



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

3 3433 06912533 8



31









Mr. J. P. & Ind. pub.

# BULLETIN

OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. I.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL, 1899.

No. 1.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

JONATHAN WHITE, *Chairman.*

DAVID W. BATTLES,  
EDWARD GILMORE,  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  
JOHN S. KENT.

LORING W. PUFFER.  
HORACE RICHMOND.  
RUSH R. SHIPPEN.  
LON WESTON.

### LIBRARIAN.

JOHN GRANT MOULTON.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.: Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.: Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.: Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number of a book indicates a reference book, which is not to be taken from the library.

### Philosophy and Religion.

- BLACK, HUGH. Friendship. 1898. 194-B62  
DRUMMOND, HENRY. The ideal life. 1898. 137-D79.1  
FLETCHER, HORACE. Menticulture; or, The A. B. C. of true living. 1897. 137-F61  
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Seven puzzling Bible books. 1897. 111-G54  
MCCLINTOCK, JOHN, and STRONG, JAMES. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 12v. 1867-1891. \*10-M12  
PHELPS, Mrs. E. S. The story of Jesus Christ. 1897. 122-P53  
ROYCE, JOSIAH, and others. The conception of God. 121.7  
TRINE, R. W. In tune with the infinite. 1897. 137-T83  
WHITE, A. D. History of the warfare of science with theology. 2v. 1897. 106-W58

### Sociology.

- BLISS, W. D. P., ed. Encyclopedia of social reform. 1897. \*200-B64  
CLINTON, H. L. Celebrated trials. 1897. 245-C64  
EWELL, M. D. Essentials of the law, for the use of students at law. 3v. 1889. 243-E94  
HOGAN, L. E. A study of a child. 1898. 272-H71  
JANE, F. T. All the world's fighting ships. 1898. 259-J34  
JOMINI, A. H., *Baron de*. The art of war. 1892. 255-J75  
MACLAY, E. S. Reminiscences of the old navy. 1898. 259-M16  
MAHAN, A. T. The interest of America in sea power. 1898. 259-M21  
MORRIS, CHARLES. The nation's navy. 1898. 259-M87  
Our army and navy. 1898. 259-O93  
SPEARS, J. R. The history of our navy, 1775-1897. 4v. 1897. 259-S74  
UNITED STATES. *War Department*. Drill regulations for cavalry, U. S. army. 1898. 257-U58  
——— Drill regulations for light artillery, U. S. army. 1896. 258-U58  
——— Infantry drill regulations, U. S. army. 1898. 256-U58

### Science.

- BLANCHAN, NELTJE. Bird neighbors. 1898. 398-qB63  
——— Birds that hunt and are hunted. 1898. 398-qB63.1  
CHAPMAN, F. M. Bird-life. 1898. 398-C46  
DANA, J. D. Manual of geology. ed. 4. 1896. 350-D16  
GIBSON, W. H. My studio neighbors. 394.77  
RUSSELL, I. P. Rivers of North America. 1898. 353-R96  
SHALER, N. S. Outlines of the earth's history. 1898. 353-S52  
THOMPSON, S. P. Light, visible and invisible. 1897. 335-T47  
TODD, D. P. A new astronomy for beginners. 1897. 320-T63  
WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Walks and talks in the geological field. 1898. 350-W75

## Useful Arts.

- BLAIKIE, WILLIAM. How to get strong and how to stay so. 1898. 413-B63  
 CHANDLER, M. A. Practical shorthand. 2v. 1897. 453-C45  
 DAVIS, C. T. The manufacture of leather. 1897. 475-D26  
 FITZGERALD, W. S. The Boston machinist. 1896. 421-F55  
 GASKELL, G. A. Gaskell's compendium of forms, educational, social, legal and commercial. 1892. 458-qG24  
 HILL, H., and YEOMAN, H. A manual of boot and shoe manufacture. 1893. 475-H64  
 HOOPER, BENJAMIN. Practical treatise upon leather manufacturing. 475-H78  
 MERRIMAN, MANSFIELD. Elements of sanitary engineering. 1898. 414-M57  
 PARLOA, MARIA. Home economics. 1898. 440-P25  
 PEPPER, WILLIAM, *ed.* A text book of the theory and practice of medicine. 2v. 1896. 416-qP42  
 POND, JAMES. The foot and its covering. 411-P79  
 PUTNAM, G. H., and J. B. Authors and publishers. 1897. 455-P98  
 RORER, Mrs. S. T. Philadelphia cook book. 1896. 441-R78  
 SHATTUCK, H. R. The woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1898. 458-S53  
 SIMONDS, W. E. Treatise on the law of patents. 1893. 408-S59.1

## Fine Arts.

- ALLEN, G. B. Water color painting. 1898. 551-A42  
 EMERY, M. S. How to enjoy pictures. 1898. 550-E53  
 FIELD, L. F. An introduction to the study of the Renaissance. 1898. 509-F45  
 HENDERSON, W. J. What is good music? 1898. 580-H49  
 HURLL, E. M. The Madonna in art. 1897. 550-H96  
 PARKHURST, D. B. The painter in oil. 1898. 551-P24  
 PHILLIPS, Mrs. L. VANCE. Book of the china painter. 1896. 551-P56  
 ROSE, G. B. Renaissance masters. 1898. 555-R79  
 SINGLETON, ESTHER, *ed.* Turrets, towers and temples. 1898. 520-S61  
 WHARTON, EDITH, and CODMAN, OGDEN. The decoration of houses. 1897. 528-W55  
 WILLARD, A. R. History of modern Italian art. 1898. 509-W69

## Language.

- GURRIN, T. E. Hossfeld's new practical method for learning the Spanish language. 378.6-G98  
 LOPES, J. M., and BENSLEY, E. R. New dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. 1895. \*4-L86  
 RAMSEY, M. M. Text book of modern Spanish. 1894. 378.6-R18  
 Standard dictionary of the English language. 1896. \*1-S78

## Literature.

- BATES, K. L. American literature. 1898. 820-B32  
 BRANDES, GEORGE. William Shakespeare; a critical study. 1898. 813.1-B81  
 CHAPMAN, J. J. Emerson, and other essays. 1898. 824-C46  
 DANA, C. A. The art of newspaper making. 1897. 805.1-D16  
 DOYLE, A. C. Songs of action. 1898. 812-D754.1  
 FARRAR, F. W. Great books. 1898. 804-F24  
 FIELD, EUGENE. Second book of verse. 1896. 822-F453.1  
 HALE, SUSAN. Men and manners of the 18th century. 1898. 810-H16  
 KELLEY, J. F. A history of Spanish literature. 1898. 850-K29  
 MABIE, H. W. My study fire. 2v. 1897. 824-M11  
 PERRY, W. C. The women of Homer. 1898. 882-H76  
 ROSSETTI, D. G. Poetical works. 1897. 812-R829.1  
 ROSTAND, EDMOND. Cyrano de Bergerac. 1898. 843-R83  
 SHORTER, C. K. Victorian literature. 1897. 810-S55  
 WARNER, C. D., *ed.* Library of the world's best literature. 30v. 1896. \*808-W27

## Description and Travel.

- BACON, E. M. Historic pilgrimages in New England. 1898. 654.4-B12  
 BÆDEKER, KARL. London and its environs. 1896. 611-B13  
 —Spain and Portugal. 1898. 615-B13  
 BONSAI, STEPHEN. Real condition of Cuba to-day. 1897. 681-B72  
 CLARK, W. J. Commercial Cuba. 1898. 681-C59  
 CLEMENS, S. L., (*Mark Twain*). Following the equator; a journey round the world. 1897. 603-C62  
 COTES, Mrs. S. J. D. A voyage of consolation. 1898. 610-C84

- CRAWFORD, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis. 1898. 617-C89  
 DAVEY, RICHARD. Cuba, past and present. 1898. 681-D24  
 DAVIS, R. H. A year from a reporter's note book. 1898. 603-D26  
 HILL, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico with the other islands of the West Indies. 1898. 681-H64  
 KROUT, M. H. Hawaii and a revolution. 1898. 696-K89  
 MUSICK, J. R. Hawaii, our new possessions. 1898. 696-M98  
 PATON, W. A. Picturesque Sicily. 1898. 617.8-P31  
 PERRY, W. S. Egypt, the land of the temple builders. 1898. 643-P46  
 SMITH, F. H. Gondola days. 1897. 617.3-S64  
 STEVENS, J. E. Yesterdays in the Philippines. 1898. 691-S84  
 TODD, Mrs. M. L. Corona and coronet. 1898. 633-T63  
 WORCESTER, D. C. The Philippine islands and their people. 1898. 691-W92

### History.

- BECK, H. H. Cuba's fight for freedom, and the war with Spain. 1898. 789.5-B39  
 BRONSON, GEORGE. Facts and fakes about Cuba. 1897. 789.5-B28  
 BURKE, U. R. History of Spain [B. C. 1130-A. D. 1521]. 2v. 1895. 732-B95  
 BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. South America, history of the struggle for liberty in the Andean republics and Cuba. 1898. 790-B98  
 DAVIS, R. H. The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns. 1898. 778-D26  
 FLINT, GROVER. Marching with Gomez. 1898. 789.5-F62  
 HALSTEAD, MURAT. Our country in war. 1898. 774-H19  
 ———The story of Cuba. 1897. 789.5-H19  
 HARRISON, J. A. Spain. 1881. 732-H32  
 KENNAN, GEORGE. Campaigning in Cuba. 1899. 778-K33  
 KING, GRACE. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida. 1898. 783.5-K52  
 LATIMER, E. W. Spain in the nineteenth century. 732-L35  
 LECKY, W. E. H. The American Revolution. 1763-1783. 775-L46  
 MORRIS, CHARLES. The war with Spain. 1899. 778-M87  
 POWELL, L. P., ed. Historic towns of New England. 1898. 779-P88  
 ROSS, CLINTON. Heroes of our war with Spain. 1898. 778-R82

- Spanish-American war described by eye witnesses. 1899. 778-S73  
 SPEARS, J. R. Our navy in the war with Spain. 1898. 778-S74  
 WHEELER, JOSEPH. The Santiago campaign. 1898. 778-W56  
 WILCOX, MARION. A short history of the war with Spain. 1898. 778-W66

### Biography.

- AUDUBON, J. J. Audubon and his journals. 2v. 1897. B-A914.1  
 BELOW, I. C. Eugene Field in his home. 1898. B-F453.2  
 BICKNELL, A. L. The story of Marie Antoinette. 1897. B-M334.1  
 BLACK, M. M. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1898. B-S848.1  
 BROWNING, Mrs. E. B. Letters. 2v. 1897. B-B885.1  
 BUSCH, MORITZ. Bismarck; some secret pages of his history. 2v. 1898. B-B622.1  
 CARY, E. L. Tennyson; his home, his friends and his work. 1898. B-T312.2  
 FISHER, S. G. The true Benjamin Franklin. 1899. B-F832.1  
 GARLAND, HAMLIN. Ulysses S. Grant. 1898. 73.1  
 HIGGINSON, T. W. Cheerful yesterdays. 1898. B-H637.1  
 HOCHÉ, JULES. Bismarck at home. 1899. B-B622.3  
 LIVERMORE, M. A. Story of my life. 1898. B-L795.1  
 MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. The story of Gladstone's life. 1897. B-G543.1  
 WILSON, FRANCIS. The Eugene Field I knew. 1898. B-F453.1

### Fiction.

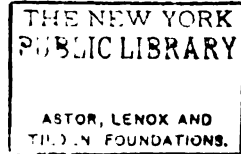
- ATHERTON, GERTRUDE. American wives and English husbands. A869.1  
 BANGS, J. K. Ghosts I have met and some others. B216.3  
 ———The idiot. B216.2  
 ———Paste jewels. B216.1  
 BARNES, JAMES. Yankee ships and Yankee sailors; tales of 1812. B261.1  
 BARR, ROBERT. Tekla; a romance of love and war. B268.1  
 BASKETT, J. N. "At you-all's house." B315.1  
 BATES, ARLO. The pagans. B329.1  
 BEERS, H. A. The ways of Yale. B415.1  
 BENSON, E. F. The vintage; romance of the Greek war of independence. B474.1  
 BLACK, WILLIAM. Wild Eelin. B627.1  
 BRADY, C. T. For love of country. B812.1  
 BURNHAM, C. L. A great love. B966.1  
 CARY, R. N., Mollie's prince. C257.1

- CASTLE, AGNES and EDGARTON. *Pride of Jennico.* C353.1  
 CHURCHILL, WINSTON. *The celebrity.* C563.1  
 CONRAD, JOSEPH. *The children of the sea.* C754.1  
 CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. R. (*John Oliver Hobbs.*)  
     *The school for saints.* C886.1  
 CROCKETT, S. R. *Lochinvar.* C938.1  
     —The red axe. C938.3  
     —The standard bearer. C938.2  
 DAVIS, R. H. *The king's jackal.* D263.1  
 DELAND, E. D. *Katrina.* D337.2  
 DOYLE, A. C. *A desert drama.* D754.1  
 DUNBAR, P. L. *Folks from Dixie.* D899.1  
 DUNTON, T. WATTS-. *Aylwin.* D927.1  
 FLANDRAU, C. M. *Harvard episodes.* F585.1  
 FORD, P. L. *Tattle tales of Cupid.* F699.1  
 FREDERIC, HAROLD. *Gloria mundi.* F852.1  
 FRENCH, ALICE, (*Octave Thanet*). *The heart of toil, and other stories.* F873.1  
     —A slave to duty, and other women. F873.2  
 FULLER, ANNA. *One of the pilgrims.* F965.1  
 GILLMAN, HENRY. *Hassan, a fellow; a romance of Palestine.* G482.1  
 GLASGOW, ELLEN. *The descendant.* G548.1  
 HAMBLE, H. E. *The general manager's story.* H199.1  
     —On many seas. H199.3  
 HAWKINS, A. H., (*Anthony Hope*). *The heart of the Princess Osra.* H393.1  
     —Rupert of Hentzau; sequel to the "Prisoner of Zenda." H393.3  
     —Simon Dale. H393.2  
 HERRICK, ROBERT. *The gospel of freedom.* H566.1  
 JANVIER, T. A. *In the Sargasso sea.* J35.1  
 JEROME, J. K. *Second thoughts of an idle fellow.* J56.1  
 JOHNSTON, MARY. *Prisoners of hope.* J73.1  
 JOKAI, MAURUS. *The green book.* J74.1  
 KIPLING, RUDYARD. *The day's work.* K57.2  
 McLENNAN, WILLIAM. *Spanish John.* M164.1  
 MEREDITH, GEORGE. *Beauchamp's career.* M559.1  
 MITCHELL, S. W. *The adventures of Francois.* M682.1  
 MOORE, F. F. *The Jessamy bride.* M821.1  
 MORRIS, Mrs. E. N. (*Alyn Yates Keith*).  
     *A spinster's leaflets.* M875.1  
 PAGE, J. N. *Red rock.* P133.1  
 PARKER, GILBERT. *The battle of the strong.* P238.1  
 POOL, M. L. *The red-bridge neighborhood.* PS21.1  
 PRINCE, H. C. *At the sign of the silver crescent.* P955.1  
 RAYNER, E. *Free to serve.* R275.1  
 RHOSCOMYL, OWEN. *The Lady of Castell March.* R478.1  
 SCOTT, H. S., (*Henry Seton Merriman*). *In Kedar's tents.* S426.1  
 SHELDON, C. M. *In His steps.* S544.1  
 SMITH, F. H. *Caleb West.* S647.1  
 STOCKTON, F. R. *The great stone of Sardis.* S866.1  
 WARD, Mrs. M. A. *Helbeck of Bannisdale.* 2v. W261.1  
 WESTCOTT, E. N. *David Harum.* W524.1  
 WEYMAN, S. J. *Shrewsbury.* W549.1  
 WIGGIN, Mrs. K. D. *Penelope's progress.* W655.1  
 WISTER, OWEN. *Lin McLean.* W817.1

### Books for Young People.

- ALLEN, W. B. *Navy blue; a story of cadet life in the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis.* A432.1  
 AUSTIN, O. P. *Uncle Sam's secrets; a story of national affairs.* 1897. 232-A93  
 BLANCHARD, A. E. *Girl of '76.* J-B639.1  
 BROOKS, E. S. *The century book of the American Revolution.* 1897. 775-29  
     —A son of the Revolution. J-B873.1  
 CATHERWOOD, M. H. *Old caravan days.* J-C363.1  
 COX, M. M. *Jack Brereton's three months' service.* J-C877.1  
 HALE, E. E. *Historic Boston and its neighborhood.* 1898. 654-4-H16  
 HALE, L. P. *The last of the Peterkins.* J-H162.1  
 HARRISON, BENJAMIN. *This country of ours.* 1897. 224-100  
 KALER, J. O., (*James Otis*). *The Charming Sally.* J-K14.1  
 KIRK, E. O. *Dorothy Dean.* J-K59.1  
 MORGAN, C. L. *Animal sketches.* 1895. 390-M84  
 MUNROE, KIRK. *The flamingo feather.* J-M968.1  
 RILEY, J. W. *Child rhymes.* 1899. 822-R573.1  
 STRATEMEYER, EDWARD. *Under Dewey at Manila.* J-S899.1  
     —A young volunteer in Cuba. J-S899.2  
 WISE, J. S. *Diomed; the life, travels and observations of a dog.* 1897. 436-W81

# BULLETIN OF THE



# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. I.

BROCKTON, MASS., JUNE, 1899.

No. 2.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

JONATHAN WHITE, *Chairman*.

DAVID W. BATTLES.  
EDWARD GILMORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.  
JOHN S. KENT.

LORING W. PUFFER.  
HORACE RICHMOND.  
RUSH R. SHIPPEN.  
LON WESTON.

### LIBRARIAN.

JOHN GRANT MOULTON.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number of a book indicates a reference book, which is not to be taken from the library.

### Philosophy and Religion.

- BRIGGS, C. A. Introduction to the study of Holy Scripture. 1899. 110-B85  
Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. 41 v. 1880-99. 110-B58  
CURTIN, JEREMIAH. Creation myths of primitive America. 1898. 161-C97  
FISKE, JOHN. Through nature to God. 1899. 101-F53  
FLETCHER, HORACE. Happiness as found in forethought minus fearthought. 1898. 137-F61.1  
JAMES, WILLIAM. The will to believe, and other essays in popular philosophy. 1897. 198-J29  
STETSON, C. P. Women and economics. 1898. 192-S84  
TRINE, R. W. What all the world's a-seeking. 1896. 137-TS3.1

- WETTERSTRAND, O. G. Hypnotism and its application to practical medicine. 1897. 178-W54

### Sociology.

- ALEXANDER, J. W. Princeton, old and new. 1898. 278-A37  
BROWN, J. H. American naval heroes. 1899. 259-B87  
CORBIN, JOHN. School-boy life in England; an American view. 1898. 278-C79  
ELIOT, C. W. Educational reform. 1898. 270-E42  
GEORGE, HENRY. The science of political economy. 1898. 230-G34  
HARRIS, W. T. Psychologic foundations of education. 1898. 270-H31  
HOFF, W. B. Elementary naval tactics. 1894. 259-H69  
SIEBERT, W. H. The underground railroad from slavery to freedom. 1898. 226-S57  
UNITED STATES. *Court of inquiry into the loss of the U. S. B. S. Maine*. Report. 1898. 259-U58  
WARMAN, CY. The story of the railroad. 1898. 285-W27

### Science.

- DANA, Mrs. W. S. How to know the ferns. 1899. 387-D17  
GEIKIE, JAMES. Earth sculpture. 1898. 351-G31  
GRAFFIGNY, HENRY DE. Industrial electricity. 1898. 337-G73  
HOLLAND, W. J. The butterfly book. 1898. 395-qH73  
LOUNSBERRY, ALICE. A guide to the wild flowers. 1899. 381-L88  
MIVART, ST. GEORGE. The groundwork of science. 1898. 301-M68  
PARKHURST, H. E. How to name the birds. 1898. 398-P24  
THOMPSON, E. S. Wild animals I have known. 1898. 390-T47  
WRIGHT, M. O. Four-footed Americans and their kin. 1898. 390-W95

### Useful Arts.

- BAILEY, L. H. Garden-making. 1898. 434-B15  
—The principles of agriculture. 1898. 430-B15  
—The survival of the unlike. 1896. 435-B15



- COOKE, SAMUEL. The foundations of scientific agriculture. 1897. 430-C77
- GROTEFELT, GOESTA. The principles of modern dairy practice. 1894. 437-G88
- HOUSTON, E. J., and KENNELLY, A. E. Electric arc lighting. 1896. 444-H84  
—Electric incandescent lighting. 1896. 444-H84.1
- HUXLEY, T. H. Lessons in elementary physiology. 1898. 412-H98
- REMINGTON, J. P. The practice of pharmacy. 415-R38
- STEVENSON, THOMAS, and SHIRLEY, S. F. A treatise on hygiene and public health. 3 v. 1896. 414-S84
- THOMAS, J. J. American fruit culturist; ed. 20 revised. 1897. 435-T45

### Fine Arts.

- ABNEY, W. DE W., and CLARK, LYONELL. Platinotype; its preparation and manipulation. 1898. 570-A15
- ADAMS, W. I. L. In nature's image; chapters on pictorial photography. 1898. 570-QA21  
—Sunlight and shadow; a book for photographers. 1897. 570-QA21.1
- CHADWICK, G. W. Harmony; a course of study. 1897. 581-C43
- DODWORTH, ALLEN. Dancing, and its relations to education and social life. 1888. 593-D64
- FIELD, EUGENE. Songs of childhood; music by DeKoven and others. 1897. 584-QF45
- HURLL, E. M. The life of our Lord in art. 1898. 550-H96.1
- MACLEAN, HECTOR. Popular photographic printing processes. 1898. 573-M16
- SWINTON, R. B. Chess for beginners. 1897. 594-S97
- WHIGHAM, H. J. How to play golf. 1897. 596-W57

### Literature.

- BLAZE DE BURY, YETTA. French literature of to-day. 1898. 840-B64
- DANTE ALIGHIERI. The divine comedy; tr. by H. F. Cary. 1897. 862-D19.1
- DICKINSON, EMILY. Poems. 3 v. 1896-98. 822-D553.1
- DOBSON, AUSTIN. Poems on several occasions. 2 v. 1894. 812-D635.1
- DUNBAR, P. L. Lyrics of lowly life. 1896. 822-D899.2  
—Lyrics of the hearthside. 1899. 822-D899.1
- FLEMING, W. H. How to study Shakespeare. 1898. 813.1-F59
- KIPLING, RUDYARD. Ballads, and Barrack-room ballads. 1898. 812-K57.1

- LEE, SIDNEY. Life of William Shakespeare. 1898. 813.1-L48
- MABIE, H. W. Essays on work and culture. 1898. 824-M11.2
- SHUMAN, E. L. Steps into journalism. 1894. 805.1-S56
- WATSON, WILLIAM. Collected poems. 1899. 812-W343.1
- WOLKONSKY, *Prince* SERGE. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature. 1897. 891.7-W86

### Description and Travel.

- BARROWS, S. J. Isles and shrines of Greece. 1898. 628-B27
- BULLEN, F. T. Cruise of the Cachalot round the world after sperm whales. 1899. 606-B93
- FOREMAN, JOHN. The Philippine islands. ed. 2. 1899. 691-F71
- FRAZER, *Mrs.* HUGH. Letters from Japan. 1899. 633-F84
- HALSTEAD, MURAT. Story of the Philippines. 1898. 691-H19
- KIPLING, RUDYARD. American notes. 1899. 653-K57
- LUCE, ROBERT. Going abroad; some advice. 1897. 603-L93
- MORRIS, CHARLES. Our island empire. 1899. 681-M87
- MUIRHEAD, J. F. The land of contrasts; a Briton's view of his American kin. 1898. 653-M95
- OBER, F. A. Puerto Rico and its resources. 1899. 684-O12
- ROBINSON, A. G. The Porto Rico of to-day. 1899. 684-R65
- STEEVENS, G. W. Egypt in 1898. 1898. 643-S84
- STOCKTON, F. R. Buccaneers and pirates of our coast. 1898. 606-S86
- TEMPLE, E. L. Old world memories. 2 v. 1899. 610-T28
- YOUNGHUSBAND, F. E. South Africa of to-day. 1898. 647-Y79
- YOUNGHUSBAND, G. J. The Philippines and round about. 1899. 691-Y79

### History.

- BONSAL, STEPHEN. The fight for Santiago. 1899. 778-B72
- BROOKS, E. S. Story of our war with Spain. 1899. 778-B87
- CARPENTER, E. J. America in Hawaii. 1899. 798.9-C29
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. China in transformation. 1898. 751-C68
- GOODWIN, M. W., and others, ed. Historic New York. 2 v. 1897-99. 782.1-G65
- GRIFFIS, W. E. Romance of American colonization. 1898. 774.2-G85

- HEMMET, J. C. Cannon and camera; sea and land battles of the Spanish-American war in Cuba. 1898. 778-H48  
 History of South America. 1899. 790-H67  
 HOBSON, R. P. The sinking of the "Merri-  
 mac." 1899. 778-H68  
 LODGE, H. C. Story of the Revolution.  
 1898. 775-L82  
 MCCARTHY, J. H. Short history of the  
 United States. 1899. 774-M12  
 MILEY, J. D. In Cuba with Shafter. 1899.  
 778-M64  
 OBER, F. A. History of Spain for young  
 readers. 1899. 732-O12  
 REPLIER, AGNES. Philadelphia; the place  
 and the people. 1898. 782.3-R42  
 ROMERO, MATIAS. Mexico and the United  
 States. vol. 1. 1898. 788-R76  
 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. The Rough Riders.  
 1899. 778-R78  
 SIGSBEE, C. D. The "Maine;" an account  
 of her destruction in Havana harbor. 1899.  
 778-S57  
 STEEVENS, G. W. With Kitchener to Khar-  
 tum. 1898. 762-S81  
 TREVELYAN, Sir G. O., *Bart.* The American  
 Revolution. vol. 1. 1899. 775-T81

### Biography.

- BISMARCK, *Prince von.* Bismarck, the man  
 and the statesman; reflections and reminis-  
 cences, dictated by himself. 1899. B-B622.4  
 BROWNING, ROBERT, and BROWNING, *Mrs.* E.  
 B. Letters. 1845-1846. 2 v. 1899. B-B885.2  
 CARLYLE, THOMAS. Letters to his youngest  
 sister. 1899. B-C286.1  
 CLEMENS, W. M. A ken of Kipling. 1899.  
 B-K57.1  
 COLLINGWOOD, S. D. The life and letters of  
 Lewis Carroll (*Rev.* C. L. Dodgson). 1899.  
 B-D645.1  
 GORDON, A. A. Beautiful life of Frances E.  
 Willard. 1898. B-W692.1  
 GORHAM, G. C. Life and public services of  
 Edwin M. Stanton. 2 v. 1899. B-S792.1  
 GUNSAULS, F. W. William Ewart Glad-  
 stone. 1898. B-G543.4  
 HALE, E. E. James Russell Lowell and his  
 friends. 1899. B-L915.1  
 HUTTON, LAURENCE. A boy I knew, and  
 Four dogs. 1898. B-11984.1  
 SLOANE, W. M. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.  
 4 v. 1896. \*B-N216.2  
 SMITH, G. A. Life of Henry Drummond.  
 1898. B-D795.1  
 WARD, WILFRED. Life and times of Cardi-  
 nal Wiseman. 2 v. 1897. B-W814.1

### Fiction.

- ALTSIELER, J. A. A herald of the west.  
 A469.2  
 —The sun of Saratoga. A469.1  
 ATHERTON, GERTRUDE. The Californians.  
 A869.2  
 BARR, *Mrs.* A. E. H. I, thou, and the other  
 one. B267.1  
 BATES, ARLO. The Puritans. B329.3  
 BELL, LILIAN. The instinct of step-father-  
 hood. B434.1  
 BLUNDELL, *Mrs.* M. E. S. (*M. E. Francis*).  
 The duenna of a genius. B658.1  
 BURNETT, *Mrs.* F. H. His Grace of Os-  
 monde. B964.2  
 —A lady of quality. B964.1  
 BURNHAM, *Mrs.* C. L. A West Point woo-  
 ing. B966.2  
 CABLE, G. W. Strong hearts. C116.1  
 CHAMBERS, R. W. Lorraine. C445.1  
 CROCKETT, S. R. The black Douglas. C938.4  
 CROWNINSHIELD, *Mrs.* SCHUYLER. Where  
 the trade-wind blows; West Indian tales.  
 C953.1  
 DAVIS, *Mrs.* M. E. M. The wire cutters. D262.1  
 DELAND, E. D. Alan Ransford. D337.1  
 DELAND, *Mrs.* MARGARET. Old Chester  
 tales. D337.16  
 DOLE, N. H. Omar, the tent-maker; a ro-  
 mance of old Persia. D659.1  
 DOUGLAS, A. M. A little girl in old Boston.  
 D734.1  
 DOYLE, A. C. A duet. D754.2  
 DUNBAR, P. L. The uncalled. D899.2  
 DUNNE, F. P. Mr. Dooley in peace and in  
 war. D923.1  
 EGGLESTON, G. C. Southern soldier stories.  
 E29.1  
 FOX, JOHN, *Jr.* The Kentuckians. F792.1  
 GODFREY, ELIZABETH. Poor human nature.  
 G583.1  
 GRAS, FELIX. The terror. G767.1  
 GREENE, *Mrs.* S. P. M. Stuart and Bamboo.  
 G812.1  
 GUTHRIE, T. A. (*F. Austey*). Tourmalin's  
 time cheques. G984.1  
 HAGGARD, H. R. Swallow. H145.1  
 HAMBLE, H. E. Tom Benton's luck. H199.2  
 HARRIS, J. C. Tales of the home folks in  
 peace and war. H314.1  
 HARRISON, *Mrs.* C. C. Good Americans.  
 H318.1  
 HECTOR, *Mrs.* A. F. T. (*Mrs. Alexander*).  
 Barbara. H451.1  
 HEWLETT, MAURICE. The forest lovers. H612.1  
 HOWARD, B. W. Seven on the highway.  
 H848.1  
 HOWELLS, W. D. Ragged lady. H859.1

- JACOBS, W. W. More cargoes. J17.1  
 JAMES, HENRY In the cage. J28.1  
 JEWETT, S. O. Deephaven. J59.1  
 JOKAI, MAURUS. Lion of Janina. J74.2  
 —Midst the wild Carpathians, J74.3  
 KING, *Capt.* CHARLES. The General's doubt-  
 le; a story of the Army of the Potomac. K52.1  
 —A trooper Galahad. K52.2  
 KIPLING, RUDYARD. Many inventions. K57.1  
 LAGERLOEF, SELMA. Story of Goesta Berling.  
 L174.1  
 LARNED, W. C. Rembrandt; a romance of  
 Holland. L325.1  
 LINCOLN, J. G. An unwilling maid. L736.1  
 LOTHROP, *Mrs.* H. M. S. (*Margaret Sidney*).  
 Little maid of Concord town. L882.1  
 MACKAY, MINNIE (*Marie Corelli*). Barabbas.  
 M153.1  
 MACKIE, P. B. Ye lyttle Salem maide. M158.1  
 McLENNAN, WILLIAM, and McILWRAITH, J.  
 N. The span o'life. M164.2  
 MAJOR, CHARLES (*Edwin Caskoden*). When  
 knighthood was in flower. M234.1  
 MATTHEWS, BRANDER. Outlines in local  
 color. M438.1  
 MEREDITH, GEORGE. Rhoda Fleming. M559.2  
 MITCHELL, S. W. A Madeira party. M682.2  
 MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* M. L. S. Hoodie. M719.1  
 MONTRESOR, F. F. At the cross-roads. M811.1  
 MUNRO, NEIL. John Splendid. M968.1  
 MURFREE, M. N. (*Charles Egbert Craddock*).  
 The juggler. M975.1  
 —The story of old Fort Loudon. M975.2  
 NORTON, C. L. A soldier of the legion. N883.1  
 OLLIVANT, ALFRED. Bob, son of Battle. O49.1  
 PEMBERTON, MAX. Kronstadt. P395.2  
 —Queen of the jesters. P395.1  
 POOL, M. L. Friendship and folly. P821.2  
 —A golden sorrow. P821.3  
 —Sand 'n' bushes. P821.4  
 POOR, A. B. Boston neighbors in town and  
 out. P823.1  
 RALPH, JULIAN. An angel in a web. R163.1  
 RIVERS, G. R. R. The count's snuff-box; a  
 romance of the War of 1812. R622.1  
 ROBERTS, C. G. D. A sister to Evangeline.  
 R643.1  
 ROBINS, ELIZABETH (*C. E. Ruimond*). The  
 open question. R657.1  
 ROBINSON, R. E. Uncle Lisha's outing. R663.1  
 RUSSELL, W. C. Romance of a midshipman.  
 R968.1  
 SANDERSON, J. G. Cornell stories. S216.1  
 SAUNDERS, MARSHALL. Rose a Charlitte.  
 S257.1  
 SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER POORSEN  
 (*Muarten Maartens*). Her memory. S411.1  
 SCOTT, H. S. (*Henry Seton Merriman*).  
 Roden's corner. S426.2  
 —Young Mistley. S426.3  
 SERGEANT, ADELINE. The Lady Charlotte.  
 S484.1  
 STOCKTON, F. R. The associate hermits.  
 S866.4  
 —The girl at Cobhurst. S866.2  
 TAYLOR, M. I. A Yankee volunteer. T244.1  
 TRUMBULL, A. E. A Cape Cod week. T868.2  
 —A Christmas accident, and other stories.  
 T868.1  
 TUTTIETT, M. J. (*Maxwell Gray*). House of  
 hidden treasure. T967.1  
 WATSON, A. C. Beyond the city gates. W337.1  
 WATSON, H. B. M. The adventurers. W338.1  
 WATSON, J. M. (*Ian Maclaren*). Afterwards,  
 and other stories. W339.1  
 WELLS, H. G. The war of the worlds. W454.1  
 WEYMAN, S. J. The Castle Inn. W549.2  
 WHITE, E. O. A Browning courtship. W583.1  
 WHITEING, RICHARD. No. 5 John Street.  
 W611.1  
 WHITMARSH, H. P. The world's rough hand.  
 W615.1  
 WILKINS, M. E. People of our neighborhood  
 W685.2  
 —Silence, and other stories. W685.1  
 WILLIAMS, J. L. Princeton stories. W724.1  
 WOOD, J. S. Yale yarns. W876.1  
 ZANGWILL, ISRAEL. Dreamers of the Ghetto.  
 Z29.1  
 —The king of Schnorrers. Z29.2
- Books for Young People.**
- ADAMS, W. T. Oliver Optic's annual, 1887.  
 J-A219.2  
 BARROW, FANNY. Pop-guns. J-B278.1  
 —One big pop-gun. J-B278.2  
 —All sorts of pop-guns. J-B278.3  
 —Funny pop-guns. J-B278.4  
 —Grasshopper pop-guns. J-B278.5  
 —Post-office pop-guns. J-B278.6  
 Doctor Quack and his comical cures. J-D637.1  
 GOSS, W. L. In the navy; a story of naval  
 adventures in the great Civil War. J-G677.1  
 MOTHER GOOSE. Complete rhymes and jin-  
 gles. J-M918.1  
 MUNROE, KIRK. The copper princess. J-M968.3  
 —In pirate waters; a tale of the American  
 navy. J-M968.2  
 Old fashioned fairy tales. J-O44.1  
 SANFORD, E. B. Pussy Tip-toes family.  
 J-S224.1  
 THOMSON, E. W. Walter Gibbs, the young  
 boss, and other stories. J-T482.1  
 TOMLINSON, E. T. The boys of old Mon-  
 mouth. J-T659.1  
 —Two young patriots. J-T659.2  
 TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. The electrical boy.  
 J-T863.1

# BULLETIN

## OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. I.

BROCKTON, MASS., SEPTEMBER, 1899.

No. 3.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

JONATHAN WHITE, *Chairman*.

DAVID W. BATTLES.  
EDWARD GILMORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.  
JOHN S. KENT.

LORING W. PUFFER.  
HORACE RICHMOND.  
RUSH R. SHIPPEN.  
LON WESTON.

### LIBRARIAN.

JOHN GRANT MOULTON.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 7 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number of a book indicates a reference book, which is not to be taken from the library.

### Philosophy and Religion.

- ADDIS, W. E., *and* ARNOLD, THOMAS, *ed.*  
Catholic dictionary. 1896. \*10-A22
- DRESSER, H. W. Voices of hope. 1898. 190-D77
- DRUMMOND, HENRY. The programme of Christianity. and other addresses. 1892. 137-D79
- HAMERTON, P. G. The quest of happiness. 1898. 190-H21
- HIGGINSON, T. W. Tales of the enchanted islands of the Atlantic. 1898. 161-H63
- JAMES, WILLIAM. Talks to teachers on psychology and to students on some of life's ideals. 1899. 170-J28
- ROGERS, A. K. A brief introduction to modern philosophy. 1899. 198-R72

- SCHIAFF, PHILIP, *and others, ed.* A religious encyclopædia. 4 v. 1894. \*10-S29
- SCHOFIELD, A. T. The unconscious mind. 1898. 175-S36

### Sociology.

- BARTON, CLARA. The Red Cross. 1898. 261-B29
- BEMIS, E. W., *ed.* Municipal monopolies. 1899. 238-B45
- BLOW, S. E. Letters to a mother on the philosophy of Fræbel. 1899. 272-B65
- GALLUP, ALBERT, *comp.* Hand-book of military signaling. 1896. 255-G17
- GIBBINS, H. DE B. The industrial history of England. 1897. 231-G43
- GIDDINGS, H. A., *comp.* Instructions in military signaling. 1898. 255-G45
- GROFF, J. C., *and* WHITSON, J. H. How to gain admission to Annapolis, West Point. the navy, or the school-ship St. Mary's. 1898. 259-G87
- MATTHEWS, FRANKLIN. Our navy in time of war, 1861-1898. 1899. 259-M43
- PALGRAVE, R. H. I. Dictionary of political economy. v. 1-2. 1894. \*230-P16
- SALMON, DAVID. The art of teaching. 1898. 271-S17
- WELCH, L. S., *and* CAMP, WALTER. Yale; her campus, class-rooms and athletics. 1899. 278-W43
- WRIGHT, C. D. Outline of practical sociology with special reference to American conditions. 1899. 200-W94

### Science.

- BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL. The American practical navigator. 1899. 327-qB78
- CLERKE, A. M., *and others.* Astronomy. 1898. 320-C63
- HARDINGE, E. M. (*Maud Going*). Field, forest and wayside flowers. 1899. 381-H26
- HASTINGS, C. S., *and* BEACH, F. E. Text-book of general physics. 1899. 330-H35
- HOFFMAN, F. S. The sphere of science. 1898. 300-H69
- MILLER, O. T. The first book of birds. 1899. 398-M64
- ROWLEY, JOHN. The art of taxidermy. 1898. 390-R88

- SCUDDER, S. H. Every-day butterflies.  
1899. 395-S43
- SLOANE, T. O. Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases. 1899. 333-S63
- THORPE, T. E. Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3 v. 1894. \*340-T52
- TODD, D. P. Stars and telescopes. 1899. 320-T63.1

### Electricity.

- ATKINSON, PHILIP. Electric lighting. 1897. 444-A87
- HENDERSON, JOHN. Practical electricity and magnetism. 1899. 337-H49
- HOUSTON, E. J., and KENNELLY, A. E. Electric heating. 1895. 497-H84
- The electric motor and the transmission of power. 1896. 337-H84.1
- Electric street railways. 1896. 425-H84
- Electric telegraphy. 1897. 454-H184
- Electric telephone. 1896. 454-H84.1
- Electricity in electro-therapeutics. 1898. 337-H84
- Magnetism. 1896. 338-H184
- LANGDON, W. E. The application of electricity to railway working. 1897. 425-L27
- LUFKE, ROBERT. The elements of electro-chemistry treated experimentally. 1897. 337-L96
- NIAUDET, ALFRED. Electric batteries. 1893. 337-N57
- NIPHER, F. E. Electricity and magnetism. 1895. 337-N71
- PERKINS, C. A. Electricity and magnetism. 1896. 337-P44
- SANDERSON, F. W. Electricity and magnetism for beginners. 1897. 337-S21
- SCRUTTON, P. E. Electricity in town and country houses. 1898. 337-S43
- SLINGO, W., and BROOKER, A. Electrical engineering for electric light artisans and students. 1898. 337-S63
- SNELL, A. T. Electric motive power. 1894. 337-S67
- WILSON, C. A. CARUS. Electro-dynamics. 1898. 337-W74

### Boot and Shoe Manufacture.

- BROPHY, T. J., Jr. Pattern cutting made easy. 1898. 475-B87
- HANNIBAL, ALFRED. Last fitting and pattern cutting. 1888. 475-H24
- How to dress a shoe store window. 475-H84.1
- How to start a retail shoe store with a capital of \$3,000. 1895. 475-H84
- LEWIS, W. J. Measurement of the human foot and last fitting. 1891. 475-L67
- MORRIS, H. W. Pattern cutting. 475-M87

- SWAYSLAND, E. Report on the American methods of boot and shoe manufacture. 475-S97
- TEBBUTT, A. E. Last making and last measurements. 475-T25
- WARD, C. J. Standard pattern cutting. 1895. 475-qW25
- WATT, ALEXANDER. The art of leather manufacture. 1897. 475-W34

### Fine Arts.

- CLEMENT, C. E. Angels in art. 1898. 550-C62
- HICKS, G. E. A guide to figure drawing. 543-H63
- JAMESON, Mrs. A. B. M. Sacred and legendary art; edited by E. M. Hurl. 2v. 1897. 550-J31
- FOWLER, FRANK. Drawing in charcoal and crayon. 2 v. 1885. 541-F78
- Oil painting. 1885. 551-F78
- Portrait and figure painting. 1894. 557-qF78
- KENEALY, A. J. Yachting wrinkles. 1899. 597-K33
- KINGSLEY, R. G. A history of French art. 1899. 509-K55
- MERRIFIELD, Mrs. M. P. Hand-book of light and shade. 540-M56
- PATTERSON, HOWARD. Yacht etiquette. 1899. 597-P31
- TURNER, ROSS. Art for the eye. 1897. 550-T95
- On the use of water colors for beginners. 1886. 551-qT95

### Music.

- APTHORP, W. F. By the way; essays on music. 1898. 580-A65
- BERLIOZ, L. H. Modern instrumentation and orchestration. 581-B51
- CHAPIN, A. A. Wonder tales from Wagner told for young people. 1898. 582-C46
- GUERBER, H. A. Stories of famous operas. 1897. 582-G92
- HENDERSON, W. J. The orchestra and orchestral music. 1899. 585-H49
- HUNEKER, JAMES. Mezzotints in modern music. 1899. 580-H93
- JADASSOHN, SALOMON. Exercises and examples for the studies in counterpoint. 1892. 581-J22
- KREHBIEL, H. E. Music and manners of the classical period. 1898. 580-K92
- LANIER, SIDNEY. Music and poetry. 1898. 580-L28
- LAVIGNAC, ALBERT. Music and musicians. 1899. 580-L41
- The music dramas of Richard Wagner and his festival theatre in Bayreuth. 1899. 582-L41

- MARCHESE, *Mme.* M. G. Marchesi and music; passages from the life of a famous singing teacher. 1897. B-M316.1  
 MATHEWS, W. S. B. The masters and their music. 1898. 580-M42  
 MATTHEW, J. E. A hand-book of musical history and bibliography. 1898. 580-M43  
 SMITH, HANNAH. Music; how it came to be what it is. 1898. 580-S65  
 STEVENSON, R. L. The Stevenson song-book. 1897. 584-qS84

### Literature.

- AUSTIN, ALFRED. Narrative poems. 1896. 812-A935.1  
 BEERS, H. A. A history of English romanticism in the eighteenth century. 1899. 810-B41  
 BRUNETIÈRE, FERDINAND. Manual of the history of French literature. 1898. 840-B91  
 HANNAY, DAVID. The later Renaissance. 1898. 802-H24  
 HIGGINSON, T. W. Old Cambridge. 1899. 820-H63  
 JUSSELAND, J. A. A. J. Shakespeare in France under the ancient regime. 1899. 813.1-J96  
 LANIER, SIDNEY. Retrospect and prospects. 1899. 824-L28  
 LEARNED, WALTER, *ed.* A treasury of American verse. 1897. 822.8-L32  
 MARKHAM, EDWIN. The man with the hoe. 1899. 822-M345.1  
 MASTERMAN, J. H. B. The age of Milton. 1897. 810-M42  
 MATTHEWS, BRANDER. Introduction to the study of American literature. 1896. 820-M43  
 WILSON, WOODROW. Mere literature, and other essays. 1897. 824-W75

### Description and Travel.

- ALLEN, GRANT. The European tour. 1899. 610-A42  
 BERESFORD, *Lord* CHARLES. The break-up of China. 1899. 632-B49  
 BRYCE, JAMES. Impressions of South Africa. 1897. 647-B91  
 DINWIDDIE, WILLIAM. Puerto Rico; its conditions and possibilities. 1899. 684-D58  
 KIPLING, RUDYARD. From sea to sea; letters of travel. [1887-1897.] 2 v. 1899. 603-K57  
 LALA, R. R. The Philippine Islands. 1899. 691-qL19  
 LANCIANI, RODOLFO. The ruins and excavations of ancient Rome. 1897. 617-L24  
 LANSDALE, M. H. Paris; its sites, monuments and history. 1899. 614-L29  
 LUMMIS, C. F. The awakening of a nation; Mexico of to-day. 1898. 658-L95

- PENNELL, E. R. Over the Alps on a bicycle. 1898. 618-P41  
 PETERS, J. P. Nippur; or, Explorations and adventures on the Euphrates. 2 v. 1897. 636-P48  
 PORTER, R. P. Industrial Cuba. 1899. 681-P84  
 RANSOME, STAFFORD. Japan in transition; the Japanese since their war with China. 1899. 633-R21  
 THOMPSON, JOHN. Through China with a camera. 1898. 632-T48  
 WEY, FRANCIS. Rome. 1898. 617.6-W54  
 YOUNG, ERNEST. The kingdom of the yellow robe; the domestic and religious rites of the Siamese. 1898. 635-Y71

### History.

- BLOK, P. J. History of the people of the Netherlands. vol. 1. 1898. 742-B65  
 BODLEY, J. E. C. France. 1898. 731-B66  
 DRAPER, A. S. The rescue of Cuba. 1899. 778-D76  
 FISKE, A. K. The West Indies. 1899. 789-F54  
 GOODE, W. A. M. With Sampson through the war. 1899. 778-G64  
 HUME, M. A. S. Spain; its greatness and decay, 1479-1788. 1898. 732-H92  
 INMAN, HENRY, *and* CODY, W. F. The Great Salt Lake trail. 1898. 785-I57  
 KENT, C. F. A history of the Hebrew people. 2 v. 1898-99. 707-K37  
 LATIMER, E. W., *ed.* My scrap-book of the French Revolution. 1898. 730-L35  
 MACGOWAN, JOHN. A history of China. 1897. 751-qM14  
 McMANUS, BLANCHE. The Quaker colony. 1899. 782.3-M16  
 The reign of terror. 2 v. 1898. 730-R36  
 Scottish clans and their tartans. 719-S42  
 SERGEANT, LEWIS. Greece in the nineteenth century. 1897. 749-S48  
 STORY, A. T. The building of the British empire; the story of England's growth from Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 v. 1898. 717-S88  
 YOUNG, LUCIEN. The real Hawaii. 1899. 798.9-Y74

### Biography.

- BROOKE, S. A. Tennyson; his art and relation to modern life. 1894. B-T312.1  
 BRYCE, JAMES. William Ewart Gladstone. 1898. B-G543.3  
 CARRINGTON, H. B. Washington, the soldier. 1898. B-W318.1  
 HALE, E. E., *jr.* James Russell Lowell. 1899. B-L915.2

- HALSTEAD, MURAT. Life and achievements of Admiral Dewey. 1899. B-D519.1  
 HAPGOOD, NORMAN. Daniel Webster. 1899. B-W378.1  
 HARPER, I. H. Life of Susan B. Anthony. 2 v. 1899. B-A628.1  
 HIATT, CHARLES. Ellen Terry and her impersonations. 1898. B-T329.1  
 HOWE, M. A. DEW. Phillips Brooks. 1899. B-B873.1  
 KNACKFUSS, HERMANN. Holbein. 1899. B-qH723.1  
 KNAPP, W. I. Life of George Borrow. 2 v. 1899. B-B737.1  
 MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. Reminiscences. 2 v. 1899. B-M123.1  
 MÜNTZ, EUGENE. Leonardo da Vinci. 2 v. 1898. \*B-V777.1  
 O'BRIEN, R. B. Life of Charles Stewart Parnell. 1898. B-P256.1  
 OLIPHANT, MRS. M. O. W. Autobiography and letters. 1899. B-O47.1  
 REID, Sir T. W., ed. Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 2 v. 1899. B-G543.5  
 ROBINS, EDWARD. Benjamin Franklin. 1898. B-F832.3  
 SERGYEENKO, P. A. How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works. 1899. B-T654.2  
 SMITH, MUNROE. Bismarck and German unity. 1898. B-B622.2  
 TSCHUDI, CLARA. Marie Antoinette. 1898. B-M334.2  
 WITTS, FLORENCE. Frances E. Willard. 1898. B-W692.2
- Fiction.**
- BANGS, J. K. The dreamers. B216.4  
 BAYLY, A. E. (*Edna Lyall*). Hope, the hermit. B359.1  
 BENSON, E. F. The Capsina; an historical novel; sequel to "The Vintage." B474.2  
 BROWN, ALICE. Tiverton tales. B878.1  
 BULLEN, F. T. Idylls of the sea. B936.1  
 CARRUTH, F. W. Those Dale girls. C319.1  
 CATHERWOOD, M. H. The queen of the swamp, and other plain Americans. C363.2  
 CHAMBERS, R. W. Ashes of empire. C445.2  
 CHESNUTT, C. W. The conjure woman. C525.1  
 CHURCHILL, WINSTON. Richard Carvel. C563.2  
 CONVERSE, FLORENCE. Diana Victrix. C766.1  
 COTES, Mrs. S. J. D. (*Sara Jeannette Duncan*). Hilda. C843.1  
 FOWLER, E. T. Concerning Isabel Carnaby. F786.1  
 FREDERIC, HAROLD. The market-place. F852.2  
 FULLER, C. M. Across the campus; a story of (Smith) college life. F966.1  
 GARLAND, HAMLIN. The trail of the gold-seekers. G233.1  
 GOSSE, EDMUND. The secret of Narcisse. G678.1  
 GRAY, DAVID. Gallops. G778.1  
 HARRADEN, BEATRICE. The fowler. H296-1  
 HARRISON, Mrs. C. C. A triple entanglement. H318.2  
 JAMES, HENRY. The awkward age. J28.2  
 JOKAI, MAURUS. A Hungarian nabob. J74.4  
 KEATS, GWENDOLINE. (*Zack*). Life is life, and other tales. K25.1  
 PARKER, GILBERT. Hill of pains, and The cave of Crys. P238.2  
 PHILLPOTTS, EDEN. Children of the mist. P565.1  
 RISLEY, R. V. Men's tragedies. R595.1  
 ROCHE, J. J. Her majesty, the king. R673.1  
 ROD, EDOUARD. Pastor Naudie's young wife. R685.1  
 ROGERS, A. A. Sweethearts and wives; stories of life in the navy. R724.1  
 SCHWARTZ, J. A. Vassar studies. S411.15  
 SCOTT, H. S. (*Henry Seton Merriman*). Dross. S426.4  
 SEAWELL, M. E. The loves of the Lady Arabella. S442.1  
 SKINNER, H. D. Espiritu Santo. S628.1  
 TRUMBULL, A. E. Rod's salvation. T868.3  
 WARMAN, CY. Snow on the head-light; a story of the great Burlington strike. W278.1  
 WARNER, C. D. That fortune. W279.1  
 WELLS, H. G. When the sleeper wakes. W454.2  
 WHARTON, EDITH. The greater inclination. W554.1  
 WILKINS, M. E. The Jamesons. W685.3  
 WILKINSON, FLORENCE. The lady of the flag-flowers. W686.1  
 ZOLA, EMILE. Lourdes. Z86.1  
 —Rome. Z86.2
- Books for Young People.**
- ADAMS, W. T. (*Oliver Optic*). Pacific shores. J-A219.1  
 AUSTIN, O. P. Uncle Sam's soldiers; a story of the war with Spain. 778-A93  
 BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Lost in Nicaragua. 663-B98  
 CHAMPNEY, Mrs. E. W. Witch Winnie in Spain. 615-C45  
 KALER, J. O. (*James Otis*). The boys of '98. 778-K14  
 —Signal boys of '75. J-K14.3  
 LOTHROP, Mrs. H. M. S. (*Margaret Sidney*). The stories Polly Pepper told. J-L882.1  
 OBER, F. A. Crusoe's island. J-O12.1  
 STRATENMEYER, EDWARD. Fighting in Cuban waters. J-S899.3  
 SWETT, SOPHIE. Tom Pickering of 'Scutney. J-S974.1



# BULLETIN

OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. I.

BROCKTON, MASS., OCTOBER, 1899.

No. 4.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

JONATHAN WHITE, *Chairman*.

DAVID W. BATTLES.  
EDWARD GILMORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.  
JOHN S. KENT.

LORING W. PUFFER.  
HORACE RICHMOND.  
RUSH R. SHIPPEN.  
LON WESTON.

### LIBRARIAN.

JOHN GRANT MOULTON.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number of a book indicates a reference book, which is not to be taken from the library.

### Religion and Ethics.

- BARR, *Mrs.* A. E. H. Maids, wives and bachelors. 1898. 192-B26  
Helps to the study of the Bible, and Bible illustrations. 110-H48  
KOREN, JOHN. Economic aspects of the liquor problem. 1899. 195-K84  
SIDGWICK, HENRY. Practical ethics. 1898. 190-S56  
SMITH, WILLIAM, and WACE, HENRY, *ed.*  
Dictionary of Christian biography. 4 v. 1877-87. \*10-S66  
WHITING, LILIAN. The world beautiful; third series. 1898. 192-W59

### Law.

- BORGMEYER, C. L., *ed.* The American corporation legal manual. v. 6. 1898. \*243-B73

- KENT, JAMES. Commentaries on American law. Ed. 14. 4 v. 1896. 243-K37  
MORGAN, S. T. United States tariff of 1897. 1897. 233-M84  
PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Laws of business. 1897. \*243-P26  
RACKEMAN, C. S. The land registration act of Massachusetts. 1898. 243-R12  
SMITH, ALEXANDER and VICTOR. Analytical index—digest of the bankruptcy law of 1898. 1899. 246-S64  
UNITED STATES. *Congress*. Revised statutes of the U. S. 1873-74. 1878. \*243-U58  
—Supplement to revised statutes of the U. S. 1874-91. Ed. by W. A. Richardson. 1891. \*243-U58

### Science.

- BADENOCH, L. N. True tales of the insects 1899. 395-B13  
BOLTON, H. C. The students' guide in quantitative analysis. Ed. 3. 1894. 345-B69  
CRAFTS, J. M. A short course in qualitative analysis. 1896. 344-C88  
FRESENIUS, C. R. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 1897. 344-F88  
HOLMAN, S. W. Matter, energy, force and work. 1898. 330-H74  
HUXLEY, T. H. The advance of science in the last half-century. 1898. 309-H98  
WALDO, FRANK. Elementary meteorology. 1896. 354-W16  
WATTS, HENRY. Dictionary of chemistry. 4 v. 1892-94. \*340-W34

### Birds.

- Birds, illustrated by color photography; a monthly serial. v. 1-3. 1896-98. 398-B61  
CHAPMAN, F. M. Bird-life; teachers' edition. 398-C46.1  
ELLIOT, D. G. The wild fowl of the U. S. and British possessions. 1898. 398-E46  
KEYSER, L. S. News from the birds. 1898. 398-K44  
KNOBEL, EDWARD. Field key to the land birds. 1899. 398-K72  
NUTTALL, THOMAS. A popular handbook of the ornithology of eastern North America. Edition in colors. 2 v. 1897. 398-N98



**Useful Arts.**

- BALDWIN, W. J. Hot-water heating and fitting. 497-B18  
 BRANNT, W. T., and WAHL, W. H., *ed.* The techno-chemical receipt book. 1896.\*16-B82  
 BROAKER, FRANK, and CHAPMAN, R. M. The American accountant's manual. v. 1. 1897. 458-B86  
 COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 2 v. 1897. \*16-C77  
 DODGE, G. H., and *others.* What women can earn. 1898. 194-D64  
 EBERT, A. E., and HISS, A. E. The standard formulary. 1897. \*16-E16  
 FOWLER, N. C., *jr.* Building business; an illustrated manual for aggressive business men. 1893. 459-F78  
 HAWKINS, N. New catechism of the steam engine. 1898. 421-I-H39  
 HOPKINS, A. A., *ed.* Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts. 1893. \*16-H79  
 PRATT, M. D., and ALDEN, C. A. Street railway roadbed. 1898. 425-P91  
 ROPER, S. Questions and answers for engineers. 421-I-R78  
 THORP, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry. 1898. 460-T51  
 WADDELL, J. A. L. De pontibus; a pocket-book for bridge engineers. 1898. 424-W11  
 WATT, ALEXANDER. The art of paper-making. 1890. 476-W34

**Medicine and Hygiene.**

- ALLBUTT, T. C., *ed.* A system of medicine. v. 1-7. 1898-99. 416-A42  
 BILLINGS, J. S., and HURD, H. M., *ed.* Hospitals, dispensaries and nursing. 1894. 449-B59  
 Hand-book of nursing, for family and general use. 1897. 449-H23  
 GOULD, G. M. Dictionary of medicine. 1897. \*410-G69  
 GRAY, HENRY. Anatomy; new American ed. 1897. 411-QG77  
 HOLT, L. E. The care and feeding of children. 1894. 449-H75  
 KEEN, W. W., and WHITE, J. W. American text-book of surgery. 1898. 417-qK26  
 RHYS, J. The human foot in health and disease 411-R47  
 STONEROAD, REBECCA. Gymnastic stories and plays for primary schools. 1898. 413-S88  
 WARING, G. E., *jr.* Street cleaning and the disposal of a city's wastes. 1898. 414-W27

**Agriculture.**

- BAILEY, L. H. The nursery-book; a guide to the multiplication of plants. 1898. 434-B15.1

- BAILEY, L. H. Plant-breeding. 1895. 434-B15.2  
 —The pruning-book. 1898. 435-B15.1  
 BROOKS, C. P. Cotton; its uses, cultivation and preparation for the market. 1898. 433-B87  
 CARD, F. W. Bush fruits. 1898. 435-C26  
 FALCONER, WILLIAM. Mushrooms; how to grow them. 1897. 434-F18  
 JAMES, C. C. Practical agriculture. 1899. 430-J28  
 LODEMAN, E. G. The spraying of plants. 1896. 432-L82  
 MAYNARD, S. T. Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration. 1899. 512-M47  
 SOAMES, PETER. A treatise on the manufacture of sugar from the cane. 1872. 464-S67  
 VOORHEES, E. B. Fertilizers. 1898. 431-V95

**Printing.**

- GOULD, JOSEPH. The letter-press printer. 1893. 455-G69  
 HARLAND, J. W. The printing arts. 1892. 455-H38  
 JACOBI, C. T. Printing. 1890. 455-J16  
 KELLY, W. J. Presswork. 1898. 455-K29  
 MACKELLAR, THOMAS. The American printer. 1893. 455-M15  
 OLDFIELD, ARTHUR. A practical manual of typography. 1898. 455-O44  
 WILSON, F. J. F., and GREY, DOUGLAS. Modern printing machinery and letter-press printing. 1888. 455-W74

**Architecture.**

- BYRNE, A. T. Inspection of the materials and workmanship employed in construction. 1898. 490-B99  
 COLEMAN, OLIVER. Successful houses. 1899. 528-C68  
 GARDNER, E. C. The house that Jill built. 1896. 528-G22  
 JOHNSON, W. M. Inside of a hundred homes. 1898. 528-J71  
 KIDDER, F. E. Building construction and superintendence. 2 v. 1897. 490-K46  
 LONGFELLOW, W. P. P. The column and the arch; essays on architectural history. 1899. 520-LS5  
 MASSACHUSETTS. *General Court.* Centennial of the Bulfinch State House. 1898. 780-M41.2  
 MOORE, F. C. How to build a house. 1897. 528-M82  
 PARSONS, S., *jr.* How to plan the home grounds. 1899. 512-P27  
 PRICE, W. L. Model houses for little money. 1898. 528-P94  
 SMITH, T. R. Architecture: Gothic and Renaissance. 523-S66

- STATHAM, H. H. Modern architecture.  
1898. 520-S79  
TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. H. (*Marion Harland*).  
Some colonial homesteads and their stories.  
1897. 528-T31  
VAN BRUNT, HENRY. Greek lines, and other  
architectural essays. 1893. 520-V21

### Cathedrals.

- ADDLESHAW, W. P. Exeter cathedral. 1898.  
526-A22  
BAXTER, L. E. (*Leader Scott.*) The cathe-  
dral builders. 1899. 526-B35  
BOND, FRANCIS. English cathedrals illus-  
trated. 1899. 526-B71  
BROCK, A. CLUTTON. York cathedral. 1899.  
526-B86  
BYGATE, J. E. Durham cathedral. 1899.  
526-B99  
CLIFTON, A. B. Lichfield cathedral. 1898.  
526-C63  
DEARMER, PERCY. Wells cathedral. 1898.  
526-D27  
DIMOCK, ARTHUR. Southwell cathedral.  
1898. 526-D58  
FISHER, A. H. Hereford cathedral. 1898.  
526-F53  
KENDRICK, A. F. Lincoln cathedral. 1898.  
526-K23  
MASSE', H. J. L. J. Gloucester cathedral.  
1898. 526-M41  
QUENNEL, C. H. B. Norwich cathedral.  
1898. 526-Q3  
SERGEANT, P. W. Winchester cathedral.  
1898. 526-S48  
SWEETING, W. D. Peterborough cathedral.  
1898. 526-S97

### Photography.

- ABBOTT, H. G. Modern photography. 1898.  
570-A13  
ABNEY, W. DE W. Instantaneous photogra-  
phy. 1895. 570-A15.1  
American annual of photography, and Photo-  
graphic times almanac for 1899. 573.8.13  
BLANEY, H. R. Photogravure. 1895. 570-B64  
BROTHERS, ALFRED. Photography. 1899.  
573-9a  
BURTON, W. K. Photographic optics. 1891.  
570-B97  
CHATWOOD, A. B. The new photography;  
X rays. 1896. 573-C49  
COLE, R. S. A treatise on photographic op-  
tics. 1899. 570-C68  
DRESSER, A. R. Lantern slides and how to  
make them. 1892. 570-D77  
DUCHOCHOIS, P. C. Industrial photography.  
1893. 570-D83.1

- DUCHOCHOIS, P. C. Photographic reproduc-  
tion processes. 1891. 570-D83  
—Photography at night. 1893. 570-D83.2  
FARQUHAR, H. D. The grammar of photo-  
engraving. 1895. 575-F25  
FEARN, J. E. Modern photography for ama-  
teurs. Ed. 3. 570-F28  
HOLMES, W. D., and GRISWOLD, E. P.  
Photographers' book of practical formulæ.  
1888. 571-H72  
International annual of Anthony's photo-  
graphic bulletin, and American process  
year-book. 1899. 570-I61  
KEARTON, RICHARD. Wild life at home; how  
to study and photograph it. 1899. 390-K25  
PRITCHARD, H. B. About photography and  
photographers. 1883. 570-P96  
ROBINSON, H. P. Elements of a pictorial  
photograph. 1896. 570-R66  
STORY, A. T. Story of photography. 1898.  
570-S88  
VOGEL, E. Practical pocket-book of photog-  
raphy. 1896. 570-V87  
WALLACE, ELLERSLIE. The amateur photog-  
rapher. 1897. 570-W18  
WHITTET, ROBERT. Photo-engraving by the  
half-tone enamel process. 1895. 570-W62  
WOODBURY, W. E. Encyclopædic dictionary  
of photography. 1898. 570-qW88.1  
—Photographic amusements. 1898.  
570-W88

### Amusements.

- Athletic sports. 1897. 596-A87  
DALTON, DAVIS. How to swim. 1899. 596-D13  
DICK, W. B. The American Hoyle. 1899.  
593-D54  
GOSSIP, G. H. D. The chess pocket manual.  
1897. 594-G67  
SCOTT, EDWARD. How to dance. 593-S42  
STAUNTON, HOWARD. The chess-player's  
hand-book. 1897. 594-S79  
WHITE, MARY. The book of games. 1898.  
593-W58

### Literature.

- AUSTIN, ALFRED. Songs of England. 1898.  
812-A935.3  
BROWNE, F. F., ed. Bugle-echoes; a collec-  
tion of the poetry of the Civil War. 1886.  
822.8-B88  
CLARK, J. S. A study of English prose  
writers. 1898. 810.7-C59  
CLOUGH, A. H. Poems. 1898. 812-C647.1  
HUMPHREYS, A. L. The private library;  
what we ought to know about our books.  
1897. 75-H92  
LAWTON, W. C. The successors of Homer.  
1898. 882-L47

- MABIE, H. W. Books and culture. 1898.  
824-M11.1
- PAGET, R. L., *ed.* Poems of American patriotism, 1776-1898. 1898. 822.8-P13
- SANGSTER, M. E. Poems of the household. 1896. 822-S226.1
- THAXTER, CELIA. Poems. 1897. 822-T373.1
- WELLS, B. W. A century of French fiction. 1898. 847-W45
- WHITMAN, WALT. Complete prose works. 1898. 829-W61

### Description and Travel.

- COOK, T. A. The story of Rouen. (Mediæval towns.) 1899. 614-C77
- EARLE, *Mrs.* A. M. Home life in colonial days. 1899. 653-E13
- GARRETT, E. H. Romance and reality of the puritan coast. 1897. 654.4-G23
- HEILPRIN, ANGELO. Alaska and the Klondike. 1899. 657.95-H46
- SYMONDS, MARGARET, *and* GORDON, L. D. The story of Perugia. (Mediæval towns.) 1898. 617-S98
- YRIARTE, CHARLES. Florence; its history, the Medici, the humanists, letters, arts. 1897. 617.5-Y88
- Venice; its history, art, industries and modern life. 617.3-Y88

### History.

- BRADFORD, WILLIAM. History of Plymouth Plantation. (Log of the "Mayflower.") 1898. 780-B79
- CHANNING, EDWARD. Students' history of the United States. 1898. 774-C45
- GRIFFIS, W. E. America in the East. 1899. 798-G85
- The romance of American colonization. 1898. 774.2-G85
- HEADLAM, CECIL. The story of Nuremberg. (Mediæval towns.) 1899. 740-H43
- LEBON, ANDRÉ. Modern France, 1789-1895. 1898. 731-L44
- LODGE, H. C. The war with Spain. 1899. 778-LS2
- MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. Story of the people of England in the 19th century. 1899. 725-M12
- MOSES, BERNARD. The establishment of Spanish rule in America. 1898. 790-M91
- SANDERSON, EDGAR. Africa in the 19th century. 1898. 760-S21

### Biography.

- ARMSTRONG, WALTER. Velasquez. 1897. B-qV434.1
- BAKER, W. S. Washington after the Revolution. 1898. B-W318.2

- BELL, MALCOLM. Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1898. B-J77.1
- BURTON, *Mrs.* ISABEL. The life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton. 1898. B-B974.1
- CUST, LIONEL. Albrecht Dürer. 1897. B-qD955.1
- JOHNSON, HENRY. The exploits of Myles Standish. 1897. B-S785.1
- KNACKFUSS, HERMANN. Raphael. 1899. B-qR217.2
- Rembrandt. B-qR385.1
- NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal*. Apologia pro vita sua; a history of his religious opinions. 1897. B-N553.1
- PHILLIPS, CLAUDE. Titian; a study of his life and work. 1898. B-qT618.1
- STOWE, *Mrs.* H. B. Life and letters; ed. by A. Fields. 1897. B-S892.1

### Fiction.

- BANGS, J. K. Peeps at people. B216.5
- BRISCOE, M. S. Jimty and others. B859.1
- CATHERWOOD, M. H. Rocky Fork. C363.1
- CHAMBERS, R. W. The king in yellow. C445.3
- CHAMISSE, ADELBERT. Peter Schlemihl, the shadowless man. C448.1
- CLARKE, R. S. (*Sophie May*.) The Campion diamonds. C599.1
- DOUGLAS, A. M. Sherburne girls. D734.2
- Elizabeth and her German garden. E43.1
- MACKAY, MINNIE. (*Marie Corelli*.) Thelma, a Norwegian princess. M153.2
- MAGRUDER, JULIA. Struan. M212.1
- ROHLFS, *Mrs.* ANNA KATHARINE GREEN. Agatha Webb. R738.1
- ZOLA, EMILE. Paris. Z86.3

### Books for Young People.

- ALLAN, E. P. One little maid. J-A417.1
- BEALE, H. S. B. Stories from the Old Testament for children. 111-B36
- BROOKS, E. S. True story of Benjamin Franklin. B-F832.2
- CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* E. W. Witch Winnie in Venice. 617.3-C45
- E., M. Story of Little Jane and me. J-E11.1
- HAMLIN, S. A. Pictures from English literature. 811-H22
- HENTY, G. A. Under Wellington's command. J-11527.1
- INGERSOLL, ERNEST. The book of the ocean. 456-I47
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. The young people of Shakespeare's dramas for youthful readers; ed. by Amelia E. Barr. 813.1-B26
- SHERMAN, F. D. Little-folk lyrics. 822-S553.1

# BULLETIN

## OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. I.

BROCKTON, MASS., NOVEMBER, 1899.

No. 5.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

JONATHAN WHITE *Chairman.*

DAVID W. BATTLES.  
EDWARD GILMORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.  
JOHN S. KENT.

LORING W. PUFFER.  
HORACE RICHMOND.  
RUSH R. SHIPPEN.  
LON WESTON.

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number indicates a reference or other book which is not to be taken from the library.

### Religion.

- ATTERBURY, A. P. Islam in Africa; its effects, religious, ethical and social, upon the people of the country. 1899. 167-A87
- BENNETT, E. H. The four gospels, from a lawyer's standpoint. 1899. 116-B47
- BLISS, E. M. Concise history of missions. 1897. 140.6-B64
- HYDE, W. D. God's education of man. 1899. 120-H99
- JOHNSTON, JAMES. China and Formosa; the mission of the Presbyterian Church of England. 140.6-J72
- KAUTZSCH, E. F. Outline of the history of the literature of the Old Testament. 1899. 111-K21
- LAZARUS, JOSEPHINE. The spirit of Judaism. 1895. 166-L43

- MILLER, R. C., *ed.* Souvenir history of the New England Southern conference. 1897. 156-M65
- MOULTON, R. G., *ed.* The modern reader's Bible; a series of works from the sacred Scriptures, presented in modern literary form. 1897-99. 110-M92.1-22
- NOBLE, F. P. The redemption of Africa. 2 v. 1899. 140.6-N74
- REED, JAMES, *ed.* Light on current topics. 1895. 158-R32
- ROGERS, E. H. National life in the spirit world. 1891. 126-R72
- SADLER, RALPH. Vox clamantis. 1891. 122-S12
- SMITH, G. A. The book of the twelve prophets. 1899. 114-S64
- SPEER, R. E. Missions and politics in Asia. 1898. 140.6-S74
- TRINE, R. W. The greatest thing ever known. 1898. 137-T83.2
- VAN DYKE, HENRY. The gospel for an age of doubt. 1899. 136-V24
- VINCENT, M. R. History of textual criticism of the New Testament. 1899. 115-V77
- WATSON, J. M. (*Ian Maclaren*). Companions of the sorrowful way. 1898. 122-W33.1
- The upper room. 1895. 122-W33
- WHITE, E. G. Patriarchs and prophets. 1890. 112-W58

### Education.

- ADAMS, H. B. Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. 1888. 278-A21
- American college and public school directory. 1898. 278-A51
- BLACKMAR, F. W. History of federal and state aid to higher education in the United States. 1890. 278-B62
- BUSH, G. G., *and others.* Higher education in Massachusetts. 1891. 278-B97
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 1899. 271-D25
- FREBEL, FRIEDRICH. Education by development. 1899. 272-F92
- GILMAN, D. C. University problems in the United States. 1898. 278-G48
- KNIGHT, G. W., *and* COMMONS, J. R. Higher education in Ohio. 1891. 278-K71
- MCLAUGHLIN, A. C. Higher education in Michigan. 1891. 278-M16

- MERRIAM, L. S. Higher education in Tennessee. 1893. 278-M56
- MONTAIGNE, M. E. DE. Education of children. 1899. 272-M76
- POWELL, L. P. History of education in Delaware. 1893. 278-P88
- ROUSE, W. H. D. Rugby school. 1898. 279-R86
- RUSSELL, J. E. German higher schools. 1899. 279-R96
- SEELEY, LEVI. History of education. 1899. 270-S45
- SMITH, N. A. The kindergarten in a nutshell. 1899. 272-S65
- STEINER, B. C. History of education in Connecticut. 1893. 278-S82
- History of education in Maryland. 1894. 278-S82.1
- THORPE, F. N. Benjamin Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania. 1893. 278-T51
- TOLMAN, W. H. Higher education in Rhode Island. 1894. 278-T65
- WILTSE, S. E. Myths and motherplays. 1895. 272-W75
- WOODBURN, J. A. Higher education in Indiana. 1891. 278-W88

### Africa.

#### HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION.

- BROWN, W. H. On the South African frontier; the adventures and observations of an American in Mashonaland and Matabeleland. 1899. 647-B87
- BRUCE, G. W. H. KNIGHT. Memories of Mashonaland. 1895. 647-B88
- BURLEIGH, BENNET. Khartoum campaign, 1898; or, the reconquest of the Soudan. 1899. 762-B96
- BURROWS, GUY. The land of the pigmies. 1898. 646-B97
- HATCH, F. H., and CHALMERS, J. A. The gold mines of the Rand; a description of the mining industry of Wiltwatersrand, South African republic. 422-H36
- HILLEGAS, H. C. Oom Paul's people. 1899. 767-H65
- JOHNSON, Sir H. H. A history of the colonization of Africa. 1899. 760-J72
- KNIGHT, E. F. Rhodesia of today. 1895. 647-K71
- LEONARD, A. G. How we made Rhodesia. 1896. 767-L58
- LITTLE, W. J. K. South Africa. 1899. 647-L72
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. FLORENCE. Some South African recollections. 1899. 767-P55
- SCHREINER, OLIVE. The South African question. 1899. 647-S37

- STANLEY, H. M., and others. Africa; its partition and its future. 1898. 640-S78
- Through South Africa. 1898. 647-S78
- STATHAM, F. R. South Africa as it is. 1897. 767-S79

### Painting.

- BERENSON, BERNHARD. The central Italian painters of the Renaissance. 1897. 555-B48.2
- Florentine painters of the Renaissance. 1896. 555-B48.1
- Venetian painters of the Renaissance. 1897. \*555-B48
- CENNINI, CENNINO. The art of the old masters. 1899. 551-C39
- CLEMENT, C. E. Saints in art. 1899. 550-C62.1
- COLE, TIMOTHY, and VAN DYKE, J. C. Old Dutch and Flemish masters. 1895. \*553-C68
- FRENCH, J. L. Christ in art. 1899. 550-F87
- HOYT, D. L. The world's painters and their pictures. 1899. 550-H86
- HURLL, E. M. Child-life in art. 1895. 550-H96.2
- JAMESON, Mrs. A. B. M. Legends of the Madonna; ed. by E. M. Hurll. 1898. 550-J31.1
- Legends of the monastic orders; ed. by E. M. Hurll. 1898. 550-J31.2
- Memoirs of early Italian painters; rev. by E. M. Hurll. 1897. 555-J31
- JARVES, J. J. The art idea; sculpture, painting and architecture in America. 1864. 509-J38
- LEVY, F. N., ed. American art annual. 1898. 505-12
- LONGPRÉ, PAUL DE. Facsimiles of water colors. 1897. \*551-qL85
- Roses; facsimiles of water colors. 1898. \*551-qL85.1
- MARKS, MONTAGUE, ed. Cyclopædia of home arts. 1899. 507-M34
- POTTER, M. K. Love in art. 1898. 550-P86
- POYNTER, E. J., and HEAD, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 1897. 555-P89
- SINGLETON, ESTHER, ed. Great pictures as seen and described by famous writers. 1899. 550-S61
- STEARNS, F. P. The midsummer of Italian art. 1895. 555-S79

### Individual Biography.

#### I. AUTHORS.

- Andersen. BAIN, R. N. H. C. Andersen; a biography. 1895. B-A547.1
- Arnold. SAINTSBURY, GEORGE. Matthew Arnold. 1899. B-A757.2
- Austen. ADAMS, O. F. Story of Jane Austen's life. 1897. B-A933.4
- POLLOCK, W. H. Jane Austen. 1899. B-A933.5

- Brontë. TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. (*Marion Harland*). Charlotte Brontë at home. 1899. B-B869.4
- Browning. WHITING, LILIAN. A study of E. B. Browning. 1899. B-B885.6
- FOTHERINGHAM, JAMES. Studies of the mind and art of Robert Browning. 1898. B-B885.3
- Cowper. TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. (*Marion Harland*). William Cowper. 1899. B-C876.3
- CURTIS, G. W. Early letters to J. S. Dwight. 1898. B-C979.1
- WINTER, WILLIAM. G. W. Curtis. 1893. B-C979.2
- Daudet. DAUDET, LÉON. Alphonse Daudet; to which is added the Daudet family (*Mon frere et moi*) by Ernest Daudet. 1898. B-D238.1
- Dickens. DICKENS, MAMIE. My father as I recall him. 1897. B-D548.8
- GISSING, GEORGE. Charles Dickens. 1898. B-D548.9
- HANAFORD, P. A. Life and writings. 1882. B-D548.4
- Dwight. COOKE, G. W. J. S. Dwight. 1898. B-D992.1
- Field. WHITING, LILIAN. Kate Field. 1899. B-F455.1
- Franklin. FORD, P. L. The many-sided Franklin. 1899. B-F832.10
- Goethe. BROWNING, OSCAR. Goethe, his life and writings. 1892. B-G599.8
- Goldsmith. DOBSON, AUSTIN. Oliver Goldsmith. 1899. B-G624.3
- Hawthorne. FIELDS, ANNIE. Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1899. B-H399.7
- HUGO, VICTOR. Letters, ed. by Paul Meurice. 2 v. 1898. B-H895.1
- Ibsen. BRANDES, GEORGE. Henrik Ibsen [and] Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson. 1899. B-I14.1
- Kipling. KNOWLES, F. L. A Kipling primer. B-K57.2
- LANDOR, W. S. Letters; ed. by Stephen Wheeler. 1899. B-L261.2
- LANIER, SIDNEY. Letters, 1866-81. 1899. B-L288.1
- MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER. Letters to an unknown. 1897. B-M561.1
- Milton. TRENT, W. P. John Milton; a short study of his life and works. 1899. B-M662.4
- Rossetti. PROCTOR, E. A. A brief memoir of C. G. Rossetti. 1895. B-R829.1
- Rousseau. DAVIDSON, THOMAS. Rousseau and education according to nature. 1898. B-R864.1
- Ruskin. HOBSON, J. A. John Ruskin. 1898. B-R956.5

- Ruskin. ROSSETTI, W. M., ed. Ruskin: Rossetti: Preraphaelitism. 1899. B-R956.2
- Saint Pierre. VINCENS, Mms. (*Arvede Barine*). Bernardin de St. Pierre. 1893. B-S149.1
- Shelley. BIAGI, GUIDO. The last days of P. B. Shelley. 1898. B-S545.5
- STEVENSON, R. L. Letters; ed. by Sidney Colvin. 2 v. 1899. B-S848.2
- SWIFT, JONATHAN. Unpublished letters. B-S977.2
- MORIARTY, G. P. Dean Swift and his writings. 1893. B-S977.3
- THACKERAY, W. M. A collection of letters. 1889. B-T363.1
- MELVILLE, LEWIS. Life. 2 v. 1899. B-T363.5
- Tolstoi. PERRIS, G. H. Leo Tolstoi, the grand Mujik. 1898. B-T654.1
- WHITMAN, WALT. The wound dresser. 1898. B-W615.2
- BUCKE, R. M. Walt Whitman. 1883. B-W615.3

## II. PAINTERS AND SCULPTORS.

- Luini. WILLIAM, G. C. Bernardino Luini. 1899. B-L952.1
- Millais. BALDRY, A. L. Sir J. E. Millais. 1899. B-M645.1
- Raphael. CARTWRIGHT, J. M. Raphael. 1895. B-qR217.1
- HURLL, E. M. Raphael. 1899. B-R217.7
- Thorwaldsen. PLON, EUGENE. Thorwaldsen; his life and works. 1892. B-T523.1
- Tintoretto. STEARNS, F. P. Life and genius of Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto. 1894. B-T593.1

## Fiction.

- ALDEN, Mrs. I. M. (*Pansy*). A modern sacrifice. A358.2
- Overruled. A358.1
- Yesterday framed in to-day. A358.3
- ALLEN, W. B. Cleared for action. A432.2
- BANGS, J. K. The enchanted type-writer. B216.10
- BARLOW, JANE. A creel of Irish stories. B258.1
- BARNUM, F. C. B. The ladder of fortune. B263.4
- BESANT, Sir WALTER. The orange girl. B554.33
- BLANCHARD, AMY. A Revolutionary maid. B639.6
- BRISCOE, M. S. The sixth sense, and other stories. B859.2
- BURNETT, Mrs. F. H. In connection with the DeWilloughby claim. B964.11

- CALKINS, F. W. The cougar-tamer, and other stories of adventure. C155.1
- CANTON, WILLIAM. W V's golden legend. C229.1
- CASTLE, EGERTON. "Young April." C353.6
- CATHERWOOD, M. H. Mackinac and Lake stories. C363.10
- CHANDLER, IZORA. Elvira Hopkins, of Tomkins Corner. C456.1
- CHILD, F. S. An unknown patriot. C536.2
- CLARKE, R. S. (*Sophie May*). Pauline Wyman. C599.2
- COUCH, A. T. QUILLER- (2). The ship of stars. C853.10
- CRAWFORD, F. M. Via crucis. C899.29
- CROCKETT, S. R. Ione March. C938.17
- Kit Kennedy. C938.18
- DAVIS, R. H. The lion and the unicorn. D263.8
- DIX, B. M. Soldier Rigdale. D619.2
- DROMGOOLE, W. A. Cinch, and other stories. D786.1
- DOUGLAS, A. M. The heir of Sherburne. D734.8
- DOYLE, C. W. Taming of the jungle. D734.30
- DUNNE, F. P. Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. D923.2
- EASTMAN, C. W. The evolution of Dodd's sister. E13.1
- FORD, P. L. Janice Meredith. F699.5
- FOWLER, E. T. A double thread. F786.2
- GLYN, A. L. A pearl of the realm; a story of Nonsuch Palace in the reign of Charles I. G568.1
- GORDAN, H. R. Pontiac, chief of the Ottawas. G663.1
- GRAHAME, KENNETH. Dream days. G742.1
- HAGGARD, H. R., and LANG, ANDREW. The world's desire. H145.2
- HAINS, T. J. The wind-jammers. H153.1
- HARRIS, J. C. Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann. H314.2
- HARRISON, Mrs. C. C. The circle of a century. H318.3
- HARTE, F. B. Mr. Jack Hamlin's meditation and other stories. H327.23
- HAWKINS, A. H. (*Anthony Hope*). Father Stafford. H393.14
- The king's mirror. H393.13
- HEWLETT, MAURICE. Little novels of Italy. H612.2
- HOLDSWORTH, A. E. The gods arrive. H728.1
- HOWARD, B. W. Dionysius, the weaver's heart's dearest. H848.3
- HOYT, D. L. Barbara's heritage; or, young Americans among the old Italian mas'ers. H868.1
- JEPSON, EDGAR, and BEAMES, D. On the edge of the empire. J54.1
- LAUGHLIN, E. O. Johnnie. L374.1
- LILLIE, Mrs. LUCY C. Margaret Thorpe's trial. L729.8
- LINCOLN, J. G. A pretty tory. L736.4
- MASON, A. E. W., and LANG, ANDREW. Parson Kelley. M398.3
- OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. A widow's tale, and other stories. O47.1
- PATERSON, W. S. (*Benjamin Swift*). Siren city. P927.4
- PERRY, BLISS. The powers at play. P462.2
- POOL, M. L. A widower and some spinsters. P821.20
- RAYNER, EMMA. In castle and colony. R275.2
- SCOTT, H. S. (*H. S. Merriman*). Prisoners and captives. S426.5
- SEARS, HAMBLÉN. Fur and feather tales. S439.1
- SEAWELL, M. E. The lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton. S442.12
- SMITH, F. H. The other fellow. S647.6
- SMITH, N. A. Under the cactus flag; a story of life in Mexico. S655.1
- Solitary summer; sequel to Elizabeth and her German garden. S686.1
- STEPHENS, R. N. A gentleman player; his adventures on a secret mission for Queen Elizabeth. S835.1
- STOCKHAM, A. B., and TALBOT, L. H. Koradine. S865.1
- STOCKTON, F. R. Vizier of the two-horned Alexander. S866.26
- STUART, ELEANOR. Averages. S931.2
- TARKINGTON, BOOTH. The gentleman from Indiana. T187.1
- TRUMBULL, A. E. Mistress Content Craddock. T868.5
- TUCKER, G. F. Mildred Marville. T892.2
- UNDERWOOD, M. L. An American mother, and other stories. U56.1
- VAILE, C. M. Wheat and huckleberries; or, Dr. Northmore's daughters. V129.2
- WALFORD, Mrs. L. B. Iva Kildare. W174.1
- WATSON, H. B. M. The princess Xenia. W338.3
- WHISHAW, FRED. At the court of Catherine the Great. W576.1
- WHITE, HERVEY. Differences. W585.1
- WHITMARSH, H. P. The golden talisman. W615.2
- WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Square pegs. W617.16
- ZANGWILL, ISRAEL. "They that walk in darkness." Z29.5
- ZOLA, EMILE. The attack on the mill, and three wars. Z86.5
- The downfall. Z86.4

# BULLETIN

## OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. I.

BROCKTON, MASS., DECEMBER, 1899.

No. 6.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

JONATHAN WHITE *Chairman*.

DAVID W. BATTLES.  
EDWARD GILMORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.  
JOHN S. KENT.

LORING W. PUFFER.  
HORACE RICHMOND.  
RUSH R. SHIPPEN.  
LON WESTON.

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number indicates a reference or other book which is not to be taken from the library.

### Philosophy and Ethics.

- ALLEN, E. HERON. A manual of cheiroso-  
phy. 1898. 179-A42  
FRITH, HENRY. Practical palmistry. 1899.  
179-F91  
HENDERSON, Mrs. E. E. A guide to palmis-  
try. 1897. 179-H49  
JEVONS, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic.  
1898. 180-J59.1  
—The principles of science; a treatise  
on logic. 1892. 180-J59  
PALMER, C. F. Inebriety; its source, preven-  
tion and cure. 1898. 195-P17  
SAGE, X. L. Hypnotism as it is. 1897.  
178-S12  
SIMMS, JOSEPH. Physiognomy illustrated.  
1891. 179-S59

- WALSTEIN, LOUIS. The subconscious self  
and its relation to education and health.  
1897. 175-W16  
WINDELBAND, W. History of ancient phil-  
osophy. 1899. 197-W76

### Science.

- BONNEY, T. G. Volcanoes; their structure  
and significance. 1899. 353-B71  
CHAPMAN, F. M. Teachers' manual of bird-  
life. 4 v. 1899. \*398-C46.2  
CORNISH, C. J. Animals of to-day. 1899.  
390-C81  
EVANS, A. H. Birds. (Cambridge natural  
history, ed. by S. F. Harmer and A. E. Ship-  
ley. v. 9. 1899). 390-H28.9  
HADDON, A. C. The study of man. 1898.  
363-H12  
HARDIN, W. L. Liquefaction of gases.  
1899. 333-H26  
HUTCHINSON, H. N. Prehistoric man and  
beast. 1897. 361-H97  
KEANE, A. H. Man past and present. 1899.  
362-K25  
KNOBEL, EDWARD. The grasses, sedges and  
rushes of the northern United States. 1899.  
384-K72  
MABIE, H. W. Under the trees and else-  
where. 1897. 304-M11  
MARSHALL, A. M. Lectures on the Darwin-  
ian theory. 1894. 365-M36  
MILLER, S. A. North American geology and  
paleontology. 1889. 357-M65  
MUNRO, JOHN. Story of the British race.  
362-M96  
UNDERWOOD, L. M. Moulds, mildews and  
mushrooms. 1899. 389.2-U56  
WATSON, A. E., ed. Electrician's handy-  
book. 1899. 337-W33

### Useful Arts.

- BAKER, R. S. The boy's book of inventions.  
1899. 408-B16  
BEVAN, G. P., ed. British manufacturing  
industries. 1892. 476-B57  
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE. The law and history  
of copyright in books. 1899. 455-B61  
COUSINS, H. H. The chemistry of the  
garden. 1898. 430-C86



- DRESSER, H. W. Methods and problems of spiritual healing. 1899. 415-D77
- GASKELL, G. A. Gaskell's compendium of forms, educational, social, legal and commercial. 1892. 458-qG24
- GRAFFIGNY, HENRY DE. Gas and petroleum engines. 1898. 421.4-G73
- GROVER, FREDERICK. A practical treatise on modern gas and oil engines. 1897. 421.4-G88
- HILL, T. E. Hill's manual of social and business forms. 1897. \*458-H64
- HISCOX, G. D. Gas, gasoline and oil vapor engines. 1900. 421.4-H67
- Mechanical movements. 1899. 421-H67
- How to manage a retail shoe store. 1893. 475-H84.2
- Management of clerks in a shoe store. 1896. 475-M26
- SARGENT, F. L. Corn plants; their uses and ways of life. 1899. 433-S24
- SIMONDS, W. E. A digest of patent cases, 1789-1888. 1888. \*408-S59
- WARWICK, B. P. The gas engine. 1897. 421.4-W29
- What constitutes a good salesman. 475-W55

### Description and Travel.

- BESANT, Sir WALTER. South London. 1898. 611-B55
- BOISSIER, GASTON. The country of Horace and Virgil. 1896. 617-B68
- BULLEN, F. T. The log of a sea-waif. 1899. 606-B93.1
- COPELAND, T. C. American colonial handbook. 1899. 680-C78
- CROOKALL, L. British Guiana. 1898. 672-C94
- DAVITT, MICHAEL. Life and progress in Australasia. 1898. 693-D26
- DIOSY, ARTHUR. The new far East. 1899. 633-D59
- DU CHAILLU, PAUL. The land of the long night. 1899. 624-D82.2
- ESCOTT, T. H. S. Social transformation of the Victorian age. 1897. 611-E74
- FISHER, S. G. Men, women and manners in colonial times. 2 v. 1898. 653-F53
- GRIFFIS, W. E. The American in Holland. 1899. 621-G75
- HEARN, LAFCADIO. In ghostly Japan. 1899. 633-H43
- HEWLETT, MAURICE. Earthwork out of Tuscan. 1899. 617.5-H61
- JOHNSON, CLIFTON. Among English hedgerows. 1899. 611-J66

- LUCAS, C. P. A historical geography of the British colonies. v. 1-4. 1897. 602-L93.1
- Introduction to a historical geography of the British colonies. 1887. 602-L93
- MATTHEWS, FRANKLIN. The new-born Cuba. 1899. 681-M43
- MEAD, E. C. Historic homes of the south-west mountains, Virginia. 1899. 655.4-M48
- PEPPER, C. W. To-morrow in Cuba. 1899. 681-P42
- RATHBORNE, A. B. Camping and tramping in Malaya. 1898. 635-R23
- STODDARD, J. L. Glimpses of the world. 1898. 603-S86
- Lectures. 10 v. 1898. 603-S86.1
- TAYLOR, G. B. Italy and the Italians. 1898. 617-T24
- THORNHILL, MARK. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. 1899. 634-T51
- WHITE, TRUMBULL. Our new possessions. 1898. 691-W58
- WHITEFIELD, EDWIN. Homes of our forefathers in Boston, England, and Boston, New England. 1889. \*654.4-W59
- Homes of our forefathers in Massachusetts. 1892. \*654.4-W59.1
- Homes of our forefathers in Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. 1886. \*654-W59
- WHITNEY, CASPAR. Hawaiian America. 1899. 696-W61

### U. S. Local History.

#### I. TOWNS.

- Amherst. HITCHCOCK, F. H. The handbook of Amherst, Mass. 1894. \*781-A51
- Bridgewater. ALLEN, C. A., and others. The Bridgewater book. 1899. \*781-B85.3
- Cambridge. DAVIS, W. G., ed. Cambridge fifty years a city. 1897. \*781-C17
- Clinton. FORD, A. E. History of the origin of Clinton, Mass. 1896. \*781-C64
- Cohasset. BIGELOW, E. V. A narrative history of Cohasset. 1898. \*781-C67
- Dover. SMITH, FRANK. A history of Dover, Mass. 1897. \*781-D74
- Fitchburg. DAVIS, W. A., comp. The old records of the town of Fitchburgh, Mass. 2 v. 1898-99. \*781-F54
- Haverhill. FRANKLE, JONES, ed. A record of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Haverhill, Mass. 2 v. 1891. \*781-H33
- Lawrence. WADSWORTH, H. A. History. 1880. \*781-L37
- Lee. HYDE, C. M., and ALEXANDER. The centennial celebration and history of Lee, Mass. 1878. \*781-L47
- Manchester. LAMSON, D. F. History of Manchester, Mass. 1895. \*781-M26

- Mobile. HAMILTON, P. J. Colonial Mobile. 1897. \*783.6-H21  
Pittsfield. SMITH, J. E. A. History of Pittsfield, Mass. 2 v. 1869-76. \*781-P68  
Springfield. GREEN, M. A. Springfield memories. 1876. \*781-S76  
Taunton. Quarter millennial celebration of Taunton, Mass. 1889. \*781-T22  
Woburn. CONVERSE, P. L. Legends of Woburn. 2 v. 1892-96. \*781-W83

## II. STATES.

- Kentucky. KINKAD, E. S. History of Kentucky. 1896. 782.8-K51  
Massachusetts. BRADFORD, ALDEN. History, 1620-1820. 1835. \*780-B79.2  
—HOWE, D. W. The Puritan republic of Massachusetts Bay. 1899. 780-H35  
—DRAKE, S. A. On Plymouth Rock. 1897. 780-D76  
—GRIFFIS, W. E. The Pilgrims in their three homes. 1898. 780-G85  
New York. FISKE, JOHN. Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 v. 1899. 782.1-F54  
—McMANUS, BLANCHE. How the Dutch came to Manhattan. 1897. 782.1-M16  
South Carolina. McCRADY, EDWARD. History of South Carolina under the proprietary government. 1897. 783.3-M13  
Virginia. BROWN, ALEXANDER. The first republic in America. 1898. 783.1-B87  
—FISKE, JOHN. Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 v. 1897. 783.2-F54

## Individual Biography.

### I. STATESMEN AND COMMANDERS.

- Cavour. CESARESCO, E. M., *Countess*. Life of Cavour. 1898. B-C383.1  
Clive. ARBUTHNOT, Sir A. J. Lord Clive. 1899. B-C642.1  
Danton. BEESLY, A. H. Life of Danton. 1899. B-D194.1  
Dewey. BARRETT, JOHN. Admiral George Dewey. 1899. B-D519.2  
Douglass. CHESNUTT, C. W. Frederick Douglass. 1899. B-D737.1  
DREYFUS. Lettres d'un innocent; letters of Captain Dreyfus to his wife. 1899. B-D778.1  
—STEVENS, G. W. The tragedy of Dreyfus. 1899. B-D778.2  
Farragut. BARNES, JAMES. D. G. Farragut. 1899. B-F242.1  
Gladstone. RIDPATH, J. C. Life and times of W. E. Gladstone. 1898. B-qG543.2  
Hancock. BROWN, A. E. John Hancock, his book. 1898. B-H235.1  
Kruger. STATHAM, F. R. Paul Kruger and his times. 1898. B-K94.1

- Lee. LEE, FITZHUGH. General Lee. 1894. B-L479.1  
—TRENT, W. P. R. E. Lee. 1899. B-L479.3  
—WHITE, H. A. R. E. Lee, and the southern confederacy. 1897. B-L479.2  
Lincoln. BROOKS, NOAH. Abraham Lincoln. 1899. B-L737.2  
—GILMORE, J. R. Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War. 1898. B-L737.1  
—HAPGOOD, NORMAN. Abraham Lincoln. B-L737.24  
Mirabeau. WILLERT, P. F. Mirabeau. 1898. B-M671.1  
Pitt. ASHBOURNE, E. G., *Baron*. Pitt; some chapters of his life and times. 1898. B-P688.1  
Richardson. HACKETT, F. W. Life and public services of W. A. Richardson. 1898. B-R526.1  
RUSSELL, G. W. E. Collections and recollections. 1898. B-R663.1  
Shaw. The monument to R. G. Shaw. 1897. B-qS535.1  
Sherman. FORCE, M. F. General Sherman. 1899. B-S553.1  
Stevens. MCCALL, S. W. Thaddeus Stevens. 1899. B-S846.1  
Van Buren. BANCROFT, GEORGE. Martin Van Buren. 1889. B-V221.1  
Wellington. GRIFFITHS, ARTHUR. The Wellington memorial. 1898. B-W452.1  
William the Silent. HARRISON, FREDERIC. William the Silent. 1897. B-W716.1  
Winthrop. WINTHROP, R. C., *Jr.* Memoir of R. C. Winthrop. 1897. B-W793.1

### II. MUSICIANS.

- Handel. ROCKSTRO, W. S. Life of G. F. Handel. 1883. B-H236.1  
Haydn. HADOW, W. H. A Croatian composer; notes toward the study of Joseph Haydn. 1897. B-H416.1  
LISZT, FRANZ. Letters. 1894. B-L774.1  
RYAN, THOMAS. Recollections of an old musician. 1899. B-R989.1  
Wagner. NEWMAN, ERNEST. A study of Wagner. 1899. B-W135.4

## Literature.

- ARMOUR, MARGARET. The fall of the Nibelungs. 1897. 832-N57  
ASHTON, W. G. A history of Japanese literature. 1899. 895-A85  
BESANT, WALTER. Studies in early French poetry. 1877. 842-B55  
BROOKE, S. A. English literature. 1897. 810-B87

- BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND. Essays in French literature. 1898. 840-B91.1
- DUPUY, ERNEST. The great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. 1886. 891.7-D94
- FISHER, MARY. A group of French critics. 1897. 840-F53
- FRANCKE, KUNO. Glimpses of modern German culture. 1898. 830-F82
- FRAZER, R. W. A literary history of India. 1898. 891.1-F84
- GARNETT, RICHARD. History of Italian literature. 1898. 850-G23
- GEORGE, A. J. From Chaucer to Arnold. 1898. 811-G34
- GOSSE, EDMUND. Short history of modern English literature. 1898. 810-G67
- LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE. Fables. 2 v. 1881. 842-L16
- LÜTZOW, FRANCIS, *Count*. History of Bohemian literature. 1899. 891.8-L97
- OMAN, J. C. The great Indian epics. 1899. 891.2-O54
- PHELPS, W. L. The beginnings of the English romantic movement. 1893. 810-P54
- RYLAND, FREDERICK. Chronological outlines of English literature. 1896. 810-R99
- TEXTE, JOSEPH. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature. 1899. 840-T35
- TURNER, H. G., and SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER. The development of Australian literature. 1898. 810-T94
- WHITCOMB, S. L. Chronological outlines of American literature. 1894. 820-W58

### Juvenile Fiction.

- ASPINWALL, *Mrs.* ALICIA. Short stories for short people. J-A841.1
- B., H. Bad child's book of beasts. J-B111.1
- Barndoor stories and farmyard pictures. J-B259.1
- BARROW, FANNY. Nightcap stories. 5 v. J-B278.7-12
- BARTON, W. E. When Boston braved the king. J-B293.2
- CLARKE, S. J. The happy six. J-C611.1
- CRANE, WALTER. Cinderella's picture book. J-C891.3
- Mother Hubbard, her picture book. J-C891.2
- Red Riding Hood's picture book. J-C891.4
- This little pig, his picture book. J-C891.1
- DODGE, *Mrs.* M. M., *comp.* A new baby world. J-D645.1
- DOUGLAS, A. M. A little girl in old Philadelphia. J-D734.4
- Hannah Ann; a sequel to A little girl in old New York. J-D734.3
- FIELD, *Mrs.* C. L. Nannie's happy childhood. J-F453.1
- FOOTE, *Mrs.* M. H. Little fig-tree stories. J-F689.1
- HENTY, G. A. At Aboukir and Acre. J-H527.57
- Both sides the border. J-H527.58
- No surrender! J-H527.59
- A roving commission. J-H527.60
- Won by the sword. J-H527.61
- ed.* Yule logs. J-H527.62
- ed.* Yule-tide yarns. J-H527.63
- HOFFMANN, HEINRICH. Slovenly Peter, and other stories. J-H699.1
- JEWETT, S. O. Betty Leicester's Christmas. J-J59.3
- KALER, J. O., *ed.* Cruise of the Comet. J-K14.2
- KIRK, E. O. Dorothy and her friends. J-K59.2
- Molly's friends. J-M726.1
- MUNROE, KIRK. "Forward, march." J-M968.17
- Midshipman Stuart. J-M968.19
- Shine Terrill; a sea island ranger. J-M968.18
- NORTON, C. L. The queen's rangers. J-N883.2
- PAGE, T. N. Santa Claus's partner. J-P133.4
- Two prisoners. J-P133.3
- PEEBLES, M. L. (*Lynde Palmer*). Two blizzards, and other stories. J-P373.1
- PHELPS, E. S. Loveliness. J-P538.10
- Pleasant trips by trains and ships. J-P724.1
- POULSSON, EMILIE. Child stories and rhymes. J-P876.1
- RICHARDS, *Mrs.* L. E. Margaret Montfort. J-R516.1
- SEAWELL, M. E. The rock of the lion. J-S442.8
- SMITH, *Mrs.* M. P. W. The young Puritans in captivity. J-S655.11
- The young Puritans in King Philip's War. J-S655.10
- The young Puritans of old Hadley. J-S655.9
- STOCKTON, F. R. The young master of Hyson Hall. J-S866.9
- STRATEMEYER, EDWARD. Under Otis in the Philippines. J-S899.4
- TOMLINSON, E. T. A Jersey boy in the Revolution. J-T659.10
- UPHAM, *Mrs.* G. L. Little Miss Faith. J-U67.2
- Queer Janet. J-U67.1
- The rosebud club. J-U67.3
- WESSELHOEFT, E. F. Old Sultan's thanksgiving. J-W515.1
- White Wings. J-W582.1
- WRIGHT, M. O. Wabeno, the magician; sequel to Tommy-Ann and the three hearts. J-M952.2

# BULLETIN

## OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. I.

BROCKTON, MASS., JANUARY, 1900.

No. 7.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

JONATHAN WHITE, *Chairman.*

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| DAVID W. BATTLES.   | LORING W. PUFFER. |
| EDWARD GILMORE.     | HORACE RICHMOND.  |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK. | RUSH R. SHIPPEN.  |
| JOHN S. KENT.       | LON WESTON.       |

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### Statistics for December, 1899.

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 147    |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 10,482 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Dec. 16,   | 772    |
| Smallest circulation, Tuesday, Dec. 19,   | 204    |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 259    |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 153    |

## LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

The figures at the right designate the places supplied:—no. 1 for the Public Library reading-room; no. 2 for the City reading-room; no. 3 for Campello, and no. 4 for Montello reading-room.

The chief place of publication, New York, is omitted; others are given usual abbreviations, or printed in full.

Abbreviations for dailies and monthlies are omitted; those for weeklies, etc. are indicated by first letter or letters.

### Newspapers.

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| American field. <i>Chicago.</i> w. | 2, 3 |
| Atlanta constitution. w.           | 2    |
| Boston daily advertiser.           | 2    |

|                                                     |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Boston daily globe (morning).                       | 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4             |
| Boston Sunday globe.                                | 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4             |
| Boston herald (evening).                            | 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4             |
| Boston Sunday herald.                               | 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4             |
| Boston journal (morning).                           | 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4             |
| Boston Sunday journal.                              | 2, 3, 4                      |
| Boston evening record.                              | 2, 3, 4                      |
| Boston evening transcript.                          | 2                            |
| Bristol county republican. <i>Taunton.</i> w.       | 2                            |
| Brockton daily enterprise. <i>Gift.</i>             |                              |
|                                                     | 1, 2 (3 cop.), 3 (2 cop.), 4 |
| Brockton times. <i>Gift.</i>                        |                              |
|                                                     | 1, 2 (3 cop.), 3 (2 cop.), 4 |
| Chicago daily tribune.                              | 2, 3                         |
| Farm poultry. <i>B.</i> semi-m.                     | 2, 3, 4                      |
| Golden days. <i>Phila.</i> w.                       | 2, 3, 4                      |
| Lewiston (Me.) weekly journal.                      | 2                            |
| New England farmer. <i>B.</i> w.                    | 2                            |
| New Orleans picayune. <i>t. w.</i>                  | 2                            |
| New York herald.                                    | 2, 4                         |
| New York sun.                                       | 2, 3, 4                      |
| New York tribune.                                   | 2, 3, 4                      |
| Providence daily journal.                           | 1                            |
| Press and horticulturist. <i>Riverside, Cal.</i> w. | 2                            |
| Rural New Yorker. w.                                | 2, 3                         |
| St. Louis globe-democrat. semi-w.                   | 2                            |
| San Francisco weekly chronicle.                     | 2                            |
| Shooting and fishing. w.                            | 2                            |
| Springfield daily republican.                       | 2                            |
| Weekly Scotsman. <i>Edinburgh.</i>                  | 2                            |

### Periodicals.

|                                                   |            |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| A B C pathfinder. <i>B.</i>                       | 2          |
| Academy. <i>L.</i> w.                             | 1          |
| American amateur photographer.                    | 2          |
| American architect. <i>B.</i>                     | 1          |
| American colonial tracts. <i>Rochester, N. Y.</i> | 1          |
| American gardening. w.                            | 3          |
| American historical review. q.                    | 1          |
| American homes. <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>           | 2          |
| American journal of archæology. bi-m.             | 1          |
| American kitchen magazine. <i>B.</i>              | 1, 3, 4    |
| American machinist. w.                            | 2          |
| American naturalist. <i>B.</i>                    | 1          |
| Architectural record. q.                          | 1          |
| Arena. <i>B.</i>                                  | 2, 3, 4    |
| Art amateur.                                      | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Art interchange.                                  | 1          |
| Athenæum. <i>L.</i> w.                            | 1          |
| Atlantic monthly. <i>B.</i>                       | 1, 2       |

|                                                           |            |                                                                |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|                                                           | 2          | McClure's magazine.                                            | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
|                                                           | 1, 3       | Magazine of art.                                               | 1          |
| <i>Chicago.</i>                                           | 1, 3, 4    | Maine historical and genealogical recorder.                    |            |
| Book buyer.                                               | 1          | <i>Portland.</i>                                               | 1          |
| Book reviews. <i>Gift.</i>                                | 1          | Masters in art. <i>B.</i>                                      | 1, 3       |
| Bookman.                                                  | 1          | Munsey's magazine.                                             | 2, 3, 4    |
| Boot and shoe recorder. <i>B. w. Gift.</i>                | 2          | Music. <i>Chicago.</i>                                         | 1          |
| Brochure series of architectural illustrations. <i>B.</i> | 1, 2, 3, 4 | Musical courier. <i>w.</i>                                     | 1          |
| Business.                                                 | 2          | Nation. <i>w.</i>                                              | 1          |
| Canadian magazine. <i>Toronto.</i>                        | 1          | New England historical and genealogical register. <i>B. q.</i> | 1          |
| Carpentry and building.                                   | 2, 3, 4    | New England magazine. <i>B.</i>                                | 1, 2, 3    |
| Cassier's magazine.                                       | 2          | New illustrated magazine. <i>L.</i>                            | 1, 2       |
| Century.                                                  | 1, 2, 3, 4 | Nineteenth century.                                            | 1          |
| Charities review.                                         | 1          | North American review.                                         | 1, 2       |
| Chautauquan. <i>Meadville, Pa.</i>                        | 1          | Our dumb animals, <i>B.</i>                                    | 1          |
| Club woman. <i>B.</i>                                     | 1, 3       | Outing.                                                        | 2, 4       |
| Columbia university studies. <i>irreg.</i>                | 1          | Outlook. <i>w.</i>                                             | 1          |
| Contemporary review.                                      | 1          | Overland monthly. <i>San Francisco.</i>                        | 1          |
| Cosmopolitan.                                             | 1, 2, 3, 4 | Perry magazine. <i>Malden.</i>                                 | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Critic.                                                   | 1          | Photographic times.                                            | 2          |
| Current history. <i>B. q.</i>                             | 1          | Political science quarterly. <i>B.</i>                         | 1          |
| Current literature.                                       | 1          | Popular astronomy. <i>Northfield, Minn.</i>                    | 1          |
| Delineator.                                               | 1, 3, 4    | Popular science monthly.                                       | 1          |
| Dial. <i>Chicago. semi-m.</i>                             | 1          | Public opinion. <i>w.</i>                                      | 1          |
| Eclectic magazine.                                        | 1          | Puck. <i>w.</i>                                                | 2, 3, 4    |
| Edinburgh review. <i>q.</i>                               | 1          | Quarterly review.                                              | 1          |
| Education. <i>B.</i>                                      | 1          | Reliable poultry journal. <i>Quincy, Ill.</i>                  | 2          |
| Educational review.                                       | 1          | Review of reviews.                                             | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Electrical world and electrical engineer. <i>w.</i>       | 2, 3, 4    | Science and industry. <i>Scranton, Pa.</i>                     | 2, 3, 4    |
| Elliott's magazine. <i>B. Gift.</i>                       | 2          | Rudder.                                                        | 2          |
| Engineering magazine.                                     | 2, 3, 4    | St. Nicholas.                                                  | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Fortnightly review.                                       | 1          | Saturday review. <i>L. w.</i>                                  | 1          |
| Forum.                                                    | 1, 3       | Science. <i>w.</i>                                             | 1          |
| Graphic. <i>L. w.</i>                                     | 2          | Scientific American. <i>w.</i>                                 | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Harper's bazar. <i>w.</i>                                 | 1, 3, 4    | Scientific American. Building edition.                         | 2, 3, 4    |
| Harper's magazine.                                        | 1, 2, 3, 4 | Scientific American supplement. <i>w.</i>                      | 1, 2, 4    |
| Harper's weekly.                                          | 1, 2, 3, 4 | Scribner's magazine.                                           | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Household. <i>B.</i>                                      | 3, 4       | Spectator. <i>L. w.</i>                                        | 1          |
| Illustrated American.                                     | 3, 4       | Union signal. <i>Chicago. w. Gift.</i>                         | 1, 3, 4    |
| Illustrated London news. <i>w.</i>                        | 2, 3, 4    | Westminster review.                                            | 1          |
| Independent. <i>w.</i>                                    | 1          | Yale review. <i>New Haven. q.</i>                              | 1          |
| Inland printer. <i>Chicago.</i>                           | 2          | Youth's companion. <i>B. w.</i>                                | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| International monthly.                                    | 1          |                                                                |            |
| Johns Hopkins university studies.                         | 1          |                                                                |            |
| Journal of economics. <i>B. q.</i>                        | 1          |                                                                |            |
| Journal of education. <i>B. w.</i>                        | 1          |                                                                |            |
| Journal of political economy. <i>Chicago. q.</i>          | 1          |                                                                |            |
| Judge. <i>w.</i>                                          | 2, 3, 4    |                                                                |            |
| Ladies' home journal. <i>Phila.</i>                       | 1, 3, 4    |                                                                |            |
| Ledger monthly.                                           | 3, 4       |                                                                |            |
| Leslie's illustrated weekly.                              | 2, 3, 4    |                                                                |            |
| Life. <i>w.</i>                                           | 2, 4       |                                                                |            |
| Lippincott's magazine. <i>Phila.</i>                      | 1, 2       |                                                                |            |
| Literary news.                                            | 1          |                                                                |            |
| Literary world. <i>B. semi-m.</i>                         | 1          |                                                                |            |
| Literature. <i>w.</i>                                     | 1          |                                                                |            |
| Littell's living age. <i>B. w.</i>                        | 1          |                                                                |            |

## Bibliographical Periodicals.

These are not placed in the reading-rooms.

Bulletin of bibliography. *B. irreg.*  
 Cumulative index. *Cleveland. bi-m.*  
 Library journal.  
 Public libraries. *Chicago.*  
 Publishers' weekly.  
 U. S. government publications (4). *Gifts.*

## LIBRARY BULLETINS.

Exchanges with the following public libraries, those with only annual lists not being included:

Boston, Brookline, Cambridge, Carnegie, Hartford, Jersey City, Lawrence, Lynn, Malden, Medford, Milwaukee, Newark, Northampton, Providence, Salem, Scranton, Somerville, Springfield, Taunton, Worcester.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number indicates a reference or other book which is not to be taken from the library.

Several of the reference books now first included in the list have been for some time in the library.

## Dictionaries, etc.

- BECHTEL, J. H. A dictionary of mythology. 1899. R.  
 Century atlas of the world. 1897. R.  
 CHAMPLIN, J. D., and APTHORP, W. F., eds. Cyclopaedia of music and musicians. 3 v. 1893. R.  
 CLEMENT, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 1897. R.  
 FARROW, E. S. Military encyclopedia. 3 v. 1895. R.  
 FLETCHER, A. E., ed. Sonnenschein's cyclopaedia of education. 1889. R.  
 FREY, A. R. Sobriquets and nicknames. 1895. R.  
 HARBOTTLE, T. B., comp. Dictionary of quotations, classical. 1897. R.  
 Hazell's annual for 1900; ed. by W. Palmer. 1900. R.  
 HERRINGSHAW, T. W., ed. Encyclopedia of American biography of the 19th century. 1898. R.  
 JAMESON, J. F. Dictionary of United States history. 1898. R.  
 KIDDLE, HENRY, and SCHEM, A. J., eds. Cyclopaedia of education. 1883. R.  
 LARSEN, A. L. Dictionary of the Dano-Norwegian and English languages. 1897. R.  
 LEE, SIDNEY, ed. Dictionary of national biography. v. 61. 1899. R.  
 LEONARD, J. W., ed. Who's who in America. 1899-1900. R.  
 National cyclopaedia of American biography. v. 1-7. 1892-97. R.  
 Men and women of the time; ed. by V. G. Plarr. 15th ed. 1899. R.  
 SHARP, R. F. Dictionary of English authors. 1897. R.  
 SMITH, H. P., ed. A dictionary of terms, phrases and quotations. 1895. R.  
 SMITH, WILLIAM, ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 1890. R.  
 —ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. 1878. R.  
 THOMAS, JOSEPH, ed. Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. 1898. R.  
 WALSH, W. S. Curiosities of popular customs. 1898. R.  
 —Handy-book of literary curiosities. 1893. R.  
 WHITAKER, JOSEPH, ed. Almanack for 1900. v. 5. R.

## Political Science.

- BROWN, S. Parliament and the remedy. 1897.  
 FORD, H. J. The rise and growth of American politics. 1898.  
 GILMAN, N. P. A dividend to labor. 231  
 GREENE, E. B. The provincial governor in the English colonies of North America. 1898. 224-G79  
 HAND, J. E., ed. Good citizenship. 1899. 200-H23  
 HUBBARD, ELBERT. A message to Garcia. 1899. 231-H87  
 IRELAND, ALLEYNE. Tropical colonization. 1899. 225-I66  
 JORDAN, D. S. Imperial democracy. 1899. 225-J82  
 KROPOTKIN, P. A., prince. Fields, factories and workshops. 1899. 238-K93  
 MARX, CARL. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 1886. 231-M39  
 MORGAN, T. J. The negro in America and the ideal American republic. 1898. 226-M84  
 ROBINSON, Mrs. H. H. Loom and spindle. 1898. 231-R66  
 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. American ideals, and other essays, social and political. 1898. 220-R78  
 SMART, WILLIAM. The distribution of income. 1899. 237-S63  
 TARDE, GABRIEL. Social laws. 1899. 200-T18  
 TAYLOR, HANNIS. The origin and growth of the English constitution. 2 v. 1890-98. 223-T24  
 WATSON, D. K. History of American coinage. 1899. 232-W33  
 WILLARD, FRANK (*Josiah Flynt*). Tramping with tramps. 1899. 239-W69  
 WOODS, R. A., ed. The city wilderness; a settlement study of the South End House, Boston. 231-W89

## Fine Arts.

- BUTLER, H. C. Scotland's ruined abbeys. 1899. 526-B98  
 HANFSTÄENGL, FRANZ. Die meisterwerke der königl. alteren pinakothek zu München. \*550-H23  
 JACOBY, H. S. A text-book of plain lettering. 1897. 545-J17  
 MAGINNIS, C. D. Pen drawing. 1899. 540-M19  
 MILLER, FRED. The training of a craftsman. 1898. 507-M64  
 MITCHELL, THOMAS. Easy lessons; or, the stepping-stone to architecture. 1887. 520-M68  
 PAGET, VIOLET (*Vernon Lee*). Juvenilia. 1887. 501-P13

- MOLET (*Vernon Lee*). Renaissance  
 ies and studies. 1896. 509-P13  
 MOND, G. L. Proportion and harmony  
 of line and color. 1899. 501-R26  
 REED, S. B. Dwellings for village and coun-  
 try, with general descriptions and detailed  
 estimates. 1885. 521-R32

### Music.

- AGNEW, P. L. A run through the Nibelung's  
 ring. 1898. 582-A27  
 ANNESLEY, CHARLES. The standard opera  
 glass. 1899. 582-A61  
 BARRETT, W. A. English church composers.  
 1894. 583-B27  
 ELSON, L. C. Great composers and their  
 work. 580-E49.1  
 —National music of America. 580-E49.2  
 LAHEE, H. C. Famous singers of to-day and  
 yesterday. 1898. 582-L18  
 —Famous violinists of to-day and yester-  
 day. 1899. 587-L18  
 LENZ, W. VON. The great piano virtuosos  
 of our time. 1899. 586-L57  
 TAPPER, THOMAS. Pictures from the lives of  
 the great composers for children. 1899.  
 580-T17.2  
 TAYLOR, SEDLEY. Sound and music. 1896.  
 581-T24  
 WAGNER, W. R. Parsifal in English verse.  
 Tr. by Alfred Forman. 1899. 582-W13

### Actors and Acting.

- Church sociables and entertainments. 1898.  
 591-C56  
 MARSTON, WESTLAND. Our recent actors.  
 1888. 592-M37  
 SCOTT, CLEMENT. The drama of yesterday  
 and to-day. 2 v. 1899. 592-S42  
 STRANG, L. C. Famous actors of the day in  
 America. 1900. 592-S89.1  
 —Famous actresses of the day in America.  
 1899. 592-S89

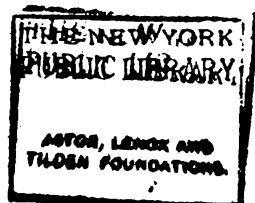
### Africa.

- BOULGER, D. C. The Congo state. 1898.  
 766-B-76  
 BRYCE, JAMES, and others. Briton and Boer.  
 1900. 767-B91  
 CHURCHILL, W. L. S. The river war (1896-  
 99). 2 v. 1899. 762-C56  
 DEVEREUX, ROY. Side lights on South Africa.  
 1899. 647-D49  
 HAGGARD, H. R. History of the Transvaal.  
 1899. 767-H114  
 KINGSLEY, M. H. West African studies.  
 1899. 648-K55  
 PENFIELD, F. C. Present-day Egypt. 1899.  
 643-P39  
 PETERS, CARL. New light on dark Africa.  
 1891. 642-P48  
 SHELDON, Mrs. M. F. Adventures in East  
 Africa. 1892. 642-S54

### Fiction.

- ALLEN, GRANT. Miss Cayley's adventures.  
 A426.10  
 BARR, Mrs. A. E. H. Was it right to forgive?  
 B267.30  
 BRADY, C. T. For the freedom of the sea.  
 B812.2  
 BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. In the days of  
 Massasoit; a tale of Roger Williams. B988.2  
 CAREY, R. N. My lady Frivol. C257.28  
 CARRUTH, HAYDEN. Mr. Milo Bush, and  
 other stories. C319 23  
 CASTLE, EGERTON. The light of Scarthey.  
 C353.7  
 CHAMBERS, R. W. The haunts of men. C445.7  
 CHESNUTT, C. W. The wife of his youth, and  
 other stories of the color line. C525.2  
 CHOLMONDELAY, MARY. Red pottage. C547.4  
 COSTELLO, F. H. On fighting decks in 1812.  
 C841.1  
 DICKENS, CHARLES, Jr., and COLLINS, WIL-  
 KIE. John Jasper's secret. D548.21  
 DIX, B. M. Hugh Gwyeth. D619.1  
 DOUGLAS, A. M. The children at Sherburne  
 House. D734.6  
 FREITAG, GUSTAV. The lost manuscript. F866.1  
 GABORIAU, EMILE. File no. 113. G116.1  
 GIBSON, C. D. My lady and Allan Darke.  
 G448.1  
 HENRY, Mrs. M. H. (*Howe Benning*). Hes-  
 ter Lenox. H523.4  
 —Jean's opportunity. H523.5  
 HORNUNG, E. W. Dead men tell no tales.  
 H816.4  
 HOWELLS, W. D. Their silver wedding jour-  
 ney. H859.27  
 JEWETT, S. O. The queen's twin, and other  
 stories. J59.12  
 LAGERLOF, SELMA. Invisible links. L174.2  
 LANIER, SIDNEY. Bob; the story of our mock-  
 ing bird. L288.1  
 LYNDE, FRANCIS. The helpers. L988.2  
 —A romance in transit. L988.1  
 MASON, A. E. W. Miranda of the balcony.  
 M398.4  
 —The watchers. M398.5  
 MATTHEWS, BRANDER. A confidant to-mor-  
 row. M438.9  
 NYE, E. W. A guest at the Ludlow, and  
 other stories. N994.1  
 PÉREZ GALDÓS, BENITO. Saragossa. P438.3  
 SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK. The knights of the  
 cross. v. 1. S572.8  
 STUART, Mrs. R. M. Holly and pizen. S932.7  
 TARKINGTON, BOOTH. The gentleman from  
 Indiana. T187.1  
 TUCKER, G. F. Uncle Calup's Christmas  
 dinner. T892.3  
 WHITE, W. A. The court of Boyville. W589.1

# BULLETIN OF THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.



VOL. I.

BROCKTON, MASS., FEBRUARY, 1900.

No. 8.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman.*

EDWARD GILMORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.  
JOHN S. KENT.  
CHARLES A. NORLING.

MARY E. POORE.  
WILLIAM RAPP.  
LON WESTON.  
JONATHAN WHITE.

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### Statistics for January, 1900.

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 188    |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 11,696 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Jan. 13,   | 918    |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Jan. 25,  | 251    |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 357    |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 235    |

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number indicates a reference or other book which is not to be taken from the library.

#### Bibliography.

- Association of engineering societies. Descriptive index of current engineering literature. v. 1-2. 1884-95. R.  
Bookman literary year-book. 1898. R.  
Cambridge public library; its history, rules and regulations, etc. 1891. \*73-C17  
DANA, J. C. A library primer 1899. 73-D16  
FLETCHER, W. I. Library classification. 1894. \*73-F61  
GALLOUPE, F. E., *ed.* Index to engineering periodicals. v. 1-2. 1883-1892. R.

- JONES, L. A. An index to legal periodical literature. v. 1-2. 1888-99. R.  
KOOPMAN, H. L. The mastery of books. 1896. 79-K83  
LAWRENCE, ISABEL. Classified reading. 1898. \*78-L42  
Massachusetts. Free public library commission. 9th report. 1899. \*73-M41  
PLUMMER, M. W. Hints to small libraries. Ed. 2. 1898. 73-P73  
Reference catalogue of current literature. 2 v. 1898. R.

#### Genealogy and Heraldry.

- BURKE, Sir J. B. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. Ed. 60. 1898. \*62-B95  
CUMBERLAND, BARLOW. The story of the Union Jack. 1897. 69-C96  
DRAPER, Mrs. B. M., *comp.* Honor roll of Massachusetts patriots, 1777-1779. 1899. \*64-D76  
HOLDEN, E. S. Our country's flag, and the flags of foreign countries. 1898. \*69-H72  
— A primer of heraldry for Americans. 1898. 61-H72  
HULME, F. E. The flags of the world. \*69-H91  
MUNSELL'S SONS, JOEL, *ed.* The American genealogist. 1897. \*64-M96  
PRATT, E. F., *comp.* Phineas Pratt and some of his descendants. 1897. \*66-P91  
STILES, H. R. Hand-book of genealogy. 1899. 60-S85  
ZIEBER, EUGENE. Heraldry in America. 1895. \*61-Z65

#### Religion.

- ARCHIBALD, A. W. The Bible verified. 1890. 110-A67  
DOLE, C. F. The theory of civilization. 1899. 120-D66  
DRUMMOND, HENRY. The new evangelism. 1899. 137-D79.2  
FARRAR, F. W. Texts explained. 1899. 115-F24  
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. How much is left of the old doctrines? 1899. 120-G54  
SAVAGE, M. J. Life beyond death. 1899. 107-S26  
VAN DYKE, HENRY. The gospel for a world of sin. 1899. 122-V24



**Education.**

- ARNOLD, S. L. Reading: how to teach it. 1899. 271-A75  
 HANUS, P. H. Educational aims and educational values. 1899. 270-H25  
 MONROE, W. S. Bibliography of education. 1897. 270-M75  
 OFFENHEIM, NATHAN. The development of the child. 1899. 270-O62  
 ROWE, S. H. The physical nature of the child and how to study it. 1899. 413-R87  
 RUSSELL, J. E. German higher schools. 1899. 279-R96  
 WALKER, F. A. Discussions in education. 1899. 270-W17

**Useful Arts.**

- CALDER, JOHN. The prevention of factory accidents. 1899. 414-C14  
 FREITAG, J. K. The fireproofing of steel buildings. 1899. 493-F86  
 HODGSON, F. T. The builder's guide, and estimator's price book. 1890. 490-H69  
 ——— Hand saws. 1896. 421-H69  
 ——— Practical carpentry. 1898. 494-H69  
 ——— Plaster and plastering, mortars and cements. 1897. 493-H69  
 ——— Stair-building made easy. 1892. 494-H69.1  
 ——— *comp.* The hardwood finisher. 1892. 498-H69  
 LIPPMANN, C. R. Lessons in graphic shorthand (Gabelsberger). 1899. 453-L76  
 ROSSER, W. H. The yachtsman's handy-book. 1896. 456-R82  
 TURCK, ELIZA. A practical handbook to mar- queterie, wood-staining and kindred arts. 1899. 474-T93  
 WORCESTER, EDWARD SOMERSET, *2d Marquis of.* Century of inventions. 1887. (First published in 1663). 408-W92

**War with Spain.**

- ABBOT, W. J. Blue jackets of '98. 1899. 778-A12  
 EDWARDS, F. E. The '98 campaign of the 6th Massachusetts, U. S. V. 1899. 778-E26  
 Harper's pictorial history of the war with Spain. 1899. \*778-q1129  
 LEE, FITZHUGH, *and others.* Cuba's struggle against Spain. 1899. 778-L47  
 MAHAN, A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. 1898-9. 778-M21  
 MILLET, F. D. The expedition to the Philip- pines. 1899. 798.2-M65  
 PARKER, J. H. History of the Gatling gun detachment at Santiago. 1898. 778-P24  
 WATTERSON, HENRY. History of the Spanish- American war. 1898. 778-W34

**Individual Biography.**

- Bushnell. MUNGER, T. T. Horace Bushnell. 1899. B-B979.2  
 Cellini. Chisel, pen and poignard; or, Ben- venuto Cellini. 1899. B-C393.2  
 Cid. CLARKE, H. B. The Cid campeador and the waning of the crescent in the west. 1897. B-C568.1  
 Cromwell. GARDINER, S. R. Cromwell's place in history. 1897. B-C946.6  
 ——— HORTON, R. F. Oliver Cromwell. 1897. B-C946.7  
 Elizabeth of Austria. Martyrdom of an em- press. 1899. B-E43.21  
 Erasmus. EMERTON, EPHRAIM. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam. 1899. B-E65.2  
 GIBBONS, Mrs. A. H. Life, told chiefly through her correspondence. 2 v. 1897. B-G441.1  
 Howe, Mrs. J. W. Reminiscences, 1819-1899. 1899. B-H856.1  
 Montaigne. LOUNDES, M. E. Michel de Montaigne. 1898. B-M761.1  
 Napoleon I. O'MEARA, B. E. Napoleon in exile. 2 v. 1890. B-N216.13  
 Pasteur. FRANKLAND, P. F., *and Mrs. G. C.* Pasteur. 1898. B-P291.2  
 ——— RADOT, V. R. Louis Pasteur; his life and labors. 1891. B-P291.1  
 Renan. DARMESTETER, Mrs. A. M. F. R. The life of Ernest Renan. 1898. B-R393.1  
 Saladin. POOLE, S. LANE-. Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem. 1898. B-S159.1  
 Savonarola. O'NEIL, J. L. Jerome Savon- arola. 1898. B-S268.3  
 Spinoza. POLLOCK, Sir FREDERICK. Spin- oza; his life and philosophy. 1899. B-S758.1  
 Victoria, Queen. TOOLEY, S. A. The per- sonal life of Queen Victoria. 1897. B-V645.1

**Science for Young People.**

- BAILEY, L. H. First lessons with plants. 1898. 381-B15.1  
 ——— Lessons with plants. 1898. 381-B15  
 BASKETT, J. N. The story of the fishes. 1899. 397-B31  
 BEARD, J. C. Curious homes and their ten- ants. 1897. 390-B36  
 BELL, Mrs. N. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers*). The life story of our earth. 1891. 350-B43  
 ——— The story of early man. 1893. 362-B43  
 Child's natural history. 390-C53  
 HARDY, Mrs. A. S. The hall of shells. 1897. 394-H26  
 HARRINGTON, M. W. About the weather. 1899. 354-H31  
 HOLDEN, E. S. The earth and sky. 1898. 320-H72

- HOLDEN, E. S. The family of the sun. 1899.  
320-H72.1
- MORLEY, M. W. The bee people. 1899.  
395-M86
- NESBIT, E. A book of dogs. 1898. 399-N45
- PARKER, F. W., and HELM, N. S. Uncle  
Robert's gography. 1897-99.  
No. 1. Playtime and seedtime. 304-P23  
No. 2. On the farm. 304-P23.1  
No. 3. Uncle Robert's visit. 304-P23.2
- TODD, A. J. The vacation club. 1892. 390-T63
- TROEGER, J. W. Nature study readers.  
1897-99.  
No. 1. Harold's first discoveries. 304-T84  
No. 2. Harold's rambles. 304-T84.1  
No. 3. Harold's quests. 304-T84.2
- VINCENT, FRANK, *ed.* The animal world.  
1898. 390-V77
- WEED, C. M., *comp.* The insect world.  
1899. 395-W39

### Juvenile Fiction.

- BARBOUR, R. H. The half-back. J-B239.1
- CATHERWOOD, M. H. Spanish Peggy. J-C363.3
- DOUBLEDAY, RUSSELL. Cattle-ranch to col-  
lege. J-D727.1
- ELIOT, GEORGE, *pseud.* Child sketches; com-  
piled by Julia Magruder. J-E42.1
- ELLIS, E. S. Young gold seekers of the  
Klondike. J-E47.32
- GARLAND, HAMLIN. Boy life on the prairie.  
J-G233.1
- HAMBLIN, H. E. We win. J-H199.4
- The yarn of a bucko mate. J-H199.5
- HENTY, G. A. The Brahmin's treasure.  
J-H527.64
- KALER, J. O. (*James Otis*). The life savers.  
J-K14.4
- MUNROE, KIRK. Raftmates. J-M968.4
- PERAULT, CHARLES. Popular tales. Ed. by  
Andrew Lang. J-P454.1
- PERRAULT, CHARLES, and *others*. Fairy tales.  
J-P454.2
- PHILLPOTTS, EDEN. The human boy. J-P565.1
- PLYMPTON, A. G. A flower of the wilderness.  
J-P738.7
- RICHARDS, Mrs. L. E. Hildegard's harvest.  
J-R516.7
- Peggy. J-R516.14
- Quicksilver Sue. J-R516.15
- Roslin the beau; a sequel to "Melody"  
and "Marie." J-R516.13
- Toto's merry winter. J-R516.12
- SMITH, GERTRUDE. The boys of Marmiton  
prairie. J-S648.1
- STOCKTON, F. R. Ting-a-ling. J-S866.10
- WESSELHOF, L. F. Madam Mary of the  
Zoo. J-W515.7

## SPECIAL LISTS.

### I. Books on Sculpture.

This list has been prepared and the books reserved by request of the Brockton Art Club. A new accession is indicated by a † before the title.

- BARROWS, S. J. Isles and shrines of Greece.  
1898. 628-B27
- BAXTER, Mrs. L. E. (*Leader Scott*). Ghiber-  
ti and Donatello, with other early Italian  
sculptors. 1890. 535-B35
- Luca della Robbia, with other Italian  
sculptors. 1890. 535-B35.1
- †Renaissance of art in Italy. 1888.  
509-qB35
- †Sculpture, renaissance and modern.  
1891. 535-B35.2
- BELL, Mrs. N. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers*). His-  
tory of art. 1889. p. 173-307. 509.13
- BLACK, C. C. Michael Angelo Buonarroti.  
1875. B-B943.2
- BRIMMER, MARTIN. Egypt. 1892. 762.6
- BURN, ROBERT. Roman literature in relation  
to Roman art. 1888. 504.10
- CLEMENT, CHARLES. Michelangelo. 1891.  
B-B943.3
- CLEMENT, C. E. Outline history of sculp-  
ture. 1885. 530.1
- Painters, sculptors, architects, and their  
works. 1897. \*18-C62
- COLLIGNON, MAXIME. Manual of Greek ar-  
chæology. 1886. 509.33
- CONWAY, W. M. The dawn of art in the an-  
cient world. 1891. 504.13
- DOREMUS, S. D. Great lights of sculpture  
and painting. 1890. 509.19
- EDWARDS, A. B. A thousand miles up the  
Nile. 1889. 642.12
- FURTWÄNGLER, ADOLF. Masterpieces of  
Greek sculpture. 1895. \*533.2
- GARDNER, PERCY. Sculptured tombs of Hel-  
las. 1896. \*533.5
- GOODYEAR, W. H. History of art. 1889.  
p. 131-222. 509.36
- Roman and medieval art. 1893. 509.32
- GRIMM, H. F. Life of Michael Angelo. 2 v.  
1874. B-B943.1
- HOPPIN, J. M. Greek art on Greek soil.  
1897. 504.16
- LACROIX, PAUL. Arts in the middle ages and  
at the renaissance. 1870. 509.3
- LÜBKE, WILHELM. History of sculpture.  
1872. 530.2
- and CASPAR, J. Monuments of art.  
\*509.10
- MARQUAND, ALLAN, and FROTHINGHAM, A. L.  
History of sculpture. 1896. 530.7

- MÉNARD, LOUIS *and* RENÉ. Musée de peinture et de sculpture. 10 v. 1874-75. \*502.8
- MITCHELL, L. M. History of ancient sculpture. 1883. 532.2
- MÜLLER, C. O. Ancient art and its remains. 1852. 509.2
- MURRAY, A. S. History of Greek sculpture. 1880. 533.4
- PARTRIDGE, W. O. †Art for America. 1894. 509-P27
- Technique of sculpture. 1895. 531.1
- PENFIELD, F. C. †Present-day Egypt. 1899. 643-P39
- PERKINS, C. C. Hand-book of Italian sculpture. 1883. 534.1
- PERROT, GEORGES, *and* CHAPIEZ, CHARLES. History of art in ancient Egypt. 1883. 509.14
- PERRY, W. S. Egypt, the land of the temple builders. 1898. 643-P46
- PERRY, W. C. Greek and Roman sculpture. 1882. 533.1
- RADCLIFFE, A. G. Schools and masters of sculpture. 1894. 530.4
- REBER, FRANZ VON. †History of ancient art. 1882. 509-R29
- History of mediæval art. 1887. 509.12
- REDFORD, GEORGE. Greek sculpture. 1892. 509.35
- †Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. 1892. 532-R31
- RYDBERG, VIKTOR. Roman days. 1879. 532.1
- SHEDD, Mrs. J. A. C. Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1896. 530.6
- SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: fine arts. 1888. 734.45
- Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 1893. B-B943.4
- TAINE, H. A. Art in Greece. v. 2 1896. 501-T13
- TARBELL, F. H. History of Greek art. 1896. 509.41
- UPCOTT, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture. 1887. 533.3
- URBINO, Mrs. S. R., *tr.* The princes of art: painters, sculptors and engravers. 1870. 715.17
- VASARI, GIORGIO. Painters, sculptors and architects. 1894. 715.116
- WALDSTEIN, CHARLES. †Essays on the art of Pheidias. 1885. \*533-qW16
- WEEKES, HENRY. Lectures on art. 1880. 504.7
- WILLARD, A. R. History of modern Italian art. 1898. 509-W69
- WILKINSON, J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 1878. 291.3
- WINCKELMANN, J. J. †History of ancient art. 2 v. 1880. 509-W77

## II. Washington (b. Feb. 22, 1732).

This commemorative list has been prepared and the books reserved for use by children in the schools.

### WORKS.

- Writings, 1748-1799; ed. by W. C. Ford. 14 v. 1889-93. B-W318.1
- Epistles; domestic, confidential and official. 1796. B-W318.2
- Official letters to congress during the war between the united colonies and Great Britain. 2 v. 1795-96. 775-W31

### BIOGRAPHY.

- ABBOTT, J. S. C. George Washington. 1875. B-W318.9
- BAKER, W. S. Washington after the revolution. 1784-1799. 1898. B-W318.23
- BOLTON, S. K. Famous American statesmen. 1888. p. 1-37. 774-B69
- BROWN, E. E. Young folks' life of Washington. 1883. B-W318.10
- CARRINGTON, H. B. Washington the soldier. 1898. B-W318.22
- CONWAY, M. D. George Washington's rules of civility traced to their sources and restored. 1890. B-W318.3
- FORD, P. L. The true George Washington. 1896. B-W318.20
- HABBERTON, JOHN. George Washington. 1884. B-W318.11
- IRVING, WASHINGTON. Life of Washington. 5 v. 1856-59. B-W318.4
- Washington and his country; abridged for the use of schools; with continuation by John Fiske. 1887. B-W318.5
- JOHNSON, B. T. General Washington. 1895. B-W318.19
- LODGE, H. C. George Washington. 2 v. 1889. B-W318.15
- LORD, JOHN. Beacon lights of history. v. 7. 1894. 703.31.2
- LOSSING, B. J. Home of Washington. 1870. B-W318.6
- Washington and the American republic. 3 v. B-W318.7
- OWEN, F. M. Soldier and patriot. 1873. B-W318.8
- PARKER, THEODORE. Historic Americans. 1878. p. 73-146. 775-P24
- SCUDDER, H. E. George Washington. 1889. B-W318.16
- SEELYE, E. E. The story of Washington. 1893. B-W318.17
- STODDARD, W. O. George Washington. 1886. B-W318.12
- TRENT, W. P. Southern statesmen of the old regime. 1897. p. 1-45. 774-T79
- WALTER, JAMES. Memorials of Washington. 1887. B-W318.13
- WILSON, WOODROW. George Washington. 1896. B-W318.21

# BULLETIN

## OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. I.

BROCKTON, MASS., MARCH, 1900.

No. 9.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman.*

EDWARD GILMORE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.

JOHN S. KENT.

CHARLES A. NORLING.

MARY E. POORE.

WILLIAM RAPP.

LON WESTON.

JONATHAN WHITE.

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

#### Statistics for February, 1900.

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 304    |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 11,219 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Feb. 24,   | 995    |
| Smallest circulation, Tuesday, Feb. 13,   | 192    |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 244    |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 167    |

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number indicates a reference or other book which is not to be taken from the library.

#### Philosophy.

|                                         |       |         |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|---------|
| BENN, A. W. The Greek philosophers.     | 1882. |         |
|                                         |       | 197-B46 |
| BOWNE, B. P. Metaphysics.               | 1898. | 174-B78 |
| —Theory of thought and knowledge.       |       |         |
|                                         | 1897. | 180-B78 |
| HYSLOP, J. H. Syllabus of psychology.   |       |         |
|                                         | 1899. | 170-H99 |
| LAVATER, J. C. Essays on physiognomy;   |       |         |
| tr. from the German by Thomas Holcroft. |       |         |
| Ed. 19. n. d.                           |       | 179-L39 |

|                                                               |       |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|
| LILLY, WILLIAM. An introduction to astrology.                 | 1898. | 177-L72 |
| MALLESON, Mrs. W. S. Notes on the early training of children. | 1898. | 192-M25 |
| MARVIN, W. T. A syllabus of an introduction to philosophy.    | 1899. | 190-M39 |
| PICK, EDWARD. Lectures on memory culture.                     |       |         |
|                                                               | 1899. | 175-P59 |
| QUIGLEY, DOROTHY. Success is for you.                         |       |         |
|                                                               | 1899. | 190-Q6  |
| WELTON, JAMES. The logical bases of education.                | 1899. | 180-W46 |

#### Sociology.

|                                                                            |       |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| BASCOM, JOHN. Growth of nationality in the United States.                  | 1899. | 224-B29   |
| CANDEE, H. C. How women may earn a living.                                 | 1900. | 231-C21   |
| COGGINS, P. H. Law and how to keep out of it.                              | 1899. | 240-C67   |
| DECLÉ, LIONEL. Trooper 3809; a private soldier of the third republic.      | 1899. | 255-D29   |
| DEGHUÉE, JOSEPH. Tables of bond values.                                    | 1898. | 232-D31   |
| DOLE, C. F. The young citizen.                                             | 1899. |           |
|                                                                            |       | 220-D66.1 |
| EARLE, Mrs. A. M. Child life in colonial days.                             | 1899. | 297-E13.5 |
| GOULD, J. M., and SAVARY, E. H. War revenue law of 1898 explained.         | 1898. | 236-G69   |
| KELLEY, J. D. J. Our navy; its growth and achievements.                    | 1892. | *259-K29  |
| KNIGHT, G. W., and COMMONS, J. R. The history of higher education in Ohio. | 1891. |           |
|                                                                            |       | 278-K71   |
| LONG, W. H., <i>compiler</i> . Naval yarns.                                | 1899. |           |
|                                                                            |       | 259-L84   |
| LUSK, H. H. Our foes at home.                                              | 1899. | 230-L97   |
| MERRITT, WESLEY, and others. Armies of to-day.                             |       | 255-M57   |
| SMITH, R. MAYO. Statistics and sociology.                                  | 1896. | 210-S65   |
| —Statistics and economics.                                                 | 1899. | 210-S65.1 |
| SWIFT, LINDSAY. Brook Farm; its members, scholars and visitors.            | 1900. | 235-S97   |
| THOMAS, EMILE. Roman life under the Cæsars.                                | 1899. | 291-T45   |
| TOLMAN, W. H. History of higher education in Rhode Island.                 | 1894. | 278-T65   |
| WOOD, HENRY. The political economy of natural law.                         | 1899. | 230-W87   |

## Science.

- BAILEY, W. W. Botanizing. 1899. 380-B15  
 BRUNCKEN, ERNEST. North American forests and forestry; their relations to the national life of the American people. 1900. 435-B89  
 CAJORI, FLORIAN. A history of physics in its elementary branches. 1899. 330-C13  
 CROSBY, W. O. Tables for the determination of common minerals. 1899. 349-C94  
 DAVIS, W. M., and SNYDER, W. H. Physical geography. 1899. 353-D26  
 HEATH, F. G. The fern world. 1885. 387-H43  
 HOUSTON, E. J., and KENNELLY, A. E. Alternating electric currents. 1899. 337-H84.2  
 HOWE, R. H., *fr.* On the birds' highway. 1899. 398-H85  
 MORLEY, M. W. Life and love. 1897. 391-M86  
 POWELL, J. W., and *others.* The physiography of the United States. 1896. 353-P88  
 RIPLEY, W. Z. The races of Europe. 2 v. 1899. 362-R59  
 WALKER, JAMES. Introduction to physical chemistry. 1899. 340-W18

## Useful Arts.

- ALLBUTT, T. C. A system of medicine. 9 v. 1899-1900. 416-A42  
 BANNER, BERTHA. Household sewing with home dressmaking. 1898. 446-B21  
 BROWN, W. L. Manual of assaying. 1899. 469-B88  
 BROWNING, ARTHUR. A treatise on the laws relating to pensions, patents, bounties, and other applications before the executive departments. 1893. 408-B88  
 FEHRENBATCH, JOHN. A library of steam engineering, 1897. 421-I-F29  
 HILL, J. M. Salads, sandwiches and chafing-dish dainties. 1899. 441-H64  
 HODGSON, F. T. The practical stone-cutter and mason's assistant. 1899. 493-H69.1  
 MARTIN, C. A. Details of building construction. 1899. 490-M37  
 MEYER, J. G. A. The elementary principles of machine design. 1897. 421-M61  
 NEWMAN, GEORGE. Bacteria. 1899. 414-N55  
 PHIN, JOHN, *ed.* Useful and precious minerals. 1897. 469-P57  
 RICHARDS, E. H. The cost of living as modified by sanitary science. 1899. 440-R51  
 SEAMAN, H. J. The expert cleaner. 1899. 440-S43  
 TONKES, WILLIAM. The engineer's slide rule. 1898. 421-T66  
 WAKEMAN, A. VAN H., and HELLER, L. M. Scientific sewing and garment cutting. 1899. 446-W14

## Fine Arts.

- AMES, FISHER. Standard whist for beginners. 1900. 595-A51  
 BUCK, C. C. Buck's designs in architecture. 1897. 528-B92  
 BURRAGE, SEVERANCE, and BAILEY, H. T. School sanitation and decoration; a practical study of health and beauty in their relations to the public schools. 1899. 527-B96  
 DALLMEYER, T. R. Telephotography; an elementary treatise on the construction and application of the telephotographic lens. 1899. 570-D14  
 MONKHOUSE, COSMO. British contemporary artists. 1899. \*556-qM74  
 MONTAGNANI-MIRABILI, P. P., *ed.* Schola Italica artis pictoriæ. 1806. \*555-qM75  
 ROWLANDS, WALTER. Recent Italian art. 1888. \*555-qR88  
 TRIST, N B. Whist; American leads and their history, with a review of later innovations in the game. 1900. 595-T83

## Description and Travel.

- ARCHER, WILLIAM. America to-day. 1899. 653-A67  
 BANCROFT, H. H. The new Pacific. 1900. 691-B21  
 CHAMPNEY, Mrs. E. W. Romance of the feudal châteaux. 1900. 614-C45  
 COOK, JOEL. England, picturesque and descriptive. 2 v. 1900. \*611-C77  
 GREGG, DAVID. The testimony of the land to the book. 1896. 638-G81  
 HEARN, LAFCADIO. Kokoro; hints and echoes of Japanese inner life. 1899. 633-H43.4  
 ——— "Out of the East;" reveries and studies in new Japan. 1899. 633-H43.3  
 MAU, AUGUST. Pompeii; its life and art. 1899. \*617.7-M44  
 PRATT, M. L. Australasia. 1892. 693-P91  
 ————England. 1895. 611-P91  
 ————India. 1892. 634-P91  
 ————Northern Europe. 1893. 610-P91  
 WRIGHT, M. B. Hired furnished. 1897. 611-W95

## U. S. History.

- CARVER, ELVIRA, and PRATT, M. L. Our fatherland. 1890. 774-C33  
 DANA, C. A. Recollections of the Civil war. 1898. 777-D16  
 DAVIS, A. C. Stories of the United States for youngest readers. 1896. 774-D26  
 ELLIS, E. S. The people's standard history of the United States. 6 v. 1898. 774-qE47

- GRIFFIS, W. E. The romance of conquest. 1899. 774-G75  
 HART, A. B. Source-book of American history. 1899. 774-H32  
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM. Select documents illustrative of the history of the U. S., 1776-1861. 1898. 774-M13  
 McLAUGHLIN, A. C. History of the American nation. 1899. 774-M16  
 MORRIS, CHARLES. History of the United States. 1898. 774-M87  
 PECK, C. H. The Jacksonian epoch. 1899. 776-P36  
 POWELL, L. P., *ed.* Historic towns of the middle states. 1899. 782-P88  
 PRATT, M. L. The great West. 1890. 784-P91  
 ROPES, J. C. The story of the Civil war. 2 v. 1894-98. 777-R78  
 SCHOFIELD, J. M. Forty-six years in the army. 1897. 777-S36  
 SMITH, G. B. The romance of colonization. 1897. 774.1-S64  
 STARR, FREDERICK. American Indians. 1899. 771-S79  
 TITHERINGTON, R. H. A history of the Spanish-American war of 1898. 1900. 778-T61  
 TOMLINSON, E. T. Stories of the American revolution. 1898. 775-T65  
 TWOMBLY, A. S. Hawaii and its people. 1899. 798.9-T97  
 WINSOR, JUSTIN. The westward movement. 1897. 784-W77

### Biography.

- BRYANT centennial, Cummington, August the sixteenth, 1894. 1895. B-B915.5  
 Burr. MERWIN, H. C. Aaron Burr. 1899. B-B968.2  
 Cabot. BEAZLEY, C. R. John and Sebastian Cabot. 1898. B-C116.1  
 Campbell. HADDEN, J. C. Thomas Campbell. 1899. B-C192.1  
 Channing. CHANNING, W. H. Memoir of William Ellery Channing, with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 3 v. 1848. B-C518.1  
 Chase. HART, A. B. Salmon Portland Chase. 1899. B-C487.3  
 Columbus. PRATT, M. L. Story of Columbus. 1892. B-C726.11  
 Cousin. SIMON, J. F. Victor Cousin. 1888. B-C867.1  
 CROMWELL list, with special reference to Arthur Paterson's novel, "Cromwell's own." 1899. B-C946.8  
 Defoe. WRIGHT, THOMAS. Life of Daniel Defoe. 1894. B-D314.3

- DICKENS, CHARLES. Letters to Wilkie Collins; *ed.* by Laurence Hutton. 1892. B-D548.6  
 Dow, NEAL. Reminiscences. 1898. B-D744.1  
 DREW, Mrs. JOHN. Autobiographical sketch. 1899. B-D776.1  
 Dudley. JONES, AUGUSTINE. The life and work of Thomas Dudley. 1899. B-D849.1  
 Froissart. DARMESTETER, Mrs. A. M. F. R. Froissart. 1895. B-F929.1  
 Harvey. POWER, D'ARCY. William Harvey. 1898. B-H342.1  
 KROPOTKIN, P. A., *prince*. Memoirs of a revolutionist. 1899. B-K93.1  
 Landor. FORSTER, JOHN. Walter Savage Landor; a biography. 1869. B-L261.1  
 LARPEUTEUR, CHARLES. Forty years a fur trader on the upper Missouri., 1833-72. 2 v. 1898. B-L333.1  
 Lincoln. TARBELL, S. M. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1900. B-L737.25  
 Nansen. BULL, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen. 1898. B-N188.2  
 Paine. SEDGWICK, ELLERY. Thomas Paine. 1899. B-P147.2  
 Park. MACLACHLAN, T. B. Mungo Park. 1898. B-P236.1  
 PARKMAN, EBENEZER. Diary, 1737, 1778-1780. 1899. B-P249.1  
 Penn. FISHER, S. G. The true William Penn. 1900. B-P412.2  
 STEVENSON, R. L. Vailima letters. 2 v. 1895. B-S848.3  
 Whittier. HAVERHILL, Mass. A memorial of John Greenleaf Whittier from his native city. 1893. B-W625.7  
 WILLIAMS, ROGER. Calendar. n. d. B-W727.3

### Literature.

- BUCHHEIM, C. A., *ed.* Deutsche lyrik. 1889. 832-B91  
 CARLYLE, THOMAS. Essays on the greater German poets and writers. 830-C28.1  
 DOUMIC, RENÉ. Contemporary French novelists. 1899. 847-D73  
 MABIE, H. W. Essays in literary interpretation. 1897. 804-M11  
 —Short studies in literature. 1897. 804-M11.1  
 MOONEY, M. S. Foundation studies in literature. 1895. 807-M81  
 ROSSETTI, M. F. A shadow of Dante. 1897. 852-D19.9  
 SMITH, J. H. The troubadours at home. 2 v. 1899. 849-S65  
 SNELL, F. J. The fourteenth century. 1899. (Periods of European literature). 802.1-S67  
 —Primer of Italian literature. 1893. 850-S67

## Fiction.

- BARR, Mrs. A. E. H. Trinity bells. B267.31  
 BARR, ROBERT. Jennie Baxter, journalist. B268.6  
 ———The strong arm. B268.7  
 BLUNDELL, Mrs. M. E. S. (*M. E. Francis.*)  
 Yeoman Fleetman. B658.5  
 BOUVÉ, E. T. Centuries apart. B782.1  
 CAMERON, Mrs. E. S. A bachelor's bridal. C182.1  
 CAMP, WALTER, and BROOKS, LILLIAN.  
 Drives and puts. C186.1  
 CHAMBERS, R. W. The cambric mask. C445.8  
 CHILD, F. S. A colonial witch. C536.1  
 ———A Puritan wooing. C536.3  
 CHURCHILL, W. L. S. Savrola. C563.21  
 DORR, Mrs. J. C. R. In kings' houses. D716.1  
 DOWIE, M. M. The crook of the bough. D746.1  
 FARJEON, B. L. The betrayal of John Ford-  
 ham. F229.1  
 ———Something occurred. F229.12  
 FRASER, Mrs. M. C. The splendid Porsenna. F842.3  
 GILLIAT, EDWARD. Wolf's head. G481.6  
 GLOVER, ELIZABETH. Jefferson Wildrider. G566.1  
 GOULD, S. BARING- The queen of love. G698.9  
 GRAS, FELIX. The white terror. G767.3  
 HAWKINS, A. H. (*Anthony Hope*). A cut  
 and a kiss. H393.15  
 ———Captain Dieppe. H393.16  
 HECTOR, Mrs. A. F. T. (*Mrs. Alexander*).  
 The step-mother. H451.28  
 ———Thro' fire to fortune. H451.29  
 JOHNSTON, MARY. To have and to hold. J73.2  
 JOKAI, MAURUS. The poor plutocrats. J74.5  
 KIPLING, RUDYARD. Under the deodars; the  
 phantom 'rickshaw; Wee Willie Winkie. K57.8  
 LEE, ALBERT. He, she and they. L477.1  
 ———The gentleman pensioner. L477.2  
 LOOMIS, C. B. The four-masted cat-boat, and  
 other truthful tales. L863.1  
 LOUGHEAD, F. H. The black curtain. L887.3  
 MACGRATH, HAROLD. Arms and the woman. M147.1  
 MAGRUDER, JULIA. A manifest destiny. M212.3  
 MARCHMONT, A. W. By right of sword. M318.1  
 ———A dash for a throne. M318.2  
 MATTHEWS, J. B., and others. With my  
 friends; tales told in partnership. M438.51  
 MELVILLE, G. J. WHYTE- Holmby House. M531.9  
 Milners, The; or, the river diggings, a story  
 of South African life. M659.1  
 NORRIS, FRANK. A man's woman. N855.2  
 PATERSON, ARTHUR. Cromwell's own. P296.1

- PEMBERTON, C. H. Stephen the black. P394.1  
 ROBBINS, C. H. The gam; a group of whal-  
 ing stories. R632.1  
 ROBERTS, MORLEY. The colossus. R646.31  
 ROBERTSON, MORGAN. Where angels fear to  
 tread, and other tales of the sea. R651.22  
 SHERWOOD, MARGARET. Hugh Worthington,  
 idealist. S554.3  
 SMITH, M. C. Mary Paget. S655.1  
 SPOFFORD, Mrs. H. P. A master spirit. S762.5  
 TRIMMER, F. M. The golden crocodile. T831.1  
 VAN ZILE, E. S. The Manhatteners. V285.1  
 ———With sword and crucifix. V285.2  
 WALDSTEIN, CHARLES. The surface of  
 things. W168.1  
 WEYMAN, S. J. When love calls. W549.15  
 WILKINS, M. E. The love of Parson Lord,  
 and other stories. W685.5

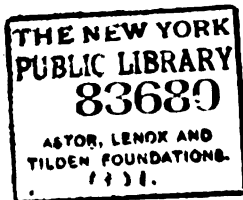
## Juvenile Fiction.

- ALGER, HORATIO, Jr. The odds against him.  
 J-A395.44  
 ———The young boatman of Pine Point.  
 J-A395.45  
 BALLAD, SUSAN, tr. Fairy tales from far  
 Japan. J-B189.1  
 BROOKS, E. S. On Wood Cove island. J-B873-7  
 BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. The Bordentown  
 story-tellers. J-B988.1  
 ———The pilot of the Mayflower. J-B988.8  
 ———The treasure ship. J-B988.9  
 ELLIS, E. S. True to his trust. J-E47.28  
 GRINNELL, G. B. Jack, the young ranchman.  
 J-G868.1  
 HARRADEN, BEATRICE. Untold tales of the  
 past. J-H296.3  
 HARRIOTT, Mrs. CLARA MORRIS. Little Jim  
 Crow. J-H312.1  
 HARRISON, ELIZABETH. In story land. J-H318.1  
 JAYNE, R. H. The cave in the mountain. J-J42.4  
 ———In the Pecos country. J-J42-3  
 ———Lost in the wilderness. J-J42.1  
 ———Through Apache land. J-J42.2  
 MARLOW, SIDNEY. Harry Ambler. J-M349.1  
 Picture story-book. J-P611.1  
 QUIGLEY, DOROTHY. Everybody's fairy god-  
 mother. J-Q6.1  
 RICHARDS, Mrs. L. E. H. Three Margarets.  
 J-R516.16  
 SHARP, EVELYN. The other side of the sun.  
 J-S532.1  
 SMITH, GERTRUDE. The boys of Marmiton  
 prairie. J-S648.1  
 THOMPSON, LOUISA. Winning the Victoria  
 cross; or, the story of Rex. J-T473.1  
 THURSTON, I. T. The bishop's shadow. J-T545.1  
 WELLS, CAROLYN. The story of Betty.  
 J-W453.1

# BULLETIN

OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.



VOL. II.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL, 1900.

No. 1.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman*.

EDWARD GILMORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.  
JOHN S. KENT.  
CHARLES A. NORLING.

MARY E. POORE.  
WILLIAM RAPP.  
LON WESTON.  
JONATHAN WHITE.

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### Statistics for March, 1900.

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 615    |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 12,486 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, March 3,   | 936    |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, March 1,  | 177    |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 292    |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 160    |

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number indicates a reference or other book which is not to be taken from the library.

### Religion.

#### BOOKS RELATING TO CHRIST.

(See special list, page 4).

### Sociology.

|                                                                         |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| BOLTON, F. E. The secondary school system of Germany. 1900.             | 279-B69 |
| CHALMERS, THOMAS. The Christian and civic economy of large towns. 1900. | 230-C43 |
| CHAPMAN, J. J. Practical agitation. 1900.                               | 220-C46 |

|                                                                                                                   |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| COLER, B. S. Municipal government as illustrated by the charter, finances and public charities of New York. 1900. | 252-C69   |
| DUTTON, S. T. Social phases of education in the school and the home. 1899.                                        | 270-D98   |
| ELY, R. T. Monopolies and trusts. 1900.                                                                           | 238-E52   |
| GIDDINGS, F. H. Democracy and empire, with studies of their psychological, economic and moral foundations. 1900.  | 204-G45   |
| GUNTON, GEORGE. Trusts and the public. 1899.                                                                      | 231-G97   |
| HOLLANDER, J. H., <i>ed.</i> Studies in state taxation. 1900.                                                     | 236-H73   |
| MAGUIRE, T. M. Outlines of military geography. 1899.                                                              | 255-M21   |
| RIIS, J. A. A ten years' war; an account of the battle with the slum in New York. 1900.                           | 239-R57.2 |
| SMITH, G. ARMITAGE-. The free-trade movement and its results. 1898.                                               | 233-S64   |

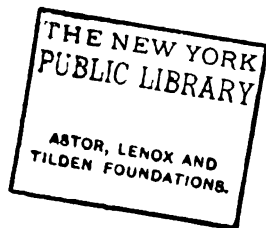
### Science.

|                                                                                                                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| BATESON, WILLIAM. Materials for the study of variation, treated with especial regard to discontinuity in the origin of species. 1894. | 365-B32   |
| BENNETT, A. W. The flora of the Alps. 2 v. 1898.                                                                                      | 382-B47   |
| BRITTEN, JAMES. European ferns. 387-qB86                                                                                              |           |
| DENIKER, J. The races of man. 1900.                                                                                                   | 362-D39   |
| FISON, A. H. Recent advances in astronomy. 1899.                                                                                      | 320-F54   |
| HOLDEN, E. S. Stories of the great astronomers. 1900.                                                                                 | 320-H72.2 |
| HOWE, E. G. Advanced elementary science. 1900.                                                                                        | 307-H85   |
| LE CONTE, JOSEPH. Outlines of the comparative physiology and morphology of animals. 1900.                                             | 391-L46   |
| PEARSON, KARL. The grammar of science. 1900.                                                                                          | 301-P36   |
| PERKIN, W. H., and KIPPING, F. S. Organic chemistry. 2 v. 1894-5.                                                                     | 347-P44   |
| ZITTEL, K. A. VON. Text-book of palæontology. v. 1, pts. 1-2. 1900.                                                                   | 352-Z82   |



- STALKER, JAMES. Life of Jesus Christ. 1891. 122-18
- STEVENS, W. A., and BURTON, E. D. An outline handbook of the life of Christ. 1900. 122-S84
- WEED, G. L. A life of Christ for the young. 1898. 122-W39
- INFLUENCE AND TEACHING.**
- ANTHONY, A. W. The method of Jesus; an interpretation of personal religion. 1899. 122-A62.1
- BROOKS, PHILLIPS. The influence of Jesus. 1880. 122-11
- CHRIST: His nature and work; discourses by clergymen of New York. 122-3
- FRENCH, J. L. Christ in art. 1899. 550-F87
- GORDON, G. A. The Christ of to-day. 1896. 122-24
- HUGHES, THOMAS. Manliness of Christ. 122-10
- HURLL, E. M. The life of our Lord in art. 1898. 550-H96.1
- LEE, G. S. The shadow Christ; an introduction to Christ himself. 1896. 122-26
- LORIMER, G. C. The Galilean; or, Jesus the world's Savior. 1892. 122-L87
- PARKER, JOSEPH. Ecce Deus; essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ; with notes on "Ecce homo." 1867. 122-9
- PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Deus homo; God-man. 1867. 122-7
- ROBERTSON, JAMES. Our Lord's teaching. 1895. 122-R65
- SCHENKEL, DANIEL. The character of Jesus portrayed. 2 v. 1866. 122-5
- SMITH, HANNAH. (*Hesba Stretton*). The wonderful life. 122-25
- SPEER, R. E. Studies of the man Christ Jesus. 1896. 122-S74
- STALKER, JAMES. Imago Christi; the example of Jesus Christ. 122-13
- STUART, C. M., ed. The vision of Christ in the poets. 1896. 813-S92
- THOMSON, W. H. The great argument; or, Christ in the Old Testament. 1884. 122-12
- VAN DYKE, HENRY. The gospel for a world of sin. 1899. 122-V24
- WATSON, J. M., (*Ian Maclaren*). Companion of the sorrowful way. 1898. 122-W33.1
- The upper room. 1895. 122-W33
- NEW TESTAMENT AND GOSPELS.**
- ABBOTT, LYMAN. Illustrated commentary on Matthew. 1875. 116-5
- Mark and Luke. 1877. 116-6
- St. John. 1879. 116-7
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Leading ideas of the gospels. 1892. 116-11
- BENNETT, E. H. The four gospels from a lawyer's standpoint. 1899. 116-B47
- BROADUS, J. A. A harmony of the gospels, in the revised version. 1900. 116-B86
- CAMBRIDGE BIBLE; J. J. S. PEROWNE, ed. St. Matthew. 110-B58.50
- St. Mark. 110-B58.51
- St. Luke. 110-B58.52
- St. John. 110-B58.53
- CARPENTER, J. E. First three gospels; their origin and relations. 1890. 116-10
- CONE, ORELLO. Gospel criticism and historical Christianity. 1891. 116-22
- FARRAR, F. W. Messages of the books; notes on the New Testament. 1885. 115-F24
- Texts explained; or, helps to understand the New Testament. 1899. 115-F24.1
- GEIKIE, CUNNINGHAM. New Testament hours. v. 1. 1895. 115-7
- GENUNG, G. F. The fourfold story; a study of the gospels. 1891. 116-G34
- GIGOT, F. E. Outlines of New Testament history. 1898. 115-G46
- MERRILL, G. E. Story of the manuscripts. 1881. 110-11
- MODERN READER'S BIBLE; R. G. MOULTON, ed. St. Matthew, St. Mark. 110-M92.18
- St. Luke. 110-M92.19
- St. John. 110-M92.20
- MUZZEY, D. S. The rise of the New Testament. 1900. 115-M99
- PELOUBET, F. N. Suggestive illustrations on Matthew. 1897. 116-P39
- John. 1898. 116-P39.2
- REUSS, E. W. E. History of the sacred scriptures of the New Testament. 2 v. 1884. 115-4
- VINCENT, M. R. A history of the textual criticism of the New Testament. 1899. 115-V77
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. Harmony of the four gospels in English. 1890. 116-21
- SCHAFF, PHILIP. Companion to the Greek Testament and English version. 1883. 115-2
- SEARS, E. H. The fourth gospel; the heart of Christ. 1872. 116-1
- STEVENS, W. A., and BURTON, E. D. A harmony of the gospels for historical study. 1900. 116-S84
- TISCHENDORF, CONSTANTINE. When were our gospels written; with a narrative of the discovery of the Sinaitic manuscript. 1867. 116-2
- WESTCOTT, B. F. General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament. 1889. 115-6
- WHITELAW, THOMAS. Gospel of St. John; an exposition, exegetical and homiletical. 1888. 116-20

9 1900



# BULLETIN

## OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. II.

BROCKTON, MASS., MAY, 1900.

No. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman*.

EDWARD GILMORE.

MARY E. POORE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.

WILLIAM RAPP.

JOHN S. KENT.

LON WESTON.

CHARLES A. NORLING.

JONATHAN WHITE.

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AVER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

#### Statistics for April, 1900.

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 311    |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 10,069 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Apr. 28,   | 812    |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Apr. 12,  | 232    |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 213    |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 126    |

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number indicates a reference or other book which is not to be taken from the library.

#### Reference Works.

- BAILEY, L. H., *and others*. *Cyclopedia of American horticulture*. v. 1. A-D. 1900. R
- BAKER, THEODORE. *A biographical dictionary of musicians*. 1900. R
- BROCKTON. Mass. topographical survey commission. *Atlas of the boundaries of the city of Brockton*. 1898. R
- DOLE, N. H., *ed.* *The mistakes we make; a practical manual of corrections in history, language and fact*. 1898. R
- MILTON. Bradshaw, John. *A concordance to the poetical works of John Milton*. 1894. R

- POPE. Abbott, E. A. *A concordance to the works of Alexander Pope*. 1875. R
- STEPHEN, LESLIE, *and* LEE, SIDNEY, *eds.* *Dictionary of national biography*. v. 62. Wil.-Wor. 1900. R

#### Genealogy and Heraldry.

- CURTIS, FREDERICK. *Heraldry simplified*. 1899. 61-C97
- FAIRBAIRN, JAMES, *comp.* *Fairbairn's book of crests; ed. by A. C. Fox-Davies*. 1892. R
- FOX-DAVIES, A. C., *comp.* *Armorial families*. 1895. R
- PLANCHÉ, J. R. *The pursuivant of arms; or, heraldry founded upon facts*. 1873. 61-P71

#### Religion.

- DONALDSON, A. B. *Five great Oxford leaders: Keble, Newman, Pusey, Liddon, and Church*. 1900. 141-9-D67
- FAIRBAIRN, A. M. *Religion in history and modern life, together with an essay on the church and the working classes*. 1894. 100-F16
- GLADSTONE, W. E. *Studies subsidiary to the works of Bishop Butler*. 1895. 100-G54.1
- HILLIS, N. D. *Right living as a fine art; a study of Channing's symphony*. 1899. 137-H65
- HUDSON, T. J. *The divine pedigree of man; or, the testimony of evolution and psychology to the fatherhood of God*. 1899. 102-H88
- HUNT, WILLIAM. *The English church, from its foundation to the Norman conquest*. 597-1066. 1899. 142-H94
- LUCKOK, H. M. *The special characteristics of the four gospels*. 1900. 116-L94
- PELOUBET, F. N. *Suggestive illustrations on the Acts of the apostles*. 1898. 117-P39
- ROBINSON, C. H. *Studies in the character of Christ*. 1900. 122-R65
- SAVAGE, M. J. *The evolution of Christianity*. 1893. 100-S26
- STARBUCK, E. D. *The psychology of religion; an empirical study of the growth of religious consciousness; with a preface by William James*. 1899. 100-S79
- TOY, C. H. *A critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Proverbs*. 1899. 113-T75

**Mythology.**

- CHURCH, A. J. Heroes of chivalry and romance. 1898. 161-C56  
 RAGOZIN, Z. A. Tales of the heroic ages; Siegfried and Beowulf. 1898. 163-R14  
 SKINNER, C. M. Myths and legends beyond our borders. 1899. 161-S62  
 —Myths and legends of our new possessions and protectorate. 1900. 161-S62.1

**Sociology.**

- BARRINGTON, B. C. The magna charta, and other great charters of England. 1900. 242-B27  
 DRAHMS, AUGUST. The criminal, his personnel and environment; with an introduction by Cesare Lombroso. 1900. 239-D75  
 FAIRCHILD, G. T. Rural wealth and welfare; economic principles illustrated and applied in farm life. 1900. 230-F16  
 JENKS, EDWARD. A history of politics. 1900. 220-J53  
 KIRKUP, THOMAS. History of socialism. 1900. 235-K59  
 PATTON, J. H. Political economy for American youth. 1892. 230-P32  
 WASHINGTON, B. T. The future of the American negro. 1899. 226-W31  
 WILMOT, Capt. S. M. EARDLEY. Our navy [British] for a thousand years. 1900. 259-W74

**Science.**

- DAVENPORT, C. B. Experimental morphology. 2 v. 1897. 391-D24  
 DOUBLEDAY, Mrs. N. B. (*Neltje Blanchan*). Nature's garden; an aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors. DUGMORE, A. R. Bird homes; the nests, eggs and breeding habits of the land birds in the eastern United States. 1900. 398-D86  
 1900. 380-qD72  
 HILL, ALEXANDER. Introduction to science. 1900. 302-H64  
 HOWE, E. G. Advanced elementary science. 1900. 307-H85.1  
 KEELER, H. L. Our native trees, and how to identify them. 1900. 382-K62  
 LOUNSBERRY, ALICE. A guide to the trees, with an introduction by N. L. Britton. 1900. 382-L88  
 TAYLOR, J. E. Our common British fossils, and where to find them. 1885. 352-T24  
 THOMSON, J. A. The science of life; an outline of the history of biology and its recent advances. 1899. 360-T48  
 WOODS, C. E. The electric automobile; its construction, care, and operation. 1900. 337-W89

**Useful Arts.**

- BAKER, M. N. Potable water and methods of detecting impurities. 1899. 413-B16  
 BOTTONE, S. R. Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves. 1900. 454-B75  
 FOLWELL, A. P. Water-supply engineering. 1900. 428-F67  
 ILES, GEORGE. Flame, electricity and the camera; man's progress from the first kindling of fire to the wireless telegraphy and the photography of color. 1900. 400-I27  
 MAGNER, D. Magner's standard horse and stock book; a complete pictorial encyclopedia of practical reference for horse and stock owners. 1899. \*419-qM19  
 MOWRY, W. A., and A. M. American inventions and inventors. 1900. 408-M93  
 STONEHAM, CHARLES. A manual of surgery. 3 v. 1900. 417-S88  
 WILSON, L. L. W., and others. Handbook of domestic science and household arts; with a preface by Mrs. Ellen H. Richards. 1900. 440-W75

**Fine Arts and Music.**

- BANISTER, H. C. Music. 1887. 581-B21  
 CRIPPS, W. J. Old English plate; ecclesiastical, decorative, and domestic. 1899. 539-C93  
 DAY, L. F., and BUCKLE, MARY. Art in needlework; a book about embroidery. 1900. 546-D27  
 DIMOCK, ARTHUR. The cathedral church of Saint Paul; an account of the old and new buildings, with a short historical sketch. 1900. 526-D58  
 HAZLITT, W. C. The coinage of the European continent. 1893. 537-H43  
 HUNN, C. E., and BAILEY, L. H. The amateur's practical garden-book. 1900. 516-H93  
 JADASSOHN, SALOMON. Manual of counting-point; tr. by Gustav (Tyson) Wolff. Ed. 3, rev. 1897. 581-J22.1  
 ROBINSON, J. B. Principles of architectural composition; with an introduction by Russell Sturgis. 1899. 521-R66  
 RUSKIN, JOHN. The poetry of architecture; poems; Giotto and his works in Padua. 520-R95.2

**Amusements.**

- DAVENPORT, W. B. Sport. 1888. 599-D24  
 HUBERT, P. G., jr. The stage as a career; a sketch of the actor's life, its requirements, hardships and rewards. 1900. 592-H87  
 OSMUN, T. E. (*Alfred Ayres*). Acting and actors; elocution and elocutionists; a book about theatre folk and theatre art. 1894. 592-O83

## Description and Travel.

- DEARMER, Percy. Highways and byways in  
in Normandy; with illustrations by Joseph  
Pennell. 1900. 614-D28
- DEFOREST, KATHERINE. Paris as it is; an  
intimate account of its people, its home life,  
and its places of interest. 1900. 614.1-D31
- HARPER'S guide to Paris and the exposition of  
1900. 1900. 614.1-H29
- HEPWORTH, G. H. Through Armenia on  
horseback. 1898. 637-H52
- MACCOUN, TOWNSEND. The Holy Land in  
geography and history. 1897. 638-M13
- TRUMBULL, H. C. Studies in oriental social  
life, and gleams from the East on the sacred  
page. 1894. 637-T86
- Woman's Paris; a handbook of every-day liv-  
ing in the French capital. 1900. 614.1-W87

## History.

## I. MODERN EUROPE.

- ADAMS, G. B. European history; an outline  
of its development. 1899. 714-A21
- ANDREWS, C. M. Historical development of  
modern Europe from the congress of Vienna  
to the present time. 1896-98. 2 v. 716-A56
- FITCHETT, W. H. How England saved Eu-  
rope; the story of the great war, 1793-1815.  
4 v. 1899-1900. 716-F54
- SCHWILL, FERDINAND. History of modern  
Europe. 1898. 716-S41
- SEIGNOBOS, CHARLES. A political history of  
Europe since 1814. 1899. 716-S45
- STEAD, W. T. The United States of Europe  
on the eve of the parliament of peace. 1899.  
716-S79
- STEPHENS, H. M. Syllabus of a course of  
eighty-seven lectures on modern European  
history, 1600-1890. 1899. 716-S83

## II. FRANCE.

- BREWER, E. C. Political, social, and literary  
history of France. 1893. 727-B84
- JACKSON, C. C., *Lady*. The court of France  
in the 16th century, 1514-1559. 2 v. 1896.  
728.3-J13
- MARTIN, B. E., and C. M. The stones of Paris  
in history and letters. 2 v. 1899. 727-M37
- PERKINS, J. B. France under Louis XV.  
2 v. 1897. 729.5-P44
- SERGEANT, LEWIS. The Franks. 1898.  
728.1-S24
- WATSON, T. E. The story of France. 2 v.  
1899. 727-W34
- WILLIAMS, H. M. A narrative of events in  
France from the landing of Napoleon Bona-  
parte, 1815, till the restoration of Louis  
XVIII. 1895. 730-W72

## III. GREAT BRITAIN.

- A'BECKETT, G. A. The comic history of  
England; with reproductions of the 200 en-  
gravings by John Leech. 1894. 717-A13
- BESANT, Sir Walter. The rise of the empire.  
1898. 717-B55
- BROWN, P. H. History of Scotland, v. 1.  
1899. 719-B87
- COMAN, KATHERINE, and KENDALL, E. K.  
History of England. 1899. 717-C72
- DILKE, Sir C. W. The British empire. 1899.  
717-D57
- GIBBINS, H. DE B. The English people in  
the 19th century. 1898. 725-G43
- JOY, J. R. Twenty centuries of English his-  
tory. 1898. 717-J88
- JOYCE, P. W. A child's history of Ireland.  
1897. 720-J89
- MOBERLY, C. E. The early Tudors; Henry  
VII., Henry VIII. 1892. 723-M68
- OLIPHANT, Mrs. M.O.W. Historical sketches  
of the reign of George second. 1870. 724-O47
- OMAN, C. W. C. England and the hundred  
years' war, 1327-1485. 1898. 722-O54
- STUBBS, WILLIAM. The early Plantagenets.  
1896. 722-S93

## Individual Biography.

- ADAMS—Adams, C. F., jr. Charles Fran-  
cis Adams. 1900. B-A211.1
- ALEXANDER—Wheeler, B. S. Alexander the  
Great; the merging of East and West in  
universal history. 1900. B-A374.4
- CHARLEMAGNE—Davis, H. W. C. Charle-  
magne (Charles the Great), the hero of  
two nations. 1900. B-C474.4
- CROMWELL—Pike, G. H. Oliver Cromwell  
and his times. 1899. B-C946.9
- DAUDET—Sherard, R. H. Alphonse Daudet;  
a biographical and critical study. 1894.  
B-D238.2
- KIPLING—LeGallienne, Richard. Rudyard  
Kipling; a criticism, with a bibliography by  
John Lane. 1900. B-K57.3
- MOODY—Moody, W. R. The life of Dwight  
L. Moody. 1900. B-M817.1
- STEINERT, NORRIS. Reniniscences, compiled  
and arranged by Jane Marlin. 1900. B-S819.21
- STEVENSON—Cornford, L. C. Robert Louis  
Stevenson. 1900. B-S848.4
- SUMNER—Storey, Moorfield. Charles Sum-  
ner. 1900. B-S956.4
- TENNYSON—Jennings, H. J. Lord Tennyson;  
a biographical sketch. 1892. B-T312.10
- WASHINGTON—Herbert, Leila. The first  
American, his homes and his households.  
1900. B-W318.24
- WHITTIER—Flower, B. O. Whittier; prophet,  
seer, and man. 1896. B-W625.8

## Literature.

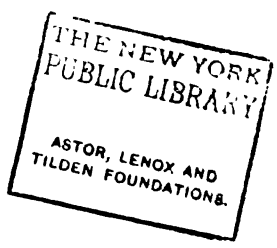
- BASKERVILL, W. M. Southern writers. 1897.  
820-B31  
DANTE, ALIGHIERI. Tutte le opere; nuovamente rivedute nel testo dal E. Moore. 1897.  
852-D19  
HILLIS, N. D. Great books as life teachers; studies of character, real and ideal. 1899.  
804-H65  
HOWE, M. A. DeW. American bookmen; sketches, chiefly biographical, of certain writers of the nineteenth century. 1898.  
820-H85  
HUBBARD, ELBERT. Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 1895. 810-H87  
KEYSOR, J. E. Sketches of American authors. 2 v. 1895. 820-K44  
RIDDLE, GEORGE, *ed.* A modern reader and speaker. 1900. 808.5-R54  
SECCOMBE, THOMAS. The age of Johnson, 1748-1798. 1900. 810-S44  
WALISZEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. A history of Russian literature. 1900. 891-7W17  
WOLFE, T. F. Literary haunts and homes; American authors. 1899. 820-W85

## Fiction.

- BARROW, E. N. Fortune of war. B278f  
BATES, ARLO. Love in a cloud. B329lo  
BENTON, K. A. Geber; a tale of the reign of Harun al Reschid, Khalif of Baghdad. B478g  
BOOTHBY, GUY. Love made manifest. B725l  
———Maker of nations. B725m  
BRADY, C. T. Grip of honor. B812g  
BUCHANAN, ROBERT. Andromeda, an idyll of the Great river. B918a  
CHAMBERS, R. W. Conspirators. C445c  
CONVERSE, FLORENCE. Burden of Christopher. C766b  
CROCKETT, S. R. Joan of the sword hand. C938j  
DASKAM, J. D. Smith college stories. D229s  
DAVIS, Mrs. M. E. Queen's garden. D262q  
DICKINSON, EVELYN. Hearts importunate. D553h  
DIX, E. A. Deacon Bradbury. D6192d  
DUDENEY, Mrs. HENRY. Folly corner. D845f  
FARJEON, B. L. Samuel Boyd of Catchpole square. F229s  
FRIEDMAN, I. K. Poor people. F911p  
GLASGOW, ELLEN. Phases of an inferior planet. G548p  
———Voice of the people. G548v  
GRANT, ROBERT. Unleavened bread. G763u  
HAINS, T. J. Mr. Trunnell, mate of the ship Pirate. H153m  
HINKSON, Mrs. K. T. She walks in beauty. H664s

- HORNUNG, E. W. Boss of Taroomba. H816b  
HOWARD, B. W., (*afterwards Mrs. TEUFFEL*). Garden of Eden. H848g  
LEE, Mrs. J. B. (PERRY). Kate Wetherell. L478k  
LINDSEY, WILLIAM. At start and finish. L753a  
LONG, J. L. Fox-woman. L849t  
MCAULAY, ALLAN. The rhymers. M117r  
MATTHEWS, BRANDER. Action and the word. M438a  
MITCHELL, S. W. Autobiography of a quack, and the case of George Dedlow. M682au  
MORRISON, ARTHUR. To London town. M878to  
MUNN, C. C. Pocket island; a story of country life in New England. M967p  
PARTRIDGE, W. O. Angel of clay. P275a  
PHILLIPS, W. S. Just about a boy. W564j  
PRICE, L. V. Doings in Derryville. P946d  
RAU, HERIBERT. Tone king; a romance of the life of Mozart, from the German. R239t  
RIDGE, W. P. Outside the radius. R545o  
ROBERTSON, HARRISON. "If I were a man." R651i  
———Red blood and blue. R651r  
ROBINSON, R. E. Danvis pioneer; a story of one of Ethan Allen's Green mountain boys. R664da  
SAGE, WILLIAM. Robert Tournay; a romance of the French Revolution. S129r  
SHIPMAN, L. E. Predicaments. S557p  
SPEARMAN, F. H. Nerve of Foley, and other railroad stories. S741n  
STEPHENS, R. N. Philip Winwood; a sketch of the domestic history of an American captain in the war of independence. S835p  
THOMPSON, E. S. Biography of a grizzly. T471b  
———Trail of the Sandhill stag. T471t  
TOLSTOI, L. N. Resurrection. T654r  
TUTTIETT, M. G. (*Maxwell Gray*). World's mercy, and other stories. T967w  
VAN-ANDERSON, Mrs. HELEN. Journal of a live woman. V217j  
———Right knock. V217r  
WALFORD, Mrs. L. B. Sir Patrick; the Puddock. W174si  
WATSON, Mrs. M. D. From kingdom to colony. W341f  
WELLS, D. D. Her ladyship's elephant. W453h  
———His lordship's leopard. W453hi  
WEYMAN, S. J. Sophia. W549so  
WICKERSHAM, J. A. Enoch Willoughby. W636e  
WINTERBURN, F. H. Southern hearts. W788s  
WISTER, OWEN. Jimmyjohn boss, and other stories. W817j  
WOOD, HENRY. Victor Serenus; a story of the Pauline era. W876v

9 1900



# BULLETIN

OF THE

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. II. BROCKTON, MASS., JUNE, 1900. No. 3.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman.*

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| EDWARD GILMORE.     | MARY E. POORE.  |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK. | WILLIAM RAPP.   |
| JOHN S. KENT.       | LON WESTON.     |
| CHARLES A. NORLING. | JONATHAN WHITE. |

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

#### Statistics for May, 1900.

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 262   |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 9,208 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, May 5,     | 755   |
| Smallest circulation, Tuesday, May 29,    | 190   |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 229   |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 92    |

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

A star before the number indicates a reference or other book which is not to be taken from the library.

#### Reference Works.

INTERNATIONAL year book; a compendium of the world's progress during the year 1899; ed. by F. M. Colby and H. T. Peck. 1900. R  
SLANG dictionary, etymological, historical, and anecdotal. 1898. R  
UNIVERSAL cyclopædia. New ed. 12 v. 1900. (First published under the title of Johnson's universal cyclopædia.) R

#### Religion and Philosophy.

BOSANQUET, BERNARD. A history of æsthetic. 1892. 501-B74  
BURROUGHS, JOHN. The light of day; religious discussions and criticisms from the naturalist's point of view. 1900. 106-B97

LECKY, W. E. H. The map of life, conduct and character. 1899. 190-L46  
LEONARD, D. L. Missionary annals of the nineteenth century. 1899. 140.6-L58  
MARTINEAU, JAMES. Essays, reviews and addresses. 4 v. 1890-91. 100-M38  
——Types of ethical theory. 2 v. 1898. 190-M38

NEW Puritanism; papers by Lyman Abbott, and others, during the semi-centennial celebration at Plymouth church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1898. 120-N53

ROWNTREE, JOSEPH, and SHERWELL, ARTHUR. The temperance problem and social reform. 1899. 195-R88

SIDGWICK, HENRY. Outlines of the history of ethics. 1896. 190-S56.1

SPENCE, H. D. M. History of the English church. 1900. 152-S74

WARNER, FRANCIS. The nervous system of the child, its growth and health in education. 1900. 175-W28

#### Sociology.

BAKER, R. S. Our new prosperity. 1900. 238-B16

DUTT, R. C. The civilization of India. 1900. 215-D97

GOODNOW, F. J. Politics and administration; a study in government. 1900. 231-G65

GOW, WILLIAM. Marine insurance; a handbook. 1900. 268-G72

LLOYD, H. D. A country without strikes; a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand. 1900. 231-L79

MCNEILL, G. E. A study of accidents and accident insurance. 1900. 268-M16

NATIONAL educational association. Journal of proceedings and addresses of the 38th annual meeting held at Los Angeles, Cal., July 11-14, 1899. 1899. 270-N27

SIMMONS, W. E. The Nicaragua canal. 1900. 286-S59

SMART, WILLIAM. Taxation of land values and the single tax. 1900. 236-S63

TEMPLE, Sir RICHARD, bart. The House of Commons. 1900. 254-T28

WALDSTEIN, CHARLES. The expansion of western ideals and the world's peace; the English-speaking brotherhood. 1899. 225-W16

**Science.**

- CHAMBERS, G. F. The story of eclipses, with especial reference to the total eclipse of the sun of May 28, 1900. 1900. 323-C44
- COULTER, J. M. Plant relations; a first book of botany. 1900. 380-C85
- Plant structures; a second book of botany. 1900. 380-C85.1
- HICKSON, S. J. The story of life in the seas. 1898. 891-H63
- LONG, W. J. Ways of wood folk. First ser. 1899. 390-L84

**Useful Arts.**

- HISCOX, G. D. Horseless vehicles, automobiles, motor cycles, operated by steam, hydro-carbon, electric and pneumatic motors. 1900. 421-H67
- LEWIS, A. J. (*Prof. Louis Hoffman*). Home gymnastics for young and old. 1892. 413-L67
- LODGE, O. J. Signalling across space without wires, being a description of the work of Hertz and his successors. 454-L82
- OPPENHEIM, NATHAN. The care of the child in health. 1900. 449-O62
- PARSELL, H. V. A., and WEED, A. J. Gas engine construction. 1900. 421.4-P26
- RECORD of fireproofed wood; tests, fireproof warships, etc. 1900. 493-R31
- ROBINSON, J. H. Poultry-craft; a text-book for poultry keepers. 1899. 436-R66

**Amusements.**

- GARRATT, H. A. The modern safety bicycle. 1899. 596-G23
- LE ROUX, HUGUES, and GARNIER, JULES. Acrobats and mountebanks; *tr.* by A. P. Morton. 1890. 591-L61
- PARLOR magic; a series of tricks made easy, for evening parties and other entertainments. 593-P25
- PRANGLEY, I. B. Fortune telling by cards. 595-P89
- SAMUELS, E. A. With rod and gun in New England and the Maritime provinces. 1897. 599-S19

**Travel and Description.**

- BELL, LILIAN. As seen by me. 1900. 610-B43
- COBBOLD, R. P. Innermost Asia; travel and sport in the Pamirs. 1900. 630-C65
- FITZ GERALD, E. A. The highest Andes; a record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina. 1899. 675-F55
- GIBBONS, A. S. H. Exploration and hunting in Central Africa, 1895-96. 1898. 646-G44
- HASKELL, W. B. Two years in the Klondike and Alaskan gold-fields. 1898. 657.97-H34

- LANCIANI, RODOLFO. The destruction of ancient Rome; a sketch of the history of the monuments. 1899. 617-L24.3
- LENT, W. B. Gypsying beyond the sea from English fields to Salerno shores. 2 v. 1893. 610-L57
- MARVIN, CHARLES. The region of the eternal fire; an account of a journey to the petroleum region of the Caspian in 1883. 1891. 626-M39
- MORRIS, J. Advance Japan; a nation thoroughly in earnest. 1895. 633-M87
- STEVENSON, R. L. The Silverado squatters. 1895. 657.91-S84
- TERHUNE, W. L. My friend, the captain; or, two Yankees in Europe. 1898. 610-T31
- WHARTON, A. H. Salons colonial and republican. 1900. 653.1-W55.2

**History.****I. AFRICA.**

- BROADLEY, A. M. How we defended Arabi and his friends; a story of Egypt and the Egyptians. 1884. 762-B86
- CHURCHILL, W. L. S. London to Ladysmith via Pretoria. 1900. 767-C56
- CRESWICKE, LOUIS. South Africa and the Transvaal war. v. 1-2. 1900. 767-C92
- MEAKIN, BUDGETT. The Moorish empire; a historical epitome. 1899. 761-M48
- RALPH, JULIAN. Towards Pretoria; a record of the war between Briton and Boer, to the relief of Kimberly. 1900. 767-R16
- WILKINSON, SPENCER. Lessons of the war; being comments from week to week to the relief of Ladysmith. 1900. 767-W68
- WORSFOLD, W. B. A history of South Africa. 1900. 767-W93

**II. EUROPE.**

- BAKER, F. G. The model republic; a history of the rise and progress of the Swiss people. 1895. 737-B16
- DÄNDLIKER, KARL. A short history of Switzerland. 1899. 737-D17
- HODGKIN, THOMAS. Italy and her invaders. v. 7-8. 1899. 734-H69
- Historical tales; Spanish. 1899. 732-M87
- MORRIS, CHARLES. Historical tales; Russian. 1898. 746-M87
- MOTLEY, J. L. The rise of the Dutch Republic; condensed by W. E. Griffis. 1898. 742-M91
- STILLMAN, W. J. The union of Italy, 1815-1895. 1898. 734-S85
- STROBEL, E. H. The Spanish revolution, 1868-1875. 1898. 732-S91
- SYMONDS, J. A. A short history of the Renaissance in Italy. 1894. 734-S98.2
- TOUT, T. F. The empire and the papacy, 918-1273. 1898. 715-T73

**Collective Biography.**

- CAREY, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the nineteenth century. 1900. A-C276.1  
 FARRAR, F. W. Men I have known. 1897. A-F242.1  
 GOODWIN, PARKE. Commemorative addresses. 1895. A-G592.1  
 HUBBARD, ELBERT. Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 1897. A-H875.1  
 THAYER, W. R. Throne-makers. 1899. A-T373.1  
 TIMBS, JOHN. School-days of eminent men. A-T583.1

**Individual Biography.**

- ARDITI, LUIGI. My reminiscences. 1896. B-A676.1  
 BEZA—Baird, H. M. Theodore Beza, the counsellor of the French reformation, 1519-1605. 1899. B-B574.1  
 BISMARCK—Headlam, J. W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German empire. 1899. B-B622.11  
 ———Table-talk; ed. by Charles Lowe. 1895. B-B622.10  
 CHANNING, W. E. Memoir. 3 v. 1848. B-C518.1  
 DESCARTES—Mahaffy, J. P. René Descartes. 1894. B-D445.1  
 DODGSON—Bowman, Isa. The story of Lewis Carroll. 1900. B-D645.2  
 FORREST—Wyeth, J. A. Life of Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest. 1899. B-F729.1  
 GARRICK—Knight, Joseph. David Garrick. 1894. B-G241.1  
 HASTINGS—Malleson, G. B. Life of Warren Hastings, first governor-general of India. 1894. B-H358.3  
 HAVERGAL, M. V. G. Autobiography, with journals and letters. 1887. B-H387.1  
 HELMHOLTZ—McKendrick, J. G. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz. 1899. B-K16.1  
 KANT—Wallace, William. Immanuel Kant. 1896. B-K16.1  
 KENDAL—Pemberton, T. E. The Kendals; a biography. 1900. B-K33.1  
 KINGSLEY—Stubbs, C. W. Charles Kingsley and the Christian social movement. 1899. B-K55.2  
 KNOX—Brooks, Noah. Henry Knox, a soldier of the Revolution. 1900. B-K74.1  
 LAMB—Hazlitt, W. C. The Lambs; their lives, their friends, and their correspondence. 1897. B-L218.2  
 MELANCHTHON—Richard J. W. Philip Melanchthon. 1898. B-M517.1  
 NAPOLEON I.—Masson, Frederick. Napoleon, lover and husband; tr. from the French by J. M. Howell. 1894. B-N216.23

- Constant-Wairy, Louis. Recollections of the private life of Napoleon; tr. by Walter Clark. 1895. B-N216.24  
 ———O'Connor, T. P. Napoleon. 1896. B-N216.25  
 ROBESPIERRE—Brink, Jan ten. Robespierre and the red terror. 1899. B-R653.1  
 SCOTT—Hay, James. Sir Walter Scott. 1899. B-S431.6  
 WELLINGTON—Maxwell, Sir Herbert, Bart. The life of Wellington; the restoration of the martial power of Great Britain. 2 v. 1899. B-W452.6

**Literature.**

- ARBER, EDWARD, ed. The Spenser anthology, 1548-1591. 1899. 813-A66.3  
 ———The Dryden anthology, 1675-1700. 1899. 813-A66.7  
 ———The Pope anthology, 1701-1744. 1899. 813-A66.8  
 LAING, DAVID, ed. Early popular poetry of Scotland and the northern border; rev., with additions and a glossary by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 v. 1895. 813-L18  
 DAWSON, W. J. The makers of modern prose; a popular handbook to the greater prose writers of the century. 1899. 810-D27  
 GARDINER, J. H. The forms of prose literature. 1900. 809-G22  
 GORDON, JANE, ed. Patriotism in prose and verse. 1893. 808.5-G66  
 HARRISON, FREDERIC. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates. 1900. 810-H31  
 JÁMI. Saláman and Absál: an allegory tr. from the Persian, together with Farid-uddin Attar's Bird-parliament by Edward Fitzgerald; ed. by N. H. Dole. 1899. 891.5-J32  
 LEE, G. C. Principles of public speaking. 1899. 808.5-L47  
 MACDONELL, A. A. A history of Sanskrit literature. 1900. 891.2-M13  
 OMOND, T. S. The romantic triumph [in literature]. 1900. 802-O56  
 TRENT, W. P. The authority of criticism, and other essays. 1899. 810-T79

**Poetry.**

- BEDDOES, T. L. The poetical works; ed. by Edmund Gosse. 2 v. 1890. P-B399.1  
 HAZARD, CAROLINE. Narragansett ballads with songs and lyrics. 1894. P-H428.1  
 KING, B. T. Ben King's verse. 1899. P-K52.1  
 LOCKER, FREDERICK. London lyrics. 1889. P-L815.1  
 MACKAY, ERIC. Love letters of a violinist, and other poems. 1894. P-M153.8  
 MILLER, C. H., (*Joaquin Miller*). Complete poetical works. 1897. P-M647.1



- ROBERTS, W. C., ROBERTS, THEODORE, and  
MACDONALD, E. R. Northland lyrics. 1899.  
P-R648.1
- SILL, E. R. Hermione, and other poems.  
1899. P-S584.1
- The hermitage, and later poems. 1898.  
P-S584.2
- Poems. 1898. P-S584.3
- SUCKLING, Sir JOHN. The poems, plays and  
other remains; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2. v.  
1892. P-S942.1
- SWINBURNE, A. C. Selections from the poeti-  
cal works; ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 1884.  
P-S978.1
- VAN DYKE, HENRY. The builders, and other  
poems. 1897. P-V248.1
- The toiling of Felix, and other poems.  
1900. P-V248.2

## Essays.

- FISKE, JOHN. A century of science, and oth-  
er essays. 1899. E-F542.3
- GRANT, ROBERT. Search-light letters. 1899.  
E-G763.1
- HEARN, LAFCADIO. Exotics and retrospec-  
tives. 1898. E-H436.1
- JEFFERIES, J. R. The story of my heart; my  
autobiography. E-J46.1
- PATTISON, MARK. Essays, collected and ar-  
ranged by Henry Nettleship. 2 v. 1889.  
E-P321.1
- RUSKIN, JOHN. Essays and letters selected  
from [his] writings, with introductory inter-  
pretations and annotations; ed. by Mrs.  
L. G. Hufford. 1894. E-R956.1
- SANTAYANA, GEORGE. Interpretations of  
poetry and religion. 1900. E-S233.1
- SILL, E. R. The prose of Edward Rowland  
Sill, with an introduction comprising some  
familiar letters. 1900. E-S584.1
- VAN DYKE, HENRY. Fisherman's luck. 1899.  
E-V248.1
- WOODBERRY, G. E. The heart of man. 1899.  
E-W882.1

## Fiction.

- ALLEN, W. B. The head of Pasht. A432h
- BALFOUR, ANDREW. Vengeance is mine.  
B185v
- BANGS, J. K. The booming of Acre Hill. B216b
- BELL, LILLIAN. Love affairs of an old maid.  
B434lo
- BERGERAC, CYRANO DE. A voyage to the  
moon. B496v
- BLOUËT, PAUL. (*Max O'Rell*). Woman and  
artist. B657w
- BROWNE, T. A. (*Rolf Boldrewood*). Babes  
in the bush. B884b
- CASTLE, AGNES and CASTLE, EGERTON. The  
Bath comedy. C353b

- CASTLE, EGERTON. Marshfield the observer,  
and the death-dance. C353m
- CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain*). The man  
that corrupted Hadleyburg, and other stories  
and essays. C625m
- COBBAN, J. M. An African treasure. 1900.  
C653a
- CRANE, STEPHEN. Active service. C891a
- The little regiment, and other episodes  
of the civil war. C891l
- The monster, and other stories. C891mo
- The open boat, and other tales of adven-  
ture. C891o
- The third violet. C891t
- CROCKETT, S. R. The isle of the winds. C938is
- DOYLE, A. C. The green flag, and other stories  
of war and sport. D754gr
- DUNN, M. B. Memory street. D9233m
- EMBREE, C. F. A dream of a throne; story of  
a Mexican revolt. E53d
- FOWLER, E. H. A corner of the west. F786c
- FOWLER, E. T. The Farringdons. F7863f
- HAGGARD, H. R. Elissa; the doom of Zim-  
babwe; [also] Black heart and white heart,  
a Zulu idyll. H145e
- JOKAI, MAURUS. The baron's sons; a romance  
of the Hungarian revolution of 1848. J74b
- LILLIE, Mrs. L. C. (W). A girl's ordeal. L729g
- MACDONALD, RONALD. The sword of the  
king. M1355s
- MANN, RUFUS. The prelude and the play.  
M2825p
- MARSHALL, Mrs. EMMA. The parson's daugh-  
ter. M367p
- MORRISON, M. G. The sea-farers; a romance  
of a New England coast town. M881s
- RAINE, ALLEN. By Berwen banks. R155b
- Garthowen. R155g
- Mifanwy, a Welsh singer. R155m
- Torn sails. R155t
- RICHARDS, Mrs. L. E. Love and rocks. R516l
- SERGEANT, ADELINE. A rise in the world.  
S484r
- STEEL, Mrs. F. A. Voices in the night; a  
chromatic fantasia. S813v
- TARKINGTON, BOOTH. Monsieur Beaucaire.  
T187m
- TIERNAN, Mrs. F. C. (F). (*Christian Reid*).  
Weighed in the balance. T564w
- WALFORD, Mrs. L. B. The archdeacon. W174a
- A little legacy, and other stories. W174li
- WATERBURY, J. B. A new race diplomatist.  
W325n
- WEBSTER, H. K. The banker and the bear;  
the story of a corner in lard. W381b
- WELLS, H. G. Tales of time and space. 1899  
W454t
- WILKINS, M. E. The heart's highway. W685h

# BULLETIN OF THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



VOL. II.

BROCKTON, MASS., SEPTEMBER, 1900.

No. 4.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman.*

EDWARD GILMORE.

MARY E. POORE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.

WILLIAM RAPP.

JOHN S. KENT.

LON WESTON.

CHARLES A. NORLING.

JONATHAN WHITE.

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### Statistics for June, 1900.

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 160   |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 8,481 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, June 2,    | 623   |
| Smallest circulation, Friday, June 22,    | 184   |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 95    |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 73    |

### Statistics for July, 1900.

|                                         |       |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library,  | 189   |
| Number of books taken for home use,     | 7,565 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, July 14, | 539   |
| Smallest circulation, Tuesday, July 17, | 184   |
| Number of new cards issued,             | 82    |

### Statistics for August, 1900.

|                                         |       |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library,  | 280   |
| Number of books taken for home use,     | 7,617 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Aug. 18, | 522   |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Aug. 9, | 161   |
| Number of new cards issued,             | 67    |

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

### Philosophy.

- BINET, ALFRED. On double consciousness. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1898. 178-B61
- CARUS, PAUL. Chinese philosophy. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1898. 190-C33
- The ethical problem. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1899. 190-C33.2

- CARUS, PAUL. Fundamental problems. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1898. 191-C33
- Kant and Spencer. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1899. 198-C33
- Primer of philosophy. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1899. 190-C33.1
- FLAMMARION, CAMILLE. The unknown. 1900. 178-F58
- FLOURNOY, THEODORE. From India to the planet Mars; a study of a case of somnambulism. 1900. 178-F64
- GARBE, RICHARD. The philosophy of ancient India. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1899. 197-G21
- HERING, EWALD. On memory and the specific energies of the nervous system. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1897. 175-H54
- QUACKENBOS, J. D. Hypnotism in mental and moral culture. 1900. 178-Q1
- RIBOT, THEODULE. The diseases of personality. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1898. 176-R48
- The diseases of the will. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1898. 176-R48.1
- STANLEY, H. M. An outline sketch; psychology for beginners. (Relig. of sci. lib.) 1899. 170-S78

### Sociology.

- BUTLER, N. M., *ed.* Education in the United States; a series of monographs prepared for the United States exhibit at the Paris exposition, 1900. 2 v. 1900. 279-B98
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS. A history of education. 1900. 270-D25
- DAVIS, G. B. The elements of international law. 1900. 241-D26
- KNOX, J. J., *and others.* History of banking in the United States. 1900. 232-K74
- PLATO. The education of the young in the republic of Plato; tr. by Bernard Bosanquet. 1900. 270-P71
- TURNER, B. B. Chronicles of the Bank of England. 1897. 232-T94

### Science.

- BALCH, E. S. Glacières; or, freezing caverns. 1900. 351-B17
- CHAPMAN, F. M. Bird studies with a camera. 1900. 398-C46.3
- GOODWIN, H. M., *ed.* The fundamental laws of electrolytic conduction; memoirs by Faraday, Hittorf, and Kohlrausch. 1899. 342-G65

- HANUS, P. H. An elementary treatise on the theory of determinants. 1898. 312-H25  
 MCCARTHY, EUGENE. Familiar fish; their habits and capture. 1900. 397-M12  
 MERRIAM, F. A. Birds of village and field; a bird book for beginners. 1898. 398-M56.2  
 RUSKIN, JOHN. Proserpina; Ariadne Florentina; The opening of the Crystal palace. 381-R95

### Fine Arts.

- BAILEY, L. H., *and others*. Cyclopeda of American horticulture. v. 2. E-M. 1900. R  
 EVERARD, H. S. C. Golf in theory and practice; some hints to beginners. 1898. 596-E93  
 HUTCHINSON, H. G. Golf. (Badminton lib.) 1898. 596-H97  
 RAYMOND, G. L. The representative significance of form; an essay in comparative æsthetics. 1900. 501-R26.1  
 ROSSETTI, W. M., *ed.* Præraphæelite diaries and letters. 1900. 556-R82  
 RUSKIN, JOHN. Arrows of the chase; being a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840-1880. 504-R95.3  
 —Hortus inclusus; In montibus sanctis; Cœli enarrant; Notes on various pictures. 504-R95.2  
 —The laws of Fésole; A joy forever; Our fathers have told us; Inaugural address. 540-R95  
 —The poetry of architecture; Poems; Giotto and his works in Padua. 520-R95.2  
 —The two paths; Love's meinie; Michael Angelo and Tintoret; Val d'Arno; The pleasures of England. 504-R95.1  
 WILSON, Mrs. L. L. W. Picture study in elementary schools: a manual for teachers. 2 v. 1899-1900. 550-W75  
 —Picture study in elementary schools: pupil's book. 2 v. 1900. 550-W75.1

### Description and Travel.

- ALLEN, GRANT. Paris. 1900. 614.1-A42  
 BILLINGTON, M. F. Woman in India. 1895. 634-B59  
 JONES, M. C. European travel for women; notes and suggestions. 1900. 610-J78  
 LANDOR, A. H. S. In the forbidden land; an account of a journey into Tibet. 2 v. 1899. 631-L26  
 MACDONALD, J. F. Paris of the Parisians. 1900. 614.1-M13  
 MORLEY, M. W. Down north and up along. 1900. 652-M86  
 PARDO BAZÁN, EMILIA. Russia; its people and its literature. 1890. 626-P22

- PRATT, A. T. C. Unknown London; its romance and tragedy. 611.1-P91  
 PRICE, J. M. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea. 1892. 630-P94  
 RAWNSLEY, H. D. Life and nature at the English lakes. 1899. 611-R26  
 SCRUGGS, W. L. The Colombian and Venezuelan republics, with notes on other parts of Central and South America. 1900. 671-S43  
 SINIGAGLIA, LEONE. Climbing reminiscences of the Dolomites. 1896. 619-S61

### General History.

- BROOKS, E. S. The story of the nineteenth century of the Christian era. 1900. 703-B87  
 GROSVENOR, E. A. Contemporary history of the world. 1899. 703-G87  
 HOLLAND, F. M. Liberty in the nineteenth century. 1899. 701-H73  
 LANGLOIS, C. V., *and* SEIGNOBOS, CHARLES. Introduction to the study of history. 1898. 701-L28  
 PATTEN, S. N. The development of English thought; a study in the economic interpretation of history. 1899. 701-P31  
 RAWSON, E. K. Twenty famous naval battles. 2 v. 1899. 702-R26  
 SEARS, E. H. An outline of political growth in the nineteenth century. 1900. 703-S43

### Ancient History.

- APPIANUS, *Alexandrinus*. Roman history; tr. from the Greek, by Horace White. 2 v. 1899. 712-A64  
 BOTSFORD, G. W. History of Greece. 1899. 711-B75  
 DICKINSON, G. L. The Greek view of life. 1898. 711-D55  
 DUNCKER, M. W. History of antiquity. 6 v. 1877-82. 704-D91  
 GRÆTZ, HEINRICH. History of the Jews. 6 v. 1891. 707-G73  
 GREGOROVIVS, FERDINAND. The Emperor Hadrian. 1898. 712-G82  
 KENT, C. F. A history of the Jewish people. 1899. 707-K37.1  
 KOCH, JULIUS. Roman history. 1900. 712-K76  
 LATIMER, E. W. Judea from Cyrus to Titus. 1899. 707-L35

### European History.

- CAIRD, L. H. History of Corsica. 1899. 736-C13  
 FISHER, HERBERT. The medieval empire. 2 v. 1898. 715-F53  
 GERRARE, WIRT. The story of Moscow. 1900. 746-G37

- GREGOROVIVS, FERDINAND. *History of Rome in the Middle Ages.* v. 1-6 in 9. 1894-98. 734-G82
- HUME, M. A. S. *Modern Spain, 1788-1898.* (Story of the nations.) 1900. 732-H92
- IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L., *Baron.* *France and Italy*; tr. by E. G. Martin. 1899. 731.4-I32
- LYNCH, HANNAH. *Toledo; the story of an old Spanish capital.* 1898. 732-L98
- MARX, KARL. *The Eastern question; a reprint of letters written, 1853-56, dealing with the events of the Crimean war; 1897.* 746.1-M39
- MUNRO, H. H. *The rise of the Russian empire.* 1900. 746-M96
- ORSI, PIETRO. *Modern Italy, 1748-1898*, tr. by M. A. Vials. (Story of the nations.) 1900. 734-O76
- POWELL, EDGAR, and TREVELYAN, G. M., eds. *The peasants' rising and the Lollards; a collection of unpublished documents, forming an appendix to "England in the age of Wycliffe."* 1899. 722-T81.1
- TREVELYAN, G. M. *England in the age of Wycliffe.* 1899. 722-T81

### Asiatic History.

- AMIR ALI, *Maulawi Sayyid.* *A short history of the Saracens.* 1899. 753-A51
- BOULGER, D. C. *The story of India.* 1897. 754-B76
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. *Russia against India; the struggle for Asia.* 1900. 750-C72
- CHURCHILL, W. L. S. *The Malakand field force.* 1898. 754-C56
- HANNAH, I. C. *A brief history of eastern Asia.* 1900. 750-H24
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. *A history of British India.* v. 1. 1899. 754-H94
- NORMAN, C. B. *Tonkin; or, France in the far East.* 1884. 759-N84
- SHERER, J. W. *Daily life during the Indian mutiny.* 1898. 754-S55

### China: History and Description.

- BOULGER, D. C. *The history of China.* 2 v. 1898. 751-B76
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. *Overland to China.* 1900. 632-C72
- CRISIS in China; by G. B. Smyth, and others. Reprinted from the *North American review.* 1900. 651-C93
- CURZON, G. N. *Problems of the far East; Japan—Korea—China.* 1896. 632-C98
- DOUGLAS, R. K. *China.* (Story of the nations.) 1899. 751-D73

- REINSCH, P. S. *World politics at the end of the nineteenth century as influenced by the oriental situation.* 1900. 751-R37
- SMITH, A. H. *Village life in China; a study in sociology.* 1899. 632-S64
- TCHENG-KI-TONG, *General, and others.* *The Chinese empire, past and present.* 1900. 632-T24
- WILDMAN, ROUNSEVELLE. *China's open door; a sketch of Chinese life and history, with an introduction by Charles Denby.* 1900. 751-W67

### Individual Biography.

- ARTHUR—Dickinson, W. H. *King Arthur in Cornwall.* 1900. B-A788.1
- BACH—Williams, C. F. A. *Bach.* 1900. B-B118.2
- BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. *Letters to Madame Hanska.* 1900. B-B198.3
- BUCHANAN—Wallace, Robert, and Smith, J. C. *George Buchanan.* 1899. B-B918.1
- CRANMER—Innes, A. D. *Cranmer and the reformation in England.* 1900. B-C891.1
- DONATELLO—Rea, Hope. *Donatello "il maestro di chi sanno."* 1900. B-D677.1
- DECATUR—Brady, C. T. *Stephen Decatur.* 1900. B-D291.1
- LAMB, CHARLES, and HAZLITT, WILLIAM. *Lamb and Hazlitt, further letters and records hitherto unpublished; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.* 1899. B-L218.3
- MEREDITH—Le Gallienne, Richard. *George Meredith; some characteristics, with a bibliography by John Lane.* 1900. B-M559.1
- MOODY, D. L. *Echoes from the pulpit and platform; with the story of his life and work by C. F. Goss.* 1900. B-M817.2
- MOODY—Drummond, Henry. *Dwight L. Moody; impressions and facts.* B-M817.3
- OUSELEY—Joyce, F. W. *The life of Sir F. A. G. Ouseley.* 1896. B-O94.1
- PANIZZII—Fagan, Louis. *Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi.* 2 v. 1881. B-P193.1
- RUPERT—Scott, Eva. *Rupert, prince palatine.* 1899. B-R945.1
- SELWYN—How, F. D. *Bishop John Selwyn; a memoir.* 1899. B-S469.1
- TENNYSON—Tainsh, E. C. *A study of the works of Alfred Lord Tennyson.* 1893. B-T312.13
- Sneath, E. H. *The mind of Tennyson; his thoughts on God, freedom and immortality.* 1900. B-T312.12
- WILKIE—Pinnington, Edward. *Sir David Wilkie and the Scots school of painters.* B-W683.2

## Fiction.

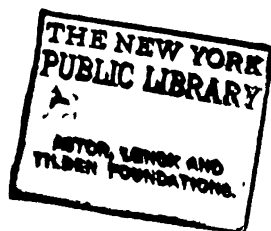
- ALLEN, GRANT. Hilda Wade. A426h  
 ALLEN, J. L. The reign of law. A427r  
 BARR, Mrs. A. E. The king's highway. B267k  
 BARTON, W. E. Pine Knot; a story of Kentucky life. B293p  
 BASKETT, J. N. As the light led. B315a  
 BURTON, J. BLOUNDELLE. The scourge of God. B974s  
 —The seafarers. B974se  
 DAVIS, W. S. A friend of Cæsar. D265f  
 HARLAND, HENRY. (*Sidney Lusk*). The cardinal's snuff-box. H283c  
 —Comedies and errors. H283co  
 HECTOR, Mrs. A. F. T. (*Mrs. Alexander*). Brown, V. C. H451br  
 LAGERLÖF, SELMA. The miracles of anti-christ; tr. from the Swedish. L174m  
 MERWIN, SAMUEL, and WEBSTER, H. K. The short line war. M577s  
 NORRIS, W. E. Giles Ingilby. N861g  
 —The widower. N861w  
 PERRY, BLISS. The plated city. P462p  
 ROHLFS, Mrs. A. K. (GREEN). Lost man's lane. R738lo  
 ROSS, CLINTON. Bobbie McDuff. R823b  
 —Chalmette. R823c  
 —A trooper of the empress. R823t  
 —Zuleka. R823z  
 STOCKTON, F. R. The Christmas wreck, and other stories. S866ch  
 STODDARD, W. O. The swordmaker's son. S869s  
 SWEETSER, M. F. In distance and in dream. S9735i  
 TURGENEF, I. S. Novels, tr. by Constance Garnett. 15 v. S9735i  
 —A desperate character, and other stories. T936d  
 —The diary of a superfluous man, and other stories. T936di  
 —Dream tales and prose poems. T936dr  
 —Fathers and children. T936f  
 —A house of gentlefolk. T936h  
 —The Jew, and other stories. T936j  
 —Lear of the steppes, and other stories. T936l  
 —On the eve. T936o  
 —Rudin. T936r  
 —Smoke. T936s  
 —A sportsman's sketches. 2 v. T936sp  
 —The torrents of spring. T936t  
 —Virgin soil. 2 v. T936v  
 TUTTIETT, M. G. (*Maxwell Gray*). Sweet-hearts and friends. T967sw  
 VACHELL, H. A. The procession of life. V118p  
 WALWORTH, Mrs. J. R. H. Fortune's tangled skein. W242f

## Juvenile Fiction.

- ALLEN, W. B. Snowed in. J-A432sn  
 ASBJØRNSSEN, P. C. 'Round the yule-log; Christmas in Norway. J-A799r  
 BROOKS, E. S. The master of the strong hearts; a story of Custer's last rally. J-B873m  
 —With Lawton and Roberts. J-B873w  
 CLOUSTON, J. S. Vandrad the viking. J-C647v  
 DODGE, Mrs. M. E. M. Irvington stories. J-D645l  
 FORD, Mrs. Gerard. King Pippin. J-F698k  
 GRANT, A. F. Chums at last. J-G759c  
 HAMBLIN, H. E., (*Frederick Benton Williams*). The story of a yankee boy. J-H199s  
 HENDERSOM, W. J. Sea yarns for boys spun by an old salt. J-H497s  
 LA FLESCHÉ, FRANCIS. The middle five, Indian boys at school. J-L164m  
 LOCKWOOD, INGERSOLL. Extraordinary experiences of little captain Doppelkop on the shores of Bubbleland. J-L817e  
 —Wonderful deeds and doings of little giant Boab and his talking raven Tabib. J-L817w  
 PERRY, NORA. Cottage neighbors. J-P464c  
 —That little Smith girl. J-P464t  
 PLYMPTON, A. G. Penelope Prig, and other stories. J-P738p  
 —Rags and velvet gowns. J-P738r  
 —Wanolasset, the-little-one-who-laughs. J-P738w  
 PRATT, C. S. Little Peterkin Vandyke; the story of his famous poetry party. J-P913l  
 RICHARDS, Mrs. L. E. Chop-Chin and the golden dragon, and other stories. J-R516ch  
 —The golden-breasted kootoo, and other stories. J-R516g  
 SCANNELL, FLORENCE and EDITH. Dulce's promise; Christmas in England. J-S283d  
 —Lischen and the fairy; Christmas in Germany. J-S283l  
 —The little musician; Christmas in Italy. J-S283li  
 SHELTON, W. H. Last three soldiers. J-S545l  
 STODDARD, W. O. The despatch boat of the Whistle. J-S869de  
 —The lost gold of the Montezumas. J-S869lo  
 —The *Noank's* log. J-S869n  
 —Success against odds. J-S869su  
 —With the Black Prince. J-S869wn  
 STRATEMEYER, EDWARD. The campaign of the jungle; or, Under Lawton through Luzon. J-S899c  
 TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The lottery ticket. J-T862lo  
 —Two Biddicut boys, and their adventures with a wonderful trick-dog. J-T866tw  
 YORKE, CURTIS. The wild Ruthvens. J-Y65w

# BULLETIN OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.



VOL. II.

BROCKTON, MASS., OCTOBER, 1900.

No. 5.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

|                                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| RUSH R. SHIPPEN, <i>Chairman.</i> |                 |
| EDWARD GILMORE.                   | MARY E. POORE.  |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.               | WILLIAM RAPP.   |
| JOHN S. KENT.                     | LON WESTON.     |
| CHARLES A. NORLING.               | JONATHAN WHITE. |

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### Statistics for September, 1900.

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 263   |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 8,084 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Sept. 29,  | 688   |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Sept. 6,  | 219   |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 258   |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 136   |

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Books not to be taken from the library are marked R (reference room), or with a \* before the number (reading room cases and stack).

### General Works.

AMES free library, North Easton, Mass. List of books for young people. 1900. R  
BROOKLINE, Mass., public library. List of books for boys and girls. 1900. R  
COMPOSITE book-plates. 1897-8. 97-R53  
CORNHILL magazine. 1860-91. 64 v. R  
COUNSEL upon the reading of books. 1900. (Preface by H. Van Dyke; essays by H. M. Stephens, and others). 79-C85  
CUMULATED index to the books of 1898-99. Compiled by M. E. Potter. 1900. R  
DUFF, E. G. Early printed books. 1893. 93-D85  
EDINBURGH review, 1820-84, with indexes, (completing set). 127 v. R

FINCHAM, H. W. Artists and engravers of British and American book-plates. 1897. \*97-qF49  
HAMILTON, W. French book-plates. 1892. 97-H22  
JONES, H. P., ed. New dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations. 1900. R  
POLLARD, A. W. Early illustrated books. 1893. 96-P77  
PUBLISHERS' trade list annual. 1900. R  
SPOFFORD, A. R. A book for all readers. 1900. 73-S76  
WARREN, J. B. L. (*Lord de Tabley*). Guide to the study of book-plates. 1900. 97-W28

### Religion.

BIRD, R. Paul of Tarsus. 1900. 117-B61  
CARUS, P. History of the devil and the idea of evil. 1900. 108-C32  
FARRAR, F. W. The life of lives; further studies in the life of Christ. 1900. 122-F24.1  
HAZARD, C. The Narragansett Friends' meeting in the XVIII century. 1900. 149.8-H42  
LILLIE, A. Buddha and Buddhism. 1900. 164-L72  
NASH, H. S. The history of the higher criticism of the New Testament. 1900. 115-N25  
NATIONAL council of the Congregational churches of the United States. Proceedings, Sept. 20-29, 1899; ed. by E. C. Webster. 1900. 154-N27  
PURVES, G. T. Christianity in the apostolic age. 1900. 141.1-P98  
ROBINSON, C. H. Studies in the character of Christ. 1900. 122-R64  
SADLER, R. Gospel of Paul the apostle. 1892. 117-S12  
THOMAS A KEMPIS. Meditations on the life of Christ. 1892. 137-T45.1  
WISHART, A. W. Short history of monks and monasteries. 1900. 148-W81

### Ethics for Young People.

BATES, L. Story lessons on character building (morals) and manners. 1900. 192-B32  
CLARK, K. U. Bringing up boys. 1899. 192-C59

- MARDEN, O. S. Winning out; a book for young people on character building by habit forming. 1900. 192-M32.3  
 WALLACE, H. Letters to the farm boy. 1900. 192-W19  
 WINGATE, C. F. What shall our boys do for a living? 1898. 192-W77

### Sociology.

- BENJAMIN, P. The United States naval academy. 1900. 259-B68  
 BENNETT, F. M. The Monitor and the navy under steam. 1900. 259-B47  
 CARTER, C. F. The wedding day in literature and art. 1900. 292-C32  
 CLARK, C. C. P. The "machine" abolished. 1900. 224-C59  
 DARRAH, R. H. Official street railway guide for eastern New England. 1900. R  
 DRYSDALE, W. Helps for ambitious boys. 1899. 274-D81  
 HOPKINS, J. H. History of political parties in the United States. 1900. 229-H79  
 MASSACHUSETTS year book and business directory. 1900. R  
 REID, W. Problems of expansion. 1900. 225-R35  
 ROOSEVELT, T. The strenuous life; essays and addresses. 1900. 204-R78  
 STRONG, J. Expansion under new world-conditions. 1900. 225-S92  
 THWING, C. F. College administration. 1900. 273-T54.1  
 OBERHOLTZER, E. P. The referendum in America, together with some chapters on the history of the initiative and other phases of popular government in the United States. 1900. 242-O12.1

### Political Economy.

- BOWLEY, A. L. Wages in the united kingdom in the nineteenth century. 1900. 231-B78  
 CARNEGIE, A. The gospel of wealth, and other timely essays. 1900. 230-C28  
 CLEWS, H. The Wall street point of view. 1900. 230-C63  
 JENKS, J. W. The trust problem. 1900. 238-J53  
 SPAHR, C. B. America's working people. 1900. 231-S73  
 WILLARD, Josiah Flynt. Notes of an itinerant policeman. 1900. 239-W69.1  
 YOUNG, J. P. Protection and progress. 1900. 233-Y73

### Science.

- BURROUGHS, J. Squirrels and other fur-bearers. 1900. 399-B97  
 CONNOLLY, A. P. The nineteenth century; containing 101 calendars, from 1800 to 1900, inclusive. 1900. R

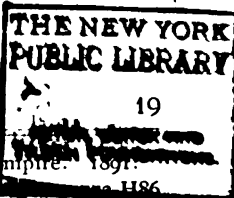
- CRAGIN, B. S. Our insect friends and foes. 1899. 395-C88  
 DAVIE, O. Methods in the art of taxidermy. 1900. 379-D25  
 FINK, K. A brief history of mathematics. 1900. 310-F49  
 GAGE, S. H. The microscope; an introduction to microscopic methods and to histology. 1899. 378-G13  
 JORDAN, D. S., and KELLOGG, V. L. Animal life; a first book of zoology. 1900. 390-J82  
 KOHLRAUSCH, F. An introduction to physical measurements. 1894. 330-K81  
 MATHEWS, F. S. Familiar life in field and forest. 1898. 390-M42  
 ST. JOHN, T. M. How two boys made their own electrical apparatus. 1900. 337-S14  
 SMITH, D. E. The teaching of elementary mathematics. 310.7-S64

### Useful Arts.

- BALDERSTON, L. R., and LIMERICK, M. C. Laundry manual. 1900. 448-B17  
 DE VINNE, T. L. The practice of typography. 1900. 455-D49  
 HATFIELD, C. B. Designing, cutting and grading boot and shoe patterns, and complete manual for the stitching room. 1899. 475-H36  
 HERRICK, Mrs. C. (Terhune). First aid to the young housekeeper. 1900. 440-H56  
 HOPKINS, E. The oil-chemists' hand-book. 1900. 465-H79  
 How to make and how to mend. By an amateur mechanic. 1900. 402-H84  
 MAGINNIS, A. J. The Atlantic ferry; its ships, men, and working. 1900. 456-M19  
 RICHARDS, E. H., and WOODMAN, A. G. Air, water, and food from a sanitary standpoint. 1900. 413-R51  
 ROBERTS, E. W. Gas-engine handbook. 1900. 421.4-R64  
 ROTHWELL, R. P., ed. The mineral industry; its statistics, technology, and trade, to the end of 1899. v. 8. 1900. R  
 WILSON, Mrs. L. L. W., ed. Handbook of domestic science and household arts. 1900. 440-W75  
 WINSLOW, H. M. Concerning cats; my own and some others. 1900. 436-W78

### Fine Arts.

- CLINCH, G. Old English churches. 1900. 526-C64  
 HAWKINS, F. Annals of the French stage from its origin to the death of Racine. 2 v. 1884. 592-H39  
 —The French stage in the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1888. 592-H39.1



- JEKYLL, G. Home and garden. 1900. 516-J48.1  
 —Wood and garden. 1899. 516-J48  
 MASTERS, E. T. The book of stitches. 1900. 546-M42  
 NISBET, HUME. Where art begins. 1892. 500-N72  
 PALTRIDGE, G. H. Photographic instruction text. 1900. 570-P18  
 RACINET, A. Polychromatic ornament; 100 plates in gold, silver, and colors, comprising upwards of 2000 specimens of the various styles of art. 1877. \*545-qR12  
 REID, J. S., and D. Text-book of mechanical drawing and elementary machine design. 1900. 544-R35  
 RENTON, E. Intaglio engraving. 1896. 536-R42  
 WAUTERS, A. J. The Flemish school of painting. 1885. 553-W35  
 WEDMORE, F. Fine prints. 1897. 560-W39

### Description and Travel.

- BYERS, S. H. M. Twenty years in Europe; a consul-general's memories of noted people, with letters from Gen. W. T. Sherman. 1900. 610-B99  
 CARPENTER, F. G. South America, social, industrial, and political. 1900. 670-C29  
 COOK, F. A. Through the first Antarctic night. 1900. 699-C77  
 FORD, J. D. An American cruiser in the far east. 1898. 630-F69  
 FRICKER, K. The Antarctic regions. 1900. 699-F89  
 HUDSON, W. H. Nature in downland. 1900. 611-H88  
 JOHNSON, C. Along French byways. 1900. 614-J66  
 REEVES, E. Brown men and women; or, the South sea islands in 1895 and 1896. 1898. 693-R33  
 RHYS, J., and JONES, D. B. The Welsh people. 1900. 611.9-R47  
 STONE, O. M. Tenerife and its six satellites; or, the Canary islands, past and present. 1889. 629.2-S87

### History.

- ADAMS, B. America's economic supremacy. 1900. 703-A21  
 BAX, E. B. German society at the close of the middle ages. 1894. 740-B35  
 BRYCE, G. The remarkable history of the Hudson's Bay company. 1900. 772-B91  
 GIFFORD, A. H. Germany; her people, and their story. 1899. 740-5G4  
 HARRISON, F. Byzantine history in the early Middle ages. 1900. 749-H31  
 HILLEGAS, H. C. The Boers in war; the story of the British-Boer war of 1899-1900, as seen from the Boer side. 1900. 767-H65.1

- HOWLAND, O. A. The new empire. 1891. 771-H86  
 HUMFREVILLE, J. L. Twenty years among our savage Indians. 1897. 771-H92  
 KENDALL, E. S., ed. Source-book of English history. 1900. 717-K33  
 KENNEDY, A. The story of the West Indies. 1899. 789-K35  
 KENNEDY, H. A. The story of Canada. 1897. 772-K35  
 LARNED, J. N. History of England, for the use of schools and academies. 1900. 717-L32  
 LEE, G. C. Source-book of English history. 1900. 717-L47  
 LIVERMORE, T. L. Numbers and losses in the Civil war. 1900. 777-L78  
 MC ILWRAITH, J. N. Canada. 1899. 772-M15  
 PRATT, M. L., and LOVERING, A. T. Stories of Massachusetts. 1892. 780-P91  
 REEVES, W. P. New Zealand. 798.5-R33  
 SHAW, F. L. The story of Australia. 1897. 798.6-S53  
 WHITMAN, SIDNEY. Austria. 1899. 738-W61

### Individual Biography.

- BROWNING. Cary, E. L. Browning, poet and man. 1899. B-B885.19  
 CAMPBELL, Sir GEORGE. Memoirs of my Indian career. 2 v. 1893. B-C188.1  
 CATHARINE II. Waliszewski, Kazimierz. The story of a throne; Catherine II., of Russia. 2 v. 1895. B-C363.11  
 CROMWELL. Firth, Charles. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. 1900. B-C946.10  
 LESSEPS, FERDINAND DE. Recollections of forty years; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 1888. B-L638.1  
 LYMAN. Lesley, Mrs. S. D. L. Recollections of my mother, Mrs. Anne Jean Lyman, of Northampton. 1899. B-L986.1  
 POUSSIN. Denio, E. H. Nicolas Poussin; his life and work. 1899. B-P878.1  
 RUSKIN. Collingwood, W. G. The art teaching of John Ruskin. 1891. B-R956.6  
 —Mather, Marshall. John Ruskin; his life and teaching. 1900. B-R956.7  
 —Meynell, Mrs. A. C. John Ruskin. 1900. B-R956.9  
 —Spielmann, M. H. John Ruskin. 1900. B-R956.8  
 SPINOZA. Caird, John. Benedictus de Spinoza. 1896. B-S758.2  
 VERDI. Pougin, Arthur. Verdi; an anecdotic history of his life and works. 1887. B-V484.1  
 VICTORIA. Jeaffreson, J. C. Victoria, queen and empress. 2 v. 1893. B-V645.2  
 ZOLA. Sherard, R. H. Emile Zola; a biographical and critical study. 1893. B-Z86.1



## Fiction.

- ACHARD, L. A. E. The golden fleece. A176 g  
 ALLEN, G. Linnet. A426 l  
 ALTSHELER, J. A. In circling camps; a romance of the Civil war. A469 i  
 BECKE, L. Edward Barry, South sea pearler. B394 ed  
 BELL, L., *now Mrs. A. H. Bogue*. The expatriates. B434 e  
 BLAKE, M. M. The glory and sorrow of Norwich. B636 g  
 BRAMAH, E. The wallet of Kai Lung. B815 w  
 BUCHANAN, R. Father Anthony. B918 f  
 CORELLI, M. The Master-Christian. C797 m  
 CRANE, S. Whilomville stories. C891 w  
 DOUGLAS, A. M. Almost as good as a boy. D734 a  
 EBERS, G. In the desert. E161 id  
 FINNEMORE, J. Red men of the dusk. F515 r  
 GOULD, S. B. Winefred; a story of the chalk cliffs. G698 w  
 HALL, R. The black gown. H179 b  
 HARRISON, Mrs. M. (Kingsley). (*Lucas Malet*). The gateless barrier. H321 g  
 HINCKSON, Mrs. K. Tynan. The handsome Brandons. H664 h  
 HOUGH, E. The girl at the halfway house. H838 g  
 HURD, G. M. The Bennet twins. H959 b  
 JAMES, H. The soft side. J281 so  
 JANVIER, T. A. The passing of Thomas, and other stories. J356 p  
 JEROME, J. K. Three men on wheels. J564 th  
 JOKAI, M. Dr. Dumany's wife. J746 do  
 KISER, S. E. Georgie. K616 g  
 LEYS, J. K. The black terror; a romance of Russia. L685 b  
 MITCHELL, S. W. Dr. North and his friends. M682 d  
 NORRIS, F. McTeague; a story of San Francisco. N855 m  
 OPPENHEIM, E. P. A millionaire of yesterday. O623 m  
 PARKER, G. The lane that had no turning. P238 l  
 RAYMOND, W. (*Tom Cobbleigh*). Two men o' Mendip. R273 tw  
 RUSSELL, W. C. The cruise of the Pretty Polly. R968 cr  
 SHEEHAN, P. A. My new curate. S541 m  
 STOCKTON, F. R. Afield and afloat. S866 af  
 TOMPKINS, E. K. The things that count. T662 t  
 THOMPSON, M. Alice of old Vincennes. T474 a  
 WILSON, R. B. Until the daybreak. W752 u  
 WATSON, H. B. M. The rebel. W338 r  
 YEATS, S. L. The heart of Denise, and other tales. Y41 h

## Juvenile Fiction.

- BAYLOR, F. C. A Georgian bungalow. J-B263 g  
 BROOKS, E. S. In defense of the flag. J-B873 i  
 BROWN, G. W. The woodrangers. J-B883 w  
 BUTTERWORTH, H. Jack's carrier pigeons. J-B988 j  
 CHILD, F. S. The little dreamer's adventure. J-S536 l  
 CLARKE, R. S. (*Sophie May*). Jimmy, Lucy, and all. J-C599 ji  
 DOUGLAS, A. M. A little girl in old Washington. J-D734 ll  
 DROMGOOLE, Miss W. A. A boy's battle. J-D786 b  
 EWING, Mrs. J. H. A great emergency, and other tales. J-E954 g  
 —Mrs. Overthway's remembrances. J-E954 mr  
 GORDON, H. R. Red Jacket, the last of the Senecas. J-G663 r  
 GREEN, E. E. The heir of Hascombe Hall. J-G795 h  
 HENTY, G. A. Among Malay pirates. J-H527 a  
 —In the Irish brigade. J-H527 ii  
 —Out with Garibaldi. J-H527 ow  
 —With Buller in Natal. J-H527 wb  
 JERSEY, Countess of. Maurice; or, the red jar. J-J575 m  
 KALER, J. O. (*James Otis*). The armed ship America. J-K141 ar  
 —Messenger no. 48. J-K141 m  
 —Telegraph Tom's venture. J-K141 te  
 —With the swamp fox. J-K141 wm  
 KER, DAVID. Cossack and czar. J-K392 c  
 KING, EDWARD. Under the red flag. J-K525 u  
 LOTHROP, Mrs. H. M. (*Margaret Sidney*). Rob. J-L882r  
 MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. L. (*Ennis Graham*). This and that. J-M719th  
 MUNROE, K. Brethren of the coast. J-M968 b  
 —Under the Great Bear. J-M968 un  
 PLYMPTON, A. G. A child of glee and how she saved the queen. J-P738 c  
 RAND, E. A. Fifer-boy of the Boston siege. J-R186 fi  
 SLOSSON, Mrs. A. (Trumbull). Story-tell Lib. J-S634 st  
 STODDARD, W. O. Ned, the son of Webb. J-S869 ne  
 STRATEMEYER, E. Between Boer and Briton. J-S899 b  
 —Reuben Stone's discovery. J-S899 r  
 —True to himself. J-S899 tr  
 TOMLINSON, E. T. In the hands of the red-coats. J-T659 i  
 —The house-boat on the St. Lawrence. J-T659 h  
 YONGE, C. M. The herd boy and his hermit. J-Y5h 5

# BULLETIN

## OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. II.

BROCKTON, MASS., NOVEMBER, 1900.

No. 6.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman.*

EDWARD GILMORE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.

JOHN S. KENT.

CHARLES A. NORLING.

MARY E. POORE.

WILLIAM RAPP.

LON WESTON.

JONATHAN WHITE.

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

#### Statistics for October, 1900.

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 587   |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 9,661 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Oct. 27,   | 768   |
| Smallest circulation, Tuesday, Oct. 9,    | 162   |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 331   |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 196   |

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Books not to be taken from the library are marked R (reference room), or with a \* before the number (reading room cases and stack).

#### General Works.

- BUFFALO public library. Classroom libraries for public schools, listed by grades. 1899. R
- NEWARK, N. J., free public library. Finding list (new ser.) no. 1: English prose fiction. 1900. R
- PROVIDENCE public library. Author index to additions, 1890-1899. 1900. R

#### Religion.

- DOLE, C. F. Religion of a gentleman. 1900. 100-D66
- HASTINGS, J., and others, eds. Dictionary of the Bible. v. 1-3. 1900. R
- MICHIE, A. China and Christianity. 1900. 143-M62

- WATSON, J. (*Ian Maclaren*). Church folks; being practical studies in congregational life. 1900. 130-W33
- Doctrines of grace. 1900. 120-W33

#### Sociology.

- BERGEN, F. D., ed. Animal and plant lore, collected from the oral tradition of English speaking folk. 1899. 298-B49.1
- Current superstitions. 1896. 298-B49
- CANNON, J. G. Clearing houses; their history, methods, and administration. 1900. 232-C22
- COLLIER, C. M. The trusts. 1900. 238-C69
- COMMERCIAL year book. v. 5. 1900. R
- CONANT, C. A. The United States in the Orient; the nature of the economic problem. 1900. 230-C74
- DRAKE, S. A. Myths and fables of today. 1900. 298-D76
- FISH, G. T. Guide to the conduct of meetings; being models of parliamentary practice for young and old. 1895. 249-F53
- FOSTER, J. W. Century of American diplomacy, 1776-1876. 1900. 227-F75
- HACKETT, F. W. The gavel and the mace; or, parliamentary law in easy chapters. 1900. 249-H12
- HINSDALE, B. A. Art of study. 1900. 271-H66
- HUTCHINSON, H. N. Marriage customs in many lands. 1897. 292-H97
- MACY, J. Political parties in the United States, 1846-1861. 1900. 229-M17
- NITTI, F. S. Catholic socialism; tr. from the Italian. 1895. 235-N73
- ROBERT, J. T. Primer of parliamentary law for schools, colleges, clubs, fraternities, etc. 1900. 249-R64
- SPEARS, J. R. American slave-trade. 1900. 226-S74
- Useful Arts.**
- CROMWELL, J. H. The American business woman. 1900. 458-C94
- DANIELS, W. C. Department store system. 1900. 458-D18
- FIELD, P. B. Canvas canoes; how to build them. 1899. 499-F45
- LANE, C. H. All about dogs. 1900. 436-L26
- SOWLE, H. I go a-marketing. 1900. 441-S73

**Fine Arts.**

- DOWNES, W. H. Twelve great artists. 1900.  
550-D74  
FYLES, F. The theatre and its people. 1900.  
592-F99  
GILBERT, J. Landscape in art before Claude  
and Salvator. 1885. 558-G46  
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Gaiety chronicles. 1892.  
592-H74  
HUGHES, R. Contemporary American com-  
posers. 1900. 580-H89  
LAHEE, H. C. Famous pianists of to-day and  
yesterday. 1901[1900]. 586-L18  
POWELL, R. S. S. Baden-. Sport in war.  
1900. 599-P88  
ROBINS, E. Twelve great actors. 1900.  
592-R65  
———Twelve great actresses. 1900. 592-R65.1

**Description and Travel.**

- BURNEY, J. History of the buccaneers of Amer-  
ica. 1891. 606-B91  
GARRETT, E. H. The Pilgrim shore. 1900.  
654.4-G23.1  
HABBen, F. H. London street names. 1896.  
611.1-H11  
HOLCOMBE, C. The real Chinese question.  
1900. 632-H72.1  
MITFORD, A. B. Freeman-. The attaché at  
Peking. 1900. 632-M68  
NORMAN, P. London signs and inscriptions.  
1893. 611.1-N84  
SINGLETON, E., *ed. and tr.* Wonders of na-  
ture as seen and described by famous writ-  
ers. 1900. 600-S61  
VILLAFRANCA, R. Costa Rica. 1895. 665-V71  
WHITEING, R. Paris of to-day. 1900. 614.1-W59

**History.**

- ANDREWS, W., *ed.* Historic byways and  
highways of old England. 1900. 718-A57  
ATTERIDGE, A. H. Wars of the 'nineties.  
1899. 703-A88  
BEARNE, C. Pictures of the old French court.  
1900. 728.3-B36  
BRADY, C. T. American fights and fighters.  
1900. 775-B81  
BROOKS, E. S. Century book of the Ameri-  
cas colonies. 1900. 774.2-B87  
CRANE, S. Great battles of the world. 1901.  
702-C89  
DAVIS, R. H. With both armies in South  
Africa. 1900. 767-D26  
DE ROO, P. History of America before  
Columbus. 2 v. 1900. 770-D43  
MATHEWS, S. The French revolution; a  
sketch. 1900. 730-M42

- POWELL, L. P., *ed.* Historic towns of the  
southern states. 1900. 783-P88  
SHERIDAN, R. B. The Filipino martyrs.  
1900. 778-S55  
SMITH, H. E. Colonial days and ways. 1900.  
774.2-S64

**Individual Biography.**

- ANGELICO. Douglas L. Fra Angelico. 1900.  
B-A582.1  
BALZAC, H. DE. Personal opinions; tr. by K.  
P. Wormley. 1899. B-B198.2  
BISMARCK. Poschinger, H. von. Conversa-  
tions with Prince Bismarck. 1900. B-B622.12  
CROMWELL. Morley, J. Oliver Cromwell.  
1900. B-C946.12  
DORÉ. Machetta, *Mrs.* Blanche Roosevelt.  
Life and reminiscences of Gustave Doré.  
1885. B-D695.1  
ERSKINE. MacEwen, A. R. The Erskines.  
1900. B-E731.1  
GEORGE. George, H., *Jr.* Life of Henry  
George. B-G348.1  
GUTHRIE. Smeaton, O. Thomas Guthrie.  
1900. B-G984.1  
HUXLEY. Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry  
Huxley. 1900. B-H936.1  
LANDOR. Forster, J. Walter Savage Landor.  
1869. B-L261.1  
LEIGHTON. Rhys, E. Frederic Lord Leigh-  
ton; his life and work. 1900. B-L529.1  
MARTINEAU. Jackson, A. W. James Martin-  
eau; a biography and study. 1900. B-M385.15  
MILTON. Raleigh, W. Milton. 1900. B-M662.6  
MOZLEY, T. Reminiscences chiefly of towns,  
villages and schools. 2 v. 1885. B-M939.71  
NAPOLEON I. Rosebery, A. P. P., *5th earl of.*  
Napoleon, the last phase. 1900. B-N216.26  
PARKER. Chadwick, J. W. Theodore Parker.  
1900. B-P243.2  
PARKMAN. Farnham, C. H. Life of Francis  
Parkman. 1900. B-P251.1  
PERUGINO. Williamson, G. C. Pietro Van-  
nucci, called Perugino. 1900. B-P471.1  
SEWARD. Bancroft, F. Life of William H.  
Seward. 2 v. 1900. B-S514.2  
STEELE. Archibald, *Mrs.* G. Joel Dorman  
Steele; teacher and author. 1900. B-S814.1  
TROLLOPE. Trollope, *Mrs.* F. E. Frances  
Trollope; her life and literary work. 2 v.  
1895. B-T847.15

**Literature.**

- CAPPS, E. Homer to Theocritus. 1900. 880-C24  
CHANDLIN, G. T. Chinese fiction. 1898.  
895-C21  
CLARK, J. S. Study of English and American  
poets. 1900. 812-C59

- GATES, L. E. Studies and appreciations. 1900. 810-G25  
 LEWIS, C. M. Beginnings of English literature. 1900. 810-L67  
 MAETERLINCK, M. Treasure of the humble; tr. by A. Sutro. 1899. 845-M18  
 ——— Wisdom and destiny. 1900. 845-M18.1  
 OMAR KHAYYAM. The Rubaiyat; comprising the metrical translations by E. Fitzgerald and E. H. Winfield, and the prose version of J. H. McCarthy. 1900. 891.5-O54.1  
 ROSTAND, E. L'aiglon; a play. 1900. 843-R83.1  
 SMITH, G. G. The transition period. (Periods of European literature). 1900. 802-S64  
 WINCHESTER, C. T. Some principles of literary criticism. 1899. 801-W75  
 WORSFOLD, W. B. Judgment in literature. 1900. 801-W93

### Language.

- CHAMPNEYS, A. C. History of English. 1893. 920-C45  
 COMPTON, A. G. Some common errors of speech. 1898. 928-C73  
 HODGSON, W. B. Errors in the use of English. [c. 1882-98]. 928-H69  
 LANIER, S. Science of English verse. [c. 1880-98]. 926-L18  
 NEW ENGLAND primer. Reprint of the earliest known edition; ed. by P. L. Ford. 1899. 928-N53  
 OSMUN, T. E. (*Alfred Ayers*). The verbalist. [c. 1881-96]. 928-O83  
 SWETT, H. History of language. 1900. 909-S97  
 ——— Practical study of languages. 1900. 907-S97

### Fiction.

- ALTSHELER, J. A. In hostile red; a romance of the Monmouth campaign. A469 in  
 ARMSTRONG, E. Teacup club. A736 t  
 BANGS, J. K. The idiot at home. B216 id  
 BARRY, W. Arden Massiter. B282 a  
 BARTON, W. E. Prairie schooner; a story of the Black Hawk war. B293 pr  
 BECKE, L. Rodman the boatsteerer, and other stories. B394 r  
 BECKE, L., and JEFFERY, L. The mutineer. B394 m  
 BELLAMY, E. Duke of Stockbridge; a romance of Shay's rebellion. B437 d  
 BLACK, A. The girl and the guardsman. B625 g  
 BONNER, G. Hard-pan; a story of bonanza fortunes. B716 h  
 BOOTHBY, G. Dr. Nikola's experiment. B725 d  
 BOWER, M. John Thisselton. B786 j  
 BROOKS, S. W. Poverty Knob. B8743 p  
 CHESNUTT, C. W. House behind the cedars. C525 h

- CLEARY, K. M. Like a gallant lady. C623 l  
 CONRAD, J. Lord Jim. C755 l  
 CORNFORD, L. C. Captain Jacobus. C816 c  
 ——— Sons of adversity; a romance of Queen Elizabeth's time. C816 s  
 COSTELLO, F. H. Tar of the old school. C841 t  
 COUCH, A. T. Quiller-. (2.) Old fires and profitable ghosts. C853 o  
 ——— Dead man's rock. C853 d  
 ——— I saw three ships, and other winter tales. C853 i  
 ——— Noughts and crosses. C853 n  
 CRAWFORD, F. M. In the palace of the king. C899 i  
 CROSS, Mrs. A. C. (*Ada Cambridge*). Maternal families. C951 mc  
 ——— Path and goal. C951 p  
 CROWNSHIELD, Mrs. M. B. The archbishop and the lady. C953 a  
 DAWSON, W. J. Thro' lattice-windows. D272 t  
 DE LEON, T. C. Pride of the Mercers. D346 p  
 DRUMMOND, H. Man of his age. D795 m  
 DUBOIS, C. G. Soul in bronze. D815 so  
 FIELD, C. K., and IRWIN, W. H. Stanford stories; tales of a young university. F452 s  
 FRENCH, A. (*Octave Thanet*). Book of true lovers. F873 b  
 FULLER, H. B. Last refuge; a Sicilian romance. F966 l  
 GALLON, T. Prince of mischance. G172 p  
 GARLAND, H. Eagle's heart. G233 e  
 GOMME, G. L., ed. King's story book. G634 k  
 ——— Prince's story book. G634 p  
 ——— Princess's story book. G634 pr  
 ——— Queen's story book. G634 q  
 GUTHRIE, T. A. (*F. Anstey*). Brass bottle. G984 br  
 HALL, G. April's sowing. H176 a  
 HARBEN, W. N. Northern Georgia sketches. H255 n  
 HASKINS, C. D. For the Queen in South Africa. H351 f  
 HAYES, F. W. Kent squire. H419 k  
 HAWKINS, A. H. (*Anthony Hope*). Man of mark. H593 m  
 HEWLETT, M. Life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay. H612 r  
 HICKS, Mrs. P. (*Beatrice Whitby*). Bequeathed. H631 b  
 HILL, J. A. Stories of the railroad. H647 s  
 HUTTEN, Baroness von. "Marr'd in making." H982 m  
 ——— Miss Carmichael's conscience. H982 mi  
 JOHNSTON, R. M. Pearce Amerson's will. J734 p  
 KEAYS, H. A. Little lords of creation. K258 l  
 KRAUSE, L. F. (*Barbara Yechton*). Fortune's boats. K912 f  
 LEE, ALBERT. Four for a fortune. L477 f

LLOYD, J. U. Stringtown on the pike; a tale of northernmost Kentucky. L793 s  
 LORIMER, N. Mirry-Ann; a Manx story. L872 m  
 MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S. Ward of the king. M173 w  
 MIKSZÁTH, K. St. Peter's umbrella. M636 s  
 NEWCOMB, S. His Wisdom the defender. N538 h  
 OSBOURNE, L. Queen versus Billy, and other stories. O814 q  
 PAINE, A. B. Bread line; story of a paper. P145 b  
 PEAKE, E. E. The Darlings. P357 d  
 PHILLIPS, J. G. The laird's wooing. P561 l  
 PIDGIN, C. F. Quincy Adams Sawyer and Mason's Corner folk. P612 q  
 RAY, A. C. Phebe, her profession; sequel to Teddy, her book. R263 p  
 RAYMOND, E. Reels and spindles; a story of mill life. R269 r  
 REMINGTON, F. Crooked trails. R388 c  
 —Sundown Leflare. R388 s  
 ROBERTS, C. G. D. Heart of the ancient wood. R643 h  
 ROBINSON, E. Little puritan rebel. R659 li  
 ROBINSON, R. E. Uncle Lisha's shop. R664 un  
 ROHLFS, Mrs. A. K. (*Green*). Circular study. R738 c  
 —Difficult problem, and other stories. R738 d  
 RUSSELL, W. C. Rose island. R968 ro  
 SCRIBNER, F. K. Continental cavalier. S433 c  
 SEAWELL, M. E. House of Egremont. S442 h  
 SERVISS, G. P. Moon metal. S491 m  
 SKEEL, A., and BREARLEY, W. H. King Washington. S627 k  
 SMITH, I. Minister's guest. S652 m  
 SPOFFORD, Mrs. H. P. Priscilla's love-story. S762 p  
 STANNARD, Mrs. H. E. V. (*John Strange Winter*). Self-made countess. S789 s  
 STEEL, Mrs. F. A. Hosts of the Lord. S813 h  
 —In the permanent way. S813 i  
 —Potter's thumb. S813 p  
 STETSON, Mrs. G. E. Channing-. Fortune of a day. S841 f  
 STICKNEY, Mrs. M. E. Brown of Lost River; a story of the West. S855 b  
 STOCKTON, F. R. Bicycle of Cathay. S866 bi  
 TAYLOR, M. I. Cobbler of Nîmes. T244 co  
 TWOMBLY, A. S. Kelea, the surf-rider; a romance of pagan Hawaii. T974 k  
 WARD, Mrs. M. A. Eleanor. W261 e  
 WARMAN, C. Short rails. W277 s  
 WATSON, H. B. M. Chloris of the island. W338 c  
 WILLARD, J. F. (*Josiah Flynt*), and HODDER, A. (*Francis Walton*). Powers that prey. W693 p

### Juvenile Fiction.

BROOKS, A. Randy's summer; a story for girls. J-B872 r  
 BROOKS, E. S. Godson of Lafayette. J-B873 g  
 BROWNE, G. W. Young gunbearer. J-B883 y  
 CANTON, W., ed. True annals of fairyland. J-C232 t  
 CHEEVER, Mrs. H. A. Little American girl in India. J-C515 l  
 DUNN, B. A. Battling for Atlanta. J-D922 b  
 —General Nelson's scout. J-D922 g  
 —On General Thomas's staff. J-D922 o  
 FOX, F. M. Farmer Brown and the birds. J-F791 f  
 GILDER, J. L. Autobiography of a tom-boy. J-G468 a  
 GRINNELL, G. B. Jack among the Indians. J-G868 j  
 HANCOCK, H. I. Aguinaldo's hostage. J-H234 a  
 HYDE, M. C. Goostie. J-H993 g  
 —Yan and Nohie of Tappan sea. J-H993 y  
 JACKSON, G. E. Pretty Polly Perkins. J-J128 p  
 JOHNSTON, A. F. Story of Dago. J-J721 s  
 KALER, J. O. (*James Otis*). Boston boys of 1775. J-K141 b  
 —Fighting for the empire. J-K141 f  
 —With Preble at Tripoli. J-K141 wi  
 KELLOGG, F. E. Boy duck hunters. J-K294 b  
 LANG, A., ed. Grey fairy book. J-L269 gr  
 LEONARD, M. F. Half a dozen thinking caps. J-L581 h  
 LOOMIS, C. B. Yankee enchantments. J-L863 y  
 LOTHROP, Mrs. H. M. (*Margaret Sidney*). Adventures of Joel Pepper. J-L882 ad  
 MACMANUS, S. Donegal fairy stories. J-M167 d  
 MORSE, L. B. Road to Nowhere. J-M885 r  
 PRATT, E. F. The play lady. J-P914 p  
 PARKER, W. G. Grant Burton, the runaway. J-P244 g  
 —Rival boy sportsmen. J-P244 r  
 —Six young hunters. J-P244 s  
 RAY, A. C. Playground Toni. J-R263 pl  
 REED, H. L. Brenda; her school and her club. J-R324 b  
 REID, S. Josey and the chipmunk. J-R358 i  
 SAUNDERS, M. For his country and grandmother and the crow. J-S257 f  
 SMITH, C. C. Bob Knight's diary at Poplar Hill school. J-S644 b  
 THOMPSON, A. R. Gold-seeking on the Dalton trail. J-T467 g  
 TRUE, J. P. Scouting for Washington. J-T865 s  
 WESSELHEFT, L. F. Doris and her dog Rodney. J-W515 d  
 WHITE, E. O. Ednah and her brothers. J-W583 e  
 WILLIAMS, E. Substitute quarterback. J-W723 s  
 WRIGHT, M. O. Dream fox story book. J-W952 d

# BULLETIN

OF THE

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. II.

BROCKTON, MASS., DECEMBER, 1900.

No. 7.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman.*

EDWARD GILMORE.

MARY E. POORE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.

WILLIAM RAPP.

JOHN S. KENT.

LON WESTON.

CHARLES A. NORLING.

JONATHAN WHITE.

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

#### Statistics for November, 1900.

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,    | 540    |
| Number of books taken for home use,       | 11,271 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Nov. 27,   | 910    |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Nov. 15,  | 250    |
| Number of books taken on teachers' cards, | 324    |
| Number of new cards issued,               | 352    |

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Books not to be taken from the library are marked R (reference room), or with a \* before the number (reading room cases and stack).

#### General Works.

BROCKTON daily enterprise. 2 v. July-Dec., 1899 (19th year, 2d half); Jan.-June, 1900 (20th year, 1st half). R

BROCKTON times. 3 v. Nov. 4, 1899-Feb. 3, 1900 (v. 10, pt. 2); Feb. 5-Aug. 3, 1900 (v. 11, pts. 1-2). R

CAMBRIDGE (Mass.) public library bulletin. v. 1-4. 1896-99. R

CRERAR library, Chicago. List of books in the reading room. 1900. R

#### Religion.

BRADFORD, A. H. Age of faith. 1900. 121-B79

HAECKEL, E. Riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. 1900. 106-H13

HILLIS, N. D. Influence of Christ in modern life. 1900. 100-H65

LORIMER, G. C. Christianity in the nineteenth century. 1900. 141.9-L8

SHIELDS, C. W. Scientific evidences of revealed religion; the Bishop Paddock lectures for 1900. 1900. 129-S33

#### Sociology.

BOURNE, H. R. F. English merchants; memoirs in illustration of the progress of British commerce. 1886. 280-B77

BROWN, A. F. Book of saints and friendly beasts. 1900. 298-B87

BULLOCK, C. J. Essays on the monetary history of the United States. 1900. 232-B93

CONNER, J. E. Uncle Sam abroad. 1900. 227-C75

HOLLIS, I. N. The frigate Constitution. 259-H74

HOLLS, F. W. Peace conference at the Hague. 1900. 241-H74

LLOYD, H. D. Newest England; notes of a democratic traveller in New Zealand. 1900. 230-L79

MORRIS, H. C. History of colonization. 2 v. 1900. 225-M87

SMITH, F. E. International law. 1900. 240-S64

TOLSTOY, L. Slavery of our times. 1900. 204-T65

VINCENT, J. M. Government in Switzerland. 1900. 242-V77

#### Science.

CASTLE, F. Workshop mathematics. 2 v. 1900. 310-C35

DENNERT, E. Plant life and structure. 381-D39

DU CHAILLU, P. The world of the great forest. 1900. j390-D82

FLINT, M. B. Garden of simples. 1900. 380-F62

GARNER, R. L. Apes and monkeys; their life and language. 1900. 399-G23

GOULD, A. W. Mother Nature's children. 1900. j390-G69

JORDAN, D. S., and EVERMANN, B. W. Fishes of North and middle America. 4 v. 1896-1900. 397-J82

- KEARTON, R. Our bird friends. 1900. 398-K24  
 ST. JOHN, T. M. Study of elementary electricity and magnetism by experiment. 1900. 337-S14.1  
 ——— Things a boy should know about electricity. 1900. 337-S14.1  
 SHALER, N. S. The individual; a study of life and death. 1900. 377-S52  
 SKINNER, C. M. Flowers in the pave. 1900. 304-S62  
 STRASBURGER, E. Handbook of practical botany, for the botanical laboratory and private student; tr. by W. Hillhouse. Ed. 5. 1900. 381-S89  
 WALLACE, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2 v. 1900. 304-W18  
 ——— The wonderful century. 1898. 309-W18

### Fine Arts.

- BELLAIGUE, C. Musical studies and silhouettes. 1900. 580-B43  
 ——— Portraits and silhouettes of musicians. 1898. 580-B43.1  
 BLASHFIELD, E. H. and E. W. Italian cities. 2 v. 1900. 550-B64  
 CRANE, W. Bases of design. 1898. 540-C89  
 ——— Line and form. 1900. 540-C89.1  
 FINCK, H. T. Songs and song writers. 1900. 584-F49  
 HASLUCK, P. N., ed. Mounting and framing pictures. 1899. 549-H35  
 HINDS, A. Garner of saints; being a collection of the legends and emblems usually represented in art. 1900. 550-H66  
 MASSE, H. J. L. J. City of Chartres; its cathedrals and churches. 1900. 526-M41.1  
 PERKINS, T. Churches of Rouen. 1900. 526-P45  
 ROGET, J. L. History of the 'Old water colour' society. 2 v. 1891. 550-R73  
 STRANG, L. C. Celebrated comedians of light opera and musical comedy in America. 1901 [1900]. 582-S89

### Description and Travel.

- BALL, E. A. R. Paris in its splendour. 2 v. 1900. 614.1-B18  
 BATES, K. L. Spanish highways and byways. 1900. 615-B32  
 FULTON, J. Palestine: the Holy Land as it was and as it is. 1900. 638-F97  
 GEDDIE, J. Romantic Edinburgh. 1900. 612.1-G29  
 JAMES, G. W. In and around the grand canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. 1900. 657-88-J2  
 SMITH, G. B. Romance of the South Pole; Antarctic voyages and explorations. 1900. 699-S64

- THOMPSON, Mrs. G. (G.) Seton-. A woman tenderfoot. 1900. 657-T47  
 WADDELL, L. A. Among the Himalayas. ed. 2. 1900. 634-W11  
 ZWEMER, S. N. Arabia: the cradle of Islam. 1900. 637-Z9

### History.

- BROWN, J. W. Signal corps, U. S. A., in the war of the Rebellion. 1896. 777.4-B8  
 CHURCHILL, W. L. S. Ian Hamilton's march. 1900. 767-56.1  
 DOYLE, A. C. The great Boer war. 1900. 767-D75  
 FITCHBURGH, Mass. Old records of Fitchburgh, comp. by W. A. Davis. v. 3. 1900. \*781-F54  
 FORD, A. E. Story of the fifteenth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry in the Civil war, 1861-64. 1898. 777.4-F7  
 FORSYTH, G. A. Thrilling days in army life. 1900. 771-F73  
 FRYE, J. A. First regiment Massachusetts heavy artillery, U. S. volunteers, in the Spanish-American war of 1898. 1899. 778-F94  
 HUTTON, W. H. Constantinople, 1900. (Mediaeval towns). 748.1-H8  
 HYDE, S. A captive of war. 1900. 777.8-H9  
 MACNAMARA, D. G. History of the ninth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, army of the Potomac, 1861-64. 1899. 777.4-M1  
 PITTENGER, W. The great locomotive chase; a history of the Andrews raid into Georgia in 1862. 1899. 777.3-P6  
 TACITUS. Historiarum libri qui supersunt: Histories of Tacitus, ed. by W. A. Spooner. 1891. 878-T3  
 YONGE, C. M. Cameos from English history; the eighteenth century (ninth ser.) 1899. 717-Y59

### Individual Biography.

- BROOKS. Allen, A. V. G. Life and letters of Phillips Brooks. 2 v. 1900. B-B873  
 COOPER. Clymer, W. B. S. James Fennimore Cooper. 1900. B-C777.2  
 DYCK. Knackfuss, H. Van Dyck. 1899. B-D994.2  
 EDWARDS, H. S. Personal recollections. 1900. B-E261.1  
 HANNUM. Vance, A. T. The real David Harum. B-H247  
 HUXLEY. Huxley, L. Thomas Henry Huxley. 2 v. 1900. B-H936  
 JOHNSON club papers, by various hands. 1899. B-J691.3  
 JONES. Brady, C. T. Commodore Paul Jones. 1900. B-J785.2

- JONES. Buell, A. C. Paul Jones, founder of the American navy. 2 v. 1900. B-J785.1  
 ROBBIA. Burlamacchi, *Marchesa*. Luca della Robbia. 1900. B-R631.1  
 ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE, *Mme.* M. J. P. The private memoirs. 1900. B-R744.1  
 ROSSETTI. Cary, E. L. The Rossettis, Dante Gabriel and Christina. 1900. B-R829.6  
 SODOMA. Priuli-Bon, *Contessa*. Sodoma. 1900. B-S679.1  
 WESLEY. Banfield. F. John Wesley. 1900. B-W513.4

### Literature.

- ALEXANDER, F. Hidden servants and other very old stories told over again [in verse]. 1900. 824-A37  
 CARRYL, G. W. Mother Goose for grown-ups. 1900. 827-C32  
 ENGLAND'S helicon; a collection of lyrical and pastoral poems pub. in 1600. Ed. by A. H. Bullen. 1899. 813-E58  
 HERFORD, O. Child's primer of natural history; with pictures by the author. 1900. 827-H54  
 ———Overheard in a garden, et cætera [humorous poems]; with pictures by the author. 1900. 827-H54.1  
 HOWELLS, W. D. Literary friends and acquaintance, a personal retrospect of American authorship. 1900. 820-H85  
 MARTIN, E. S. Lucid intervals [essays]. 1900. 829-M37  
 NICHOLSON, M. The Hoosiers. 1900. 820-N62  
 PEABODY, J. P. Fortune and men's eyes; new poems with a play. 1900. 824-P35.1  
 ———Wayfarers; a book of verse. 1898. 824-P35  
 PROCTOR, E. D. Mountain maid, and other poems of New Hampshire. 1900. 824-P93  
 RICHARDSON, E., *comp.* Poets' dogs. 1895. 813-R52  
 STANTON, F. L. Songs from Dixie land. 1900. 824-P79  
 STEDMAN, E. C., *ed.* American anthology, 1787-1899. 1900. 823-S81  
 WELLS, C. Idle idyls. 1900. 824-W45  
 THOMPSON, E. S. Wild animal play for children. 1900. 826-T47  
 WILDMAN, R. As talked in the sanctum. 1900. 829-W67

### Language.

- ARNOLD, S. L., and KITTRIDGE, G. L. The mother tongue. 2 v. 1900. 935-A75  
 Vol. 1. Lessons in speaking, reading and writing English.  
 Vol. 2. Elementary English grammar.  
 BREAL, M. Semantics; studies in the science of meaning. 1900. 910-B8

### Late Fiction.

- BLANCHARD, A. E. Daughter of freedom; story of the war for Independence. B639 d  
 BROUGHTON, R. Foes in law. B875 f  
 BROWN, C. Knights in fustian; a war-time story of Indiana. B8777 k  
 BUCHAN, J. The half-hearted. B917 h  
 CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* E. (W.) Anneke, a little dame of New Netherlands. C453 a  
 CLOUSTON, J. S. The duke. C647 d  
 CROCKETT, S. R. Stickit minister's wooing, and other stories. C938 st  
 COSSINS, G. Wings of silence; an Australian tale. C836 w  
 CRAWFORD, J. H. Autobiography of a tramp. C911 a  
 DAUDET, A. Letters from my mill, etc. D238 l  
 ———Monday tales. D238 m  
 EARLE, M. T. Through old-rose glasses. E128 t  
 EWELL, A. M. White guard to Satan. D942 w  
 FOOTE, *Mrs.* M. (H.) The prodigal. F689 p  
 FOX, J., *Jr.* Crittenden. F792 c  
 ———Cumberland vendetta. F792 cu  
 GARNETT, O. Petersburg tales. G235 p  
 GORDON, C. W. (*Ralph Connor*). Black rock. G662 b  
 ———Sky pilot. G662 s  
 GOULD, S. Baring-. In a quiet village. G698 i  
 KNOWLES, F. L., *ed.* (*R. L. Paget*). Cap and gown in prose. K733 c  
 HENRY, A. Princess of Arcady. H521 p  
 HUME, F. W. Bishop Pendle. H922 b  
 KELLY, F. F. With hoops of steel. K293 w  
 MATHEW, F. Love of comrades. M429 l  
 Miss TOOSEY's mission, *Author of*. Tom's boy. M677 t  
 MUNN, C. C. Uncle Terry; a story of the Maine coast. M967 u  
 ROBERTS, M. Lord Linlithgow. R646 l  
 STANNARD, *Mrs.* H. E. V. (*John Strange Winter*). The Binks family. S789 b  
 STEPHENSON, H. T. Patroon Van Volkenberg; a tale of old Manhattan. S837 p  
 SUE, E. Knights of Malta. S944 k  
 TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. (H.) (*Marion Harland*) and TERHUNE, A. P. Dr. Dale. T318 d  
 WELLS, D. D. Parlous times; a novel of modern democracy. W453 p  
 ZANGWILL, I. Mantle of Elijah. Z29 m

### Fiction before 1900.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

- BANGS, J. K. Rebellious heroine. B216 r  
 ———Three weeks in politics. B216 t  
 ———Water-ghost and others. B216 w  
 BARRIE, J. M. My lady Nicotine. B275 m  
 BOOTHBY, G. Fascination of the king. B725 f



- BOOTHBY, G. Sheilah McLeod. B725 s  
 BURGIN, G. B. Gascoigne's ghost. B954 g  
 —Tomalyn's quest. B954 t  
 BURNETT, Mrs. F. H. Surly Tim, and other stories. B964 s  
 DOYLE, A. C. The parasite. D754 p  
 DROMGOOLE, Miss W. A. Harum-scarum Joe. D786 h  
 ELLIOTT, S. B. An incident and other happenings. E465 i  
 GALLON, T. Dicky Monteith. G172 d  
 HAGGARD, H. R. Doctor Thorne. H145 do  
 —People of the mist. H145 p  
 —The wizard. H145 w  
 HARDY, T. Life's little ironies. H272 l  
 —Well-beloved. H272 w  
 —Wessex tales. H272 we  
 —Woodlanders. H272 wo  
 HARRISON, Mrs. C. C. Flower de Hundred; the story of a Virginia plantation. H318 f  
 —Merry maid of Arcady; His lordship; and other stories. H318 m  
 HAWTHORNE, J. Love is a spirit. H398 l  
 HORNUNG, E. W. Some persons unknown. H816 s  
 —Young blood. H816 y  
 LUMMIS, C. F. Enchanted burro. L958 e  
 —Gold fish of Gran Chimú. L958 g  
 —King of the broncos, and other stories of New Mexico. L958 k  
 —A New Mexico David, and other stories. L958 n  
 MEREDITH, G. Adventures of Harry Richmond. M558 a  
 —Amazing marriage. M558 am  
 —Egoist. M558 e  
 —Evan Harrington. M558 ev  
 —Lord Ormont and his Aminta. M558 l  
 —Sandra Belloni. M558 s  
 —Tragic comedians. M558 t  
 —Vittoria. M558 v  
 MOORE, F. F. Millionaires. M821 m  
 PRESTON, M. J. Aunt Dorothy. P939 a  
 SIENKIEWICZ, H. Children of the soil; tr. from the Polish. S572 c  
 —Hania. S872 h  
 —Sielanka, and other stories. S872 s  
 STEPHENS, R. N. Continental dragoon. S835 c  
 TODD, M. G. (*Graham Travers*). Windyhaugh. T635 w

### Juvenile Fiction.

- ALLEN, W. B. The great island; or, cast away in Papua. (Camp and tramp series). J-A432 gr  
 ATKINSON, J. C. Scenes in fairyland. J-A876 s  
 AVERY, HAROLD. Soldiers of the queen; or, Jack Fenleigh's luck. J-A954 s  
 BELLAMY, C. J. Return of the fairies. J-B4367 r

- BOOTH, Mrs. M. B. Sleepy-time stories.  
 BOUVET, MARGUERITE. Little house in Plimlico. J-B782 l  
 —Prince Tip-Top. J-B782 p  
 BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Parson's miracle; My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle; Christmas in America. J-B988 p  
 CHILD, F. S. House with sixty closets; a Christmas story. J-C536 h  
 CLARKE, S. J. (*Penn Shirley*). Boy Donald. J-C611 b  
 EGGLESTON, G. C. Wreck of the Red Bird; story of the Carolina coast. J-E294 w  
 FENN, G. M. Charge! a story of Briton and Boer. J-F334 c  
 FINNEMORE, J. Fairy stories from the Little Mountain. J-F515 f  
 FRASER, W. A. Mooswa and others of the boundaries. J-F853 m  
 GORDON, H. R. Red Jacket, the last of the Senecas. J-G663 r  
 HAMLIN, M. S. Nan's Chicopee children. J-H223 nc  
 HAYENS, H. Red, white and green. J-H417 r  
 HENTY, G. A. In the hands of the cave-dwellers. J-H527 ic  
 HOLMES, F. M. Hugh Melville's quest. J-I1749 h  
 JOHNSON, Mrs. C. Earning her way to college. J-J662 e  
 JOHNSON, W. One of Buller's horse. J-J737 o  
 MUNROE, K. Prince Dusty; story of the oil regions. (Rail and water ser.) J-M968 pr  
 PATTERSON, V. S. Dickey Downy; the autobiography of a bird. J-P319 a  
 RAYMOND, E. Divided skates. J-R269 d  
 RICHARDS, Mrs. L. E. For Tommy, and other stories. J-R516 f  
 —Rita. J-R516 r  
 —Snow-white; or, the house in the wood. J-R516 s  
 ROBINSON, E. Little puritan's first Christmas. J-R659 l  
 ROE, Mrs. N. A. M. Two little street singers. J-R699 t  
 SMITH, Mrs. E. T. (Meade). Miss Nonentity. J-S646 m  
 SYNGE, G. M. Great-grandmama and Elsie. J-S993 g  
 TOMLINSON, E. T. Prisoner in buff. J-T659 p  
 TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. Resolute Mr. Pansy; an electrical story for boys. J-T861 r  
 WHITE, F. H. Helena's wonderworld. J-W584 h  
 WOOLSEY, S. C. (*Susan Coolidge*). Curley locks. J-W915 cu  
 —Little knight of labor. J-W915 l  
 —Not quite eighteen. J-W915 no

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
217689  
ACTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
BRADY

**No. 1.**

|                                                 |                              |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| American machinist.                             | w.                           | 2          |
| American naturalist.                            | m.                           | 1          |
| Architectural record.                           | q.                           | 1          |
| Architecture.                                   | m.                           | 1          |
| Arena.                                          | m.                           | 1, 2, 3    |
| Art amateur.                                    | m.                           | 1, 3       |
| Art interchange.                                | m.                           | 1          |
| Athenæum.                                       | w.                           | 1          |
| Atlanta constitution.                           | w.                           | 2          |
| Atlantic monthly.                               | m.                           | 1, 2       |
| Bicycling world.                                | w.                           | 2          |
| Bird lore.                                      | bi-m.                        | 1, 3       |
| Birds.                                          | m.                           | 1, 3, 4    |
| Blackwood's magazine.                           | m.                           | 1          |
| Book buyer.                                     | m.                           | 1          |
| Bookman.                                        | m.                           | 1          |
| Book reviews.                                   | m. <i>Gift.</i>              | 5          |
| Boot and shoe recorder.                         | w. <i>Gift.</i>              | 2          |
| Boots and shoes weekly.                         | <i>Gift.</i>                 | 2          |
| Boston daily advertiser.                        |                              | 2          |
| Boston daily globe (morning).                   | 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4             |            |
| Boston Sunday globe.                            | 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4             |            |
| Boston herald (evening).                        | d. 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4          |            |
| Boston Sunday herald.                           | 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4             |            |
| Boston journal (morning).                       | d. 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4          |            |
| Boston Sunday journal.                          | 2 (2 cop.), 3, 4             |            |
| Boston post (morning).                          | d. 2                         |            |
| Boston Sunday post.                             |                              | 2          |
| Boston evening record.                          | d. 2, 3, 4                   |            |
| Boston evening transcript.                      | d. 1, 2                      |            |
| Bristol county republican.                      | w. 2                         |            |
| Brochure series of architectural illustrations. |                              |            |
| m.                                              |                              | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Brockton daily enterprise.                      | <i>Gift.</i>                 |            |
|                                                 | 1, 2 (3 cop.), 3 (2 cop.), 4 |            |
| Brockton times.                                 | d. <i>Gift.</i>              |            |
|                                                 | 1, 2 (3 cop.), 3 (2 cop.), 4 |            |
| Brush and pencil.                               | m.                           | 1          |
| Bulletin of bibliography.                       | i.                           | 5          |
| Bulletin of the department of labor.            | bi-m.                        |            |
| <i>Gift.</i>                                    |                              | 5          |
| Business.                                       | m.                           | 2          |
| Canadian magazine.                              | m.                           | 1          |
| Carpentry and building.                         | m.                           | 2, 3, 4    |
| Cassier's magazine.                             | m.                           | 2          |
| Catalogue of U. S. public documents.            | m.                           |            |
| <i>Gift.</i>                                    |                              | 5          |
| Century.                                        | m.                           | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Charities review.                               | m.                           | 1          |
| Chautauquan.                                    | m.                           | 1          |
| Chicago daily tribune.                          |                              | 2, 3       |
| Club woman.                                     | m.                           |            |

**The library is free to all residents of Brockton.**

|                                 |       |         |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------|
| A B C pathfinder.               | m.    | 2       |
| Academy.                        | w.    | 1       |
| American amateur photographer.  | m.    | 2       |
| American architect.             | w.    | 1       |
| American boy.                   | m.    | 3       |
| American electrician.           | m.    | 2       |
| American field.                 | w.    | 2, 3    |
| American gardening.             | w.    | 2       |
| American historical review.     | q.    | 1       |
| American homes.                 | m.    | 2       |
| American journal of archæology. | bi-m. | 1       |
| American kitchen magazine.      | m.    | 1, 3, 4 |

|                                              |            |                                                      |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Contemporary review. m.                      | 1          | New England farmer. w.                               | 2          |
| Cornhill magazine. m.                        | 1          | New England historical and genealogical register. q. | 1          |
| Cosmopolitan. m.                             | 1, 2, 3, 4 | New England magazine. m.                             | 1, 2, 3    |
| Critic. m.                                   | 1          | New illustrated magazine. m.                         | 1          |
| Cumulative book index. m.                    | 5          | New Orleans picayune. t. w.                          | 2          |
| Cumulative index to periodicals. bi-m.       | 5          | New York herald. d.                                  | 2, 4       |
| Current history. m.                          | 1          | New York sun. d.                                     | 2, 3       |
| Current literature. m.                       | 1          | New York tribune. d.                                 | 2, 3       |
| Delineator. m.                               | 1, 3, 4    | Nineteenth century. m.                               | 1          |
| Detroit free press. t. w.                    | 2          | North American review. m.                            | 1, 2       |
| Dial. semi-m.                                | 1          | Official gazette of U. S. patent office. w.          |            |
| Eclectic magazine. m.                        | 1          | <i>Gift.</i>                                         | 5          |
| Edinburgh review. q.                         | 1          | Our dumb animals. m.                                 | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Education. m.                                | 1          | Outing. m.                                           | 2, 4       |
| Educational review. m.                       | 1          | Outlook. w.                                          | 1          |
| Electrical world and electrical engineer. w. | 2, 3, 4    | Overland monthly. m.                                 | 1          |
| Engineering magazine. m.                     | 2, 3       | Perry magazine. m.                                   | 1, 3, 4    |
| Farm poultry. semi-m.                        | 3, 4       | Photographic times. m.                               | 2          |
| Fortnightly review. m.                       | 1          | Political science quarterly.                         | 1          |
| Forum. m.                                    | 1, 3       | Popular astronomy. m.                                | 1          |
| Golden days. w.                              | 2, 3, 4    | Popular science monthly.                             | 1          |
| Graphic. w.                                  | 2          | Press and horticulturalist. w.                       | 2          |
| Harper's bazar. w.                           | 1, 3, 4    | Providence daily journal.                            | 2          |
| Harper's magazine. m.                        | 1, 2, 3, 4 | Public libraries. m.                                 | 5          |
| Harper's weekly.                             | 1, 2, 3, 4 | Public opinion. w.                                   | 1          |
| Hide and leather. w. <i>Gift.</i>            | 2          | Publishers' weekly.                                  | 5          |
| Home needlework. m.                          | 1, 3, 4    | Puck. w.                                             | 2, 3, 4    |
| Household. m.                                | 1, 3, 4    | Punch. w.                                            | 2          |
| Illustrated London news. w.                  | 2, 3, 4    | Quarterly review.                                    | 1          |
| Independent. w.                              | 1          | Reliable poultry journal. m.                         | 2          |
| Inland printer. m.                           | 2          | Review of reviews. m.                                | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| International monthly.                       | 1          | Rudder. m.                                           | 2          |
| International studio. m.                     | 1          | Rural New Yorker. w.                                 | 2, 3       |
| Journal of economics. q.                     | 1          | St. Louis globe-democrat. semi-w.                    | 2          |
| Journal of education. w.                     | 1          | St. Nicholas. m.                                     | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Journal of political economy. q.             | 1          | San Francisco weekly chronicle.                      | 2          |
| Judge. w.                                    | 2, 3, 4    | Saturday review. w.                                  | 1          |
| Keramic studio. m.                           | 1          | Science. w.                                          | 1          |
| Knowledge. m.                                | 1          | Science and industry. m.                             | 2, 3, 4    |
| Ladies' home journal. m.                     | 1, 3, 4    | Scientific American. w.                              | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Ledger monthly.                              | 3          | Scientific American. Building ed. w.                 | 2, 3       |
| Leslie's illustrated weekly.                 | 2, 3, 4    | Scientific American supplement. w.                   | 2, 3       |
| Lewiston weekly journal.                     | 2          | Scribner's magazine. m.                              | 1, 2, 3, 4 |
| Library journal. m.                          | 5          | Shoe and leather facts. w. <i>Gift.</i>              | 2          |
| Life. w.                                     | 1, 2, 3, 4 | Shoe and leather gazette. w. <i>Gift.</i>            | 2          |
| Lippincott's magazine. m.                    | 1, 2       | Shoe and leather reporter. w. <i>Gift.</i>           | 2          |
| Literary digest. w.                          | 1          | Shooting and fishing. w.                             | 2          |
| Literary news. m.                            | 1          | Spectator. w.                                        | 1          |
| Literary world. semi-m.                      | 1          | Springfield daily republican.                        | 2          |
| Littell's living age. w.                     | 1          | Svenska tribuna. w.                                  | 3          |
| McClure's magazine. m.                       | 1, 2, 3, 4 | Times (London). w.                                   | 2          |
| Magazine of art. m.                          | 1          | Union boot and shoe worker. m. <i>Gift.</i>          | 2          |
| Masters in art. m.                           | 1, 3       | Union signal. w. <i>Gift.</i>                        | 1, 3, 4    |
| Mayflower descendant. q.                     | 1          | Weekly Scotsman.                                     | 2          |
| Munsey's magazine. m.                        | 2, 3, 4    | Westminster review. m.                               | 1          |
| Music. m.                                    | 1          | Worcester telegram. d.                               | 2          |
| Musical courier. w.                          | 1          | World's work. m.                                     | 1          |
| Nation. w.                                   | 1          | Yale review. q.                                      | 1          |
| New Bedford evening standard. d.             | 2          | Youth's companion. w.                                | 1, 2, 3, 4 |

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Books not to be taken from the library are marked R (reference room), or with a \* before the number (reading room cases and stack).

**Sociology.**

- ASHLEY, W. J. Surveys historic and economic. 204-A82  
 ASHTON, J. A righte merrie Christmasse; the story of Christ-tide. n. d. \*294-qA82  
 CONDIT, I. M. The Chinaman as we see him, and fifty years of work for him. 1900. 225-C74  
 FORSYTH, G. A. Story of the soldier. 1900. 255-F73  
 GRANGER, M. M. Washington vs. Jefferson; the case tried by battle in 1861-65. 1898. 242-G75  
 MAULDE LA CLAVIERE, R. de. Women of the renaissance; a study of feminism. 1900. 296-M45  
 WINSHIP, A. E. Great Americans; with chapters on American education. 1900. 270-W77

**Science.**

- GENTRY, T. G. Intelligence in plants and animals. 1900. 391-G33  
 RUSKIN, J. Nature studies, chosen and arranged by Rose Porter. 1900. 304-R95  
 THOMPSON, M. My winter garden; a nature lover under southern skies. 1900. 304-T47  
 WILLIAMS, H. S. Story of nineteenth-century science. 1900. 309-W72

**Useful Arts.**

- ADAMS, E. F. The modern farmer in his business relations. 1899. 430-A21  
 BARBER, E. A. American glassware, old and new. 1900. 466-B25  
 BYRN, E. W. Progress of invention in the nineteenth century. 1900. 408-B97  
 KING, M. P. Comfort and exercise; an essay toward normal conduct. 1900. 413-K53  
 MUMFORD, J. K. Oriental rugs. 1900. \*477-qM96

**Fine Arts.**

- BIE, O. History of the pianoforte and pianoforte players. 1899. 586-B58  
 CLEMENT, C. E. (*now Mrs. Waters*). Heroines of the Bible. 1900. 550-C62.2  
 LEONARD, H. F. Hand-book of wrestling. 1897. 596-L58  
 STEARNS, F. P. Four great Venetians. 1901. 555-S79

**Description and Travel.**

- DODD, A. B. Falaise, the town of the Conqueror. 1900. 614.2-D6

- EARLE, Mrs. A. M. Stage-coach and tavern days. 1900. 653-E13  
 JOHNSON, W. H. World's discoverers. 1900. 603-J71  
 STEEVENS, G. W. Glimpses of three nations. 1900. 610-S81  
 SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. The real Malay; pen pictures. 1900. 691-S9

**History.**

- CRAWFORD, F. M. Rulers of the south; Sicily, Calabria, Malta. 2 v. 1900. 736-C89  
 BALCH, T. W. The Alabama arbitration. 1900. 777.2-B1  
 DELLENBAUGH, F. S. North American Indians of yesterday. 1901. 771-D35  
 EGGLESTON, E. Transit of civilization to America in the seventeenth century. 1901. 774.2-E3  
 GRIFFIS, W. E. Pathfinders of the Revolution. 1900. 775-G85  
 GROSS, C. Sources and literature of English history to 1485. 1900. 717-G87  
 RAMSAY, Sir J. H. Foundations of England. 2 v. 1898. 717-R17  
 SHELTON, J. de F. Salt-box house; eighteenth century life in a New England hill town. 1900. 779.5-S54  
 SPARKS, E. E. Men who made the nation; an outline of United States history from 1760 to 1865. 1901. 774-S73

**Individual Biography.**

- EADS. How, L. James B. Eads. 1900. (Riverside biog. ser.) B-E115.1  
 FRANKLIN. More, P. E. Benjamin Franklin. 1900. (Riverside biog. ser.) B-F832.11  
 HERSCHEL. Sime, J. William Herschel and his work. 1900. (World's epoch-makers). B-H571.2  
 JACKSON. Brown, W. G. Andrew Jackson. 1900. (Riverside biog. ser.) B-J121.4  
 MAXWELL. Glazebrook, R. T. James Clark Maxwell and modern physics. 1900. (Century sci. ser.) B-M465.1  
 NAPOLEON III. Forbes, A. Life of Napoleon III. 1897. B-N217.3  
 ——— Fraser, Sir W. Napoleon III; my recollections. n. d. B-N217.2  
 ——— Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron*. Napoleon III. at the height of his power. 1900. B-N217.6  
 O'CONNELL. Dunlop, R. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. 1900. (Heroes of the nations). B-O182.2  
 PONTGIBAUD, C. A., *comte de Moré, chevalier de*. [Memoirs of] a French volunteer of the war of Independence. 1898. B-P815

POTOCKA, A. (Tyszkiewicz), *comtesse, afterwards comtesse Wonsowicz*. Memoirs of the Countess Potocka. 1900. B-P864.1  
 SODOMA. Prulli-Bon, *contessa*. Sodoma. 1900. (Great masters in painting and sculpture). B-S679.1  
 TCHAIKOVSKY. Newmarch, R. Tchaikovsky; his life and works. 1900. B-T249.1

### Literature.

ADDISON, D. D. The clergy in American letters. 1900. 820-A22  
 COUCH, A. T. Quiller. Oxford book of English verse. 1900. 813-C84  
 DUNNE, F. P. Mr. Dooley's philosophy. 1900. 827-D92.3  
 GARDNER, J. E. G. Dante's ten heavens; a study of the Paradiso. 1900. 862-D19.11  
 GATES, L. E. Three studies in literature. 1899. 810-G25.1  
 GAYLEY, C. M., and SCOTT, F. N. Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism; the bases in æsthetics and poetics. 1899. 801-G28  
 RAND, T. H., *comp.* Treasury of Canadian verse. 1900. 823-R18  
 STUDIES in European literature, being the T aylorian lectures, 1889-1899. 1900. 804-S93  
 WARREN, I. R., *ed.* Doctor's window. 1898. 813-W28  
 ——— Lawyer's alcove. 1900. 813-W28.1  
 WENDELL, B. Literary history of America. 1900. 820-W46  
 WILLIAMS, S., *comp.* Through the year with birds and poets. 1900. 823-W72  
 WILSON, S. L. Theology of modern literature. 1899. 810-W75

### Fiction.

BAYLY, A. E. House of strange secrets; a detective story. B358 h  
 BESANT, Sir W. Fourth generation. B554 fo  
 BENSON, B. K. Who goes there? the story of a spy in the Civil war. B473 w  
 BOOTHBY, G. Long live the king. B725 l  
 ——— My Indian queen. B725 my  
 CLEMENS, J. An American colonel. C6245 a  
 CHILD, F. S. Friend or foe; a tale of Connecticut during the war of 1812. C536 f  
 CLARK, Capt. C. Story of an ocean tramp. C589 s  
 CLARK, H. S., *pseud.* The legionaries. C5922 w  
 CLARK, K. U. White butterflies, and other stories. C593 w  
 COBB, T. The dissemblers. C652 d  
 ——— Judgment of Helen. C952 j  
 ——— Scruples. C652 s

COLOMA, L. Currita, countess of Albornoz; a novel of Madrid society. C718 c  
 CORNISH, F. W. Sunningwell. C818 s  
 CROKER, Mrs. B. M. Terence. C942 t  
 DITRICHSTEIN, L. Song of the sword; a romance of 1796. D615 s  
 DOLE, E. P. Hiwa; a tale of ancient Hawaii. D653 h  
 DUNCAN, N. Soul of the street; stories of the New York Syrian quarter. D913 s  
 ENGLISHWOMAN's love-letters. E587  
 FARQUHAR, A. Professor's daughter. F238 p  
 HEARN, L. Shadowings. H436 s  
 HORNUNG, E. W. Peccavi. H816 p  
 HUME, F. M. Lady from nowhere; a detective story. H922 l  
 ILIOWIZI, H. In the pale; stories and legends of the Russian Jews. I285 i  
 ——— The weird Orient; nine mystic tales. I285 w  
 JÓKAI, M. Day of wrath. J746 d  
 KIRKMAN, M. M. Romance of Gilbert Holmes. K597 r  
 LEE, A. King Stork of the Netherlands. L477 ki  
 LITCHFIELD, G. D. Moving finger writes. L776 m  
 MACILWAINE, H. C. Fate the fiddler. M152 f  
 MAGEE, K. With ring of shield. M191 w  
 MARTIN, E. Knight of the king's guard. M379 k  
 MASON, C. A. Woman of yesterday. M399 w  
 MAXWELL, Mrs. M. E. (Braddon). The infidel. M464 i  
 MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. L. Grim house. M719 g  
 RIZAL, J. Eagle flight; a Filipino novel. R627 e  
 RODZIEWICZ, M. Anima vilis; a tale of the great Siberian steppe. R696 a  
 SCOTT, H. S. (*Henry Seton Merriman*). Isle of unrest. S426 is  
 SHAW, G. B. An unsocial socialist. S5353 u  
 SILBERRAD, U. L. The enchanter. S582 e  
 ——— Lady of dreams. S582 l  
 SMITH, Mrs. E. T. (Meade), and EUSTACE, R. Gold star line. S646 go  
 STANNARD, Mrs. H. E. V. (*John Strange Winter*). Name to conjure with. S789 n  
 SUTPHEN, W. G. Van Tassel. Cardinal's rose. S966 c  
 VOSS, R. Sigurd Eckdal's bride. V969 s  
 WALFORD, Mrs. L. B. One of ourselves. W174 on  
 WESTLEY, G. H. At the court of the king. W529 a  
 WILSON, W. H. Rafnaland. W753 r  
 WOLF, E. Heirs of yesterday. W853 h  
 YONGE, C. M. Making of a missionary. Y55 ma

# BULLETIN

## OF THE

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. III.

BROCKTON, MASS., FEBRUARY, 1901.

No. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman.*

ESTHER M. BAXENDALE.     MARY E. POORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.     WILLIAM RAPP.  
JOHN S. KENT.     LON WESTON.  
CHARLES A. NORLING.     JONATHAN WHITE.

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

#### Statistics for January, 1900.

|                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,   | 218    |
| Number of books taken for home use,      | 11,971 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Jan. 12,  | 898    |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Jan. 10, | 229    |

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Books not to be taken from the library are marked R (reference room), or with a \* before the number (reading room cases and stack).

#### General Works.

BROOKLINE (Mass.) public library. Catalogue of English prose fiction, Jan., 1901. R  
CARNEGIE library, Pittsburgh. Graded and annotated catalogue of books for the use of the city schools. 1900. R  
PORTLAND (Me.) public library. 2d supplement to the catalogue, 1896-1901. R  
TUFTS library, Weymouth, Mass. Class list no. 1: English fiction, 1879-1900. R

#### Religion.

BIRD, R. Jesus the carpenter of Nazareth. 1899. 122-B61  
BURNET, G. History of the reformation of the church of England. 6 v. 1816. 152-B9  
CARUS, P. Gospel of Buddha. 1898. 164-C3  
LELAND, C. G. Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition. 1892. 162-L53

SEWARD, T. F. Spiritual knowing, or Bible sunshine; the spiritual gospel of Jesus the Christ. 1901. 137-S51  
WHITING, L. Spiritual significance, or death as an event in life. 1900. 125-W59  
WOMEN of the Bible, by eminent divines. 1900. 110-W87

#### Sociology.

BROWN university catalogue, 1900-01. R  
DAVIS, W. T. History of the judiciary of Massachusetts. 1900. 253-D26  
DRESSER, H. W. Education and the philosophical ideal. 1900. 270-D77  
HARVARD university catalogue, 1900-01. R  
HAZELL'S annual for 1901. R  
HOLT, E. Encyclopædia of etiquette. 1901. 295-H75  
MAHAN, A. T. The problem of Asia. 1900. 227-M21  
PEABODY, F. G. Jesus Christ and the social question. 1900. 204-P35  
POWELL, W. H., *comp.* List of officers in the army of the United States, from 1779 to 1900. 1900. R  
SIMONSON, G. Plain examination of socialism. 1900. 235-S61  
TADD, J. L. New methods in education; art, real manual training, nature study. 1899. 271-QT1  
THOMAS, W. H. The American negro. 1901. 226-T46  
THORPE, F. N. Constitutional history of the American people, 1776-1850. 2 v. 1898. 242-T51  
TRIBUNE (N. Y.) almanac and political register, 1901. R  
TUFTS college catalogue, 1900-1901. R  
WHITAKER, J., *ed.* Almanack for 1901. R  
WORLD almanac and encyclopedia, 1901. R

#### Useful Arts.

BULLEN, F. T. Men of the merchant service. 1900. 456-B93  
HIATT, C. Picture posters. 1896. 459-H62  
KEITH, G. S. Plea for a simpler life, and Fads of an old physician. 1900. 413-K28  
KLETZING, H. F. and E. L. Stepping stones to success; or practical business and intelligent citizenship. 1899. 458-K64

**Fine Arts.**

- BLOMFIELD, R. Short history of Renaissance architecture in England, 1500-1800. 1900. 529.2-B6  
 CHILD, T. Art and criticism; monographs and studies. 1892. 504-qC5  
 KIDDER, F. E. Churches and chapels; their arrangements, construction and equipment. 1900. 526-K46  
 LA FARGE, J. Considerations on painting. 1901. 550-L15  
 STUBBS, C. W. Historical memorials of Ely cathedral. 1897. 526-S93  
 VINALL, J. W. T. Art and how to study it. 1900. 507-V7  
 WOODBERRY, G. E. History of wood engraving. 1883. 561-W8  
 WORNUM, R. N. Epochs of painting. 1864. 550-W92

**Description and Travel.**

- CROMMELIN, M. de la C. Over the Andes, from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. 1896. 670-C94  
 GIBSON, C. D. Sketches in Egypt. 1899. 643-G44  
 LEROY-BEAULIEU, P. P. Awakening of the East. 630-L62  
 NORTON, A. J. Complete hand-book of Havana and Cuba. 1900. 681-N88  
 PICKERING, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa. 1898. 632-P59  
 SOMMERVILLE, M. Sands of Sahara. 1901. 646-S69  
 WORSFORD, W. B. Redemption of Egypt. 1899. 643-W93  
 ——— Valley of light; studies in the valleys of Piedmont. 1899. 617.1-W9

**History.**

- BALFOUR, *Lady* E. History of Lord Lytton's Indian administration, 1876-1880. 1899. 754-B18  
 BOURINOT, *Sir* J. G. Canada under British rule, 1760-1900. 1900. 772-B77  
 DORCHESTER book. 1899. \*781-qD69  
 HART, A. B. American history told by contemporaries. v. 3. (National expansion, 1783-1845). 1901. 774-H31  
 LATIMER, E. W. Last years of the nineteenth century. 1900. 714-L35  
 LYNN, Mass. Semi-centennial of incorporation. 1900. 781-L97.1  
 NOBLE, E. Russia and the Russians. 1900. 746-N74  
 SNYDER, C. M. Comic history of Greece. 1898. 711-S67  
 THOMPSON, M. Stories of Indiana. 1898. 784.2-T5

**Genealogy.**

- BATES, S. A. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates, of Weymouth, Mass. 1900. \*66-B32  
 BAILEY, F. W., *ed.* Early Massachusetts marriages, prior to 1800; as found in the official records of Plymouth county. 1900. \*64-B15  
 BOSTON, Mass., public library. Finding list of genealogies. 1900. \*64-B74  
 GREENLAW, L. H., *ed.* Plymouth county marriages, 1692-1746. 1900. \*64-G81  
 HANOVER. Copy of the records of births, marriages and deaths, and of intentions of marriage of the town of Hanover, Mass. (1727-1857). 1898. \*83-H24  
 SONS of the American Revolution, Mass. society. Historical memoranda, with lists of members and their Revolutionary ancestors. 1899. \*64-S69

**Collected Biography.**

- BROOKS, G. Dames and daughters of colonial days. 1900. A4-B87  
 PEACOCK, V. T. Famous American belles of the nineteenth century. 1901. A4-P35  
 POND, J. B. Eccentricities of genius; memories of famous men and women of the platform and stage. 1900. A-P796  
 TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H. (*Marion Harland*). Where ghosts walk; haunts of familiar characters in history and literature. 1899. A-T318  
 WHO'S who, 1901. 53rd year. R

**Individual Biography.**

- CRISPI. Stillman, W. J. Francesco Crispi. 1899. B-C932.1  
 DUNCAN. Duncan, R. A. P. Haldane, *3d earl of Camperdown*. Admiral Duncan. 1898. B-D911  
 ——— Wilson, H. W. Adam Duncan. 1900. (Westminster biog.) B-D911.1  
 GLADSTONE. Williamson, D. William Ewart Gladstone. 1898. B-G543.10  
 GRANT. Wister, O. Ulysses S. Grant. 1900. (Beacon biog.) B-G763.9  
 HECKER. Sedgwick, H. D., *Jr.* Father Hecker. 1900. B-H499.1  
 JOHNSON. Letters of Samuel Johnson; ed. by G. B. Hill. 2 v. 1892. B-J691.4  
 MILLAIS. Millais, J. G. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. 2 v. 1899. B-M645  
 MOLTKE. Field-marshal count Helmuth von Moltke as a correspondent. 1893. B-M729.2  
 NANSEN. Brögger, W. C., and Rolfsen N. Fridtjof Nansen, 1861-1893. 1896. B-N188.3

- NUGENT. Nugent, C. Memoir of Robert, Earl Nugent. 1898. B-N967  
 RUBENS. Michel, E. Rubens; his life, his work, and his time. 2 v. 1899. \*B-R895  
 STUART, *Lady* L. Selections from her manuscripts; ed. by J. Home. 1899. B-S932

## Literature.

- BUCHAN, J. Scholar gipsies. 1896. 819-B91  
 CARPENTER, W. B. The religious spirit in the poets. 1901. 812-C29  
 DOYLE, A. C. Songs of action. 1898. 814-D75  
 GILES, H. A. History of Chinese literature. 1901. 895-G5  
 HARBOTTLE, T. B., and DALBIAC, P. H. Dictionary of quotations (French and Italian). 1901. R  
 HARRISON, J. L., *comp.* Cap and gown; some college verse, first series. 1893. 823-H31  
 HENLEY, W. E. Poems. 1900. 814-H54  
 HILTON, G. S. Funny side of politics. 1899. 827-H65  
 HOWE, W. H. English wit and humor. 1898. 817-H85  
 KASTNER, L. E., and ATKINS, H. G. Short history of French literature. 1901. 840-K19  
 KNOWLES, F. L., *comp.* Cap and gown, second series. 1897. 823-K73  
 PHILLIPS, S. Herod; a tragedy. 1901. 816-P56  
 ROSTAND, E. L'aiglon; drame en six actes, en vers. 1900. 843-R83.6  
 ————Fantasticks. 1900. 843-R83.11  
 SAVAGE, P. H. Poems. 1901. 824-S26  
 SHARP, R. F. Architects of English literature. 1900. 810-S53  
 THACKERAY, W. M. Hitherto unidentified contributions to Punch. 1900. 817-T36.5  
 THOMPSON, M. Poems. 1892. 824-T47  
 TOLSTOI, L. N., *Count.* Essays, letters, miscellanies. 1899. 891.7-T6  
 TUEB, A. W. Pages and pictures from forgotten children's books. 1898-9. 811-T91

## Shakespeare.

- ARBUTHNOT, G., *ed.* Shakespeare sermons, preached in the collegiate church of Stratford-on-Avon. 1900. 815.8-A66  
 COUCH, A. T. Quiller-. Historical tales from Shakespeare. 1900. 815.4-C8  
 ELSON, L. C. Shakespeare in music. 1901. 815.8-E49  
 GODWIN, P. New study of the sonnets of Shakespeare. 1900. 815.6-G6  
 HARTMANN, S. Shakespeare in art. 1901. 815.8-H33

- MABIE, H. W. William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man. 1900. \*815.9-M11  
 M'ILWRAITH, J. N. Book about Shakespeare, written for young people. 1898. 815.9-M15  
 MORGAN, A. Study in the Warwickshire dialect, with a glossary. 1900. (Shakespeare soc., N. Y., no. 10). 815.8-M84  
 MORLEY, G. Shakespeare's Greenwood; the customs of the country, etc. 1900. 815.8-M86  
 WORDSWORTH, C. Shakespeare's historical plays. 3 v. 1883. 815.3-W9

## Fiction.

- BOONE, H. B., and BROWN K. Eastover court house. B723 e  
 BOURGET, P. Domestic dramas. B772 d  
 CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* E. W. Patience, a daughter of the Mayflower. C453 p  
 COBBAN, J. M. Royal exchange. C653 r  
 DRUMMOND, H. King's pawn. D795 k  
 GLYN, E. Visits of Elizabeth. G571 v  
 GOULD, S. B. Pabo, the priest. G698 p  
 GRAND, *Mme.* S. Babs, the impossible. G751 b  
 HAMILTON, *Mrs.* A. E. (Holdsworth) Lee. Valley of the great shadow. H217 v  
 HAYES, F. W. Gwynett of Thornhaugh. H419 g  
 HECTOR, *Mrs.* A. F. T. (*Mrs. Alexander*). Missing hero. H451 mh  
 JAMES, H. Sacred fount. J281 s  
 MACLEOD, F. Dominion of dreams. M165 d  
 MCMANUS, L. Lally of the brigade. M166 l  
 MACMANUS, S. Bewitched fiddle, and other Irish tales. M167 b  
 MARCHMONT, A. W. In the name of a woman. M318 i  
 MONTGOMERY, F. Prejudged. M787 p  
 READ, O. In the Alamo. R283 i  
 REED, M. Love letters of a musician. R325 l  
 ————Later love letters of a musician. R325 la  
 ROBERTS, M. Son of empire. R646 s  
 ROBINSON, R. E. Sam Lovell's boy. R664 s  
 SAUNDERS, M. M. Deficient saints. S257 d  
 ————Her sailor. S257 h  
 SAWYER, E. A. Mary Cameron. S268 m  
 SMITH, *Mrs.* E. T. (Meade). Plucky girl. S646 pl  
 TAYLOR, M. I. House of the wizard. T244 h  
 THOMPSON, M. King of Honey Island. T474 k  
 ————Milly; at love's extremes. T474 m  
 ————Ocala boy. T474 o  
 ————Sweetheart Manette. T474 sw  
 WILLIAMS, J. L. Stolen story, and other newspaper stories. W724 s



**Juvenile Fiction.**

- BARBOUR, R. H. For the honor of the school. J-B239 f  
 BARRY, F. Soap-bubble stories. J-B279 s  
 BLANCHARD, A. E. Dimple Dallas. J-B639 di  
 ——— Mabel's mishap. J-B639 m  
 ——— Sweet little maid. J-B639 s  
 BRADY, C. T. Reuben James, a hero of the forecastle. J-B812 r  
 HUGHES, R. Dozen from Lakerim. J-H892 d  
 ——— Lakerim athletic club. J-H892 L  
 JOHNSTON, A. F. Little colonel's house party. J-J721 L  
 MARSHALL, Mrs. C. L. Two Wyoming girls. J-M366 t  
 MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. L. Tell me a story, and other stories. J-M719 t  
 ——— Three witches. J-M719 ti  
 MORGAN, H. Island impossible. J-M849 i  
 SAGE, A. C. Little daughter of the Revolution. J-S127 L  
 STRATEMEYER, E. Minute boys of Bunker Hill. J-S899 m  
 TAPPAN, E. M. In the days of Alfred the Great. J-T175 i  
 TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. H. (*Marion Harland*). When grandmamma was new. J-T318 w

**SPECIAL LIST.****BOOKS RELATING TO QUEEN VICTORIA.****AUTOBIOGRAPHY.**

- VICTORIA, *queen of England*. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands from 1846 to 1861. 1877. B-V645.1  
 ——— More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands from 1862 to 1882. 1885. B-V645.2

**BIOGRAPHY.**

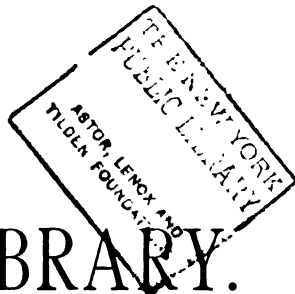
- ALICE, grand duchess of Hesse, [daughter of Victoria]. 1884. B-A398  
 ARNOLD, Sir E. Victoria, queen and empress; the sixty years. 1896. B-V645.8  
 BOLTON, Mrs. S. K. Famous leaders among women. 1895. p. 304-5. A4-B69  
 CAREY, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the nineteenth century. 1900. A4-C27  
 EDWARD VII., *king of England*. Private life of King Edward VII., by a member of the royal household. 1901. B-E257.1  
 FARMER, L. H. Girls' book of famous queens. 1887. p. 478-495. 703-F23  
 FAWCETT, Mrs. M. G. Life of her majesty Queen Victoria. 1895. B-V645.7  
 ——— Some eminent women of our times. 1889. p. 46-56. A4-F27  
 GREY, C. Early years of the Prince Consort, compiled under the direction of the Queen. 1867. B-A333

- HOLMES, R. R. Queen Victoria, 1819-1901. 1901. B-V645.14  
 JEAFFRESON, J. C. Victoria, queen and empress. 2 v. 1893. B-T645.6  
 LIFE of Queen Victoria; a book for young people. 1897. B-V645.12  
 LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. S. J. (*Grace Greenwood*). Queen Victoria; her girlhood and womanhood. B-V645.3  
 MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. 1872. p. 7-17. A-M123.1  
 MARTIN, T. Life of the Prince Consort. 5 v. 1875-80. B-A333.1  
 MORRIS, C. Queen Victoria; her reign and diamond jubilee. 1897. B-V645.13  
 PAUL, T. Britain's Queen; the story of her life and her reign. n. d. B-V645.11  
 PRIVATE life of the Queen, by a member of the royal household. 1901. B-V645.10  
 STOCKMAR, Stockmar, E. von. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. [Accession and early married life of Victoria]. 2 v. 1873. B-S865  
 THAYER, W. M. Women who win. 1896. H4-T37  
 TOOLEY, S. A. Personal life of Queen Victoria. 1897. B-V645.9  
 TULLOCK, W. W. Story of the life of Queen Victoria. 1887. B-V645.4  
 WILSON, R. Life and times of Queen Victoria. 2 v. 1887. B-V645.5

**HISTORY OF REIGN (1837-1901).**

- AUBREY, W. H. S. Rise and growth of the English nation. v. 3. 1896. 717-A89  
 BRETT, R. B. Yoke of empire; sketches of the Queen's prime ministers. 1896. 722-B8  
 ESCOTT, T. H. S. Social transformations of the Victorian age. 1897. 722-E7  
 GARDINER, S. R. Student's history of England to 1885. 1885. 717-G22  
 GIBBINS, H. de B. English people in the nineteenth century. 1898. 722-G4  
 GRAHAM, P. A. Victorian era. 1897. 722-G7  
 GREVILLE, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852. 2 v. 1885. 722-G8  
 LATIMER, E. W. England in the nineteenth century. 1894. 722-L3  
 MCCARTHY, J. History of our own times. 1837-80. 3 v. 1880-97. 722-M1  
 MARTINEAU, H. History of England. 1790-1854. 4 v. 1864. 721-M3  
 MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England, 1830-74. 3 v. 1886. 722-M7  
 PEEL, Parker, C. S., ed. Sir Robert Peel; from his private papers. v. 2-3. 1891. B-P374  
 TRAIL, H. D. Social England. v. 6. 1897. 717-T76

# BULLETIN OF THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.



VOL. III.

BROCKTON, MASS., MARCH, 1901.

No. 3.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman.*

ESTHER M. BAXENDALE.

MARY E. POORE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.

WILLIAM RAPP.

JOHN S. KENT.

LON WESTON.

CHARLES A. NORLING.

JONATHAN WHITE.

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### Statistics for February, 1901.

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,  | 405    |
| Number of books taken for home use,     | 10,795 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Feb. 23, | 1,103  |
| Smallest circulation, Monday, Feb. 4,   | 232    |

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Books not to be taken from the library are marked R (reference room), or with a \* before the number (reading room cases and stack).

### General Works.

- ABBOTT, L., *ed.* Hints for home reading. 1900. 79 A13  
BROOKLINE public library. List of books in the school reference collection, Feb., 1901. R  
HOWE, W. H., *comp.* "Here lies;" inscriptions from tombstones. 1901. 67 H8

### Religion.

- ABBOTT, L. Life and literature of the ancient Hebrews. 1901. 166 A13  
GORDON, G. A. New epoch for faith. 1901. 120 G66  
HAZARD, C. Narragansett Friends' meeting in the XVIII century. 1900. 149.8 H4  
OVERTON, J. H. The Anglican revival. 1898. 152 O9  
STANLEY, A. P. Selections from the writings of Dean Stanley. 1894. 141 S78

### Philosophy.

- BENHAM, W. G. Laws of scientific hand reading. 1901. 188 B46  
BERNHEIM, H. Suggestive therapeutics; a treatise on hypnotism. 1899. 188 B52  
CARPENTER, A. E. Plain instructions in hypnotism and mesmerism. 1900. 188 C29  
FISKE, L. R. Man-building; a treatise on human life and its forces. 1901. 180 F54  
GALTON, F. Finger prints. 1892. 185 G18  
JASTROW, J. Fact and fable in psychology. 1900. 180 J39  
MAHER, M. Psychology, empirical and rational. 4th ed. 1900. (Stonyhurst phil. ser.) 180 M21  
MASON, R. O. Hypnotism and suggestion in therapeutics, education, and reform. 1901. 188 M41  
SCHAEFFER, N. C. Thinking and learning to think. 1900. 180 S29  
SINNETT, A. P. Rationale of mesmerism. 1892. 188 S81  
STEPHEN, L. English utilitarians. 3 v. 1900. 175 S82

### Sociology.

- ABBOTT, L. Christianity and social problems. 1899. 200 A13  
BENNETT, C. E., and BRISTOL, G. P. Teaching of Latin and Greek in the secondary school. 1901. 273 B47  
COLLAR, G., and CROOK, C. W. School management and methods of instruction. 1900. 272 C69  
FAIRBANKS, A. Introduction to sociology. 1901. 200 F16  
GEORGE, H. Our land and land policy. 230 G34.3  
GRONLUND, L. Co-operative commonwealth; an exposition of socialism. 1900 [1884]. 235 G87  
HUGHES, J. L. Dickens as an educator. 1901. (Internat. education ser.) 272 H89  
KENWORTHY, J. C. Anatomy of misery; plain lectures on economics. 1901. 230 K33  
MAKATO, T. Japanese notions of political economy. 1900. 230 M23  
MASSACHUSETTS public documents for 1899. 12 v. 1900. R  
REASON, W., *ed.* University and social settlements. 1898. 231 R28

**Science.**

- ATKINSON, G. F. Studies of American fungi; mushrooms, edible, poisonous, etc. 1900. 389.2 A8  
MARSHALL, N. L. Mushroom book. 1901. 389.2 M3  
MATHEW, J. Eaglehawk and crow; a study of the Australian aborigines. 1900. 372 M42  
MORLEY, M. W. Wasps and their ways. 1900. 395 M86.1  
WOOD, J. G. Common objects of the microscope. 1900. 378 W87

**Useful Arts.**

- GOODENOUGH, G. Handy man afloat and ashore. 1901. 456 G64  
PHILLIPS, W. B. How department stores are carried on. 1901. 458 P56  
THRASHER, M. B. Tuskegee; its story and its work. 407 T52

**Fine Arts.**

- ADY, Mrs. J. Cartright. Painters of Florence from the thirteenth to the sixteenth century. 1901. 555 A24  
BOLAS, T., and others. Hand-book of photography in colors. 1900. 570 B68  
HURLL, E. M. Greek sculpture. 1901. (Riverside art ser.) 533 H96

**Amusements.**

- HARPER's official golf guide, 1901. 596 H29  
PORTLAND, *pseud.*, ed. Whist table; by "Cavendish," and others. 1894. 595 P85  
THOMPSON, M. Witchery of archery; a complete manual. 1879. 596 T47

**Description and Travel.**

- BULLEN, F. T. Sack of sackings. 1901. 606 B93.2  
CLARK, F. E. New way around an old world. 1901. 631 C8  
DUTT, W. A. Highways and byways in East Anglia. 1901. 611 D97  
VIVIAN, H. Abyssinia. 1901. 645 V8

**History.**

- BRADLEY, A. G. Fight with France for North America. 1900. 770 B8  
HOMMEL, F. Civilization of the East. 1900. (Temple primers). 704 H76  
RALPH, J. An American with Lord Roberts. 1901. 767 R15  
ROBINSON, A. G. Philippines; the war and the people. 1901. 798.2 R6  
SANDERSON, E. Hero patriots of the nineteenth century. 1901. 714 S21  
SONNICHSEN, A. Ten months a captive among Filipinos. 1901. 798.2 S6

**Individual Biography.**

- AGASSIZ. Gould, A. B. Louis Agassiz. 1901. (Beacon biog.) B-A262.4  
BRADY, C. T. Recollections of a missionary in the great West. 1900. B-B812.1  
———Undertops'ls and tents. 1901. B-B812  
COOPER. Raymond, R. W. Peter Cooper. 1901. (Riverside biog. ser.) B-C777.61  
HUGO, V. M., *comte*. Love letters, 1820-1822. 1901. B-H895.4  
———Memoirs. 1899. B-H895.3  
MARAT. Bax, E. B. Jean-Paul Marat. 1901. B-M311  
MÜLLER, F. MAX. My autobiography. 1901. B-M947  
MURILLO. Hurl, E. M. Murillo. 1901. (Riverside art ser.) B-M977.3  
STILLMAN, W. J. Autobiography of a journalist. 2 v. 1901. B-S857  
VICTORIA, *queen of England*. Corelli, M. Passing of the great Queen. 1901. B-V645.16  
———Wintle, W. J. Story of Victoria, R. I.; wife, mother, queen. B-V645.15  
WASHINGTON, B. T. Up from slavery; an autobiography. 1901. B-W316

**Literature.**

- CRANDALL, C. H., *comp*. Representative sonnets by American poets. 1891. 823 C89  
FULTON, R. I., and TRUEBLOOD, T. C., *comp*. Patriotic eloquence relating to the Spanish-American war and its issues. 1900. 828 F9  
HOVEY, R. Along the trail; a book of lyrics. 1898. 824 H84  
HUNT, T. W. English meditative lyrics. 1899. 812 H94  
LINTON, W. J., and STODDARD, R. H. English verse. 5 v. 1883. 813 L75  
Chaucer to Burns [v. 1]; Lyrics of the XIXth century [v. 2]; Dramatic scenes and characters [v. 3]; Ballads and romances [v. 4]; Translations [v. 5].  
MANLY, J. M., *ed*. Specimens of the pre-Shaksperean drama. 2 v. 1900. 815 M27  
POLLARD, A. W., *ed*. English miracle plays, moralities and interludes. 1898. 815 P77  
REEVE, J. K., *comp*. Five hundred places to sell manuscripts. 1900. 805.1 R3  
SCHUYLER, E. Italian influences. 1901. 829 S39  
———Selected essays; with a memoir by E. S. Schæffer. 1901. 829 S39.1

**Language.**

- FARMER, J. S., *comp*. Americanisms, old and new; a dictionary of words, phrases and colloquialisms. 1889. R  
OSMUN, T. E. (*Alfred Ayres*). Some ill-used words. 1901. 928 O84

**Fiction.**

- BATES, M. Martin Brook. B335 m  
 BOOTHBY, G. Cabinet secret. B725 c  
 BROWN, A. King's End. B877 k  
 CLARK, I. God's puppets. C5925 g  
 COOK, G. L. Wellesley stories. C769 w  
 DIX, B. M. Making of Christopher Fer-  
 ringham. D619 m  
 DOUGLAS, A. M. Question of silence. D734 q  
 EGGLESTON, G. C. Carolina cavalier. E294 c  
 FARQUHAR, A. Devil's plough. F238 d  
 FRASER, Mrs. M. C. Little grey sheep. F843 L  
 FROTHINGHAM, E. B. Turn of the road. F939 t  
 HORNING, E. W. Shadow of a man. H816 sh  
 HOTCHKISS, C. C. Betsy Ross. H832 b  
 HUME, F. W. Traitor in London. H922 tr  
 JAMES, H. Sacred fount. J281 s  
 KING, Capt. C. In spite of foes. K521 i  
 LEE, Mrs. J. B. (P.) Pillar of salt. L478 p  
 LE FEUVRE, A. Olive Tracy. L488 o  
 MCCAIL, S. Truth Dexter. M121 t  
 MCLLWRAITH, J. N. Curious career of Rod-  
 erick Campbell. M1522 c  
 MOORE, F. F. According to Plato. M821 a  
 NAYLOR, J. B. Ralph Marlowe. N333 r  
 OVERTON, G. Heritage of unrest. O962 h  
 PAYSON, W. F. John Vytal. P348 j  
 PEMBERTON, M. Pro patria. P395 p  
 PIER, A. S. Sentimentalists. P615 s  
 PRICE, E. C. Heiress of the forest; a ro-  
 mance of old Anjou. P945 h  
 RAWSON, Mrs. S. Lady of the regency. R261 L  
 RIDLEY, A. Anne Mainwaring. R547 a  
 ROBERTSON, H. Inlander. R651 in  
 ROSEGER, P. Forest schoolmaster. R811 f  
 SCOLLARD, C. Son of a tory. S422 s  
 SERGEANT, A. Daunay's tower. S484 d  
 SLOSSON, Mrs. A. (T.) White Christopher. S634 w  
 STEVENSON, B. E. Soldier of Virginia. S845 s  
 VACHELL, H. H. John Charity. V118 j

**SPECIAL LIST.**

**BOOKS ON BIRDS.**

- ABBOTT, C. C. Bird-land echoes. 1896.  
 ————Birds about us. 1894. 398 A13  
 ————Upland and meadow. 1886. 398 A13.2  
 ADAMS, W. H. D. Bird world. 1878. 398 A21  
 AUDUBON, J. J. Birds of America. 7 v. 1860. \*398 Ag1

- BAILY, W. L. Our own birds [U. S.] 1869. 398 B15  
 BAIRD, S. F., and others. Birds of North  
 America. 2 v. 1870. \*398 B17  
 ————History of North American birds;  
 land birds. 3 v. 1874. \*398 B17.1  
 BASKETT, J. N. Story of the birds. 1897. 398 B31  
 BATES, F. A. Game birds of North Amer-  
 ica. 1896. 398 B33  
 BENDIRE, C. Life histories of North Amer-  
 ican birds. 2 v. 1892. \*398 B46  
 BERTHOUD, H. Stories of bird life. 1875. j398 B54  
 BIRD-LORE. bi-m. v. 1-2. 1899-1900. R  
 (Official organ of the Audubon society).  
 BIRDS, illust. by color photography; a month-  
 ly serial. v. 1-8. 1896-1900. 398 B61  
 CAPEN, E. A. Oölogy of New England.  
 1886. \*398 C23  
 CHAPMAN, F. M. Bird-life. 1899. 398 C46.1  
 ————Bird studies with a camera. 1900. 398 C46.3  
 ————Handbook of birds of eastern North  
 America. 1895. 398 C46  
 ————Teacher's manual of *Bird Life*; with  
 3 portfolios of colored plates. 1899. 398 C46.2  
 CHENEY, S. P. Wood notes wild; notations  
 of bird music. 1892. 398 C51  
 COLBURN, W. W., and MORRIS, R. O.  
 Birds of the Connecticut valley in Mass-  
 achusetts. 1891. 398 C68  
 CORV, C. B. How to know the ducks, geese  
 and swans of North America. 1897. 398 C83  
 ————How to know the shore birds of  
 North America. 1897. 398 C83.1  
 ————Hunting and fishing in Florida; in-  
 cluding a key to the water birds in the  
 state. 1896. 599 C83  
 COUES, E. Field ornithology. 1874. 398 C85  
 ————Key to North American birds.  
 1872. 398 C85.1  
 DAVIE, O. Nests and eggs of North Amer-  
 ican birds. 1889. 398 D25  
 DIXON, C. Idle hours with nature. 1891. 398 D62  
 ————Lost and vanishing birds. 1898. 398 D62.1  
 DOUBLEDAY, Mrs. N. B. (*Neltje Blanchan*).  
 Bird neighbors. 1898. 398 D72  
 ————Birds that hunt and are hunted.  
 1898. 398 D72.1  
 DUGMORE, A. R. Bird homes. 1900. 398 D86  
 ECKSTORM, F. H. Bird book. 1901. 398 E19  
 ————Woodpeckers. 1901. 398 E19.1

**Books on Birds (Continued).**

- ELLIOT, D. G. Gallinaceous game birds of North America. 1897. 398 E46.1  
 ———North American shore birds. 1895. 398 E46  
 ———Wild fowl of the United States and British possessions. 1898. 398 E46.2  
 EVANS, A. H. Birds. 1899. (Cambridge natural history ser., v. 9). 398 E92  
 FIGUIER, L. Reptiles and birds. 1870. 398 F47  
 FISH, E. E. Blessed birds. 1890. 398 F53  
 FLAGG, W. Birds and seasons of New England. 1875. 398 F57  
 ———Year with the birds. 1890. 398 F57.1  
 FOWLER, W. W. Summer studies of birds and books. 1895. 398 F78  
 ———Tales of the birds. 1889. 398 F78.1  
 ———Year with the birds. 1889. 398 F78.2  
 GRANT, J. B. Our common birds, and how to know them. 1891. 398 G76  
 HOWE, R. H., jr. "Every bird." 1896. 398 H85  
 ———On the birds' highway. 1899. 398 H85.1  
 HUDSON, W. H. British birds. 1895. 398 H88  
 INGERSOLL, E. Birds'-nesting. 1883. 398 I46  
 JARDINE, Sir W., ed. Ornithology. (Naturalists' library, v. 1-14). R  
 KEARTON, R. Our bird friends. 1900. 398 K24  
 KEYSER, L. S. In bird land. 1894. 398 K44  
 ———News from the birds. 1898. (Appleton's home reading books). 398 K44.1  
 KINGSLEY, J. S. Standard natural history. v. 4. 1885. R  
 KIRBY, M. and E. Things in the forest. 1888. 398 K58  
 KNOBEL, E. Field key to the land birds. 1899. 398 K72  
 LANSING, Mrs. J. H. (Stickney), and HOFFMANN, R. Bird world; a bird book for children. 1901. 398 L29  
 LOCKWOOD, S. Animal memoirs, part 2: birds. 1888. (Readings in natural history). 390 L81  
 LYDEKKER, R., ed. Royal natural history. v. 3-4. 1894-5. R  
 MASKELL, Mrs. A. E. A. Winged wonders. 1879. 398 M39  
 MAYNARD, C. J. Eggs of North American birds. 1890. 398 M47  
 ———Handbook of the sparrows, finches, etc., of New England. 1896. 398 M47.1  
 ———Naturalist's guide in collecting and preserving objects of natural history; with a complete catalogue of the birds of eastern Massachusetts. 1883. 379 M47
- MERRIAM, F. A. A-birding on a bronco. 1896. 398 M56.1  
 ———Birds of village and field. 1898. 398 M56.2  
 ———Birds through an opera glass. 1889. 398 M56  
 MILLER, Mrs. H. M. (*Olive Thorne Miller*). Bird-ways. 1885. 398 M64  
 ———First book of birds. 1899. 398 M64.5  
 ———In nesting time. 1888. 398 M64.1  
 ———Little brothers of the air. 1892. 398 M64.2  
 ———My Saturday bird class. 1897. 398 M64.3  
 ———Upon the tree-tops. 1897. 398 M64.4  
 MINOT, H. D. Land-birds and game-birds of New England. 1877. 398 M66  
 NEWTON, A., and GADOW, H. Dictionary of birds. R  
 NUTTALL, T. Popular handbook of the ornithology of eastern North America. 2 v. 1897. 398 N98  
 PARKHURST, H. E. Birds' calendar. 1894. 398 P24  
 ———How to name the birds. 1898. 398 P24.1  
 ———Manual of North American birds. 1896. 398 R54.1  
 SAMUELS, E. A. Birds of New England. 1870. 398 S19  
 ———Ornithology and oölogy of New England. 1867. 398 S19.1  
 SANDERSON, L. F., ed. Birds of the poets. 1899. 813 S21  
 STEARNS, W. A. New England bird life. 2 v. 1881. 398 S79  
 SWAYSLAND, W. Familiar wild birds. 4 v. n. d. 398 S97  
 THOMPSON, M. By-ways and bird notes. 1885. 398 T47  
 TINY houses and their builders. 398 T59  
 TORREY, B. Birds in the bush. 1885. 398 T66  
 UNCLE WARREN, *pseud.* Birds, their homes and their habits. 1887. 398 U54  
 WILLCOX, M. A. Pocket guide to the common land birds of New England. [1895.] 398 W69  
 WILLIAMS, S., *comp.* Through the year with birds and poets. 1900. 823 W72  
 WILSON, A. American ornithology. 1854. 398 W75  
 WITCHELL, C. A. Evolution of bird song. 1896. 398 W82  
 WOOD, J. G. Illustrated natural history. v. 2. 1875. R  
 WRIGHT, M. O. Bird craft. 1895. 398 W95  
 ———and COUES, E. Citizen bird. 1897. 398 W95.1

# BULLETIN OF THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. III.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL, 1901.

No. 4.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman.*

ESTHER M. BAKENDALE. MARY E. POORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK. WILLIAM RAPP.  
JOHN S. KENT. LON WESTON.  
CHARLES A. NORLING. JONATHAN WHITE.

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### Statistics for March, 1901.

|                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,   | 473    |
| Number of books taken for home use,      | 12,196 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Mar. 2,   | 878    |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Mar. 21, | 205    |

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

The current date of publication is omitted; also all dates for fiction and books for young people.

Books marked by a j, or J, are specially suited for young people.

Books not to be taken from the library are marked R (reference room), or with a \* before the number (reading room cases and stack).

### General Works.

BROCKTON times. v. 12, pts. 1-2 Aug. 4), 1900-Feb. 7, 1901). 2 v. R

CHICAGO public library. List of books and magazine articles on Memorial day and patriotism. R

SLATER, J. H. Book collecting; a guide for amateurs. 1892. 75 S63

### Religion.

BARTLETT, E. T., and PETERS, J. P., eds. Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian; arranged as an introduction to the study of the Bible. 3 v. 1886-94. 110 B28

CLARKE, W. N. Outline of Christian theology. 1900. 120 C61

GOULD, S. Baring-. Virgin saints and martyrs. 141 G69

STEUDING, H. Greek and Roman mythology and heroic legend. (Temple primers). 162 S84

SUNDERLAND, J. T. The Bible; its origin, growth and character. [1893]. 110 S95

VAN DYKE, H. Poetry of the Psalms [for readers of the Eng. Bible]. 1900. 113 V24

### Philosophy.

BRADLEY, J. E. Work and play; talks with students. 1900. 190 B81

FARRAR, F. W. Paths of duty; counsels to young men. 1896. 193 F24

JORDAN, W. G. Kingship of self-control. 1899. 190 J82

LAO-TZE. Tao-teh-king [Canon on reason and virtue]. Chinese-English; with introduction, etc., by P. Carus. 1898. 171 L2

NEWCOMB, C. B. All's right with the world. 1899. 190 N53

—Discovery of a lost trail. 1900. 190 N53.1

NEWCOMB, K. H. Helps to right living. 1899. 190 N54

ORMOND, A. T. Foundations of knowledge. 1900. 178 O73

SOCIETY of ethical propagandists, ed. Ethics and religion, by J. R. Seeley, and others. 1900. 190 S67

### Sociology.

BROCK, A. Clutton-. Eton. 1900. (Hand-books to the great public schools). 273 B86

FLORY, M. A. Book about fans. 1895. 291 F64

GILMAN, T. Federal clearing houses. 1899. 232 G48

HARRIS, G. Inequality and progress. 1897. 201 H31

HERBART, J. F. Outlines of educational doctrine. 270 H53

HOBSON, J. A. Economics of distribution. 1900. (Citizen's library). 238 H68

PALMER, Mrs. A. F. Why go to college? 1897. 273 P17

SCHOUER, J. Constitutional studies, state and federal. 1897. 242 S37

STEPHENS, W. W. Higher life for working people. 1899. 231 S83

WHITE, J. R. Business law; a text-book for schools and colleges. 1900. 246 W58

**Books on Child Study.**

- BEEBE, K. Home occupations for little children. 1896. 272 B41  
 DU BOIS, P. Beckonings from little hands. 1898. 193 D81  
 ———Point of contact in teaching. 1900. 272 D81  
 FROEBEL, F. Autobiography. 1889. B F925  
 ———Mottoes and commentaries of Froebel's mother play; tr. by H. R. Eliot and S. E. Blow. 1899. (International education ser.) 272 F92.9  
 ———Songs and music of Froebel's mother play; arr. by S. E. Blow. 1899. (International education ser.) 272 F92.10  
 ———Student's Froebel; adapted by W. H. Herford. 1900. 272 F92.11  
 ———Snider, D. J. Life of Frederick Froebel. 1900. B F925.3  
 GILMAN, Mrs. C. P. S. Concerning children. 1900. 193 G48  
 HALL, G. S. Contents of children's minds on entering school. 1893. 180 H17  
 ———Story of a sand-pile. 1897. 272 H17  
 ———and ELLIS, A. C. Study of dolls. 1897. 180 H17.1  
 HARRISON, E. Two children of the foothills. 1900. 272 H31.1  
 LADD, G. T. Primer of psychology. 1894. 180 L15.1  
 LINDSAY, M. Mother stories. J L752 m  
 PESTALOZZI, J. H. How Gertrude teaches her children. 1898. 271 P47  
 POULSSON, E. Love and law in child training. 1900. 272 P87.2  
 PROUDFOOT, Mrs. A. H. A mother's ideals; a kindergarten mother's conception of family life. 1897. 193 P96  
 SCOTT, H. M. Organic education; a manual for teachers in primary and grammar grades. 1899. 272 S42  
 SMITH, N. A. Children of the future. 1900. 272 S65  
 TAYLOR, A. R. Study of the child. 1900. (International ed. ser.) 180 T24  
 WINTERBURN, F. H. From the child's standpoint; views of child life and nature. 1899. 193 W78

**Science.**

- BACON, J. M. By land and sky. 333 B12  
 HAYCRAFT, J. B. Darwinism and race progress. 1900. 375 H41  
 HEADLEY, F. W. Problems of evolution. 375 H43  
 JEFFERSON, M. S. W. The fields of Brockton; notes for field study in geography and geology. 350 J45  
 PROCTOR, R. A. Expanse of heaven. 1897. 320 P96

- ROTCH, A. L. Sounding the ocean of air. 1900. 333 R84  
 SERVISS, G. P. Pleasures of the telescope. 322 S49.1  
 SETON-THOMPSON, E. Bird portraits; with text by R. Hoffmann. 398 S48

**Fine Arts.**

- APTHORP, W. F. Opera, past and present. 582 A65  
 BAILEY, L. H., and others. Cyclopaedia of American horticulture. v. 3. N-Q. R  
 CHAPIN, A. A. Masters of music; their lives and works. 580 C4  
 DAY, L. F. Nature in ornament. 1892. 545 D27  
 HAPGOOD, N. The stage in America, 1897-1900. 592 H25  
 HURLL, E. M. Greek sculpture. 533 H96  
 REYNOLDS, C. B., comp. Game laws in brief (U. S. and Canada). 1898. 599 R46  
 STEVENSON, W. Y. Joys of sport. 1900. 596 S84  
 WAGNALLS, M. Stars of the opera. 1899. 582 W13

**History.**

- COX, J. D. Military reminiscences of the Civil war. 2 v. 1900. 777.4 C8  
 ELLIS, H. The nineteenth century; an Utopian retrospect. 701 E47  
 GOOCH, G. P. Annals of politics and culture (1492-1899). R  
 HUNT, J. H. Leigh. The town [London]. 1889. 724 H9  
 JOSE, A. W. Australasia the commonwealth and New Zealand. (Temple primers). 798.6 J8  
 MCCARTHY, J. and J. H. History of the four Georges and of William IV. v. 3-4. 721 M1  
 PROGRESS of the century. By A. R. Wallace, and others. 701 P96  
 WASHINGTON, G. Orderly book. 1898. 775 W31.1

**Literature.**

- ALBEE, Mrs. H. R. Mountain playmates. 1900. 829 A32  
 BROOKE, S. A. Religion in literature, and Religion in life; two papers. 810 B87.1  
 BRONSON, W. C. Short history of American literature. 1900. 820 B86  
 HIGGINSON, E. When the birds go north again [poems]. 1898. 824 H63  
 HUNT, J. H. Leigh. Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 1897. 819 H94.3  
 ———Table talk. 1882. 819 H94.5  
 ———Wit and humour, selected from the English poets. 1890. 813 H94.1

- MIFFLIN, L. Echoes of Greek idyls. 1899. 824 M63  
 ———Fields of dawn, and later sonnets. 1900. 824 M63.1  
 MOULTON, C. W., *ed.* Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. v. 1. 680-1638. R  
 SAINTSBURY, G. History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. v. 1. Classical and mediæval criticism. 1900. 801 S15

## Fiction.

- BABCOCK, W. H. Tower of Wye. B113 t  
 BARBOUR, A. M. That Mainwaring affair. B237 t  
 BARR, *Mrs.* A. E. (H.) Souls of passage. B267 so  
 BARRY, W. Wizard's knot. B282 w  
 BECKE, L., and JEFFERY, W. Tapu of Banderah. B394 t  
 BRADY, C. T. When blades are out and love's afield. B812 w  
 BROOKS, H. Without a warrant. B8733 w  
 BURNHAM, *Mrs.* C. L. Miss Pritchard's wedding trip. B966 mi  
 CARRUTH, F. W. Way of Belinda. C318 w  
 CHENEY, *Mrs.* E. King's gold. C5184 k  
 COLTON, A. Delectable mountains. C724 d  
 DASKAM, J. D. Sister's vocation, and other girls' stories. D229 si  
 DIX, E. A. Old Bowen's legacy. D6192 o  
 DUNBAR, P. L. Fanatics. D899 f  
 GARLAND, H. Her mountain lover. G233 h  
 GOODWIN, M. W. Sir Christopher. G657 s  
 HAUFF, W. Lichtenstein. H369 L  
 HAGGARD, H. Rider. Lysbeth; a tale of the Dutch. H145 L  
 HARTE, B. Under the redwoods. H327 u  
 HIGGINSON, T. W. Studies in romance: Malbone; monarch of dreams; Oldport days. H639  
 HINKSON, *Mrs.* K. (Tynan). Daughter of the fields. H664 d  
 JEROME, J. K. Observations of Henry. J564 o  
 JOHNSON, O. Arrows of the Almighty. J682 a  
 KING, C. Norman Holt. K521 n  
 LAGERLÖF, S. From a Swedish homestead [short stories]. L174 f  
 LONG, J. L. Prince of illusion, and other stories. L849 p  
 LOVE. (Stories from *McClure's*). L8973  
 MCCUTCHEON, G. B. Graustark. M133 g  
 MACGRATH, H. Puppet crown. M147 p  
 MEYER, A. N. Robert Annys: poor priest. M612 r  
 NORRIS, F. The octopus; a story of California. (Epic of the wheat). N855 o  
 OSBORNE, D. Lion's brood. O811 L  
 PALMER, F. Ways of the service. P172 w  
 POST, M. D. Dwellers in the hills. P856 d  
 RAILROAD. (Stories from *McClure's*). R1527

- RIGGS, *Mrs.* K. D. (Wiggin). Penelope's Irish experiences. R569 pe  
 SAWYER, J. C. Every inch a king. S269 e  
 SHERLOCK, C. R. Your uncle Lew. S552 y  
 TOWNSEND, S. Thorough-bred mongrel. T751 t  
 VAN PRAAG, F. W. Clayton Halowell. V274 c  
 WARD, *Mrs.* E. S. (Phelps). Successors of Mary the first. W258 su  
 WARD, H. D. Light of the world. W259 L  
 WHARTON, F. Crucial instances. W554 c  
 WHITE, S. E. Claim jumpers. W587 c  
 WILKINS, M. E. Understudies; short stories. W685 u

## Juvenile Fiction.

- BICKNELL, F. N. Bicycle highwaymen. J B584 b  
 BURGESS, G. Lively city o' Ligg. J B953 L  
 BUTLER, A. G. Three friends. J B984 t  
 CAINE, O. V. Face to face with Napoleon. J C136 f  
 CHIPMAN, W. P. Brave defence. J C541 b  
 ———Young minuteman. J C541 y  
 DILLINGHAM, F. B. Christmas tree scholar, and other stories. J D578 c  
 DRUMMOND, H. Monkey that would not kill. J D7952  
 DRYSDALE, W. Treasury club. J T811 t  
 ———Young consul. J D811 y  
 FENN, G. M. Our soldier boy. J F334 o  
 FOA, *Mme.* E. Boy life of Napoleon. J F649 b  
 FRASER, *Mrs.* C. F. Strawberry Hill. J F8413 s  
 GOULD, S. Baring-. Crock of gold; twelve fairy tales. J G698 c  
 HARRINGTON, J. W. Jumping kangaroo and the apple butter cat. J H299 j  
 HAYENS, H. Vanished nation. J H417 v  
 HOME, A. Spy in the school. J H765 s  
 KALER, J. O. (*James Otis*). When Dewey came to Manila. J K141 w  
 ———With Porter in the Essex. J K141 we  
 KNIGHT, A. L. Young rajah. J K692 y  
 MARSHALL, *Mrs.* E. Master Martin. J M367 m  
 PENROSE, M. Burglar's daughter. J P417 b  
 SEAWELL, M. E. Laurie Vane, and other stories. J S442 La  
 SMITH, *Mrs.* E. T. (Meade), and others. Kingfisher's egg, and other stories. J S646 k  
 SMITH, G. Roggie and Reggie stories. J S648 r  
 SPALDING, H. S. Cave by the Beech Fork; a story of Kentucky, 1815. J S734 c  
 STANNARD, *Mrs.* H. E. V. (*John Strange Winter*), and others. Little Gervaise, and other stories. J S789 L  
 TRUE, J. P. Iron star. J T865 i  
 UPHAM, *Mrs.* G. Le Baron. Told under the cherry trees. J U674 t  
 WILKINS, M. E. In colonial times. J W685 i



## SPECIAL LIST.

## BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

Late accessions, primarily for use in connection with the school-delivery system.

## Natural History.

- ALLEN, P. Jack and Jill's journey; a tour through the plant kingdom. j380 A42  
 BASS, F. Nature stories for young readers.  
 (1) Animal life. j390 B31  
 (2) Plant life. j380 B31  
 BURROUGHS, J. Little nature studies. j390 B97.1  
 CARPENTER, G. H. Insects, their structure and life: a primer of entomology. 395 C29  
 CARRINGTON, E., *ed.* (Animal life readers).  
 Dick and his cat. j390 C31  
 ———From many lands. j390 C31.1  
 ———Man's helpers. j390 C31.2  
 ———Our old friends. j390 C31.3  
 ———Rover and his friends. j390 C31.4  
 ———Wild and tame. j390 C31.5  
 DARWIN, C. R. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship 'Beagle.' j308 D2  
 FORTESCUE, J. W. Story of a red deer. J F738 s  
 HAMERTON, P. G. Chapters on animals: dogs, cats and horses. 436 H21  
 INGERSOLL, E., *and others.* Habits of animals. j399 I47  
 LONG, W. J. Wilderness ways. j390 L84.1  
 LOVELL, K. R. Nature's wonder-workers in the insect world. 395 L89  
 MONTEITH, J. Familiar animals and their wild kindred. j399 M77  
 MORLEY, M. W. A few familiar flowers. j380 M86  
 ———Flowers and their friends. j380 M86.1  
 ———Little wanderers. j381 M86  
 ———Seed babies. j381 M86.1  
 NEEDHAM, J. G. Outdoor studies. j390 N37  
 PIERSON, C. D. Among the farmyard people. j390 P62  
 ———Among the forest people. j390 P62.1  
 ———Among the meadow people. j395 P62  
 ———Among the pond people. j390 P62.2  
 SETON-THOMPSON, E. Lobo, Rag and Vixen. j390 S49.1  
 ———Wild animal play for children. j826 S49  
 STRONG, F. L. All the year round. 3 pts. j390 S92  
 THOMPSON, W. Great cats I have met. j399 T47  
 WEED, C. M. Stories of insect life. 2 v. j395 W39  
 YOUNG, E. A. First book of botany. j380 Y67

## Travel, History, and Biography.

- ABBOT, W. J. Naval history of the United States. j259 A12  
 BENEDICT, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. j610 B46  
 BLAISDELL, A. F. Stories from English history. j717 B63  
 BOONE, Ellis, E. S. Life and times of Daniel Boone. B B724.2  
 BROOKS, E. S. Stories of the old Bay State. j780 B87  
 BURTON, A. H. Story of the Indians of New England. j771 B98  
 CÆSAR, Clarke, M. Story of Cæsar. B C128.4  
 CARPENTER, F. G. Asia. j630 C29  
 ———North America. j650 C29  
 COLBY, C. W., *ed.* Selections from the sources of English history. 717 C68  
 DRAKE, S. A. Battle of Gettysburg. 777 D76  
 FROISSART, J. Stories from Froissart, by H. Newbolt. j715.4 F92.2  
 GUERBER, H. A. Story of the English. j717 G92  
 ———Story of the great republic. j774 G92  
 ———Story of the thirteen colonies. j774.2 G92  
 HABBERTON, J. Poor boys' chances. A H113  
 HUNTER, M. Van B. Stories of famous children told to Marguerite. j714 H94  
 HUSTED, M. H. Stories of Indian children. j771 H97  
 JOHONNOT, J., *comp.* Geographical reader. j600 J74  
 LINCOLN, Gallagher, J. E., *comp.* Best Lincoln stories, tersely told. B L737.12  
 McMURRY, C. Pioneer history stories of the Mississippi valley. j784 M16  
 MOTLEY, J. L. Siege of Leyden; condensed from "The rise of the Dutch republic." j742 M91  
 MOWRY, W. A. and A. M. First steps in the history of our country. j774 M93  
 OBER, F. A. Knockabout club on the Spanish Main. j670 O12  
 PIERSON, Mrs. H. W. History of the United States in words of one syllable. j774 P62  
 RAGOZIN, Z. A. History of the world; earliest peoples. 1899. j704 R14  
 RIDEING, W. H. Popular history of London. j724 R54  
 SEAWELL, M. E. Twelve naval captains. j259 S44  
 SWINTON, W. First lessons in our country's history. j774 S97  
 TIFFANY, Mrs. N. M. Pilgrims and Puritans. j780 T56  
 WINSLOW. Diary of Anna Green Winslow, a Boston school girl of 1771. B W778

# BULLETIN OF THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.



VOL. III. BROCKTON, MASS., MAY, 1901. No. 5.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

|                                          |                 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>RUSH R. SHIPPEN, <i>Chairman.</i></b> |                 |
| ESTHER M. BAXENDALE.                     | MARY E. POORE.  |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.                      | WILLIAM RAPP.   |
| JOHN S. KENT.                            | LON WESTON.     |
| CHARLES A. NORLING.                      | JONATHAN WHITE. |

### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### Statistics for April, 1901.

|                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,   | 262    |
| Number of books taken for home use,      | 11,547 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Apr. 20,  | 982    |
| Smallest circulation, Wednesday, Apr. 3, | 150    |

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

The current date of publication is omitted; also all dates for fiction and books for young people.

Books marked by a j, or J, are specially suited for young people.

Books not to be taken from the library are marked R (reference room), or with a \* before the number (reading room cases and stack).

### General Works.

|                                                                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| BEETON, S. O. Dictionary of literature, fine arts and amusements. n. d.                           | R      |
| BOSTON, <i>Mass. Public library.</i> Annual list, 1899-1900.                                      | R      |
| CAMBRIDGE, <i>Mass. Public library.</i> Bulletin. v. 5. 1900.                                     | R      |
| CUMULATED index to the books of 1900; compiled by M. E. Potter. v. 3.                             | R      |
| KILLIKELLY, S. H. Curious questions in history, literature, art, and social life. 3 v. 1886-1900. | R      |
| LOS ANGELES, <i>Cal. Public library.</i> List of novels and tales in the English language. 1900.  | R      |
| OGLE, J. J. The free library [British]; history and present condition. 1898.                      | 73 O35 |

|                                                                                            |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| REDDALL, H. F., <i>comp.</i> Fact, fancy and fable. 1892.                                  | R |
| THORNE, R., <i>ed.</i> Fugitive facts; a dictionary of rare and curious information. 1889. | R |

### Sociology.

|                                                                                                                    |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| BEEBE, K. First school year for primary workers. 1895.                                                             | 272 B41 |
| BROCKTON, <i>Mass.</i> Annual report of the Brockton city government for 1900; including the address of the mayor. | R       |
| CHILD, T. Wimples and crisping-pins; being studies in the coiffure and ornaments of women. 1895.                   | 291 C53 |
| CHRISTY, R., <i>comp.</i> Proverbs, maxims and phrases of all ages. 1898.                                          | R       |
| DAVIDSON, J. Commercial federation and colonial trade policy. 1900.                                                | 282 D25 |
| GUERBER, H. A. Legends of Switzerland. 1899.                                                                       | 298 G92 |
| HENDRICK, F. Railway control by commissions. 1900.                                                                 | 285 H49 |
| NEWSHOLME, A. Elements of vital statistics. 1899.                                                                  | R       |
| ROBERTS, R. D., <i>ed.</i> Education in the nineteenth century.                                                    | 270 R64 |
| STRONG, J. Religious movements for social betterment. 1900.                                                        | 200 S92 |
| VAIL, C. H. Modern socialism. 1897.                                                                                | 235 V12 |
| WOODBURY, L. Writings; political, judicial and literary. 3 v. 1852.                                                | 220 W88 |

### Science.

|                                                                                                                               |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| ARNOLD, A. F. Sea-beach at ebb-tide; a guide to the study of the seaweeds and the lower animal life found between tide-marks. | 392 A75 |
| DICKERSON, M. C. Moths and butterflies.                                                                                       | 395 D54 |
| HERRICK, F. H. Home life of wild birds; a new method of study and photography of birds.                                       | 398 H56 |
| MAETERLINCK, M. Life of the bee.                                                                                              | 395 M18 |

### Useful Arts.

|                                                                                                         |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| AMERICAN engineering competition; articles resulting from an investigation made by "The Times," London. | 420 A51 |
| CONN, H. W. Story of germ life [bacteria]. 1900. (Lib. of useful stories).                              | 414 C75 |

- DRINKWATER, H. First aid to the injured, and ambulance drill. 1900. 414 D78  
 GIBSON, J. Westby-. Bibliography of shorthand. 1887. 453 G4  
 LOVERING, A. T. Hints in domestic practice and home nursing. 1898. 415 L91  
 PARIS international universal exposition. Catalogue of exhibitors in the United States sections. 2 v. 1900. 406 P23  
 PITMAN, I. History of shorthand. Ed. 3. 1891. 453 P6  
 ROBERTS, I. P. The farmstead. 1900. (Rural science series). 430 R64  
 REBMANN, —, and SEILER, C. The human frame and the laws of health. 1900. (Temple primers). 412 R19

### Fine Arts.

- BACH, A. B. Principles of singing; with vocal exercises. 1897. 584 B1  
 HIATT, C. Beverley minster. 1898. 526 H62  
 HENNEQUIN, A. Art of playwriting. 1890. 592 H51  
 JENKINS, C. F. Animated pictures; an exposition of chronophotography. 1898. 570 J52  
 KILEY, M. J., *comp.* Yachtsman's annual guide and nautical calendar, 1901. 597 K48  
 MASSÉ, H. J. L. J. The abbey church of Tewkesbury; with some account of the priory church of Deerhurst, Gloucestershire. 1900. 526 M41.2  
 MEES, A. Choirs and choral music. (Music lover's library). 583 M4  
 SHEDLOCK, J. S. The pianoforte sonata; its origin and development. 1895. 786 S5  
 TRAVIS, W. J. Practical golf. 596 T78

### Description and Travel.

- ALLEN, C. G. B. Cities of Belgium. 622 A4  
 ——— Florence. 617.5 A4  
 ——— Venice. 617.3 A4  
 CAINE, W. S. Picturesque India. 1891. 634 C13  
 CRICKMORE, H. H. Old Chester. 1895. 611.7 C9  
 JACOBS, J. Story of geographical discovery. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories). 603 J17  
 KING, S. H. Dog-watches at sea. 606 K54  
 MAYHEW, H. London characters. 1881. 611.1 M46  
 NIAGARA book. By W. D. Howells, and others. New ed. 655.4 N5  
 PALMER, F. In the Klondyke. 1899. 659.7 P2  
 WILLIAMSON, G. C. Cities of northern Italy. 617 W72  
 WILSON, Sir D. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. 2 v. 1891. 612.1 W7  
 WILSON, R. R. Rambles in colonial byways [N. Y. and Penn.]. 2 v. 655 W75

### History.

- GARDNER, E. G. Story of Florence. 1900. 735.5 G2  
 GORDON, L. D. Story of Assisi. 1900. 735.6 G6  
 GLOVER, A. K. Jewish laws and customs. 1900. 707 G56  
 HALI, T. Fun and fighting of the Rough riders. 1899. 778 H18  
 JEPHSON, H. The platform; its rise and progress. 2 v. 1892. 717 J55  
 MCCOOK, H. C. Martial graves of our fallen heroes in Santiago de Cuba. 1899. 778 M12  
 PETERS, M. C. Justice to the Jew. 1899. 707 P48  
 ROSE, J. H. Rise and growth of democracy in Great Britain. 1898. 722 R7  
 SMITH, H. A. The thirteen colonies. 2 v. (Story of the nations). 774.2 S63  
 VIVIAN, T. J. Fall of Santiago. 1898. 778 V85  
 YOUNG, N. Story of Rome. 735.6 Y7

### Individual Biography.

- ABDUR RAHMAN, *Ameer*. Wheeler, S. The Ameer Abdur Rahman. 1895. B A136  
 ALTDORFER. Moore, T. S. Altdorfer. (Artist's library, no. 3). B A466  
 AUGUSTA, *empress of Germany*. Tschudi, C. Augusta, empress of Germany. 1900. B A9219  
 BELLINI. Fry, R. E. Giovanni Bellini. (Artists library, no. 2). B B444  
 BISMARCK. Love letters to his fiancée and wife, 1846-1889. B B622.13  
 EVANS, R. D. A sailor's log; recollections of forty years of naval life. B E926  
 GIORGIONE. Cook, H. Giorgione. 1900. (Great masters in painting, etc.) B G499  
 GOYA. Rothenstein, W. Goya. (Artist's library, no. 4). B G724  
 HALE, E. E. A New England boyhood, and other bits of autobiography. 1900. (Works, v. 6). B H161  
 HARE, A. J. C. Story of my life. v. 3-4. B H274  
 HOKUSAI. Holmes, C. J. Hokusai. (Artist's library, no. 1). B H721  
 JEFFERSON, J. Winter, W. Life and art of Joseph Jefferson. 1894. B J452  
 JEFFERSON, T. Merwin, H. C. Thomas Jefferson. (Riverside biog. ser.) B J458.6  
 MEMLINC. Weale, W. H. J. Hans Memlinc. B M535  
 MOSCHELES, F. Fragments of an autobiography. 1899. B M894  
 PENN. Hodges, G. William Penn. (Riverside biog. ser.) B P412.3

- PIERO DELLA FRANCESCA. Waters, W. G. Piero della Francesca. (Great masters in painting and sculpture). B P621  
PITT. Green, W. D. William Pitt, earl of Chatham. (Heroes of the nations). B P688.2  
POWELL, A. M. Personal reminiscences of the anti-slavery and other reforms and reformers. 1899. B P882  
RICHARDSON. Thomas, C. L. Samuel Richardson; a biographical and critical study. 1900. B R525.1  
SCHNITZER. Schweitzer, G. Emin Pasha; his life and work. 2 v. 1898. B S361.1  
STEVENS. Stevens, H. Life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens. 2 v. 1900. B S844  
VERBECK. Griffis, W. E. Verbeck of Japan. 1900. B V477  
WEST, Sir A. Recollections, 1832 to 1886. 1900. B W517  
WORDSWORTH. Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 2 v. 1851. B W928  
ZWINGLI. Jackson, S. M. Huldreich Zwingli, the reformer of German Switzerland, 1484-1531. B Z98.1

## Literature.

- BARRETT, C. R. Short story writing. 1900. 809.3 B2  
CANTON, W., ed. Children's sayings. 807 C23  
COMPARETTI, D. Traditional poetry of the Finns. 1898. 894 C7  
DOWDEN, E. Puritan and Anglican. 810 D74  
FAY, E. A. Concordance of the Divina commedia. 1888. R  
FULLER, H. B. Puppet-booth; twelve plays. 1896. 826 F96  
HALE, E. E. Addresses and essays. 1900. (Works, v. 8). 828 H16  
———Poems and fancies. (Works, v. 10). 824 H16  
HOWELLS, W. D. Indian giver; a comedy. 1900. 826 H85.14  
KER, W. P. Epic and romance; essays on medieval literature. 1897. 802 K39  
MAIR, W. Speaking. 1900. 808.1 M2  
MASON, C. A. Lost ring, and other poems. 1891. 824 M39  
MATTHEWS, B. Notes on speech-making. 808 M43  
———Philosophy of the short story. 809.3 M4  
RILEY, J. W. Child-world. 1896. 823 R57  
———Songs of two peoples. 1898. 823 R57.4  
SHAW, G. B. Plays; pleasant and unpleasant. 2 v. 1898. 816 G53  
———Three plays for Puritans. 816 G53.1  
TAYLOR, H. O. Classical heritage of the middle ages. 802 T24

## Language.

- CLODD, E. Story of the alphabet. 1900. 921 C64  
DIXON, J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 1899. R  
MACKEY, M. S. and M. G. Pronunciation of 10,000 proper names. R

## Fiction.

- BLUNDELL, Mrs. F. N. (*M. E. Francis*). Pastorals of Dorset. B658 p  
CROWLEY, M. C. Daughter of New France. C952 d  
DODD, A. B. American husband in Paris. D638 a  
FOWLER, E. T. Sirius; [stories]. F786 s  
LONDON, J. God of his fathers, and other stories. L847 g  
MC CARTHY, J. Mononia. M123 mo  
PHILLPOTTS, E. Good red earth. P565 g  
ROBERTSON, M. Masters of men. R653 m  
RUNKLE, B. Helmet of Navarre. R942 h  
SCOTT, H. S. (*Henry Seton Merriman*). Money-spinner, and other character notes. S426 m

## SCHOOL LIST, No. 2.

## Mythology and Legend.

- BROOKS, E. Story of King Arthur. j298 A78.9  
BURT, M. E., and RAGOZIN, Z. A. Herakles, the hero of Thebes, and other heroes of the myth. j162 B97  
COMPTON, M. Snow bird, and The water tiger, and other American Indian tales. j298 C73  
JOHONNOT, J. Some curious flyers, creepers, and swimmers. j390 J74.4  
JUDD, M. C. Wigwam stories, told by North American Indians. j298 J92  
KUPFER, G. H. Stories of long ago. j162 K96  
PRATT, M. L. Legends of the red children. j298 P91  
RAGOZIN, Z. A. Tales of the heroic ages; Frithjof and Roland. j298 R14  
SCUDDER, H. E. Book of legends. j298 S43  
WOOLF, A. C. Fairy folk from far and near. j298 W91

## Science and Useful Arts.

- BIGNELL, E. Mr. Chupes and Miss Jenny; the life story of two robins. 398 B59  
EDDY, S. J. Friends and helpers. j390 E21  
LEWIS, R. Modern industries and commerce. (Information readers, no. 4.) j402 L57  
MACOMBER, H. E. Stories of great inventors. 1897. j408 M17

**SCHOOL LIST, No. 2. (continued).**

- PARKER, W. G. Man and materials. (Information readers, no. 3.) j402 P24  
 ROCHELEAU, W. F. Great American industries. 2 v. j402 R67  
 TORREY, B. Every-day birds. 398 T66.1

**Amusements.**

- GOOD, A. Magical experiments; or science in play. 593 G64  
 MOTT, *Mrs.* H. *ed.* Home games and parties. j593 M92  
 PRATT, C. S. Stick-and-pea plays. j593 P91  
 ST. NICHOLAS book of plays and operettas. 593 S14  
 THOMPSON, M., *ed.* Boys' book of sports and out-door life. j596 T46

**Biography and History.**

- BALDWIN, J. Four great Americans: Washington, Franklin, Webster, Lincoln. j774 B18  
 BEEBE, M. B. Four American naval heroes: Paul Jones, Perry, Farragut, Dewey. j259 B41  
 BURTON, A. H. Four American patriots: Patrick Henry, Jackson, Hamilton, Grant. j774 B96  
 CUSTER. Custer, *Mrs.* E. B. Boy general. B C987  
 DAVIS, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Under six flags; the story of Texas. j783.9 D2  
 HOWELLS, W. D. Stories of Ohio. j784.1 H8  
 MARDEN, O. S. How they succeeded; life stories of successful men told by themselves. A M323  
 PROUDFOOT, *Mrs.* A. H. Child's Christ-tales. j122 P95

**School Speakers.**

- CLARK, S. H., and BLANCHARD, F. M., *comp.* Practical public speaking. 808 C59  
 CORNISH, F. W., *comp.* Public school speaker. 808 C81  
 DAVIS, H. C., and BRIDGMAN, J. C., *comp.* Three minute declamations for college men. 808 D26

**Literature.**

- CARY, A. and P. Ballads for little folk. j824 C33  
 CHURCH, A. J. Story of the Iliad. j883 C56  
 ——— Story of the Odyssey. j883 C56.1  
 CLARKE, M. Story of Troy. j883 C59  
 COATES, H. T., *ed.* Children's book of poetry. j813 C65  
 FIELD, E. Love-songs of childhood. j824 F45.1  
 ——— Lullaby-land; songs of childhood. j824 F45.2

- SHAKESPEARE. \*Plays; ed. by S. W. Hies-tand. Comedy of errors. j815.1 H63  
 ——— Midsummer-night's dream. j815.1 H63.1  
 ——— Tempest. j815.1 H63.2  
 ——— Winter's tale. j815.1 H63.3  
 WITT, C. Tales of Troy. j883 W82

**Juvenile Fiction.**

- AIKEN, J., and BARBAULD, *Mrs.* A. L. (A.), and others. \*Eyes and no eyes, and other stories. J A292 e  
 ANDREWS, J. Stories of my four friends [the seasons]. J A567 st  
 ARABIAN NIGHTS. Stories; selected by A. Singleton. (Appletons' home reading books.) J A658 s  
 BROWNE, F. \*Wonderful chair. J B8827 w  
 BUNYAN, J. Young folks' Pilgrim's progress; edition with the theological discussions left out. J B944 y  
 CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. de. Don Quixote; ed. by C. Johnson for home and school reading [Ormsby tr.] J C419 o  
 ——— Don Quixote of the Mancha; retold by Judge Parry, ill. by W. Crane. J C419 p  
 DICKENS, C. Child-pictures from Dickens. J D548 c  
 DOLE, C. F., *ed.* \*Crib and Fly; a tale of two terriers. J D662 c  
 EDGEWORTH, M., and others. \*Waste not, want not, and other stories. J E235 w  
 FEZANDIÉ, C. Through the earth. J F436 t  
 GOODY TWO SHOES, \*History of little. J G6585  
 GRIMM, J. L. C., and W. C. Household stories; [Crane ed.]. J G863 hc  
 HARLAN, E. Story of a little beech tree. J H282 s  
 HAWTHORNE, N. Little Daffy-down-dilly, and other stories. J H399 t  
 HOLDER, C. F. Treasure divers. J H727 t  
 HOWELLS, W. D. Howells story book; ed. by M. E. Burt and M. Howells. J H859  
 HUGO, V. M., *comte.* Story of Jean Valjean. J H895 s  
 INGELow, J. \*Three fairy tales. J I461 t  
 JEFFERIES, R. Wood magic. J J463 m  
 MACÉ, J. Home fairy tales. J M141  
 MOTHER GOOSE. \*Book of nursery rhymes; arr. by C. Welsh. j807.1 M8.3  
 O'SHEA, M. V. \*Six nursery classics. J O826  
 RASPE, R. E. \*Tales from Munchausen; ed. by E. E. Hale. J R226 h  
 SÉGUR, S., *comtesse* de. \*Story of a donkey. J S456 s  
 SHELDON, M. B. One thousand men for a Christmas present. J S5434 o  
 SLIBITSKI, —. Adventures of a Siberian cub; tr. from the Russian. J S6335  
 SWIFT, J. \*Gulliver's travels; ed. by T. M. Balliet. Pts. 1-2. J S977  
 \*Heath's Home and school classics.

BULLETIN  
OF THE

BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

VOL. III.

BROCKTON, MASS., JUNE AND JULY, 1901.

No. 6.

BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *Chairman*.

ESTHER M. BAKENDALE. MARY E. POORE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK. WILLIAM RAPP.  
JOHN S. KENT. LON WESTON.  
CHARLES A. NORLING. JONATHAN WHITE.

LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned each week-day.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

Statistics for May, 1901.

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library,  | 259    |
| Number of books taken for home use,     | 10,422 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, May 25,  | 920    |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, May 23, | 201    |

Statistics for June, 1901.

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library,   | 168   |
| Number of books taken for home use,      | 8,225 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, June 1,   | 792   |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, June 27, | 139   |

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

The current date of publication is omitted; also all dates for fiction and books for young people.

Books marked by a j, or J, are specially suited for young people.

Books not to be taken from the library are marked R (reference room), or with a \* before the number (reading room cases and stack).

Religion.

ALLEN, J. H. Positive religion; essays, fragments and hints. 1891. 100 A42  
ARCHIBALD, A. W. Trend of the centuries; or, the historical unfolding of the divine purpose. 141 A67  
CLOUGH, Mrs. E. R. While sewing sandals; tales of a Telegu pariah tribe. 1900. 140.6 C6  
DRESSER, H. W. The Christ ideal; a study of the spiritual teachings of Jesus. 122 D77

OSSOLI, S. M. (F.), *marchesa d'*. Margaret and her friends; or, ten conversations with Margaret Fuller upon the mythology of the Greeks, 1841; reported by Mrs. C. W. (Healey) Dall. 1895. 162 D14  
SOUTHGATE, H., *comp.* Dictionary of suggestive thoughts [religious]. n. d. R  
TOLSTOI, L. N., *count.* 'Kingdom of God is within you.' 1894. 100 T65

Philosophy.

DRUMMOND, W. B. The child; his nature and nurture. 181 D79  
JACKMAN, Mrs. E. R. How to organize round tables for mothers' associations. 1896. 193 J13  
MALLOCK, W. H. Is life worth living? 1899 [1879]. 190 M25  
MAYO, M. Our fate and the zodiac; an astrological autograph book. 185 M47

Sociology.

CALLAHAN, E. W., *ed.* List of officers of the navy of the United States, and of the marine corps, from 1775 to 1900. R  
FLETCHER, A. C. Indian story and song from North America. 1900. 298 F61  
HANDBOOK of proverbs. 298.9 H2  
ILBERT, Sir C. P. Government of India. 1898. 242 I27  
MACCRACKEN, H. M. Hall of fame; official book. 278 M13  
MASSACHUSETTS year book and business directory, no. 7, June, 1901. R  
STATESMAN'S year-book, 1901. R  
TSAO TAI KU. Chinese book of etiquette for women and girls. 1900. 295 T87  
WILLARD, J. F. (*Josiah Flynt*). The world of graft. 264 W69

Science.

BABCOCK, C. A. Bird day; how to prepare for it. 398 B11  
CLUTE, W. N. Our ferns in their haunts. 387 C64  
GRAY, E. Nature's miracles; familiar talks on science. 3 v. [c. 1899.] 302 G77  
v. 1. World-building and life; earth, air, etc.  
v. 2. Energy and vibration; sound, heat, etc.  
v. 3. Electricity and magnetism.  
HADLEY, H. E. Magnetism and electricity for beginners. 1899. 337 H13  
HOWARD, L. O. Mosquitoes. 395 H85

**Description and Travel.**

- BESANT, W. East London. 611.1 B55  
 FREESTON, C. L. Cycling in the Alps. 1900. 618 F85  
 GOMME, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria (1837-1897). 1898. 611.1 G63  
 HISTORIC Boston; sight-seeing tour around the Hub. 654.4 H67  
 INGRAM, J. H. Haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. 1897. 611 I54  
 LYNCH, H. French life in town and country. 614 L98  
 MACKENNAL, A. Homes and haunts of the Pilgrim fathers. 1899. \*611 M15  
 MAURICE, A. B. New York in fiction. 655.1 M4  
 PIOZZI, Mrs. H. L. S. T. Glimpses of Italian society in the eighteenth century. 1892. 617 P66  
 THORNBURY, W. Haunted London. 1880. 611.1 T49  
 WEISE, A. J. Discoveries of America to the year 1525. 1884. 650 W42  
 WOLFE, T. F. Literary rambles at home and abroad. 655 W85

**Genealogy.**

- DRUMMOND, J. H. John Rogers of Marshfield, and some of his descendants. 1898. \*66 R72  
 PIERCE, F. C. Field genealogy. 2 v. \*66 F45  
 SONS of the American Revolution, Massachusetts society. Soldiers and sailors whose graves have been designated by the marker of the society. \*64 S69.1

**Individual Biography.**

- BASHKIRTSEFF, M. Last confessions. B B311.2  
 BRADFORD, Shepard, J. Governor William Bradford and his son Major William Bradford. 1900. B B799  
 BROOKS, Ayres, M. C. Phillips Brooks in Boston. 1893. B B873.2  
 FREDERICK III, *emperor of Germany*. Poschinger, Frau M von. Life of the Emperor Frederick. B F852.51  
 GILCHRIST, Gould, Mrs. E. P. Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman. 1900. B G467  
 HENRIETTA ANNA, Ady, Mrs. J. C. Madame; a life of Henrietta, daughter of Charles I, and Duchess of Orleans. 1894. B H518  
 LOUIS IX, *king of France*. Perry, F. Saint Louis; the most Christian king. (Heroes of the nations). B L888.2  
 NAPOLEON I. Tarbell, I. M. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte; with a sketch of Josephine. B N216.19a

- PINTORICCHIO. Phillipps, E. M. Pintoricchio. (Great masters in painting and sculpture). B P659  
 REID, Fraser, A. C. Thomas Reid. [1898.] (Famous Scots ser.) B R358  
 RUBINSTEIN, A. G. Autobiography, 1829-1889. 1892. B R896  
 SMITH, Macpherson, H. C. Adam Smith. [1899.] (Famous Scots ser.) B S642.1  
 SMOLLETT. Smeaton, O. Tobias George Smollett. (Famous Scots ser.) B S666.2  
 TEMPLE, D. O., lady. Love letters of Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple, 1652-1654. B T285  
 VIAUD, L. M. J. (*Pierre Loti*). Story of a child. B V623  
 WILLIAM II, *emperor of Germany*. Leudet, M. The emperor of Germany at home. 1898. B W171.11

**Literature.**

- ALLEN, C. Notes on the Bacon-Shakespeare question. 1900. 815.7 A4  
 BEOWULF; an Anglo-Saxon poem; ed. by J. A. Harrison and R. Sharp. Ed. 4. 1895. 810.9 B1  
 ————Tr. by J. M. Garnett. 1899. 810.9 B2  
 CROSS, W. L. Development of the English novel. 1899. 817.8 C8  
 FIELD, E. Little book of Tribune verse. 824 F45  
 GAVIT, H. E. Etiquette of correspondence. 1900. 809.6 G2  
 HOWELLS, W. D. The smoking car; a farce. 1900. 826 H85.15  
 LEE, E., ed. and tr. Humour of France. 1893. 845 L4  
 MASSON, D. British novelists and their styles. 1892. 817.8 M4  
 MATTHEWS, J. B. French dramatists of the 19th century. 1891. 843 M43  
 MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. Art of writing English. 1900. 809 M51  
 MOLINEUX, M. A. Phrase book from the works of Robert Browning. 1896. R  
 MORRIS, R., and SKEAT, W. W. Specimens of early English, 1150-1393. 2 v. 1898. 811 M87  
 MÜLLER-CASENOV, H., ed. and tr. Humour of Germany. 1893. 835 M95  
 OWEN, J. Five great skeptical dramas of history. 1896. 802.2 O9  
 SILSBY, M. R., comp. Tributes to Shakespeare; [poems]. 1892. 815.9 S58  
 SKEAT, W. W. The Chaucer canon. 1900. 814 C49  
 ————Specimens of English literature, 1394-1579. 1897. 811 S62  
 SKINNER, C. M. With feet to the earth. 1899. 829 S62

- STODDARD, F. H. Evolution of the English novel. 1900. 817.8 S8  
 STUART, Mrs. R. M. Snow-cap sisters. j826 S93  
 TAYLOR, S. M., ed. Humour of Spain. n. d. 855 T2  
 THOMPSON, M. Ethics of literary art; lectures. 1893. 801 T47  
 VINCENT, L. H. French Academy. 840 V77  
 VOYNICH, Mrs. E. L., tr. Humour of Russia. 1895. 891.7 V9  
 WARREN, F. M. History of the novel previous to the seventeenth century. 1895. 802.3 W2  
 WERNER, A., ed. and tr. Humour of Holland. 1894. 839.3 W4  
 ——— Humour of Italy. 1893. 865 W4

## Fiction.

- ALDEN, Mrs. I. M. (*Pansy*). Mag and Margaret; a story for girls. A358 m  
 ALTSHELER, J. A. Wilderness road; a romance of St. Clair's defeat and Wayne's victory. A469 w  
 BAILEY, H. C. My lady of Orange. B155 m  
 BELDEN, J. V. Z. Antonia. B428 a  
 BELL, Lilian, now Mrs. A. H. Bogue. Sir John and the American girl. B434 s  
 BENSON, E. F. Luck of the Vails. B474 LU  
 BLISSETT, N. K. From the unsounded sea. B649 F  
 CAMPBELL, H. Ballantyne. C188 b  
 CHURCHILL, W. The crisis. C563 cr  
 CROCKETT, S. R. Cinderella. C938 c  
 CROWNINSHIELD, Mrs. M. B. Valencia's garden. C953 v  
 ERSKINE, E. P. When the gates lift up their heads; a story of the seventies. E733 w  
 FLANDRAU, C. M. Diary of a freshman. F585 d  
 FLAUBERT, G. Salammbô. F587 s  
 GIBBS, G. In search of mademoiselle. G442 i  
 GISSING, G. Our friend the charlatan. G535 ou  
 HAINS, T. J. Cruise of the Petrel; a story of 1812. H153 cr  
 HANCOCK, A. E. Henry Bourland. H233 h  
 HARRISON, Mrs. C. C. Princess of the hills. H318 p  
 HOWELLS, W. D. Pair of patient lovers; [and other stories]. H859 p  
 JÓKAI, M. Corsair king. J746 co  
 ——— Manasseh. J746 m  
 JONES, A. I. Chevalier de St. Denis. J763 c  
 JONES, D. M. Soldier of the king. J767 s  
 KENNEDY, Mrs. S. B. Jocelyn Cheshire; a story of Revolutionary days in the Carolinas. K364 j  
 MAGRUDER, J. Sunny Southerner. M212 su  
 MOWBRAY, J. P. Journey to nature. M936 j

- MUNRO, N. Doom castle. M96 76 d  
 NORRIS, M. H. Grapes of wrath; a tale of north and south. N857 g  
 OXENHAM, J. Our lady of deliverance. O983 o  
 PETERSON, M. H. The potter and the clay. P486 p  
 PRESTON, S. H. Abandoned farmer. P941 a  
 STEPHENSON, N. They that took the sword. S838 t  
 STANNARD, Mrs. H. E. V. (*John Strange Winter*). Career of a beauty. S789 c  
 STEVENSON, B. E. At odds with the regent. S845 a  
 TIMLOW, E. W. Nest of girls; or, boarding school days. T784 n  
 TOMLINSON, E. T. Elder Boise. T659 e  
 TOWNSEND, S. Days like these. T747 da  
 VENABLE, W. H. Dream of empire; or, the house of Blennerhassett. V447 d  
 VIELE, H. K. Inn of the silver moon. V659 i

## Juvenile Fiction.

- ALDEN, W. L. Cruise of the Canoe club. J A359 c  
 ——— Cruise of the "Ghost." J A359 cr  
 BEST, G. A. Home of Santa Claus. J B561 h  
 BOUVET, M. Pierrette. J B782 p  
 CHAMPNEY, Mrs. E. (W.) Paddy O'Leary and his learned pig. J C453 p  
 CHIPMAN, W. P. and C. P. Aerial runaway; balloon adventures in N. and S. America. J C541 a  
 COMPTON, M. Bockers and his chum Peggy. J C739 b  
 COURSEN, F. B. What the dragon fly told the children. J C861 w  
 CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). Adventures of a Brownie. J C887 a  
 DRYSDALE, W. Mystery of Abel Forefinger. J D811 m  
 FINN, F. J. That foot-ball game. J F514 t  
 FRENCH, H. W. Lance of Kanana. J F874 L  
 GELLIBRAND, E. J. Cole. J G319 j  
 HALL, R. In the brave days of old. J H179 b  
 HUTCHINSON, J. R. Pirate gold. J H976 p  
 INMAN, H. Rancho on the Oxhide. J I573 r  
 JEWETT, J. H. Bunny stories. J J591 b  
 KEARY, A. Max and Pax. J K246 m  
 LILJENCRAFT, O. A. Scrape that Jack built. J L728 s  
 MANSFIELD, R. Adventures of Beatrice and Jessie. J M287 a  
 PECK, H. T. Adventures of Mabel. J P367 a  
 SMITH, M. P. W. Young and old puritans at Hatfield. J S655 ya  
 STABLES, W. G. Frank Hardinge. J S776 fr  
 ——— Remember the Maine. J 766 r  
 ZOLLINGER, G. Widow O'Callaghan's boys. J Z88 w



## SPECIAL LIST.

## MUSIC.

Selected list from the collection of the late John A. Howard, received from his sister, Miss Julia M. Howard.

All vocal compositions in this list are understood to be arranged for the pianoforte or organ, if not otherwise specified.

The dates for editions of scores are omitted.

## THEORY AND INSTRUCTION.

- ADAMS, J. S., *ed.* 5000 musical terms. 1851. 580 A21  
 ———New musical dictionary. 1865. 580 A21.1  
 CALLCOTT, J. W. Musical grammar. 1st American ed. 1810. 581.2 C1  
 BAXTER, J. Culture of harmony and structure of composition. 1884. 581.3 B3  
 CZERNY, K. Exercises in velocity. 761.1 C9  
 DANA, W. H. Practical guide and study to the secret of arranging band music. 1878. 588 D1  
 TUNER'S guide. 1852. 586 T9  
 HOWE, E. Brass band instructor. 588 H8

## DRAMATIC MUSIC.

- BENNETT, W. S. May-queen; a pastoral cantata. 582.7 B4  
 FLOTOW, F. de. Marta; partition piano seul. 582.4 F6  
 SULLIVAN, A. H. M. S. "Pinafore." 582.6 S9  
 ———Patience. 582.6 S9.1  
 ———Trial by jury. 582.7 S9  
 VERDI, G. Rigoletto. 582.5 V5

## SACRED MUSIC: MASSES, ETC.

- ANCIENT plain song of the church; adapted to the American book of common prayer. 783.2 A5  
 BAUMBACH, A., *comp.* Sacred quartetts. 583.4 B3  
 BIRD, G., *ed.* One hundred single and double chants, for four voices. 583.5 B6  
 CHIPP, E. T., *comp.* Music for the church service. 583.2 C5  
 HAYDN, F. J. Mass in C, no. 2. 583.2 H4  
 ———Third mass in D. 583.2 H4.1  
 MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. As the hart pants (the 42d psalm). 583.4 M5  
 ———Hymn of praise (Lobgesang). 583.4 M5.1  
 MERCADANTE, S. Mass for three voices. 583.2 M6  
 MOZART, J. C. W. A. Twelfth mass, in vocal score. 583.2 M9  
 PARSONS, J., *comp.* Hindustani choral book; or, Swar sangrah, containing the tunes to those hymns in the Git sangrah which are in native metres. 583.6 P2

PROTESTANT Episcopal church in the U. S.; diocese of Mass., choir guild. 21st annual festival of parish choirs, 1897. 583.2 P9

- ROSSINI, G. Messe solennelle. 583.2 R8  
 ———Stabat mater. 583.2 R8.1  
 SPOHR, L. "God, thou art great;" a sacred cantata. 583.4 S7  
 TUFTS, J. W., *comp.* King's chapel collection of tunes and chorals. 583.6 T9

## ORATORIOS.

- BEETHOVEN, L. van. Engedi; or, David in the wilderness (Mount of Olives). 583.3 B4  
 HANDEL, G. F. Israel in Egypt. 583.3 H2.1  
 ———Messiah. 583.3 H2  
 HAYDN, J. Creation. 583.3 H4  
 MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. Elijah. 583.3 M5  
 ———Saint Paul. 583.3 M5.1  
 SPOHR, L. The last judgment. 583.3 S7

## SECULAR VOCAL MUSIC.

- BISHOP, H. R. Selection of glees, trios, quartets, etc. 3 v. 584.9 B62  
 CHORUS gems. 584.3 C5  
 FESCA, A. Fesca-album; 48 lieder u. gesänge für hohe stimme. 584.9 F41  
 GEMS of German song. 584.4 G3  
 GERMAN glee-book. 584.4 G4  
 HARMONIA; four-part songs for male voices. 4 v. (Score and 3 voice parts). 584.3 H3  
 HATTON, J. L. Four-part songs. 584.9 H36  
 MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. Four-part songs; English and German words. 584.9 M53  
 MOSENTHAL, J., *comp.* Songs of the Mendelssohn Glee Club; choruses for male voices. 584.3 M8  
 MÜLLER, S., *comp.* Part-songs for three and four female voices. 584.3 M9  
 PERKINS, W. O., *comp.* Male voice glee book. 584.3 P4  
 SCHUMANN, R. Thirty songs; English and German words. 584.9 S39

## ORGAN AND PIANO.

- HARMONIST; or, musical cabinet; a collection of classical and popular music. 4 v. 586.2 H3  
 JACKSON, S., *comp.* Gems for the organ. 586.7 J1  
 KIMBALL, H. E., *comp.* Organ voluntaries. 586.7 K4  
 RINK, C. Devotional recreations; 48 preludes for the organ. 586.8 R6  
 SCHNEIDER, F. J. C. Practical organ school. 786.7 S3  
 SOUTHARD, L. H., *comp.* Collection of organ voluntaries. 586.7 S7  
 ZUNDEL, J. Two hundred and fifty easy voluntaries and interludes for the organ, melodeon, etc. 586.7 Z9

# BROCKTON LIBRARY BULLETIN



October, Nineteen Hundred and One.

Published Monthly for

THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY,

Brockton,

- - - - -

Mass.



BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.  
[In City Hall.]

**FINE WALL PAPERS.**

We Can Show You American, French, German,  
English, and Japanese

**Wall Papers of the Latest Designs,**  
INGRAINS, PRINTED BURLAPS, AND ALL THE NOVELTIES.

We take interiors to decorate and furnish complete, and submit designs and samples, and make a harmonious whole at less expense to owner than if done separately. Correspondence solicited.

**L. RICHMOND & CO.,**

Telephone 238-3.

Junction School and Lincoln Streets.

**GURNEY BROS.,**

Established 1863.

**Jewelers and Opticians**

Dealers in

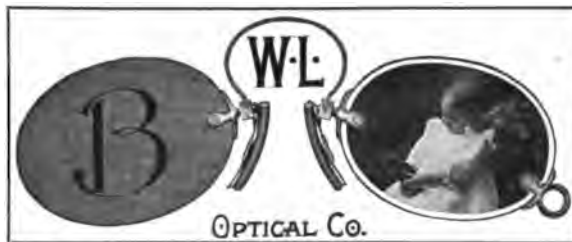
**DIAMONDS.**

No. 122 Main St., corner School,

BROCKTON, MASS.

**W. L. BEMIS OPTICAL CO.**

A written guaranty  
given with every  
pair of glasses



The largest and best  
equipped Optical  
parlors in this city

CONSULTATION FREE

188 Main St.

2d door south of Boston Store

BROCKTON, MASS.

**CRYSTAL CREAMERY CO.**  
**Butter, Cheese, and Eggs**  
**20 CENTER STREET.**

**S**ubscribe for your Maga-  
zines at "cut prices"  
through  
Gorham's Subscription Agency.

Brockton Business University  
AND SCHOOL.  
**Shorthand and Typewriting.**  
Day and Evening Lessons.  
C. W. JONES, Prin.,  
224 MAIN STREET, - BROCKTON.

**SECOND-HAND FURNITURE STORE,**  
**35 E. Elm Street.**  
Dealer in New and Second-Hand Furniture.  
Upholstering and Repairing a Specialty.  
**EZRA PIERCE, MANAGER.**

*Storey & Co.*  
SPECIALTY  
STORE SUITS AND  
CLOAKS.  
**BROCKTON SPECIALTY  
CLOAK AND FUR STORE.**

Next door to Gurney Bros. Co.

Use a **Gas Range**

for the best results in  
economical cooking.

**Brockton Gas Light Company.**

# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

## A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. III. No. 7.

AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1901.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
28 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

**Price by Mail.**—Per year, 25 cents.

**Remittances.**—Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.**—Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, | MARY E. POORE,  |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  | WILLIAM RAPP,   |
| JOHN S. KENT,        | LON WESTON,     |
| CHARLES A. NORLING,  | JONATHAN WHITE. |

#### LIBRARY STAFF.

CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*

CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, | } <i>Assistants.</i> |
| ALICE M. FIELD,     |                      |
| LORA A. COPELAND,   |                      |
| ELSIE R. THURSTON.  |                      |

|                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| WILLIAM S. HILL,  | } <i>Stack Attendants.</i> |
| CHESTER S. MOORE, |                            |
| HORACE HILL.      |                            |

ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*

MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### STATISTICS FOR JULY, 1901.

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library .   | 41    |
| Number of books taken for home use .      | 7,708 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, July 20 .  | 556   |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, July 11 . | 138   |

### STATISTICS FOR AUGUST, 1901.

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library .   | 80    |
| Number of books taken for home use .      | 8,106 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Aug. 31 .  | 538   |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Aug. 22 . | 156   |

### CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R (reference room) are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a \* [star] before the number (reading room cases and stack) may be taken from the library only by special permission of the librarian.*

*Books marked by a j or J (for fiction) are specially suited for young people.*

*Dates for fiction and books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

AMERICAN catalogue, 1895-1900. 1901.....R  
AMERICAN college and public school directory.  
v. 24, 1901.....R  
ANNUAL literary index, 1900. 1901.....R  
CINCINNATI, Ohio. *Public Library.* List of  
books added, 1900. 1901.....R  
NEWARK, N. J. *Public Library.* Finding  
list, no. 2; history, travel and de-  
scription. 1901.....R  
POOLE, W. F., and FLETCHER, W. I., ed.  
Poole's index to periodical literature;  
abridged edition, covering the contents  
of 37 important periodicals, 1815-99,  
by W. I. Fletcher and M. Poole. 1901..R  
RAWLINGS, G. R. Story of books. 1901.  
(Library of useful stories.).....79 R25  
ST. NICHOLAS; index and dictionary catalogue  
to the first 27 vols. 1901.....R

#### RELIGION.

ADLER, F. Creed and deed; a series of dis-  
courses. Ed. 5. 1896.....100 A23  
ARGYLL, G. D. C., 8th duke of. The reign of  
law. 1867.....106 A69  
MCCONNELL, S. D. History of the American

- Episcopal church. Ed. 8. 1899.  
.....152 M1  
MASON, A. J., *ed.* The mission of St.  
Augustine to England, according to the  
original documents; being a handbook  
for the thirteenth century. 1897.  
.....152 M4  
PRICE, I. M. The monuments and the Old  
Testament; evidence from ancient rec-  
ords. Ed. 2. 1900 .....111 P94  
TAYLOR, I. Fanaticism. 1866.....139 T24

#### SOCIOLOGY.

- ASHTON, J. Chap-books of the eighteenth  
century. 1882.....298.5 A8  
BOIES, H. M. The science of penology; the  
defense of society against crime. 1901.  
.....264 B67  
BROCKTON, *Mass.* List of names assessed for  
a poll tax. 1901.....R  
CURTIN, J., *comp.* Hero-tales of Ireland.  
1894.....298 C97  
HILL, M., *comp.* Liberty documents; with  
contemporary exposition and critical  
comments drawn from various writers.  
Ed. by A. B. Hart. 1901.....242 H64  
HOBSON, J. A. The social problem; life and  
work. 1901.....200 H68  
HUNT, R., *comp.* Popular romances of the  
west of England; or, the drolls, tradi-  
tions, and superstitions of old Corawall.  
1896.....298.3 H9  
LISHMAN, J. Drill book for elementary schools,  
containing a carefully graduated series  
of physical exercises, based entirely on  
the Swedish system; with selections of  
music. 1901.....271.7 L7  
ROSS, E. A. Social control; a survey of the  
foundations of order. 1901. (The  
citizen's library.).....200 R82  
WYCKOFF, W. A. The workers; an experi-  
ment in reality. 2 v.  
v. 1. The East. 1899.....231 W97  
v. 2. The West. 1900.....231 W97.1

#### SCIENCE.

- ALLEN, Grant. In nature's workshop. 1901.  
.....390 A42  
COMSTOCK, G. C. Text-book of astronomy.  
1901. (Twentieth century text-books.)  
.....320 C73  
HASLUCK, P. N., *ed.* Electric bells; how to  
make and fit them, including batteries,  
indicators, pushes, and switches. 1900.  
(Work handbooks.).....337 H35  
HOUSTON, E. J., and KENNELLY, A. E. Elec-  
tricity made easy by simple language  
and copious illustration. 1900. 337 H84

#### USEFUL ARTS.

- BURRELL, C. B. Gala-day luncheons. 1901.  
.....443 B96  
DE SALIS, *Mrs.* H. C. Dogs; a manual for  
amateurs. 1893.....436 D44

- FLINT, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. Rev.  
ed. 1895.....433 F62  
HASLUCK, P. N., *ed.* Bamboo work; compris-  
ing the construction of furniture, house-  
hold fitments, and other articles in  
bamboo. 1901. (Work handbooks.)  
.....474 H35  
— Building model boats; including sailing  
and steam vessels. 1901. (Work hand-  
books.).....499 H35  
— How to write signs, tickets, and posters.  
1901. (Work handbooks.).....459 H35  
— Smiths' work. 1901. (Work handbooks.)  
.....482 H35  
JORDAN, W. H. Feeding of animals. 1901.  
(Rural science ser.) .....436 J82  
WATSON, G. C. Farm poultry; a popular  
sketch of domestic fowls for the farmer  
and amateur. 1901. (Rural science  
ser.).....436 W33

#### FINE ARTS.

- BATES & GUILD COMPANY, *pub.* English  
household furniture; mainly designed  
by Chippendale, Sheraton, Adam, and  
others of the Georgian period. Plates.  
1900.....\*549 B32  
EASTLAKE, C. L. Notes on the principal  
pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris,  
and in the Brera gallery at Milan.  
1883.....550 E13  
GALLOWAY, B. T. Commercial violet culture.  
1899.....516 G17  
"GEORGIAN period, The"; being measured  
drawings of colonial work, by F. E.  
Wallis, and others. 6 pts. 1898-1900.  
.....\*529.1 G3  
ROBINSON, C. M. Improvement of towns and  
cities. 1901.....510 R64  
WHEELER, C. Content in a garden. 1901.  
.....516 W56

#### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- FEARNSIDE, W. G., *ed.* Tombleson's views of  
the Rhine. 2 v. 1852.....620.3 F3  
MOORE, H. Half-hours in Japan. 1900.  
.....633 M82  
PALMER, F. H. E. Russian life in town and  
country. 1901. (Our European neigh-  
bours.).....626 P17  
VAN DYKE, J. C. The desert [Colorado];  
further studies in natural appearances.  
1901.....658 V24

#### BIOGRAPHY.

##### COLLECTED.

- APPLETON's cyclopædia of American biog-  
raphy. v. 7. 1901.....R  
WARD, *Mrs.* M. A. Prophets of the nine-  
teenth century: Carlyle, Ruskin, Tolstoi.  
1901.....A W261  
Who's who in America; a biographical dic-  
tionary of notable living men and  
women of the United States, 1901-02.  
Ed. by J. W. Leonard. 1901.....R

## INDIVIDUAL.

- Alfred the Great. BESANT, Sir W. Story of King Alfred. 1901.....B A391.6
- Barbauld. OLIVER, Mrs. G. A. (Ellis). Memoir, letters, and a selection from the poems and prose writings of Anna Letitia Barbauld. 2 v. 1874...B B232
- Barnato. RAYMOND, H. B. I. Barnato; a memoir. 1897.....B B259
- Brontë. DARMESTER, Mme. A. M. F. (Robinson). Emily Brontë. 1896. (Famous women ser.).....B B869.21
- Charles XII., king of Sweden. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII., roi de Suede. 1889.....B C475
- Godwin. PENNELL, Mrs. E. R. Mary Wollstonecraft [Godwin]. 1890. (Famous women ser.).....B G591.1
- McClellan. MICHIE, P. S. General McClellan. 1901. (Great commanders)...B M126
- Margaret of Angoulême. DARMESTER, Mme. A. M. F. (Robinson). Margaret of Angoulême. 1890. (Famous women ser.).....B M327.1
- More. YONGE, C. M. Hannah More. 1888. (Famous women ser.).....B M835.1
- Napoleon I. LEVY, A. Private life of Napoleon; tr. from the French by S. L. Simeon. Ed. 2. 2 v. 1892..BN216.4
- Theresa, St. GILMAN, Mrs. M. R. F. Saint Theresa. 1889. (Famous women ser.).....B T398.1
- TRIBULATIONS of a princess. 1901..B T822
- Webster. BANVARD, J. Daniel Webster; his life and public services. 1895. ....B W378.6
- Whittier. BURTON, R. John Greenleaf Whittier. 1901. (Beacon biog.) .....B W625.9

## HISTORY.

- AMES, A. The *May-flower* and her log, July 15, 1620 — May 6, 1621. 1901. ....\*780 A51
- BLOK, P. J. History of the people of the Netherlands. pt. 3. 1900....742 B65
- BOTSFORD, G. W. History of Rome for high schools and academies. 1901.782 B75
- HART, A. B., ed. American history told by contemporaries. v. 4. Welding of the nation, 1845-1900. 1901....774 H31
- HAUSSET, *Madame du*, and LAMBALLE, M. T. L. de S. C., *princesse de*. Memoirs of the courts of Louis XV. and XVI. 2 v. 1899.....729.4 H3
- HISTORIC memoirs of Henri IV., king of France and Navarre; written at the command of Louis XIV. by his court historian. 1899. (Court memoir ser.) .....728.3 H7
- MACDONALD, W., ed. Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 1899. ....774 M13.1

- MARGARET of Valois, queen of Henry IV. of France. Memoirs of the courts of France and Navarre. 1899. (Court memoir ser.).....728.3 M3
- MONTESPAN, F. A. de R., *marquise de*. Memoirs of the court of Louis XIV. 2 v. 1899. (Court memoir ser.) 729.3 M7
- ORLÉANS, E. C., *duchesse d'*. Memoirs of the court of Louis XIV., and of the regency. 1899. (Court memoir ser.)...729.3 O7
- PHILLIPS, W. A. Modern Europe, 1815-1899; period 8. 1901. (Periods of European history.).....716 P56
- RETZ, J. F. P. de Gondi, *cardinal de*. Memoirs of the great events during the minority of Louis XIV., and the administration of Cardinal Mazarin. 1899. (Court memoir ser.)...729.3 R4
- TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. H. (*Marion Harland*). More colonial homesteads and their stories. 1899.....774.2 T31.1
- WORSFOLD, W. B. Egypt yesterday and to-day. 1901.....762 W93

## LITERATURE.

- BESANT, W., and POLLOCK, W. The charm, and other drawing-room plays. 1897. ....816 B55
- BROWNLEE, J. H., *comp.* War-time echoes; patriotic poems, heroic and pathetic, humorous and dialectic, of the Spanish-American war. 1898.....823 B88
- BULWER-LYTTON, E. R., *1st earl of Lytton*. (*Owen Meredith*). King Poppy. 1892. ....814 B94.1
- Selected poems. 1894.....814 B94.2
- CARDUCCI, G. Poems; tr. with two introductory essays, by F. Sewall. 1892. 862 C26
- CLARKE, C. C. and M. C. The Shakespeare key; forming a companion to *The complete concordance to Shakespeare*. 1879. ....R
- COLERIDGE, S. T. Complete works; ed. by W. G. T. Shedd. 7 v. 1884. 811.1 C6
- *Anima poetæ*; from the unpublished note-books. Ed. by E. R. Coleridge. 1895.....811.1 C6.
- COMIC almanack; an ephemeris in jest and earnest, containing merry tales, humorous poetry, etc., by Thackeray, and others; with illustrations by G. Cruikshank, and others. 2 ser., 1835-43, 1844-53. 2 v.....817 C73
- HEBER, R. Poetical works. [Repr. of Aldine ed.].....814 H44
- HEINE, C. J. H. Book of songs; tr. by C. G. Leland. 1892.....832 H46
- HIME, H. W. L. Lucian, the Syrian satirist. 1900.....888.7 H6
- HUON of Bordeaux; done into English by Sir John Burchier, Lord Berners, and now retold by R. Steele. 1895.....848 H9
- KEBLE, J. The Christian year. [Repr. of Aldine ed.].....814 K26

- LOBEIRA, V. *Amadis of Gaul*; tr. from the Spanish version of Garciordonez de Montalvo, by R. Southey. New ed. 3 v. 1872.....859 L7  
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, F. London rhymes. 1893. .... 814 L81.1  
 MACDONALD, G., *ed.* Rampolli; translations, new and old, chiefly from the German; along with *A year's diary of an old soul*. 1897.....832 M13  
 MORLEY, H. English writers. v. 10. Shakespeare and his time: under Elizabeth. 1893.....810 M86  
 — and GRIFFIN, W. H. English writers. v. 11. Shakespeare and his time: under James I. 1895.....810 M86  
 MOTHERWELL, W. Poetical works, with a memoir. [Repr. of Aldine ed.] 814 M91  
 MOULTON, C. W., *ed.* Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. v. 2. 1639-1729. 1901.....R  
 PRESTON, M. J. Cartoons; [poems]. 1876. ....824 P91  
 PUNCH; or the London charivari. An evening with *Punch*; a selection from the first fifty years of *Punch*. 1900....817 P98  
 RENAUD of Montauban; first done into English by William Caxton, and now abridged and re-translated by R. Steele. 1897.....848 R4  
 ROBINSON, P. S. Poets' birds. 1883. 812 R66.1  
 TAPPAN, L. Topical notes on American authors. 1898.....820 T17  
 TAYLOR, H. Philip van Artevelde; a dramatic romance. 1863.....816 T24  
 TILLE, A., *ed.* German songs of to-day. [German text.] 1896.....832 T57

## LANGUAGE.

- GREENOUGH, J. B., and KITTREDGE, G. L. Words and their ways in English. 1901. ....922 G81  
 MATTHEWS, J. B. Parts of speech; essays on English. 1901.....920 M43

## FICTION.

- ADAMS, F. U. Kidnapped millionaires. A212k  
 BACHELLER, I. D'ri and I.....B121d  
 BESANT, Sir W. Lady of Lynn.....B554l  
 BLUNDELL, Mrs F. N. (*M. É. Francis*.) Fian-der's widow .....B658f  
 BURTON, J. Bloundelle. The year one; a page of the French revolution....B974y  
 CHAMBERS, R. W. Cardigan.....C445ca  
 CONDER, A. R. The seal of silence ....C745  
 FARQUHAR, A. (*Margaret Allston*.) Her Washington experiences, as related by a cabinet minister's wife in a series of letters to her sister .....F238he  
 FRASER, Mrs. M. C. Marna's mutiny..F843m  
 GILMAN, B. Back to the soil; or, from tene-ment house to farm colony.....G487b  
 HARRIS, F. B. Road to Ridgeby's....H3135  
 HAWKINS, A. H. (*Anthony Hope*.) Tristram

- of Blent; an episode in the story of an ancient house.....H393t  
 JORDAN, E. G. Tales of the cloister....J823t  
 KAYME, S., *pseud.* Anting-anting stories, and other strange tales of the Filipinos.K237  
 KESTER, V. Manager of the B. & A..K426m  
 LINDSAY, M. The whirligig.....L749w  
 MCLAWS, L. When the land was young; be- ing the true romance of Mistress Antoinette Huguenin and Capt. Jack Middleton in the days of the buccaneers. .... M162w  
 PIDGIN, C. F. Blennerhassett; a romance founded upon events in American his- tory. [Defence of Aaron Burr.] P612b  
 ROPES, A. R. and M. E. On Peter's island. [St. Petersburg.].....R785o  
 STANLEY, H. A. The backwoodsman; the autobiography of a continental on the New York frontier during the revolu- tion.....S787b  
 STEPHENS, R. N. Captain Ravenshaw; or, the maid of Cheapside. A romance of Elizabethan London.....S835ca  
 SUTPHEN, W. G. Van Tassel. The nineteenth hole; being tales of the fair green. ....S966n  
 VILLER, F. The black tortoise; being the strange story of old Frick's diamond. Tr. from the Norwegian.....V742b  
 WINSLOW, W. H. The sea letter; a mvstery of Martha's Vineyard.....W782s  
 WYATT, E. Every one his own way. [Stories.].....W975e

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- BROOKS, E. S. Under the allied flags; a boy's adventures in the war against the Box- ers in China. (Young defender's ser., no. 3.).....J B873un  
 BROWN, K. L. Alice and Tom; or, the record of a happy year.....J B8793  
 CLOVER, S. T. Paul Travers' adventures; a narrative of a boy's journey around the world.....J C648p  
 DRYSDALE, W. Young reporter. (Brain and brawn ser., no. 1.).....J D811yr  
 MAJOR, C. Bears of Blue River....J M234b  
 MORRIS, Mrs. J. E. Travels of a water drop, and other stories.....J M8758t  
 SNEDDEN, G. S. Docas, the Indian boy of Santa Clara.....J S671d  
 STODDARD, W. O. Jack Morgan, a boy of 1812.....J S86oj  
 VAILE, C. M. Two and one.....J V129t

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- ARNOLD, E. J. Stories of ancient peoples. ....j 704 A75  
 BALDWIN, J. Discovery of the old North- west.....j 784 B18  
 BLAISDELL, A. F. Story of American history for elementary schools.....j 774 B63

# OLD COLONY PIANO CO.

## Music and Musical Instruments

4 Main Street, Brockton, Mass.

**F**resh  
Flowers  
**COOPER**

Floral Designs

For Intellectual Things — Look Inside.

**FOR THINGS GOOD TO EAT —**

***Look at This :***

Sweet Oranges from Florida,  
New Figs and Dates from Europe,  
Sweet and Crisp MALAGA GRAPES, and all  
Kinds of NUTS from all Countries at

**GARDNER BROS.,**

Telephone 333-3. 68 Centre Street.

JAMES DYCE & CO.,

***Dry Goods***

MAIN AND WEST ELM STREETS,  
Brockton.

**Coal for** HOUSE,  
BLOCK, and  
FACTORY.

Otto Coke, an economical Fuel.  
Cannel Coal, for open Grate.  
Clear, Clean Ice.

**FLAGG ICE AND COAL CO.**

75 Lawrence Street,  
16 Centre Street,  
1114 Main Street.

**"Nothing Succeeds Like Success"**

Is arousing envy. Our success in building our ever-increasing business is due to just such offers as we now make :

|                                                 |                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Our line of Canned Goods                        | Our Hung Kee Tea at                  |
| at .....25c per can                             | 55c per lb.                          |
| Our Pure Fresh Ground Coffee at.....25c per lb. | Take your pick; the picking is good. |

**OUR NEW HOME KITCHEN**

Is fast getting into shape, and when completed we can give you all the goods, all the kinds you can call for. We are going to give you the finest goods that can be made. We can cater to any kind of a party. Hot goods every afternoon.

**W. O. DRAKE**



SUPERIOR QUALITY.

ABSOLUTE PURITY.



We are the largest grinders of pure Mustards and Spices in the World.

Sawyer's

CRYSTAL

Blue



gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you get **SAWYER'S**

40 YEARS THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE

THE ONLY CLASP

THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The

**Velvet Grip**  
HOSE  
SUPPORTER

Sample pair,  
by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue  
free.

CUSHION  
BUTTON

No Stitching in the Elastic

EVERY PAIR WARRANTED

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on  
every loop, and for the  
Moulded Rubber Button.



EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR



This trade-mark on every piece guides those who desire to discriminate between the "best" and the other kind. Just one box of

**Quality  
Chocolates**

will convince you that they are always pure and delicious. You may purchase them in our packages or in boxes bearing the name of your confectioner. For sale where Quality is appreciated.

H. D. FOSS &amp; CO.,

BOSTON, MASS.

1901

NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY.  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATION

# BROCKTON LIBRARY BULLETIN

December, Nineteen Hundred and One.

Published Monthly for

THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY,

Brockton,

- - - - -

Mass.



BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.  
[In City Hall.]

## FINE WALL PAPERS.

We Can Show You American, French, German,  
English, and Japanese

**Wall Papers of the Latest Designs,**  
INGRAINS, PRINTED BURLAPS, AND ALL THE NOVELTIES.

We take interiors to decorate and furnish complete, and submit designs and samples, and make a harmonious whole at less expense to owner than if done separately. Correspondence solicited.

**L. RICHMOND & CO.,**

Telephone 238-3.

Junction School and Lincoln Streets.

## GURNEY BROS.,

Established 1863.

**Jewelers and Opticians**

Dealers in

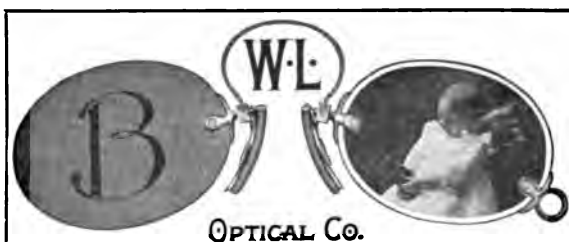
**DIAMONDS.**

No. 122 Main St., corner School,

BROCKTON, MASS.

## W. L. BEMIS OPTICAL CO.

A written guaranty  
given with every  
pair of glasses



The largest and best  
equipped Optical  
parlors in this city

CONSULTATION FREE

188 Main St.

2d door south of Boston Store

BROCKTON, MASS.

**CRYSTAL CREAMERY CO.**  
**Butter, Cheese, and Eggs**  
**20 CENTER STREET.**

**S**ubscriptions for all **MAGAZINES**  
and **NEWSPAPERS** at lowest  
**CLUB RATES.**

Received by  
**E. W. GORHAM.**

Brockton Business University  
AND SCHOOL.  
**Shorthand and Typewriting.**  
Day and Evening Lessons.  
C. W. JONES, Prin.,  
224 MAIN STREET, - BROCKTON.

**SECOND-HAND FURNITURE STORE,**  
**35 E. Elm Street.**

Dealer in New and Second-Hand Furniture.

Upholstering and Repairing a Specialty.

**EZRA PIERCE, MANAGER.**

*Storey & Co.*  
SPECIALTY  
STORE - SUITS AND  
CLOAKS.

**BROCKTON SPECIALTY**  
**CLOAK AND FUR STORE.**

Next door to Gurney Bros. Co.

Use a **Gas Range**

for the best results in  
economical cooking.

**Brockton Gas Light Company.**

# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

## A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. III. No. 8.

OCT., NOV., AND DEC., 1901.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
28 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

**Price by Mail.**—Per year, 25 cents.  
**Remittances.**—Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.**—Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, | MARY E. POORE,  |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  | WILLIAM RAPP,   |
| JOHN S. KENT,        | LON WESTON,     |
| CHARLES A. NORLING,  | JONATHAN WHITE. |

#### LIBRARY STAFF.

CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*

CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, | } <i>Assistants.</i> |
| ALICE M. FIELD,     |                      |
| LORA A. COPELAND,   |                      |
| ELSIE R. THURSTON.  |                      |

|                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| WILLIAM S. HILL,  | } <i>Stack Attendants.</i> |
| CHESTER S. MOORE, |                            |
| HORACE HILL.      |                            |

ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*

MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### STATISTICS FOR SEPTEMBER, 1901.

|                                             |       |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library .     | 135   |
| Number of books taken for home use .        | 7,757 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Sept. 21 .   | 749   |
| Smallest circulation, Wednesday, Sept. 11 . | 194   |

### STATISTICS FOR OCTOBER, 1901.

|                                         |       |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library . | 236   |
| Number of books taken for home use .    | 9,965 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Oct. 5 . | 770   |
| Smallest circulation, Tuesday, Oct. 1 . | 201   |

### CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R are for reference, and are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a star (\*) before the number may be taken from the library only by permission of the librarian.*

*Books marked with a j, or J, for fiction are specially suited for young people.*

*Dates for fiction and for books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

|                                                                                                                  |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| FLETCHER, W. I., ed. The "A. L. A." index to general literature. Ed. 2, enlarged and brought down to 1900. 1901. | R      |
| INTERNATIONAL year book, 1900. 1901.                                                                             | R      |
| RICHARDSON, E. C. Classification, theoretical and practical. 1901.....                                           | 73 R52 |
| Salem, Mass. Public Library. Bulletin, May, 1899 to April, 1901. v. 5. 1901...                                   | R      |

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

|                                                                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| CHENERY, S. As the twig is bent; a story for mothers and teachers. 1901.          | 193 C51   |
| FISKE, J. The life everlasting. 1901.                                             | 101 F53.3 |
| LANG, A. Magic and religion. 1901.                                                | 161 L26.2 |
| LITTLE, W. J. Knox. Holy matrimony. 1900. (Oxford library of practical theology.) | 193 L77   |
| ROGERS, A. K. Student's history of philosophy. 1901.....                          | 170 R72   |

- SAVAGE, M. J. The passing and the permanent in religion. 1901.....100 S26.1  
 SLOANE, W. M. The French revolution and religious reform; an account of ecclesiastical legislation and its influence on affairs in France from 1789 to 1804. 1901.....142.4 S6  
 WATSON, J. (*Ian Maclaren*.) The life of the Master. 1901.....\*122 W33.2  
 WOOD, H. The symphony of life; a series of constructive sketches and interpretations. 1901.....190 W87

## SOCIOLOGY.

- BIGELOW, P. The children of the nations; a study of colonization and its problems. 1901.....225 B59  
 BROCKTON, *Mass.* Charter and revised ordinances of the city of Brockton, published by order of the city council. 1900.....R  
 CLOW, F. R. Introduction to the study of commerce; with an introduction by F. W. Taussig. 1901.....280 C64  
 HADLEY, A. T. The education of the American citizen. 1901.....204 H13  
 HARRISON, B. Views of an ex-president; being his addresses and writings on subjects of public interest since the close of his administration as president of the United States. Compiled by Mary L. Harrison. 1901.....208 H31  
 HENDERSON, J. B., *jr.* American diplomatic questions. 1901.....227 H49  
 HERSEY, H. E. To girls; a budget of letters. 1901.....296 H57  
 HOOPER, F., and GRAHAM, J. Commercial education at home [United Kingdom] and abroad. 1901.....280 H78  
 MCKIM, W. D. Heredity and human progress. ....264 M15  
 PHELPS, E. J. Oration and essays; ed. by J. G. McCullough. 1901.....208 P53  
 SHAW, E. R. School hygiene. 1901. (Teachers' professional library.) .....271 S53  
 STANWOOD, E. A history of the presidency. 1898.....229 S79.1  
 Based on the *History of presidential elections* published in 1884  
 WOOD, S. T. Primer of political economy. 1901.....230 W88  
 WYCKOFF, W. A. A day with a tramp, and other days. 1901.....231 W97.2

## SCIENCE.

- FOSTER, M. In the forest. 1901....399 F75  
 GIBERNE, A. The mighty deep and what we know of it. 1901.....351 G44  
 GIBSON, W. H. Blossom hosts and insect guests. 1901.....381 G45  
 GRINNELL, M. Neighbours of field, wood, and stream; or, through the year with nature's children. 1901.....390 G86

- NEWCOMB, S. The stars; a study of the universe. 1901.....320 N53.2  
 PORTER, J. G. The stars in song and legend. 1901.....320 P84  
 SERGI, G. The Mediterranean race; a study of the origin of European peoples. 1901. (Contemporary science series.) .....372 S48  
 SETON, E. Thompson. Lives of the hunted, containing a true account of the doings of five quadrupeds and three birds. 1901.....390 S49.2  
 SHARP, D. L. Wild life near home. 1901. ....390 S53  
 WARNER, W. R., and SWASEY, A., *pub.* A few astronomical instruments. (Plates.) 1900.....322 W28

## USEFUL ARTS.

- BOLTON, *Mrs.* S. K. Our devoted friend the dog. 1902[1901].....436.7 B7  
 COCHRANE, C. H. Wonders of modern mechanism. 1900.....408 C65  
 HOWELL, W. H., *ed.* American text-book of physiology. Ed. 2. 2 v. 1900. ....412 H85  
 JAMES, G. W. Indian basketry. 1901. ....474 J28  
 KING, F. H. Irrigation and drainage; principles and practice of their cultural phases. 1899. (Rural science series.)..431 K53  
 MOFFETT, C. Careers of danger and daring. 1901.....400 M69  
 POSTERS in miniature; with an introduction by Edward Penfield. 1897....459 P85  
 PRELINI, C. Tunneling; a practical treatise. 1901.....422.2 P8  
 REPPLIER, A. The fireside sphinx[the cat]. 1901.....436.8 R4  
 WHITE, M. How to make baskets; with a chapter on "What the basket means to the Indian," by Neltje Blanchan. 1901. ....474 W58  
 YALE, L. M., and POLLAK, G. Century book for mothers; a practical guide in the rearing of healthy children. 1901. ....418 Y1

## FINE ARTS.

- CRANE, W. The claims of decorative art. 1892.....504 C89  
 DOW, A. W. Composition; a series of exercises selected from a new system of art education. Ed. 3. Pt. 1. 1900. ....540 D74  
 HARTMANN, S. History of American art. 2 v. 1902[1901].....509 H33  
 HENDERSON, C. Henderson's picturesque gardens and ornamental gardening illustrated. 1901.....516 H49  
 HOLME, C., *ed.* Modern British domestic architecture and decoration. 1901. (Special summer number of *The Studio*.) .....\*529.2 H7

- HOPPIN, J. M. Great epochs in art history. 1901.....509 H79  
 HUNT, W. M. Talks on art; compiled by Helen M. Knowlton. 2 v. 1875. ....551 H94  
 JEKYLL, G. Wall and water gardens. 1901. ....516 J48.2  
 SINGLETON, E., *ed.* Romantic castles and palaces as seen and described by famous writers. 1901.....520 S61.1  
 STRANG, L. C. Famous actresses of the day in America; second series. (Stage lovers' library.).....592 S89

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- BACON, *Mrs.* L. Our houseboat on the Nile 1901.....643 B12  
 BRADLEY, A. G. Highways and byways in the Lake district. 1901.....611 B81  
 CREELMAN, J. On the great highways; the wanderings and adventures of a special correspondent. 1901.....603 C91  
 HAMMOND, T. W. On board a whaler; an adventurous cruise through Southern seas. 1901.....606 H22  
 JOHNSON, C. Isle of the shamrock. 1901. ....613 J66  
 LAKE PLACID club. Handbook. 1901. ....655 L19  
 REDWAY, J. W. The new basis of geography; a manual for the preparation of the teacher. (Teachers' professional library.) 1901.....607 R32  
 TAYLOR, C. M., *jr.* Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. 1901.....650 T24  
 TORREY, B. Footing it in Franconia. 1901. ....654.2 T7  
 WELLBY, M. S. 'Twixt Sirdar and Menelik; an account of a year's expedition from Zeila to Cairo through unknown Abyssinia. 1901.....645 W4

## HISTORY.

- ALGER, R. A. The Spanish-American war. 1901.....778.3 A3  
 BOURNE, E. G. Essays in historical criticism. 1901.....774 B77  
 BRADY, C. T. Colonial fights and fighters; stories of exploration, adventure, and battle on the American continent prior to the war of the revolution. 1901. ....774.2 B81  
 BROWN, A. E. Faneuil hall and Faneuil hall market; or, Peter Faneuil and his gift. 1900.....781 B74.11  
 BURGESS, J. W. Civil war and the constitution, 1859-1865. 2 v. 1901. (American history series.).....777 B95  
 HALSEY, F. W. The old New York frontier; its wars with Indians and Tories, its missionary schools, pioneers, and land titles, 1614-1800. 1901.....782.1 H2  
 HARRISON, F. George Washington, and

other American addresses. 1901. ....714 H31

- HUME, M. A. S. The Spanish people; their origin, growth, and influence. 1901. ....732 H92.2  
 JOHNSTON, H. P. The storming of Stony Point on the Hudson, midnight, July 15, 1779; its importance in the light of unpublished documents. 1900....775 J73  
 KALER, J. O. (*James Otis*.) Story of old Falmouth [Portland, Me.]. (Pioneer towns of America.).....779.1 K1  
 LODGE, R. The close of the middle ages, 1273-1494. 1901. (Periods of European history.).....715 L82  
 MASSACHUSETTS. *Secretary of state.* Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. v. 8. Hme-Jyp. 1901.....R  
 TAPPAN, E. M. England's story; a history for grammar and high schools. 1901. ....717 T17  
 THORP, F. N. A history of the American people. 1901.....774 T51  
 TOMLINSON, E. Short history of the American revolution. 1901.....775 T65.1  
 WILDMAN, E. Aguinaldo; a narrative of Filipino ambitions. 1901....798.2 W6

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- \*Albee. DE NORMANDIE, J. Harriet Ryan Albee; a memorial sketch. 1901. ....B A328  
 Anselm. WELCH, A. C. Anselm and his work. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.) ....B A618.1  
 Botticelli. STEINMANN, E. Botticelli; tr. by C. Dodgson. 1901. (Monographs on artists, no. 6.).....B B751  
 Brown. CHAMBERLAIN, J. E. John Brown. 1899. (Beacon biographies.)..B B878.3  
 Cromwell. GARDINER, S. R. Oliver Cromwell. 1901.....B C946.13  
 DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton*.) Gail Hamilton's life in letters; ed. by H. A. Dodge. 2 v. 1901.....B D643  
 Emerson. ALBEE, J. Remembrances of Emerson. 1901.....B E536.7  
 — BENTON, J. Emerson as a poet. 1883. ....B E536.3  
 — SANBORN, F. B. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1901. (Beacon biographies.)..B E536.8  
 Francia. WILLIAMSON, G. C. Francesco Raibolini, called Francia. 1901. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.).....B F816  
 GILLESPIE, *Mrs.* E. D. A book of remembrance. 1901.....B G478  
 Glendower. BRADLEY, A. G. Owen Glyndwr, and the last struggle for Welsh independence. 1901. (Heroes of the nations ser.).....B G558  
 Haile. In memoriam: William Henry Haile, 1833-1901. 1901.....B H151

- HARRIOTT, *Mrs.* Clara (Morris). Life on the stage; my personal experiences and recollections. 1901.....B H312
- Jefferson. CURTIS, W. E. The true Thomas Jefferson. 1901.....B J458.8
- WATSON, T. E. Thomas Jefferson. 1900. (Beacon biographies.)..B J458.7
- Lincoln. PRATT, S. G., *ed.* Lincoln in story; the life of the martyr-president told in authenticated anecdotes. 1901. ....B L737.26
- Lowell. SCUDDER, H. E. James Russell Lowell; a biography. 2 v. 1901. ....B L915.4
- Marion. FROST, J. The swamp fox; young folks' life of Gen. Francis Marion. 1887. (Old rough and ready ser.) ....B M341.1
- Marshall. MARSHALL, B. Emma Marshall. 1901.....B M367
- Riis, J. A. The making of an American. 1901.....B R572
- Savonarola. M'HARDY, G. Savonarola. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.)....B S268.2
- Stevenson. BALFOUR, G. The life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2 v. 1901.B S848.6
- GENUNG, J. F. Stevenson's attitude to life; with readings from his essays and letters. 1901.....B S848.7
- Trumbull. WEIR, J. F. John Trumbull. 1901. ....B T869.1
- Washington. HAPGOOD, N. George Washington. 1901.....B W318.26

## LITERATURE.

- ARNOLD, *Sir* E. The voyage of Ithobal. 1901.....814 A75.6
- BATES, A. Talks on writing English; second series. 1901.....809 B32
- BRANDES, G. Main currents in nineteenth century literature. 1901. v. 1. Emigrant literature.....802 B81
- COURTHOPE, W. J. Life in poetry: Law in taste; two series of lectures delivered in Oxford, 1895-1900. 1901..802.1 C8
- DASKAM, J. D. Fables for the fair. 1901. ....827 D22
- GUMMERE, F. B. Beginnings of poetry. 1901. ....802.1 G9
- HALSEY, F. W., *ed.* American authors and their homes. 1901.....820 H19
- HARKINS, E. T. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. 1902[1901].....820 H28
- HARKINS, E. T., and JOHNSTON, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books. 1902 [1901].....820 H28.1
- HEARN, L. A Japanese miscellany. 1901. ....895 H43.1
- HEMSTREET, C. Reporting for the newspapers. 1901.....805.1 H5
- HOWELLS, W. D. Heroines of fiction. 2 v. 1901.....817.8 H8
- MATTHEWS, B. The historical novel, and other essays. 1901.....804 M43
- ONDERDONK, J. L. History of American verse (1610-1897). 1901.....822 O58

## FICTION.

- ARNIM, M. A. B. *gräfin* von. The benefactress.....A749b
- BANGS, J. K. Over the plum pudding. [Stories.].....B2160
- BARR, *Mrs.* A. E. H. The lion's whelp; a story of Cromwell's time.....B267Li
- BARR, R. The victors.....B268v
- BAYLY, A. E. (*Edna Lyall*.) In spite of all. ....B359i
- BENSON, B. K. A friend with the countersign. ....B473f
- BLANCHARD, A. E. Because of conscience. [Huguenots in old New York.]...B639b
- A heroine of 1812; a Maryland romance. ....B639he
- BOOTHBY, G. My strangest case....B725ms
- BRADY, C. T. The Quiberon touch; a romance of the days when "the great Lord Hawke" was king of the sea. ....B812q
- BULLOCK, S. F. Irish pastorals. [Stories.] ....B938i
- BURNETT, *Mrs.* F. H. The making of a marchioness.....B964m
- CABLE, G. W. The cavalier. [Civil war from Southern standpoint.]....C116c
- CAINE, H. The eternal city.....C135e
- CANDEE, H. G. An Oklahoma romance...C2160
- CAREY, K. N. The herb of grace.....C273h
- CASTLE, *Mrs.* A. and E. The secret orchard. ....C353s
- CATHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. H. Lazarre...C363La
- CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* E. W. A daughter of the Huguenots.....C453d
- CHESNUTT, C. W. The marrow of tradition. ....C525m
- COBBAN, J. M. The golden tooth. [Detective story.].....C653g
- COOKE, G. M., and MCKINNEY, A. B. Mistress Joy; a tale of Natchez in 1798. ....C7717m
- COUCH, A. T. Quiller. The laird's luck, and other fireside tales.....C853L
- CRAWFORD, F. M. Marietta, maid of Venice. ....C899m
- CROSS, *Mrs.* A. C. (*Ada Cambridge*.) The devastators.....C951d
- CROCKETT, S. R. Love idylls. [Stories.] ....C938Lv
- DOUGLAS, A. M. A Sherburne inheritance. ....D734si
- DRUMMOND, H. For the religion; being the records of Blaise de Bernauld. ....D795f
- The seven houses.....D795s
- ELLIOTT, S. B. The making of Jane...E465m
- FULLER, A. Katherine Day.....F964k
- GORDON, C. W. (*Ralph Connor*.) The man

- from Glengarry; a tale of the Ottawa.  
.....G662m  
GREENE, Mrs. S. P. M. Flood-tide.  
.....G812f  
HEWLETT, M. New Canterbury tales..H612n  
HINKSON, Mrs. K. Tynan. That sweet enemy.  
.....H664t  
HORNING, E. W. Raffles; further adventures  
of the amateur cracksman.....H816r  
HUBBARD, E. Time and chance; a romance  
and a history; being the story of the  
life of a man [John Brown]....H875t  
JACOBS, W. W. Light freights. [Stories.]  
.....J175L  
KIPLING, R. Kim.....K571k  
KIRK, Mrs. E. O. Our Lady Vanity...K591o  
KRAUSE, L. F. (*Barbara Yeckton*.) Young  
Mrs. Teddy.....K912y  
LLOYD, J. U. Warwick of the knobs; a story  
of Stringtown county, Kentucky.  
.....L793w  
LOONEY, L. P. Tennessee sketches. [Stories.]  
.....L865t  
MACDONALD, R. God save the king...M1355g  
MAGNAY, Sir. W. The red chancellor.  
.....M196r  
MASON, A. E. W. Clementina.....M398c  
MASON, Mrs. C. A. A lily of France..M399L  
MATHEWS, F. A. My Lady Peggy goes to  
town.....M431m  
MÉRÉJKOWSKI, D. The death of the gods.  
(Christ and Antichrist.).....M561d  
MERWIN, S., The road to Frontenac..M577r  
MERWIN, S., and WEBSTER, H. K. Calumet  
"K.".....M577c  
MISS TOOSEY'S mission, *author of*. Lassie.  
.....M677L  
MITCHELL, J. A. The pines of Lory...M681p  
MITCHELL, S. W. Circumstance.....M682ci  
MOORE, F. F. A nest of linnets...M821n  
MOORE, J. T. A summer hymnal; a romance  
of Tennessee.....M823s  
NAYLOR, J. B. The sign of the prophet; a  
tale of Tecumseh and Tippecanoe.  
.....N333s  
ORZESZKO, Mmc. E. The Argonauts; tr.  
from the Polish by J. Curtin....O797a  
PAINE, A. B. The van dwellers; a strenuous  
quest for a home.....P145v  
PARKER, G. The right of way.....P238r  
PLYMPTON, A. G. In the shadow of the black  
pine; a romance of the Massachusetts  
Bay colony.....P738i  
POORTEN-SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. van der.  
(*Maarten Maartens*.) Some women I  
have known. [Stories.].....P824s  
RAY, A. C. Teddy, her daughter; a sequel to  
*Teddy, her book*.....R263te  
ROBERTS, M. Lilian and Lili.....R645L  
ROBERTSON, M. Shipmates.....R653sh  
ROBINSON, E. A little Puritan pioneer..R659Lg  
SEAWELL, M. E. Papa Bouchard.....S442p  
SIENKIEWICZ, H. Judgment of Peter and  
Paul on Olympus.....S572j

# COMER'S COLLEGE.

This old and reliable school, founded in 1840, and noted for its thorough and practical instruction, offers the best advantages for rapid advancement in all business and shorthand studies. Its students are taught by the most modern and progressive methods, receive the careful, personal attention of the teachers, and progress as rapidly as their ability and application will permit. By its many years of faithful effort Comer's College has gained the confidence of the business community, and has thereby peculiar facilities for aiding its graduates to desirable positions. Sessions daily from 9 to 2 o'clock, and Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings from 7 to 9 o'clock. The illustrated Year Book will be mailed to any address upon application.

**666 Washington St., cor. Beach,  
BOSTON.**

**EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR**



This trade-mark on every piece guides those who desire to discriminate between the "best" and the other kind. Just one box of

# Quality Chocolates

will convince you that they are always pure and delicious. You may purchase them in our packages or in boxes bearing the name of your confectioner. For sale where Quality is appreciated.

**H. D. FOSS & CO.,**  
BOSTON, MASS.



- SKINNER, Mrs. H. D. Heart and soul. S628h  
 SPEARMAN, F. H. Held for orders; being stories of railroad life. S741h  
 STEPHENSON, H. T. The fickle wheel; a tale of Elizabethan London. S837f  
 STURGIS, J. R. Stephen Calinari. S936s  
 SUTCLIFFE, H. Mistress Barbara. S965mi  
 TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. H. (*Marion Harland*). In our country; stories of old Virginia life. T318i  
 THOMPSON, A. E. Betty Sheldon, patriot. T4664b  
 THOMPSON, M. Rosalynde's lovers. T474r  
 THRUSTON, L. M. Mistress Brent; a story of Lord Baltimore's colony in 1638. T531m  
 TIMLOW, E. W. A nest of girls; or, boarding-school days. T584n  
 TUTTIETT, M. G. (*Maxwell Gray*). Four-leaved clover. T967f  
 VAN DYKE, H. The ruling passion; tales of nature and human nature. V248r  
 VIGNY, A. V., *comte de*. Cinq-Mars; a conspiracy under Louis XIII., tr. by W. Hazlitt. New ed. V688  
 WATSON, Mrs. Mary Devereux. Up and down the sands of gold. W341u  
 WEBER, A. Leal souvenir. W373L  
 WELLS, H. G. The first men in the moon. W454f  
 WESTCOTT, E. N. The teller; with the letters, ed. by M. W. Muzzey, and an account of his life by F. Heermans. W524t  
 WHITE, W. A. Stratagems and spoils; stories of love and politics. W588s  
 WILKINSON, F. The strength of the hills. W686s  
 WILLIAMS, F. C. J. Devlin, boss; a romance of American politics. W722j  
 YEATS, S. L. The traitor's way. Y41t

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- ABBOT, A. B. A frigate's namesake. J A126f  
 BARBOUR, R. H. Captain of the crew. J B239c  
 BARRY, E. B. The countess of the tenements. J B2788c  
 BICKNELL, F. M. The double prince; or, a fall through the moon. J B584d  
 BOOTH, Mrs. M. Ballington. Lights of childhood. J B724L  
 BROOKS, A. A jolly cat tale. J B872j  
 BROOKS, N. Lem; a New England village boy. J B874L  
 BROWN, A. F. The loneliest doll. J B8767L  
 BROWN, L. F. Prince Harold; a fairy story for the young and for all who have young hearts. J B8793p  
 BROWNE, G. W. The hero of the hills [John Stark]. (Woodranger tales, no. 3.) J B883h  
 BUTTERWORTH, H. In the days of Audubon; a tale of the "protector of birds"; with an appendix on the formation of Audubon societies. J B988in  
 CARR, Mrs. A. V. S. (*Mrs. J. W. Comyns Carr*). The fairy of the Rhone. J C311f  
 CHANNING, B. M. Winifred West. J C459w  
 CHEEVER, H. A. Madame Angora. J C515m  
 CLARK, Mrs. K. U. How Dexter paid his way. J C593h  
 CLARKE, R. S. (*Sophie May*). Lucy in fairyland. (Little Prudy's children.) J C599Lu  
 — Wee Lucy's secret. (Little Prudy's children.) J C599we  
 CLARKE, S. J. (*Penn Shirley*). Little Miss Weezy's brother. J C611Lb  
 COMSTOCK, H. T. Cedric the Saxon. J C741c  
 CROMPTON, F. E. Gatty and I. J C945g  
 DAUNT, A. Out on the Llanos; adventures in the wilds of Colombia. J D242o  
 DAVIS, Mrs. M. E. M. Jaconetta; her loves. J D261j  
 DEBENHAM, M. H. The captain of five. J D287c  
 DE MORGAN, M. The windfairies, and other tales. J D386w  
 DOUBLEDAY, R. A year in a yawl. J D727y  
 DOUGLAS, A. M. A little girl in old New Orleans. J D734Ln  
 DRYSDALE, W. Pine ridge plantation; or, the trials and successes of a young cotton planter. J D811p  
 DUNN, B. A. From Atlanta to the sea. (Young Kentuckians series.) J D922f  
 ELLIS, E. S. Iron Heart, war chief of the Iroquois. (War chief series.) J E471ir  
 — Red eagle; a tale of the frontier. (War chief series.) J E471r  
 — Our Jim; or, the power of example. J E471ou  
 EWING, Mrs. J. H. Madame Liberality. J E954m  
 FRASER, W. A. The outcasts. [Story of a buffalo and a wolf.] J F844o  
 FRENCH, A. The junior cup. J F8732j  
 GRUNDTVIG, S. Fairy tales from afar. J G889f  
 HENTY, G. A. At the point of the bayonet; a tale of the Mahratta war. J H527ap  
 — To Herat and Cabul; a story of the first Afghan war. J H527to  
 — With Roberts to Pretoria; a tale of the South African war. J H527wr  
 JENKS, T. Galopoff, the talking pony. J J533g  
 JOHNSTON, A. F. Little colonel's holidays. J J721Li  
 KALER, J. O. (*James Otis*). Larry Hudson's ambition. J K141La  
 — When we destroyed the *Gaspee*; a story of Narragansett bay in 1772. J K141wd  
 LANG, A., ed. Violet fairy book. J L269v  
 LA RAME, L. de. (*Ouida*). Findelkind. J L318f  
 LEONARD, M. F. The candle and the cat. J L581c

# International Trust Company.

45 Milk, Cor. Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.

**CAPITAL, \$1,000,000. SURPLUS, \$2,000,000.**

Statement of Condition at Close of Business Oct. 31, 1901, to the Commissioners of Savings Banks.

## BANKING DEPARTMENT.

### ASSETS.

|                                      |                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Massachusetts Bonds at par           | \$900,000.00           |
| Municipal and Other Bonds and Stocks | 3,218,827.92           |
| Loans                                | 8,104,860.12           |
| Banking House                        | 750,000.00             |
| Safe Deposit Vaults                  | 50,000.00              |
| Expenses and Taxes Paid              | 38,813.83              |
| Cash on Hand and in Banks            | 1,426,725.21           |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>\$14,489,227.08</b> |

### LIABILITIES.

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Capital Stock      | \$1,000,000.00         |
| Surplus Fund       | 2,000,000.00           |
| Earnings Undivided | 610,091.82             |
| Deposits           | 10,879,135.26          |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>\$14,489,227.08</b> |

## TRUST DEPARTMENT.

### TRUSTS UNDER WILLS AND AGREEMENTS OF TRUST.

#### ASSETS.

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| United States and Other Bonds | \$877,611.20          |
| Railroad and Other Stocks     | 763,088.45            |
| Mortgages and Real Estate     | 36,590.00             |
| Cash on Hand and in Banks     | 7,651.38              |
| <b>Total</b>                  | <b>\$1,684,941.03</b> |

#### LIABILITIES.

|                |                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Trust Deposits | \$1,665,845.36        |
| Income         | 19,095.67             |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>\$1,684,941.03</b> |

**Transacts a General Banking and Trust Company Business.**

**Interest allowed on Deposits Subject to Check. Special rates on time deposits.**

**Acts as Executor, Administrator, Guardian, Trustee, and Assignee, and as Trustee Under Mortgages from Railroads and other Corporations, and as Registrar and Transfer Agent.**

**New Burglar-proof and Fire-proof Safe Deposit Vaults. Separate Accommodations for Ladies.**

**WILLS RECEIVED FOR SAFE KEEPING.**

### DIRECTORS:

W. MURRAY CRANE, WILLIAM CLAFLIN, PATRICK A. COLLINS, WILLIAM W. CRAPO, ROBERT M. MORSE,  
JAMES PHILLIPS, JR., ALBERT C. HOUGHTON, A. N. BURBANK, JOHN HOGG, THOMAS F. TEMPLE,  
OLIVER W. MINK, LYMAN NICHOLS, JOHN M. GRAHAM, AARON DAVIS WELD, C. J. H. WOODBURY.  
JOHN M. GRAHAM, *Pres.* HENRY L. JEWETT, *Sec'y.* B. FARNHAM SMITH, *Asst. Sec'y.*

## Dunklee & Co.

### FURNACES AND RANGES



**STOP!  
THINK!  
PONDER!**

When the weather is zero and everybody and things of the earth are freezing up in the outside world—to know that you can have summer weather under “your own vine and fig tree” by the use of one of our

**Celebrated  
FURNACES.**

A tropical climate in New England. Also DUNKLEE'S RANGES. It is the best in the world for thorough cooking and heating water. Our prices for quality are the lowest.

ESTIMATES GIVEN WHEN DESIRED  
Manufacturers, Jobbers, and Retailers.

**115-A BLACKSTONE ST.,  
BOSTON, MASS.**

UPSTAIRS,

## Burdett College



### Business — Shorthand.

*New Students can commence at any time.  
Visitors Welcome. Prospectus Free.*

**Burdett College of Actual Business and Shorthand, 694 Washington St., Boston.**

- MADDEN, E. A. Stephen; a story of the little crusaders.....J M179s  
 MAY, Mrs. G. M. (Craik). So-Fat and Mew-Mew. (Heath's home and school classics.).....J M467s  
 MUNROE, K. The belt of seven totems; a story of Massasoit.....J M968b  
 — A son of Satsuma; or, with Perry in Japan.....J M968so  
 PARKER, W. G. Two boys in the Blue Ridge.....J P244t  
 POTTER, M. K. Peggy's trial.....J P868p  
 PRESCOTT, E. L. A small, small child.....J P931s  
 RAYMOND, E. A pair of them.....J R269p  
 REED, H. L. Brenda's summer at Rockley; a story for girls.....J R324br  
 RHOADES, N. Only Dollie; a story for girls.....J R473d  
 ROSE, W. The tin owl stories.....J R796t  
 SAUNDERS, M. M. 'Tilda Jane, an orphan in search of a home.....J S257t  
 SMITH, Mrs. M. P. W. Four on a farm.....J S655f  
 STRATEMEYER, E. (*Capt. Ralph Bonchill*). With Taylor on the Rio Grande.....J S899wi  
 SWETT, S. A Cape Cod boy.....J S975c  
 TAPPAN, E. M. In the days of William the conqueror.....J T175in  
 THACKERAY, W. M. The rose and the ring. (Heath's home and school classics.).....J T363r  
 THURSTON, I. T. Citizen Dan of the Junior Republic.....J T546c  
 TIMLOW, E. W. What came to Winifred.....J T584w  
 TRUE, J. P. Morgan's men; containing adventures of Stuart Schuyler, captain of cavalry during the revolution. (Sequel to *Scouting for Washington*.).....J T865m  
 UPHAM, Mrs. G. Le B. Jessica's triumph.....J U674j  
 WATSON, J. (*Ian Maclaren*). Young barbarians.....J W339y  
 WELLS, C. Patty Fairfield.....J W453p  
 WESSELHOEFT, Mrs. L. F. High school days in Harbortown.....J W515h

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- BROOKS, E. S., *comp.* Animals in action; studies and stories of beasts, birds, and reptiles; adapted from the German.....j 390 B87  
 CARROLL, S. W., and JEROME, H. L. Around the world. 2 v.....j 600 C31  
 v. 1. Geographical reader, primary.  
 v. 2. Geographical ser., for third and fourth grades.  
 — Boys and girls of the Philippines, and around the world.....j 290 C31  
 CHATTY readings in elementary science. 3 v.....j 390 C49  
 CHURCH, A. J. Heroes and kings; stories from the Greek.....j 881 C56

- GORDY, W. F. American leaders and heroes; a preliminary text-book in United States history.....j 774 G66  
 MARDEN, O. S. Character the grandest thing in the world.....190 M32  
 — Cheerfulness as a life power.....190 M32.1  
 — Good manners and success.....190 M32.2  
 — Hour of opportunity.....190 M32.3  
 — Iron will.....190 M32.4  
 MURCHÉ, V. T. Teacher's manual of object lessons for rural schools. 2 v.....430 M97  
 — Rural readers. 2 v.....j 430 M97.1

"These reading books are intended to be used in conjunction with the author's *Object lesson manuals*."  
 — Preface.

- REYNOLDS, J. B. World pictures; an elementary pictorial geography.....j 600 R46  
 SHAW, E. R. Big people and little people of other lands.....j 290 S63  
 — Discoverers and explorers.....j 603 S63  
 TARR, R. S., and MCMURRY, F. M. Geographies. 3 v.....j 600 T19  
 v. 1. Home geography and the earth as a whole.  
 v. 2. North America.  
 v. 3. Europe and other continents.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## ROADS, STREETS, AND PAVEMENTS.

- AITKEN, T. Road making and maintenance; a practical treatise for engineers, surveyors, and others. 1900.....425.7 A3  
 BRYNE, A. I. Treatise on highway construction. 1900.....425.7 B9  
 GILLESPIE, W. M. Principles and practice of road making. 1871.....425.7 G4  
 GILLETTE, H. P. Economics of road construction. 1901.....425.7 G5  
 GILLMORE, Q. A. Practical treatise on roads, streets, and pavements. 1876.....425.7 G6  
 JUSSEERAND, J. J. Roads and bridges. (In his *English life in the middle ages*. 1889. p. 35-174.).....611 J96  
 LOVE, E. G., *comp.* Pavements and roads; their construction and maintenance. 1890.....425.7 L8

Reprinted from the *Engineering and building record*.

- MASSACHUSETTS. *Commission to improve the highways of the commonwealth*. Report. 1893.....R  
 POTTER, B. W. The road and the roadside. 1886.....425.7 P8  
 ROCKWELL, A. P. Roads and pavements in France. 1896.....425.7 R7  
 SHALER, N. S. American highways. 1896.....425.7 S5  
 SMILES, S. History of roads: Metcalfe, Telford. (In his *Lives of the engineers*. v. 3.).....420 S64  
 SPALDING, F. P. Text-book on roads and pavements. 1898.....425.7 S7  
 STONE, R. New roads and roads laws in the United States. 1894.....425.7 S8

## BLANNERHASSETT A ROMANCE



TWO GREAT NOVELS  
AND A BOOK OF HUMOR  
ONE OF THEM IS THE MOST  
TALKED ABOUT BOOK OF THE DAY

# Blennerhassett

A Thrilling, Dramatic Romance of Aaron Burr, Alexander Hamilton, Theodosia Burr, Harman Blennerhassett, his wife Margaret, and Thomas Jefferson, with an absorbing love story running through the narrative

Bound in Blue Silk Cloth, Gilt Top. A Striking Decorative Cover. 12 Full-page Illustrations by C. H. Stephens. Price, \$1.50

"'Blennerhassett' is one of the most exciting and interesting of recent romances founded on American history. The story is told in simple but forceful style."

— *Rochester Democrat and Chronicle*, Sept. 7, 1901.

"'Blennerhassett' is an extremely powerful novel."

— *New York Commercial Advertiser*, Sept. 13, 1901.

"It is a brilliant performance, thrillingly interesting throughout. The romance has in it that power which compels admiration and insures popularity."

— *Philadelphia Telegraph*, Sept. 7, 1901.

One of the six best-selling books in this country

Blennerhassett is by CHARLES FELTON PIDGIN, the author of

## QUINCY ADAMS SAWYER

"The Best New England Story Ever Written." PRICE, \$1.50

Nearly 200,000 copies sold the past year. The verdict of the American Press is endorsed by the English Press

"America has recently sent over some strong and pleasant tales, but none of them of so sure and simple a charm as that shown in 'Quincy Adams Sawyer.'"

— *Dundee Advertiser*, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1901.

A BOOK TO STAGGER SORROW

Humorous "JUNK" Over 100  
and Unique Verses Illustrations to  
Cure Weeps

Written and Illustrated by a New-Found  
Genius. Printed in Colors. \$1.25

In Preparation - MISS PETTICOATS

## QUINCY ADAMS SAWYER

—AND—  
Mason's Corner Folks.



"The Village Gossips wondered who he was, what he was, what he came for, and how long he intended to stay."

TILLSON, G. W. Street pavements and paving materials. 1900.....425 8 T5

#### SANITARY ENGINEERING.

##### General Works.

- BOULNOIS, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook. 1883...428 B76  
 EGLESTON, N. H. The home and its surroundings; or, villages and village life. 1884. p. 164-183.....510 E31  
 ENGINEERING magazine. v. 2-19. 1891-1900.....R  
 MERRIMAN, M. Elements of sanitary engineering. 1898.....428 M57  
 PALMBERG, A. Treatise on public health and its applications in different European countries. 1893.....414 P17  
 PRICE, G. M. Handbook on sanitation; a manual of theoretical and practical sanitation. 1901.....428 P94  
 STEVENSON, T., and MURPHY, S. F., *ed.* Treatise on hygiene and public health. 3 v. 1893-96.....414 S84  
 WAIT, J. C. Law of operations preliminary to construction in engineering and architecture, rights in real property, boundaries, easements, and franchises. 1900.....492.9 W1  
 WARING, G. E., *jr.* Village improvements and farm villages. 1877.....510 W27

#### WATER AND WATER SUPPLY.

- BAKER, M. N., *ed.* Manual of American water-works, 1888. 1889...428.1 B1  
 ——— Water supply. (In Bemis, E. W., *ed.* *Municipal monopolies.* 1899. p. 3-52.) .....238 B45  
 BROWNE, R. E. Water meters. 1885. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.)....428.1 B8  
 CORFIELD, W. H. Water and water supply. 1890. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) .....428.1 C7  
 DAVIS, F. Elementary handbook on potable water. 1891.....343.3 D2  
 FANNING, J. T. Practical treatise on water supply engineering. 1878....428.1 F2  
 FLYNN, P. J. Flow of water in open channels, pipes, sewers, conduits, etc.; with tables based on the formulæ of D'Arcy, Kutter, and Bazin. 1886. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.).....428.1 F5  
 FOLKARD, C. W. Potable water and the relative efficiency of different methods of detecting impurities. 1882. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.).....343.3 F6  
 FOLWELL, A. P. Water-supply engineering; the designing, construction, and maintenance of water-supply systems, both city and irrigation. 1900....428.1 F6  
 FRIZELL, J. P. Water-power; an outline of the development and application of the energy of flowing water. 1901. ....421.2 F8

- FUERTES, J. H. Water and public health; the relative purity of waters from different sources. 1897.....414.5 F9  
 ——— Water filtration works. 1901....428.1 F9  
 GOODELL, J. Water-works for small cities and towns. 1899. (Engineering record ser.).....428.1 G6  
 HAZEN, A. Filtration of public water-supplies. 1895.....428.1 H4  
 HILL, J. W. Purification of public water supplies. 1898.....428.1 H6  
 JACOB, A. Designing and construction of storage reservoirs. 1888. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.).....428.1 J2  
 MCPHERSON, J. A. Water-works distribution; a practical guide to the laying out of systems of distributing mains for the supply of water to cities and towns. 1901.....428.1 M1  
 MASON, W. P. Water-supply, considered principally from a sanitary standpoint. 1898.....428.1 M4  
 MASSACHUSETTS. *Board of health.* Report on water supply and sewage. v. 2. 1890. (Experimental investigations upon the purification of sewage, etc.) .....R  
 PRUDDEN, T. M. Drinking-water and ice supplies and their relations to health and disease. 1891.....413.3 P9  
 SCHUYLER, J. D. Reservoirs for irrigation, water-power, and domestic supply; with an account of various types of dams and their construction. 1901.428.1 S3  
 TURNEAURE, F. E., and RUSSELL, H. L. Public water-supplies, requirements, resources, and the construction of works. 1901.....428.1 T8  
 UNITED STATES. *Commissioner of labor.* 14th annual report, 1899. Water, gas, and electric-light plants under private and municipal ownership. 1900....R  
 WHIPPLE, G. C. Microscopy of drinking water. 1899.....343.3 W5

#### SEWERAGE AND SEWAGE.

- BAUMEISTER, R. Cleaning and sewerage of cities. 1895.....428.2 B3  
 CORFIELD, W. H. Sewerage and sewage utilization. 1875. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.).....428.2 C7  
 DENTON, J. B. Sewage disposal; ten years' experience in works of intermittent downward filtration; with notes on sewage farming. 1885.....428.3 D4  
 FOLWELL, A. P. Sewerage; the designing, construction, and maintenance of sewerage systems. 1901.....428.2 F6  
 GOODRICH, W. F. Economic disposal of towns' refuse. 1901.....428.3 G6  
 LATHAM, B. Sanitary engineering; a guide to the construction of works of sewerage and house drainage. 1878.428.2 L3



# JAMAICA

## The Gem of the WEST INDIES.

Jamaica is the most beautiful of all the West India Islands, and is a

### Delightful Tropical Winter Resort

WITH SUMMER CLIMATE.

### The UNITED FRUIT CO'S

splendid new twin-screw steamships

ADMIRAL DEWEY

ADMIRAL FARRAGUT and

From Boston Weekly

ADMIRAL SAMPSON

ADMIRAL SCHLEY

From Philadelphia Weekly

are ships of the finest construction, with accommodations as perfect as private yachts. They carry the United States Mail and are constructed especially for the highest type of passenger business. Every detail which will contribute to the pleasure or comfort of tourists has been given attention.

Jamaica, with its magnificent tropical vegetation, its towering mountains, and picturesque valleys, its perfect winter climate, and excellent hotels, far eclipses any other winter resort in European or American waters.

Sailings Weekly from Boston and Philadelphia

Fare for round trip, including stateroom accommodations and meals, \$75. One way, \$40.

SEND FOR OUR BEAUTIFUL BOOK-LET, WHETHER YOU CONTEMPLATE THE TRIP OR NOT.

UNITED FRUIT COMPANY

Pier 5, North Wharves, Phila.

Long Wharf, Boston.



- RIDEAL, S. Sewage and the bacterial purification of sewage. 1900.....428.3 R5  
 SLATER, J. W. Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization. 1888.....428.3 S6  
 TIDY, C. M. Treatment of sewage. 1887. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.).....428.3 T5  
 WARING, G. E. Modern methods of sewage disposal for towns, public institutions, and isolated houses. 1894...428.3 W3  
 — Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. ....428.2 W3  
 — Street-cleaning and the disposal of a city's wastes. 1897.....428.4 W3

#### HOUSE DRAINAGE AND PLUMBING.

- BAYLES, J. C. House drainage and water service in cities, villages, and rural neighborhoods.....428.6 B3  
 BEARDMORE, W. L. The drainage of habitable buildings. 1892.....428.6 B4  
 BROWN, G. P. Sewer-gas and its dangers in house drainage. 1881.....428.6 B8  
 CLARKE, J. W. Plumbing practice. 1891. ....496 C59  
 COLYER, F. Treatise on the modern sanitary appliances for healthy residences and public institutions. 1892.....428.6 C6  
 CORFIELD, W. H. Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements. 1880. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) .....428.6 C7  
 GERHARD, W. P. Guide to sanitary house-inspection. 1885.....428.6 G3  
 — House-drainage and sanitary plumbing. 1890. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) .....428.6 G3.1  
 — Sanitary drainage of buildings. 1887. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.)...428.6 G3.2  
 HELLYER, S. S. Principles and practice of plumbing. 1891. (Technological handbooks.).....496 H48  
 REVILL, A. American plumbing. 1894. ....496 R45  
 RICHARDS, Mrs. E. H., and TALBOT, M. Home sanitation; a manual for housekeepers. 1887.....428.6 R5  
 TEALE, T. P. Dangers to health; a guide to domestic sanitary defects. 1883. ....428.6 T2  
 TRACY, R. S. Hand-book of sanitary information for householders. 1895...428.6 T7  
 VARONA, A. de. Sewer gases; their nature and origin, and how to protect our dwellings. 1882. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.).....428.6 V3  
 WARING, G. E. How to drain a house. 1885. ....428.6 W3

- WARING, G. E. The sanitary condition of city and country dwelling houses. 1877. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.)...428.6 W3.1

#### BOOTS, SHOES, AND LEATHER.

[Revised from *Bulletin* for Sept., 1899.]

- BROPHY, T. J., jr. Pattern cutting made easy. Ed. 6. 1898.....475 B87  
 BRYANT, S. Shoe and leather trade of the last hundred years. 1891.....475 B91  
 DAVIS, C. T. The manufacture of leather. Ed. 2. 1897.....475 D26  
 HANNIBAL, A. Last-fitting and pattern-cutting. Ed. 3. 1888.....475 H24  
 HASLUCK, P., ed. Boot making and mending, including repairing, lasting, and finishing. 1898. (Workhandbooks.)...475 H35  
 HATFIELD, C. B. Designing, cutting, and grading boot and shoe patterns and complete manual for the stitching room. 1899.....475 H36  
 HILL, H., and YEOMAN, H. A manual of boot and shoe manufacture. Ed. 2. 1893.....475 H64  
 HOOPER, B. Practical treatise upon leather manufacturing.....475 H78  
 How to dress a shoe store window. 1898. ....475 H84.1  
 How to manage a retail shoe store. 1893. ....475 H84.2  
 How to start a retail shoe store with a capital of \$3000. 1895.....475 H84  
 LENO, J. B. Art of boot and shoe making. Ed. 3. 1889.....475 L56  
 LEWIS, W. J. Measurement of the human foot and last fitting. Ed. 2. 1891. ....475 L67  
 MANAGEMENT of clerks; a series of prize essays published in the *Boot and Shoe Recorder*. 1896.....475 M26  
 MORRIS, H. W. Pattern cutting....475 M87  
 POND, J. The foot and its covering..411 P79  
 RHYS, J. The human foot in health and disease. Ed. 2.....411 R47  
 SWAYSLAND, E. Report on the American methods of boot and shoe manufacture. ....475 S97  
 TEBBUTT, A. E. Last making and last measurements.....475 T25  
 WARD, C. J. Standard pattern cutting. 8 plates and text. 1895.....475 W25  
 WATT, A. The art of leather manufacture. 1897.....475 W34  
 WHAT constitutes a good salesman; a series of prize essays written by shoe clerks. ....475 W55

# A MUSICAL CHRISTMAS

We offer you a multitude of instruments  
and articles suitable for Christmas gifts,  
ranging in price from 10 cents upwards.

**A PIANO IS THE BEST OF ALL**  
**OLD COLONY PIANO CO.**  
**4 Main Street    Brockton**

**F**resh  
Flowers  
**COOPER**



**Floral Designs**



**M. A. FULLER**

**IMPORTER AND DESIGNER**

**HIGH CLASS MILLINERY**

**No. 5 Arcade**

**JAMES DYCE & CO.,**

***Dry Goods***

**MAIN AND WEST ELM STREETS,  
Brockton.**

**Coal for** HOUSE,  
BLOCK, and  
FACTORY.

Otto Coke, an economical Fuel.  
Cannel Coal, for open Grate.  
Clear, Clean Ice.

**FLAGG ICE AND COAL CO.**

75 Lawrence Street,  
16 Centre Street,  
1114 Main Street.

**HOLIDAY GOODS**

**Now Hold the Attention of Everybody.**

It's none too soon to have selections set aside. Here are a few items that will delight those who are in doubt. Our Christmas Novelties. A fine line direct from New York. Absolutely Pure Broken Candy, made of pure cane sugar.

**A LINE OF FANCY AND STAPLE GROCERIES**

That can't be matched in this city. First quality goods. We do not cut our quality and quantity to meet cut prices.

**DELICATESSEN GOODS**

Hot every afternoon — Parker House Rolls, Cream Biscuit, Cake, Pies, etc. We are improving on our goods every day.

**W. O. DRAKE, 97 MAIN STREET.**





**For CHRISTMAS GIFTS**  
ARTISTIC PACKAGES  
**BOSTON CHOCOLATES**

MADE BY

*Winthrop M. Baker*

645 ATLANTIC AVENUE

BOSTON, MASS.

**Sawyer's**

SOLD IN  
SPRINKLING TOP  
BOTTLES

CRYSTAL

**Blue**



gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you get **SAWYER'S**

40 YEARS THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE

**THE ONLY CLASP**  
THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The

*Velvet Grip*  
HOSE CUSHION  
SUPPORTER BUTTON

Sample pair,  
by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue  
free.

No Stratching in the Elastic.

EVERY PAIR WARRANTED

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on every loop, and for the Moulded Rubber Button.



IF YOU ARE THINKING OF  
**BUYING,**  
**EXCHANGING, or**  
**RENTING**

A

**PIANO**

Write to the old reliable house of

**Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co.**

88½ Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

We sell or rent new and second-hand pianos of various different makes at varying prices; we take second-hand pianos or organs in exchange and offer very low prices and easiest instalment terms on any of our transactions. We have for nearly forty years past lived up to our guaranty of satisfaction to the customer in every particular. A postal card to us may *save you* one hundred dollars.

**WRITE US.**

**Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co.**

88½ Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

170  
1902

# BROCKTON LIBRARY BULLETIN

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
P 15580  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
1902

January, Nineteen Hundred and Two.

Published Monthly for

THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY,

Brockton,

Mass.



BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY: IN CITY HALL.

## FINE WALL PAPERS.

We Can Show You American, French, German,  
English, and Japanese

**Wall Papers of the Latest Designs,**  
INGRAINS, PRINTED BURLAPS, AND ALL THE NOVELTIES.

We take interiors to decorate and furnish complete, and  
submit designs and samples, and make a harmonious whole  
at less expense to owner than if done separately. Corre-  
spondence solicited.

**L. RICHMOND & CO.,**

Telephone 238-3.

Junction School and Lincoln Streets.

## GURNEY BROS.,

Established 1863.

**Jewelers and Opticians**

Dealers in

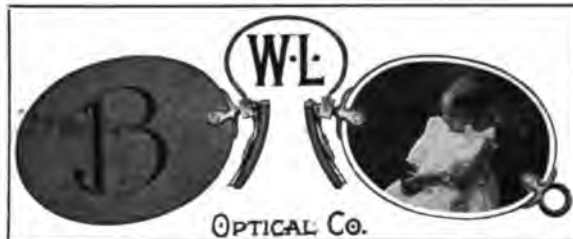
**DIAMONDS.**

No. 122 Main St., corner School,

BROCKTON, MASS.

## W. L. BEMIS OPTICAL CO.

A written guaranty  
given with every  
pair of glasses



The largest and best  
equipped Optical  
parlors in this city

CONSULTATION FREE

188 Main St.

2d door south of Boston Store

BROCKTON, MASS.

**CRYSTAL CREAMERY CO.**  
**Butter, Cheese, and Eggs**  
**20 CENTER STREET.**

**S**ubscriptions for all **MAGAZINES**  
and **NEWSPAPERS** at lowest  
**CLUB RATES.**

Received by  
**E. W. GORHAM.**

Brockton Business University  
AND SCHOOL.  
**Shorthand and Typewriting.**  
Day and Evening Lessons.  
C. W. JONES, Prin.,  
224 MAIN STREET, - BROCKTON.

**SECOND-HAND FURNITURE STORE,**  
**35 E. Elm Street.**

Dealer in New and Second-Hand Furniture.

Upholstering and Repairing a Specialty.

**EZRA PIERCE, MANAGER.**

*Story & Co.*  
SPECIALTY  
STORE SUITS AND  
GLAZES.

**BROCKTON SPECIALTY**  
**CLOAK AND FUR STORE.**

Next door to Gurney Bros. Co.

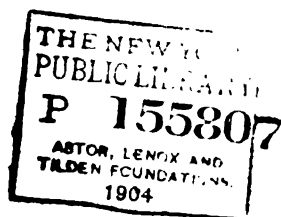
Use a **Gas Range**

for the best results in  
economical cooking.

Brockton Gas Light Company.

# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.



VOL. IV. No. 1.

JANUARY, 1902.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
25 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

Price by Mail. — Per year, 25 cents.

Remittances. — Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.**—Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE, |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  | WILLIAM RAFF,      |
| CHARLES A. NORLING,  | HORACE RICHMOND,   |
| MARY E. POORE,       | LON WESTON.        |

### LIBRARY STAFF.

CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*

CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, | } <i>Assistants.</i> |
| ALICE M. FIELD,     |                      |
| LORA A. COPELAND,   |                      |
| ELSIE R. THURSTON.  |                      |

|                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| WILLIAM S. HILL,  | } <i>Stack Attendants.</i> |
| CHESTER S. MOORE, |                            |
| HORACE HILL.      |                            |

ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*

MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

## STATISTICS FOR NOVEMBER, 1901.

|                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library .  | 437    |
| Number of books taken for home use .     | 13,393 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Nov. 30 . | 900    |
| Smallest circulation, Friday, Nov. 8 .   | 333    |

## STATISTICS FOR DECEMBER, 1901.

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library . | 292    |
| Number of books taken for home use .    | 11,304 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Dec. 7 . | 833    |
| Smallest circulation, Tuesday, Dec. 3 . | 187    |

## CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R are for reference, and are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a star (\*) before the number may be taken from the library only by permission of the librarian.*

*Books marked with a j, or J, for fiction are specially suited for young people.*

*Dates for fiction and for books for young people are omitted.*

## GENERAL WORKS.

PHYFE, W. H. P. 5,000 facts and fancies; a cyclopædia of important, curious, quaint, and unique information in history, literature, science, art, and nature. 1901...R

## RELIGION

EVERETT, C. C. Essays, theological and literary. 1901.....100 E93  
HERKLESS, J. Francis and Dominic and the mendicant orders. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.).....148 H54

## PHILOSOPHY.

BALDWIN, J. M. The story of the mind. 1901 [1898]. (Library of useful stories.) .....180 B18  
CALKINS, M. W. An introduction to psychology. 1901.....180 C15  
GROOS, K. The play of man. 1901. 181 G87  
JACKSON, A. W. Deafness and cheerfulness. 1901.....199 J12  
PALMER, G. H. The field of ethics; being the William Belden Noble lectures for 1899. 1901 .....190 P17  
REED, M. The spinster book. 1901...197 R32

ROYCE, J. The world and the individual; Gifford lectures delivered before the university of Aberdeen. 2 v. 1901. .... 178 R88

v. 1. The four historical conceptions of being.  
v. 2. Nature, man, and the moral order.

WAGNER, C. The simple life; tr. from the French by M. L. Hendee. 1901. .... 190 W13

#### SOCIOLOGY.

ABBOTT, L. The rights of man; a study in twentieth century problems. 1901. .... 204 A13

BAYLES, G. J. Woman and the law. 1901. .... 296.2 B3

BRIGGS, LE B. R. School, college, and character. 1901. .... 270 B85

BROCKTON, Mass. *Woman's club*. Year books, 1898-1902. v. 1-4. .... R

BÜCHER, C. Industrial evolution. 1901. .... 230 B92

CLARK, J. B. Control of trusts; an argument in favor of curbing the power of monopoly by a natural method. 1901. 238 C59

DOS PASSOS, J. R. Commercial trusts; the growth and rights of aggregated capital. 1901. .... 238 D72

GIDDINGS, F. H. Inductive sociology; a syllabus of methods, analyses and classifications, and provisionally formulated laws. 1901. .... 200 G45

HANDBOOK of proverbs for readers, thinkers, writers, and speakers. 1901. .... R

HART, A. B. The foundations of American foreign policy, with a working bibliography. 1901. .... 227 H32

HIRSCH, M. Democracy versus socialism; a critical examination of socialism as a remedy for social injustice, and an exposition of the single tax doctrine. 1901. .... 235 H66

KINGSLAND, Mrs. B. Etiquette for all occasions. 1901. .... 295 K55

MAHAFFY, J. P. The art of conversation. 1896. .... 274 M21

MAHAN, A. T. Types of naval officers drawn from the history of the British navy. 1901. .... 259 M21.1

MASON, A. G. Woman in the golden ages. 1901. .... 296 M39

SEARCH, P. W. An ideal school; or, looking forward. 1901. (International education series.) .... 271 S43

SHELDON, H. D. Student life and customs. 1901. (International education series.) .... 278 S54

STRONG, F., and SCHAFER, J. The government of the American people. 1901. .... 242 S92

Two centuries of Christian activity at Yale; ed. by J. B. Reynolds, and others. .... 278 T97

WAGNER, L. Manners, customs, and ob-

servances; their origin and significance. 1895. .... R

#### SCIENCE.

COLLET, H. Water softening and purification. 1896. .... 343.3 C7

CONN, H. W. The story of the living machine; a review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity. 1899. (Library of useful stories.) .... 360 C75

DIXON, C. Curiosities of bird life. 1897. .... 398 D62.2

— Our favorite song birds. 1897. 391 D62.3

GADOW, H. Amphibia and reptiles. 1901. (Cambridge natural history, v. 8.) .... 397.6 G1

GROOS, K. The play of animals. 1898. 391 G87

HASLUCK, P. N., ed. Dynamos and electric motors; how to make them and run them. 1900. (*Work* handbooks.) .... 337 H35.1

HASTINGS, C. S. Light; a consideration of the more familiar phenomena of optics. 1901. .... 335 H35

HOERNES, M. Primitive man. 1900. (Temple primers.) .... 371 H69

SEELEY, H. G. Dragons of the air; an account of extinct flying reptiles. 1901. .... 368 S45

SERVISS, G. P. Other worlds; their nature, possibilities, and habitability in the light of the latest discoveries. 1901. .... 323 S49

SLOANE, T. O. How to become a successful electrician. Ed. 3. 1899. .... 337 S64

— The standard electrical dictionary. Ed. 8. 1901. .... R

TAYLOR, J. E. The aquarium; its inhabitants, structure, and management. 1901. .... 390.7 T2

— Half-hours at the sea-side; or, recreations with marine objects. 1901. .... 392 T24

— Half-hours in the green lanes; a book for a country stroll. 1898. .... 390 T24

— The sagacity and morality of plants; a sketch of the life and conduct of the vegetable kingdom. 1891. 381 T24.1

#### USEFUL ARTS.

BERNADOU, J. B. Smokeless powder, nitro-cellulose, and theory of the cellulose molecule. 1901. .... 462 B51

BROWN, T. The complete modern farrier; a compendium of veterinary science and practice. Ed. 31. 1900. .... 419 B88

COATES, H. T. Short history of the American trotting and pacing horse. 1901. .... 436.1 C6

DE VINNE, T. L. Correct composition; with observations on punctuation and proof-reading. .... 455 D49.1

- HOMANS, J. E. A B C of the telephone. 1901.....454 H76  
 JAMES, A. L. Catering for two; comfort and economy for small households. 1898. ....441 J27  
 LARNED, L. H. The hostess of to-day. 1901. ....441 L32  
 MAYHEW, E. Illustrated horse doctor. New ed., revised by J. I. Lupton. 1901. ....419.1 M4  
 — Illustrated horse management. Ed. 17. 1900.....436.1 M4  
 MYRICK, H., *ed.* Turkeys and how to grow them. 1900.....436.5 M9  
 PRIDEAUX, S. T. An historical sketch of bookbinding. 1893.....486 P94

## FINE ARTS.

- BATE, P. The English pre-Raphaelite painters; their associates and successors. 1901.....556 B32  
 BELL, *Mrs.* N. R. E. (M.) Lives and legends of the evangelists, apostles, and other early saints. 1901.....\*550 E43  
 CAFFIN, C. H. Photography as a fine art; the achievements and possibilities of photographic art in America. 1901. ....570 C13  
 CENT chefs-d'œuvre des collections Françaises et étrangères; préface par G. Lafenestre; poèmes et proses par L. Roger-Milès. 1892.....\*550 C39  
 CENTURY gallery of one hundred portraits; selected from the *Century* magazine. 1897.....\*569 C39  
 DAYOT, A. Beautiful women in art. 2 v. 1902.....\*550 D27  
 EARLE, *Mrs.* A. M. Old time gardens. 1901. ....516 E13  
 GARDEN of a commuter's wife. 1901.516 G21  
 GILCHRIST, J. G., *comp.* Itinerary of the English cathedrals; rev. and ed., with an introduction on cathedral architecture, by T. Perkins. 1901. (Bell's cathedral series.).....526 G46  
 HOLT, R. B. Rugs, oriental and occidental, antique and modern. 1901...\*545 H75  
 INTERNATIONAL competition for the Phoebe Hearst architectural plan for the university of California. 1901....527 I61  
 KING, P. American mural painting; a study of the important decorations by distinguished artists in the United States. 1902.....551 K54  
 LOCKWOOD, K. V. Colonial furniture in America. 1901.....\*549 L81  
 LONGFELLOW, W. P. P. Applied perspective for architects and painters. 1901. ....542 L85  
 MASSÉ, H. J. L. J. The cathedral church of Bristol. 1901. (Bell's cathedral series.).....526 M41.3  
 MUIR, J. Our national parks. 1901.....511 M95  
 NICHOLSON, G. Supplement to the *Diction-ary of gardening*. 2 v. 1900-1901.R  
 PERKINS, T. The abbey churches of Bath and Malmesbury, and the church of Saint Laurence, Bradford-on-Avon. 1901. (Bell's cathedral series.)....526 P45.1  
 PICTURES from *Scribner's*. 1898...\*541 P61  
 ROBINSON, F. S. The connoisseur; essays on the romantic and picturesque associations of art and artists. 1897...504 R66  
 SERGEANT, P. W. The cathedral church of Winchester. 1899. (Bell's cathedral series.).....526 S48.1  
 SINGLETON, E. The furniture of our forefathers; with critical descriptions of plates, by R. Sturgis. 2 v. 1901. ....\*549 S61  
 STREET, I. M. Ruskin's principles of art criticism. 1901.....504 R95.4  
 SWEETING, W. D. The cathedral church of Ely. 1901. (Bell's cathedral series.) .....526 S97.1  
 VAN DYKE, H. The Christ-child in art; a study in interpretation. 1900 [1893]. ....550 V24  
 WATERHOUSE, P. L. The story of the art of building; with an account of architecture in America. 1901. (Library of useful stories.).....520 W32  
 WHARTON, A. H. Heirlooms in miniature. 1898.....557 W55  
 WHEELWRIGHT, E. M. School architecture; a general treatise for the use of architects and others. 1901.....527 W56

## MUSIC.

- BOISE, O. B. Music and its masters. 1902. ....580 B68  
 BUNNER, H. C. Three operettas; music by Oscar Weil. 1897.....582.7 B9  
 CLARKE, H. A. Highways and byways of music. 1901.....580 C61  
 FAMOUS composers and their works. New series. 3 v. 1900.....\*580 F19.1  
 JOHNSON, H. K. Familiar songs, with historical sketches of the songs and their authors. 1896 [1881].....584.2 J6  
 v. 1. Edited by Philip Hale.  
 v. 2. Edited by Louis C. Elson.  
 v. 3. Musical selections.  
 LAHEE, H. C. Grand opera in America. 1902. [1901.].....582 L18.1  
 MITCHELL, N., *ed.* Songs of the temple (Templi carmina); or, Bridgewater collection of sacred music. Ed. 9. 1821. ....\*583.9 M6  
 TAPPER, T. First studies in music biography. 1901.....580 T17.3

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- ADAMS, C. C. A text-book of commercial geography. 1901.....608 A21  
 BOSTON directory. 1901.....R  
 CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* E. W. Romance of the renaissance chateaux. 1901..614.C45.1

- EDWARDS, M. Betham-. France of to-day; a survey, comparative and retrospective. 2 v. 1892.....614 E25
- FOX, J., *jr.* Blue-grass and rhododendron; outdoors in old Kentucky.....656.9 F7
- HYATT, P. F., and J. T. Cuba; its resources and opportunities. 1898.....671 H9
- JERROLD, W., and others. Surrey; with special articles on the bird life, flowers, entomology, geology, cycling, etc., of the county. 1901. (Dent's county guides.).....611 J56
- LANCIANI, R. New tales of old Rome. 1901. ....617 L24.4
- LORIMER, N. By the waters of Sicily. 1901. ....617.8 L8
- MARTIN, W. A. P. The lore of Cathay; or, the intellect of China. 1901.....632 M38
- MÜNSTERBERG, H. American traits from the point of view of a German. 1901. ....653 M94
- NORTHRUP, A. J. 'Sconset cottage life; a summer on Nantucket island. 1901. ....654.4 N8
- NORWAY, A. H. Naples, past and present. 2 v. 1901.....617.7 N8

## HISTORY.

- BROOKS, N. First across the Continent; the story of the exploring expedition of Lewis and Clark in 1803-4-5. 1901. ....785 B87
- CODMAN, J., *2nd.* Arnold's expedition to Quebec [1775-76]. 1901.....775 C65
- CONKLIN, Mrs. V. A. American political history to the death of Lincoln, popularly told. 1901.....774 C75
- GARNER, J. W. Reconstruction in Mississippi. 1901.....784.2 G2
- GRINNELL, G. B. The punishment of the stingy, and other Indian stories. 1901. ....771 G86.1
- HALL, C. W., *ed.* Regiments and armories of Massachusetts; an historical narration of the Massachusetts volunteer militia, with portraits and biographies of officers past and present. 2 v. 1899-1901. ....\*780 H17
- HASSALL, A. The French people. 1901. (Great peoples series.).....727 H35
- HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and the generals of the American revolution. 2 v. in 1. 1885.....775 H43
- HOSMER, J. K. A short history of the Mississippi valley. 1901.....785 H82
- MCCARTHY, C. H. Lincoln's plan of reconstruction. 1901.....778 M12
- NEWDIGATE-Newdegate, A. E., *Lady.* Cavalier and Puritan in the days of the Stuarts. 1901.....721 N54
- NOURSE, H. S., *ed.* Early records of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1725. 1884. ....\*781 L24
- PEPPER, M. S. Maids and matrons of New France. 1901.....772 P42
- POWELL, L. P., *ed.* Historic towns of the western states. 1901. (American historic towns.).....786 P88
- REID, W. M. The Mohawk valley. 1901. ....782 R35
- WILSON, R. R. Washington the capital city and its part in the history of the nation. 2 v. 1901.....783.3 W7
- WOOLLEY, E. C. The reconstruction of Georgia. 1901. (Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law.).....783.8 W9

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Abdul-Hamid II. DORYS, G., *pseud.* The private life of the Sultan of Turkey; tr. by A. Hornblow. 1901.....B A135
- Angelico. WILLIAMSON, G. C. Fra Angelico. 1901. (Bell's miniature series of painters.).....B A582.2
- Alfred the Great. PAULI, G. R. The life of Alfred the Great; to which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with a translation and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary, by B. Thorpe. 1900 [1853].....B A391.3
- Bache. BACHE, C. Brother musicians; reminiscences of Edward and Walter Bache. 1901.....B B19
- Booth. COPELAND, C. T. Edwin Booth. 1901. (Beacon biographies.) B B726.3
- Brunelleschi. BAXTER, Mrs. L. E. (*Leader Scott.*) Filippo di Ser Brunellesco. 1901. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.).....B B894
- Drummond. LENNOX, C. The practical life work of Henry Drummond. 1901. ....B D795.2
- Franklin. TRAIL, H. D. Life of Sir John Franklin. 1896.....B F833.3
- Gibson. ADAMS, J. C. William Hamilton Gibson; artist, naturalist, author. 1901.....B G451
- GREEN, J. R. Letters; ed. by L. Stephen. 1901.....B G796
- Hamilton. CONANT, C. A. Alexander Hamilton. 1901. (Riverside biographical series.).....B H216.3
- Irving. BOYNTON, H. W. Washington Irving. 1901. (Riverside biographical series.).....B I727.2
- Jones. HAPGOOD, H. Paul Jones. 1901. (Riverside biographical series.) B J785.3
- Lamarck. PACKARD, A. S. Lamarck, the founder of evolution; his life and work, with translations of his writings on organic evolution. 1901.....B M215
- Longfellow. CARPENTER, G. R. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1901. (Beacon biographies.).....B L853.5
- Mantegna. CRUTTWELL, M. Andrea Man-

- tegna. 1901. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.).....B M291.2
- MASON, W. Memoirs of a musical life. 1901.  
.....B M412
- Morse. TROWBRIDGE, J. Samuel Finley Breese Morse. 1901. (Beacon biographies.).....B M885.2
- Origen. FAIRWEATHER, W. Origen and Greek patristic theology. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.).....B O693
- Ossoli. HIGGINSON, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1899. (American men of letters.).....B O845.2
- Pestalozzi. PINLOCHE, A. Pestalozzi, and the foundation of the modern elementary school. 1901. (Great educators.)  
.....B P476.2
- Poe. HARRISON, J. A. New glimpses of Poe. 1901.....B P743.3
- Putnam. LIVINGSTON, W. F. Israel Putnam; pioneer, ranger, and major-general, 1718-1790. 1901. (American men of energy.).....B P991.1
- Romney. CLEEVE, R. George Romney. 1901. (Bell's miniature series of painters.).....B R766.1
- Roosevelt. BANKS, C. E., and ARMSTRONG, L. Theodore Roosevelt. 1901.....  
.....B R781.1
- Smith. WOODS, K. P. The true story of Captain John Smith. 1901.....B S652.2
- Velazquez. WILLIAMSON, G. C. Velazquez. 1901. (Bell's miniature series of painters.).....BV 434.4
- Victoria. ARGYLL, J. D. S. C., 9th Duke of V. R. I. Queen Victoria; her life and empire. 1901.....B V645.17
- GURNEY, Mrs. D. F. (Blomfield). The childhood of Queen Victoria. 1901.  
.....B V645.18
- Watts. BATEMAN, C. T. G. F. Watts, R. A. 1901. (Bell's miniature series of painters.).....B W351.1

## LITERATURE.

- BIRRELL, A. Essays and addresses. 1901.  
.....819 B61.3
- BLODGETT, H. F. Songs of the days and the year, for children old and young. 1901.  
.....824 B65
- BURROUGHS, J., ed. Songs of nature. 1901.  
.....813 B97
- CHAMBERS' cyclopædia of English literature. New ed. by D. Patrick. v. 1. 1902..R
- CHAMPLIN, J. D. The young folks' cyclopædia of literature and art. 1901.....R
- DUNNE, F. P. Mr. Dooley's opinions. 1901.  
.....827 D92.4
- EGAN, M. F. An introduction to English literature. 1901.....810 E28
- GARNETT, R. Essays of an ex-librarian. 1901.  
.....804 G23
- GILMAN, Mrs. C. P. S. In this our world. [Poems.] 1899.....824 G28

- GOSSE, E. Gossip in a library. 1901..804 G67
- HALL, G. Age of fairygold. [Poems.] 1899.  
.....823 H17
- HARDY, T. Poems of the past and the present. 1901.....814 H27
- HENLEY, W. E. Hawthorn and lavender, with other verses. 1901....814 H54.1
- HERFORD, O. More animals; with pictures by the author. 1901.....827 H54
- HUFFORD, Mrs. L. G. Shakespeare in tale and verse. 1902 [1901].....815.4 H8
- LE GALLIENNE, R. Prose fancies. 2 v. 1894-97.....819 L49
- LEWES, L. The women of Shakespeare; tr. from the German by H. Zimmern. 1894.....815.8 L67
- MAGNUSSON, E., and MORRIS, W. Three northern love stories, and other tales. 1901 [1875].....839.6 M2
- MARKHAM, E. Lincoln, and other poems. 1901.....824 M34.1
- NIETZSCHE, F. Nietzsche as critic, philosopher, poet, and prophet; selections from his works compiled by T. Common. 1901.....841 N67
- PEABODY, J. P. Marlowe; a drama in five acts. 1901.....826 P35
- PEET, L. H. Who's the author? a guide to the authorship of novels, stories, speeches, songs and general writings of American literature. 1901.....R
- RILEY, J. W. Afterwhiles. [Poems.] 1887.  
.....824 R57
- Riley farm-rhymes. 1883....824 R57.5
- RIORDAN, R., and TAKAYANAGI, T. Sunrise stories; a glance at the literature of Japan. 1896.....895 R58
- SAINTSBURY, C. E. B. The earlier renaissance. 1901. (Periods of European literature.).....802 S15.1
- SCUDDER, V. D. Introduction to the study of English literature. 1901....810 S43
- SHAKESPEARE, W. New variorum edition of Shakespeare, ed. by H. H. Furness. v. 13. Twelfth night; or, what you will. 1901.....815.1 F9
- SHAYLOR, J. Some favourite books and their authors. 1901.....804 S53
- SINGLETON, E., ed. Love in literature and art. 1901.....801 S61
- WARD, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). Within the gates [A drama.] 1901....826 W25
- WEBB, C. H. (John Paul.) Vagrom verse. 1888.....824 W36
- With lead and line along varying shores. 1901.....824 W36.1
- WHITING, L. The world beautiful in books. 1901.....804 W59

## LANGUAGE.

- FITZGERALD, J. Word and phrase; true and false use in English. 1901...920 F55
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O. Dictionary of



- archaic and provincial words. 2 v.  
Ed. 5. 1901.....R  
NARES, R. Glossary of words, phrases, names,  
etc., in the works of English authors,  
particularly Shakespeare and his con-  
temporaries. New ed. by J. O. Halli-  
well-Phillips and T. Wright. 2 v.  
1901.....R

## FICTION.

- BANGS, J. K. Mr. Munchausen; being a true  
account of recent adventures beyond  
the Styx.....B216mr  
BARBOUR, Mrs. A. M. The award of justice;  
or, told in the Rockies. A pen picture  
of the West.....B237a  
BROWN, A. Margaret Warrener.....B877m  
BULLEN, F. T. The apostles of the southeast.  
.....B936a  
CLARK, C. H. (*Max Adeler*.) Captain Bluit.  
.....C5892c  
COBB, T. Severance.....C652se  
COLTON, A. The debatable land...C724de  
CROKER, Mrs. B. M. Angel; a sketch in In-  
dian ink.....C942a  
DAVIS, R. H. In the fog. [Detective story.]  
.....D263i  
DAVIS, W. S. "God wills it!" a tale of the  
first crusade.....D265g  
EMERSON, E. Sylvia; the story of an Ameri-  
can countess.....E531s  
FARJEON, B. L. The pride of race....F229pr  
FRIEDMAN, I. K. By bread alone....F911b  
FULLER, H. B. Under the skylights...F966u  
GALLON, T. The man who knew better.  
.....G172m  
GILLIAT, E. God save King Alfred...G481g  
GREEN, E. Everett. After Worcester; the  
story of a royal fugitive.....G795a  
— For the faith; a story of the young  
pioneers of reformation in Oxford.  
.....G795f  
— In fair Granada; a tale of Moors and  
Christians.....G795i  
— Miss Marjorie of Silvermead....G795m  
GRIFFIS, W. E. In the mikado's service; a  
story of two battle summers in China.  
.....G853i  
HABBERTON, J. Caleb Wright; a story of  
the West.....H113c  
HAWKINS, A. H. (*Anthony Hope*.) God in  
the car.....H393g  
HEGAN, A. C. Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage  
patch.....H462m  
HILL, F. The outlaws of Horseshoe Hole; a  
tale of the Montana vigilantes...H645o  
HOPKINS, Mrs. P. B. (Mackie). The Wash-  
ingtonians.....H795w  
HOUSE party; an account of the stories told at  
a gathering of famous American authors,  
the story tellers being introduced by  
P. L. Ford.....H842b  
JANVIER, T. A. In great waters; four stories.  
.....J356i

- LE FEUVRE, A. Heather's mistress....L488h  
LEFÈVRE, E. Wall street stories.....L493w  
LUDLOW, J. M. Deborah; a tale of the times  
of Judas Maccabaeus.....L945d  
MACNAUGHTAN, E. L. The fortunes of Chris-  
tina M'Nab.....M168f  
MARCHMONT, A. W. For love or crown.M318f  
MUMFORD, Mrs. E. W. Dupes.....M962d  
MUNRO, N. The shoes of fortune....M967bs  
PAINE, A. B. The great white way....P145g  
PARR, L. Dorothy Fox.....P258d  
PEMBERTON, M. Love the harvester; a story  
of the days when George the third was  
king.....P395Lo  
RAYNER, E. Doris Kingsley, child and col-  
onist.....R275d  
RICHARDS, Mrs. L. E. Fernley house.  
.....R516f  
ROHLFS, Mrs. A. K. (Green). One of my  
sons. [Detective story.].....R738o  
SCOTT, H. S. (*Henry Seton Merriman*.) The  
velvet glove.....S426v  
SHELDON, C. M. Born to serve.....S543b  
— Edward Blake; college student....S543e  
SIDGWICK, Mrs. C. (*Mrs. Andrew Dean*.)  
Cynthia's way.....S567c  
SILBERRAD, U. L. Princess Puck.....S582p  
SILVER, R. N. A daughter of mystery. [De-  
tective story.].....S587d  
SOMERVILLE, H. Jack Racer.....S696j  
STODDARD, E. The Morgesons. Rev. ed.  
.....S868m  
— Temple house. Rev. ed.....S868t  
STORIES of the colleges; being tales of life at  
the great American universities, told  
by noted graduates.....S885z  
TAYLOR, M. I. Anne Scarlett.....T244a  
VIELÉ, H. K. Last of the Knickerbockers.  
.....V659l  
WEYMAN, S. J. Count Hannibal; a romance of  
the court of France.....W549co  
WHITE, E. O. John Forsyth's aunts..W583j  
WILKINS, M. E. The portion of labor.....  
.....W685po  
WOODS, Mrs. M. L. Sons of the sword; a  
romance of the Peninsular war..W897s

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- ALGER, H., jr. Making his mark...J A395m  
BLAND, Mrs. E. Nesbit. Nine unlikely tales  
for children.....J B642n  
BOUVET, M. Bernardo and Laurette; the  
story of two little people of the Alps.  
.....J B782b  
BRERETON, F. S. The dragon of Pekin; a  
tale of the Boxer revolt.....J B841d  
— A gallant grenadier; a tale of the  
Crimean war.....J B841g  
BREWSTER, F. S. When mother was a little  
girl.....J B847w  
BROOKS, A. Randy's winter. (Randy books,  
no. 2.)...J B872ra  
BROWN, H. D. Her sixteenth year...J B879h

## Dunklee & Co. FURNACES AND RANGES



**STOP!  
THINK!  
PONDER!**

When the weather is zero and everybody and things of the earth are freezing up in the outside world—to know that you can have summer weather under "your own vine and fig tree" by the use of one of our

**Celebrated  
FURNACES.**

A tropical climate in New England. Also DUNKLEE'S RANGES. It is the best in the world for thorough cooking and heating water. Our prices for quality are the lowest.

ESTIMATES GIVEN WHEN DESIRED  
Manufacturers, Jobbers, and Retailers.

**115-A BLACKSTONE ST.,  
UPSTAIRS, BOSTON, MASS.**

## COMER'S COLLEGE.

This old and reliable school, founded in 1840, and noted for its thorough and practical instruction, offers the best advantages for rapid advancement in all business and shorthand studies. Its students are taught by the most modern and progressive methods, receive the careful, personal attention of the teachers, and progress as rapidly as their ability and application will permit. By its many years of faithful effort Comer's College has gained the confidence of the business community, and has thereby peculiar facilities for aiding its graduates to desirable positions. Sessions daily from 9 to 2 o'clock, and Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings from 7 to 9 o'clock. The illustrated Year Book will be mailed to any address upon application.

**666 Washington St., cor. Beach,  
BOSTON.**

## Burdett College



### Business — Shorthand.

*New Students can commence at any time.  
Visitors Welcome. Prospectus Free.*

**Burdett College of Actual Business and  
Shorthand, 694 Washington St., Boston.**

**EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR**



This trade-mark on every piece guides those who desire to discriminate between the "best" and the other kind. Just one box of

## Quality Chocolates

will convince you that they are always pure and delicious. You may purchase them in our packages or in boxes bearing the name of your confectioner. For sale where Quality is appreciated.

**H. D. FOSS & CO.,  
BOSTON, MASS.**

- BURRAGE, E. H. Carbineer and scout; a story of the great Boer war.... J B968c  
 DASKAM, J. D. The imp and the angel. .... J D229i  
 DENTON, C. J. Topsy on the top floor. .... J D415t  
 DICKENS, C. Ten boys from Dickens; comp. by Kate D. Sweetser..... J D548te  
 ELIZABETH, P. A., *queen of Roumania*. (*Carmen Sylva*). A real queen's fairy tales..... J E435r  
 FENN, G. M. The kopje garrison; a tale of the Boer war..... J F334k  
 FOSDICK, C. A. (*Harry Castlemon*). Floating treasure..... J F748f  
 — Winged Arrow's medicine; or, the massacre at Fort Phil Kearney... J F748wi  
 GLADDEN, W. Santa Claus on a lark, and other Christmas stories..... J G542s  
 GLADWIN, W. Z. (*Gulielma Zollinger*). Maggie McLanehan..... J G543m  
 GRAYDON, W. M. The princess of the purple palace..... J G784p  
 GREEN, E. Everett. Princess Fairstar; a story of the days of Charles I. J G795p  
 — True stories of girl heroines.. J G795t  
 HALL, R. The golden arrow; a story of Roger Williams's day..... J H179g  
 HAYENS, H. Scouting for Buller.... J H417s  
 HYDE, M. C. Holly-berry and mistletoe; a Christmas romance..... J H993h  
 JACKSON, G. E. Caps and capers; a story of boarding-school life..... J J128c  
 — The Colburn prize..... J J128co  
 LE FEUVRE, A. Cherry, the cumberer that bore fruit..... J L488c  
 LEONARD, M. F. The spectacle man; a story of the missing bridge..... J L581s  
 LOVETT, E. The Billy stories..... J L912b  
 MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. L. The wood-pigeons and Mary..... J M719w  
 OBER, F. A. Last of the Arawaks; a story of adventure on the island of San Domingo..... J O121L  
 — Tommy Foster's adventures among the southwest Indians..... J O121t  
 PAINE, A. B. The hollow tree, and Deep woods book..... J P145h  
 — The little lady; her book..... J P145L  
 QUIGLEY, D. Two of the best..... J Q66t  
 RAYMOND, Mrs. E. Yankee girl in old California..... J R269y  
 REYNOLDS, C. Rosamond tales..... J R462r  
 RIIS, J. Nibsy's Christmas..... J R573n  
 ROBINS, E. A boy in early Virginia; or, adventures with Captain John Smith. .... J R657b  
 ROBINSON, E. The captain of the school. .... J R659c  
 SHARP, E. Round the world to Wympland. .... J S531r  
 — The youngest girl in the school... J S531y  
 SIVITER, Mrs. A. P. Nehe; a tale of the times of Artaxerxes..... J S624n  
 SMITH, Mrs. E. T. (Meade). Cozey Corner; or, how they kept a farm.... J S646co  
 STABLES, W. G. In ships of steel; a tale of the navy of to-day..... J S776i  
 — Rob Roy MacGregor; Highland chief and outlaw..... J S776ro  
 STODDARD, W. O. The wreck of the *Sea Lion*..... J S869wr  
 STRATEMEYER, E. (*Captain Ralph Bonehill*). When Santiago fell..... J S899w  
 — With Washington in the West; or, a soldier boy's battles in the wilderness. (Colonial series.)..... J S899wn  
 TAPPAN, E. M. Old ballads in prose. .... J T175o  
 TUCKER, E. S. The magic key.... J T891m  
 VAN BERGEN, R. Boy of old Japan..... J V219b  
 WAHLENBERG, A. Swedish fairy tales..... J W137s  
 WELLS, C. Folly in fairyland..... J W453f  
 WETMORE, C. H. Fighting under the Southern cross; a story of the Chile-Peruvian war..... J W541f

## SPECIAL LIST.

## MUSIC CLASSIFICATION.

A modification of the Decimal Classifica-



## THE SMITH PREMIER TYPEWRITER

### SIMPLE, DURABLE ALWAYS RELIABLE

A dollar of service for every  
dollar of cost. That is the  
record. Illustrated book free.

The  
Smith Premier Typewriter Co.  
No. 183 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.



# THE MUNSON TO LINE CUBA

## Three Weeks' Cruises

IN THE SEMI-TROPICS

FROM

# New York

Along the North Shore of

# Cuba

Touching at Chief Ports.

Round Trip from NEW YORK to BARACOA, SMO.

Including Meals and Stateroom Accommodations.

Excellent cuisine, attentive service, individual electric fans in staterooms, etc.

ALSO TOURS TO

## HAITI AND JAMAICA

Full particulars: illustrated literature, sailing dates, etc., at

RAYMOND & WHITCOMB, Gen'l Ticket Ag'ts, 25 Union Sq., N. Y.

MUNSON STEAMSHIP LINE, 27 William Street, N. Y.

tion (780-789), adapted from the Harvard Classification, and designed to secure greater simplicity, accuracy, and convenience of shelving.

Printed from a paper delivered by the librarian before the Massachusetts Library Club, Oct. 31, 1901.

- 780 MUSIC, *General works on.*  
Without subdivisions, or as D. C.
- 781 THEORY of music, General.
- 781.1-9 As D. C., except addition to:
- 781.4 Counterpoint; canon and fugue.
- 782 DRAMATIC MUSIC, *Works on.*
- 782.1-5 Grand opera, as D. C.
- 782.6 Light and comic opera; opera bouffe.
- 782.7 Cantatas and operettas.
- 782.8 Pantomimes; masks; incidental music.
- 782.9 Opera Librettos (by original titles).
- 783 SACRED MUSIC, *Works on.*
- 783.1-9 As D. C., for music only (scores).
- 784 VOCAL MUSIC (secular), *Works on.*
- 784.1 Instruction and exercises; methods schools; tonic sol-fa.
- 784.2 Collections, Solo and General.
- 784.3 Part-songs, duets, trios, quartets, choruses, etc.
- 784.4 Popular ballads; national songs, etc.
- 784.5 Negro minstrelsy; plantation songs.
- 784.6 College, society songs, etc.
- 784.7 Festivals.
- 784.8 Other.
- 784.9 Individual composers (A-Z).
- 785 INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC, *Works on.*
- 785.1-9 As D. C., for music only (scores).
- 786 PIANOFORTE and PIANOFORTE MUSIC, *Works on.*  
[History, manufacture, etc.]
- 786.1 Instruction and exercises; methods.
- 786.2 Collections, Two hands (solo).  
[Including arrangements of orchestral works.]
- 786.3 Four hands (duets) and more.  
[Including arrangements of orchestral works.]
- 786.4 Dances and marches.
- 786.5 Individual composers (A-Z).
- 786.6 ORGAN, *Works on.*  
[History, building, etc.]
- 786.7 Instruction and collections; organ methods and schools.
- 786.8 Individual composers (A-Z).
- 786.9 Cabinet organ; melodeon, etc.  
[History, music, etc.]
- 787-789 STRINGED to PERCUSSION INSTRUMENTS, *Works on.*
- 787.1-789.9 [Subdivisions for music only (scores).]

## NEW BOOKS.

FIRST ACROSS THE CONTINENT. By Noah Brooks. New York. Charles Scribner's Sons.

The story of the first white men who crossed the Rocky Mountains and joined the Missouri and the Columbia by trail is of never-failing interest, and the appearance of a work dealing with Lewis and Clark's expedition is of particular interest in view of the approaching centennial of the Louisiana Purchase. Altogether there have been about forty versions of this story, but few are easy of access. President Jefferson's messages contain some account, and the first authentic narrative was published in 1814, although the expedition was in 1804-05-06. Nicholas Biddle, of Philadelphia, edited the first account, although the name of Paul Allen appears on the title-page. Archibald McVicker's edition, published by *Harper's* in 1847, was the last popular account, the four-volume edition issued by *Harper's* in 1893, edited by Dr. Elliott Coues and limited to one thousand copies, being not easily obtainable. A new popular edition was needed, and this want has been admirably supplied by Noah Brooks, who has issued an account which is equally adapted for juvenile and adult readers. The author-editor of this was an early pilgrim across the plains, and his narrative follows closely the reports of Lewis and Clark, while his personal notes give it additional value. The narrative is a model one of its kind, and is one that should be read by every patriotic American.

\* \* \*

ASIA AND EUROPE: STUDIES PRESENTING THE CONCLUSIONS FORMED BY THE AUTHOR IN A LONG LIFE DEVOTED TO THE SUBJECT OF THE RELATIONS BETWEEN ASIA AND EUROPE. By Meredith Townsend. Putnam. \$2.50, net.

An idea of the peculiar scope of the volume may best be gained by a glance through the titles: The Influence of Europe on Asia; The Reflex Effect of Asiatic Ideas; Will England Retain India? The Asiatic Notion of Justice; Tropic Colonization, are but a few of the matters treated. The writing is lucid and incisive. Mr. Townsend was for twelve years editor and proprietor of *The Friend of India*, and is now joint editor of *The Spectator*, so that his experience as a writer on and student of Indo-European politics has the weight of considerable authority.

\* \* \*

DEPENDENT, DEFECTIVE, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, AND THEIR SOCIAL TREATMENT. By Charles R. Henderson, D. C. Heath & Co. \$1.50.

This book is a systematic study of the causes and consequences of pauperism, in-



# JAMAICA

## The Gem of the WEST INDIES.

Jamaica is the most beautiful of all the West India Islands, and is a

### Delightful Tropical Winter Resort

WITH SUMMER CLIMATE.

### The UNITED FRUIT CO'S

splendid new twin-screw steamships

ADMIRAL DEWEY

ADMIRAL SAMPSON

ADMIRAL FARRAGUT

ADMIRAL SCHLEY

From Boston Weekly

From Philadelphia Weekly

are ships of the finest construction, with accommodations as perfect as private yachts. They carry the United States Mail and are constructed especially for the highest type of passenger business. Every detail which will contribute to the pleasure or comfort of tourists has been given attention.

Jamaica, with its magnificent tropical vegetation, its towering mountains, and picturesque valleys, its perfect winter climate, and excellent hotels, far eclipses any other winter resort in European or American waters.

Sailings Weekly from Boston and Philadelphia

Fare for round trip, including stateroom accommodations and meals, \$75. One way, \$40.

SEND FOR OUR BEAUTIFUL BOOK-LET, WHETHER YOU CONTEMPLATE THE TRIP OR NOT.

UNITED FRUIT COMPANY

Pier 5, North Wharves, Phila.

Long Wharf, Boston.



sanity, crime and affiliated evils. It is exhaustive, authoritative, and contains the latest available data concerning these questions.

This work will be especially valuable to students in Theological Seminaries and to those engaged in Y. M. C. A. work, and as well to lawmakers, ministers, ethical social societies, clubs, and all who, in the study of the social problems of the day, aim at practical philanthropy.

\* \* \*

THE STORY OF THE MIDDLE AGES. By Samuel B. Harding. Scott, Foresman & Co. 60 cents.

The author has gathered up the most important events of this long period of European history and has made an interesting story of the material. The lives of men and women and the movements and actions of nations are woven into a connected narrative, which culminates in the Europe of the sixteenth century. The illustrations have been chosen with a special view to illuminating the text and enlivening the story. The book is intended for young people of grammar school age.

\* \* \*

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY. By James K. Hosmer. Illustrated. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. \$1.20, net.

After sketching the vastness and fitness of the Mississippi Valley for a great history, Mr. Hosmer tells of the coming into it of the Spaniards, the French, and the English; and describes the conflicts and the changes of control until the Americans were masters. The narrative includes brilliant individual actors—Coronado, La Salle, Boone, George Rogers Clarke, Jackson, Farragut, and Grant; and it embraces the immense industrial and commercial activities which give the Mississippi Valley to-day an interest for the world as keen as it had in its romantic days of exploration and conquest.

\* \* \*

THE RIGHT OF MAN: A STUDY IN TWENTIETH CENTURY PROBLEMS. By Lyman Abbott, D. D. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. \$1.30, net.

Dr. Abbott discusses his great theme from many points of view. His treatment covers nearly all the conditions and relations of human beings to one another, considered with special reference to the problems, foreign and domestic, which at this time confront the American people.

\* \* \*

THE MAKING OF AN AMERICAN: AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY. By Jacob A. Riis. Illustrated. Macmillan. \$2.00, net.

It would not be fair to Mr. Riis to say that his life has been typical of that of many foreigners who have become American citizens

after the storm and stress of naturalization. His experience has been exceptional. It has been the experience of twenty men in one. He has overcome obstacles which few youths encounter and still fewer can stand against in their effort to adjust themselves to American life. After telling of the making of an American in his own person, his story tells how he has applied his acquired knowledge in his efforts to better the conditions of the city poor. Incidentally, his book is a manual of civic reform. The personal element in the book brings the facts home in a way that no merely objective writing can, and gives it the form of a story which will be read by many for its own sake, while as a study of conditions no American can well afford to pass it by. The many illustrations are taken from the author's home life in Denmark, and from the scenes and actions of his life in America, and point the text in a striking manner.

\* \* \*

THE PRINT COLLECTOR'S HANDBOOK. By Alfred Whitman. With eighty illustrations in collotype and half-tone. Macmillan. \$5.00.

The first object of this volume is to supply the information with regard to the various forms of black and white work most frequently asked for by art amateurs at the commencement of their print collecting. The scope of the book is sufficiently indicated by the list of contents appended hereto: Hints to Beginners; Etching; Line Engraving; Mezzotint Engraving; Stipple and Aquatint; Woodcuts and Lithographs; Colour Prints-Engraving Frauds; Collectors' Methods; The Money Value of Prints; The Print Room of the British Museum.

\* \* \*

THE public is to-day taking a more comprehensive view of the value of proper sanitary measures for the prevention of diseases and the maintenance of healthy conditions in the home life. If every family, no matter what its station in life, felt its responsibility to the public in this regard, epidemical diseases would be less frequent and virulent. Very few realize how much individual cleanliness has to do with preserving public healthy conditions.

In this respect, a great good has been accomplished by the proprietors of Cabot's Sulpho-Naphthol in educating the public to the proper use of an article which to-day stands at the head of all germicides and cleaners. The ready adaptation of Sulpho-Naphthol to the routine work of cleaning in the household has won for it an enviable reputation, as it not only cleans more thoroughly than soaps and powders, and at less expense, but from its germicidal action it overcomes those conditions which are a menace to public health.

# MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

We offer you a multitude of  
instruments and articles ranging  
in price from 10 cents upwards.

**A PIANO IS THE BEST OF ALL**  
**OLD COLONY PIANO CO.**  
**4 Main Street    Brockton**

**F**resh  
Flowers  
**COOPER**



**Floral Designs**



**M. A. FULLER**

**IMPORTER AND DESIGNER**

**HIGH CLASS MILLINERY**

**No. 5 Arcade**

**JAMES DYCE & CO.,**

***Dry Goods***

**MAIN AND WEST ELM STREETS,  
Brockton.**

**Coal for** HOUSE,  
BLOCK, and  
FACTORY.

Otto Coke, an economical Fuel.  
Cannel Coal, for open Grate.  
Clear, Clean Ice.

**FLAGG ICE AND COAL CO.**

75 Lawrence Street,  
16 Centre Street,  
1114 Main Street.

**COME AND SEE US.**

**WE CAN SHOW YOU**

**A LINE OF FANCY AND STAPLE GROCERIES**

That can't be matched in this city. First quality goods. We  
do not cut our quality and quantity to meet cut prices.

**DELICATESSEN GOODS**

Hot every afternoon — Parker House Rolls, Cream Bis-  
cuit, Cake, Pies, etc. We are improving on our goods  
every day.

**W. O. DRAKE, 97 MAIN STREET.**





## SULPHO-NAPHTHOL

Recommended by  
Experienced Housekeepers.

The purifier long sought for—of inestimable value in daily housework for kitchen sink, toilets, traps, collars, and sick-room. A spoonful in a pail of water works wonders.

At Drug, Grocery, and General Stores,  
in Trade-mark Packages.

**FREE BOOK,**  
telling of the many uses  
for Sulpho-Naphthol,  
sent on request. . . . . Trial Bottle  
mailed for  
10c.

SULPHO-NAPHTHOL CO., Dept. B., Boston.

*The Great Cleaner  
and Purifier*

# Sawyer's

SOLD IN  
SPRINKLING TOP  
BOTTLES

CRYSTAL



SEE  
THAT  
TOP.

# Blue

gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you  
get **SAWYER'S**

**40 YEARS THE  
PEOPLE'S  
CHOICE**

## THE ONLY CLASP

THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The

# Velvet Grip

Sample pair,  
by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue  
free.

CUSHION  
BUTTON

HOSE  
SUPPORTER

No Stitching in the Elastic

**EVERY PAIR WARRANTED**

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on  
every loop, and for the  
Moulded Rubber Button.



**FOR GIFTS**

ARTISTIC PACKAGES

## BOSTON CHOCOLATES

MADE BY

*Winthrop M. Baker*

545 ATLANTIC AVENUE

BOSTON, MASS.

✓ 4-26-2 ✓

# BROCKTON LIBRARY BULLETIN

February, Nineteen Hundred and Two.

Published Monthly for

THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY,

Brockton,

- - - - - Mass.



BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY: IN CITY HALL.

# JAMAICA

## The Gem of the WEST INDIES.

Jamaica is the most beautiful of all the West India Islands, and is a

### Delightful Tropical Winter Resort

WITH SUMMER CLIMATE.

### The UNITED FRUIT CO'S

splendid new twin-screw steamships

|                         |     |                          |
|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| <b>ADMIRAL DEWEY</b>    | and | <b>ADMIRAL SAMPSON</b>   |
| <b>ADMIRAL FARRAGUT</b> |     | <b>ADMIRAL SCHLEY</b>    |
| From Boston Weekly      |     | From Philadelphia Weekly |

are ships of the finest construction, with accommodations as perfect as private yachts. They carry the United States Mail and are constructed especially for the highest type of passenger business. Every detail which will contribute to the pleasure or comfort of tourists has been given attention.

Jamaica, with its magnificent tropical vegetation, its towering mountains, and picturesque valleys, its perfect winter climate, and excellent hotels, far eclipses any other winter resort in European or American waters.

**Sailings Weekly from Boston and Philadelphia**

Fare for round trip, including stateroom accommodations and meals, \$75. One way, \$40.

**SEND FOR OUR BEAUTIFUL BOOK-LET, WHETHER YOU CONTEMPLATE THE TRIP OR NOT.**

**UNITED FRUIT COMPANY**

Pier 5, North Wharves, Phila.

Long Wharf, Boston.



SYC

# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. IV. No. 2.

FEBRUARY, 1902.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY

**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
28 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

**Price by Mail.** — Per year, 25 cents.

**Remittances.** — Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.** — Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE, |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  | WILLIAM RAPP,      |
| CHARLES A. NORLING,  | HORACE RICHMOND,   |
| MARY E. POORE,       | LON WESTON.        |

### LIBRARY STAFF.

CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*

CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, | } <i>Assistants.</i> |
| ALICE M. FIELD,     |                      |
| LORA A. COPELAND,   |                      |
| ELSIE R. THURSTON.  |                      |

|                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| WILLIAM S. HILL,  | } <i>Stack Attendants.</i> |
| HORACE HILL,      |                            |
| LYMAN L. ANDREWS. |                            |

ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*

MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

## STATISTICS FOR JANUARY, 1902.

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library   | 694    |
| Number of books taken for home use      | 14,921 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Jan. 4   | 893    |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Jan. 30 | 314    |
| Circulation through schools             | 1,873  |

## CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R are for reference, and are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a star (\*) before the number may be taken from the library only by permission of the librarian.*

*Books marked with a j, or J, for fiction are specially suited for young people.*

*Dates for fiction and for books for young people are omitted.*

## GENERAL PERIODICALS.

### Bound Volumes.

|                                 |                                        |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| ACADEMY.                        | v. 60.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| ARENA.                          | v. 25.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| ATHENÆUM.                       | 1900.....                              |                                       | R |
| ATLANTIC monthly.               | v. 87.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine. | v. 169.                                | 1901.....                             | R |
| BOOK buyer.                     | v. 22.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| BOOKMAN.                        | v. 13.                                 | 1900.....                             | R |
| BROCKTON daily enterprise.      | 3 v. July-Dec.,                        | 1900 (20th year, 2d half); Jan.-Dec., |   |
|                                 | 1901 (21st year, 1st and 2d half)..... |                                       | R |
| CENTURY magazine.               | v. 61.                                 | 1900.....                             | R |
| CHAUTAUQUAN.                    | v. 33.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| CONTEMPORARY review.            | v. 79.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| CORNHILL magazine.              | 1901.....                              |                                       | R |
| COSMOPOLITAN.                   | v. 31.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| CRITIC.                         | v. 38.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| CURRENT literature.             | v. 30.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| DIAL.                           | v. 30.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| ECLECTIC magazine.              | v. 136.                                | 1901.....                             | R |
| EDINBURGH review.               | v. 193.                                | 1901.....                             | R |
| FORTNIGHTLY review.             | v. 75.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| FORUM.                          | v. 31.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| HARPER'S bazar.                 | v. 34.                                 | 1901.....                             | R |
| HARPER'S monthly magazine.      | v. 103.                                | 1901.....                             | R |
| HARPER'S weekly.                | v. 45, pt. 1.                          | 1901.....                             | R |
| ILLUSTRATED London news.        | v. 117.                                | 1900.....                             | R |

- INDEPENDENT. v. 53, pt. 1. 1901.....R  
 INTERNATIONAL monthly. v. 3. 1901.....R  
 LESLIE'S weekly. v. 92. 1901.....R  
 LIBRARY journal. v. 25. 1900.....R  
 LIFE. v. 37. 1901.....R  
 LIPPINCOTT'S magazine. v. 67. 1901.....R  
 LITERARY news. v. 21. 1900.....R  
 LITERARY world. v. 31. 1900.....R  
 LITTELL'S living age. v. 230. 1901.....R  
 MCCLURE'S magazine. v. 17. 1901.....R  
 MUNSEY'S magazine. v. 25. 1901.....R  
 MUSIC. v. 19. 1900-01.....R  
 NATION. v. 72. 1901.....R  
 NEW ENGLAND magazine. v. 30. 1901...R  
 NEW illustrated magazine. v. 25. 1901...R  
 NINETEENTH century. v. 49. 1901.....R  
 NORTH AMERICAN review. v. 172. 1901..R  
 OUTLOOK. v. 37. 1901.....R  
 OVERLAND monthly. v. 37. 1901.....R  
 PUBLIC libraries. v. 5. 1900.....R  
 PUBLIC opinion. v. 29. 1900.....R  
 QUARTERLY review. v. 193. 1901.....R  
 REVIEW of reviews. v. 23. 1901.....R  
 ST. NICHOLAS. v. 56. 1901.....R  
 SATURDAY review. v. 91. 1901.....R  
 SCRIBNER'S magazine. v. 29. 1901.....R  
 SPECTATOR. v. 86. 1901.....R  
 UNITED STATES. *Patent office*. Official  
 gazette. v. 91-95. 1900-01.....R  
 WESTMINSTER review. v. 155. 1901.....R  
 WORLD'S work. v. 1-2. 1900-01.....R  
 YALE review. v. 9. 1900-01.....R  
 YOUTH'S companion. v. 74. 1900.....R
- CANFIELD, J. H. The college student and his  
 problems. 1902.....278 C22  
 CHARITIES review. v. 10. 1900-01.....R  
 EDUCATION. v. 21. 1900-01.....R  
 EDUCATIONAL review. v. 20. 1900.....R  
 GOULD, S. Baring-. Curiosities of olden  
 times. 1896.....290 G69  
 HARVARD university. Catalogue. 1901-02..R  
 HAZLITT, W. C., *ed.* Tales and legends of  
 national origin or widely current in  
 England from early times. New ed.  
 1899.....298 H43  
 JOURNAL of education. v. 51-52. 2 v. in 1.  
 1900.....R  
 JOURNAL of political economy. v. 8. 1900...R  
 KANT, Immanuel. Kant on education (Ueber  
 pädagogik); tr. by Annette Churton.  
 1900.....270 K16  
 KEMP, E. L. History of education. 1902.  
 .....270 K32  
 MASSACHUSETTS state federation of women's  
 clubs. Manual, 1900-01. 1900.....R  
 POLITICAL science quarterly. v. 15. 1900...R  
 QUARTERLY journal of economics. v. 15.  
 1901.....R  
 TRIBUNE almanac and political register. 1902.  
 .....R  
 WARE, Fabian. Educational foundations of  
 trade and industry. 1901. (Inter-  
 national education series.)....270 W26  
 WHITAKER, Joseph, *ed.* Almanack for 1902. R  
 WORLD almanac and encyclopedia for 1902.  
 1902.....R

## RELIGION.

- CLARKE, R. F. A pilgrimage to the holy  
 coat of Treves; with an account of its  
 history and authenticity. 1892.  
 .....139 C61  
 GILLIE, R. C. The story of stories. 1901.  
 .....122 G48  
 HOWARD, Clifford. The story of a young  
 man (a life of Christ). 1902...122 H84  
 LONGFELLOW, Samuel. Essays and sermons;  
 ed. by Joseph May. 1894....131 L85  
 MOULTON, R. G. Literary study of the Bible.  
 Rev. ed. 1899.....110 M91.1  
 — Short introduction to the literature of  
 the Bible. 1901.....110 M91.2  
 SEEBOHM, Frederic. The Oxford reformers,  
 John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas  
 More; being a history of their fellow  
 work. 1896 [1887].....142.2 S4  
 STRAUSS, D. F. The life of Jesus, critically  
 examined. Tr. by George Eliot. 1898  
 [1848].....122 S91  
 TWENTIETH century New Testament; a trans-  
 lation into modern English, made from  
 the Greek. Pts. 1-2. 1900....115 A5

## SOCIOLOGY.

- BATES, Lois. Games with music; action  
 songs and guessing rhymes. 1901.  
 .....272 B32

## SCIENCE.

- AMERICAN naturalist. v. 34. 1900.....R  
 BIRD-LORE. v. 2. 1900.....R  
 — Copy for circulation.....398 B60  
 BIRDS and nature. v. 9. 1901.....R  
 CRAM, W. E. Little beasts of field and wood.  
 1899.....390 C88  
 DAME, L. L., and BROOKS, Henry. Hand-  
 book of the trees of New England;  
 with ranges throughout the United  
 States and Canada. 1902....382 D15  
 HUNTINGTON, Annie O. Studies of trees in  
 winter. 1902.....382 H94  
 LOUNSBERRY, Alice. Southern wild flowers  
 and trees. 1901.....380 L88.1  
 MORGAN, T. H. Regeneration. 1901. (Co-  
 lumbia university biological series.)....  
 .....370 M8  
 POPULAR astronomy. v. 8. 1900.....R  
 POPULAR science monthly. v. 59. 1900-01.  
 .....R  
 RAMSAY, William. Modern chemistry. 2 v.  
 1900. (Temple primers.)....340 R18  
 v. 1. Theoretical chemistry. v. 2. Systematic chemistry.  
 SCIENCE. v. 13. 1901.....R

## USEFUL ARTS.

- AMERICAN architect and building news. v. 72.  
 1901.....R  
 AMERICAN kitchen magazine. v. 15. 1901. R



- AMERICAN machinist. v. 24, pt. 1. 1901...R  
 BAKER, M. N. Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902. (Citizen's library.) .....428 B16  
 BAKER, Walter, & Co. Cocoa and chocolate; a short history of their production and use. New ed. 1899.....463.9 B1  
 BENSON, Margaret. The soul of a cat, and other stories. 1901.....436 B4  
 BRITTEN, F. J. Old clocks and watches and their makers. 1899.....\*481 B8  
 BUSINESS. v. 20. 1900.....R  
 CARPENTRY and building. v. 22. 1900...R  
 CASSIER's magazine. v. 20. 1901.....R  
 ENGINEERING magazine. v. 21. 1901....R  
 ENSIGN, H. L. Lady Lee, and other [domestic] animal stories. 1901.....436 E59  
 FARM poultry. v. 9. 1898.....R  
 HASLUCK, P. N., ed. House decoration, comprising whitewashing, paperhanging, painting, etc. 1901. (*Work handbooks*). ....498 H3  
 — Tailoring. 1901. (*Work handbooks*). ....487 H3  
 INLAND printer. v. 27. 1901.....R  
 MUNICIPAL engineering. v. 20. 1901....R  
 RELIABLE poultry journal. v. 7. 1900....R  
 ROOT, A. I. The A B C of bee culture. 1901. ....438 R7  
 SCHWARZ, G. F. Forest trees and forest scenery. 1901.....434.9 S3  
 SCIENCE and industry. v. 5. 1900.....R  
 SCIENTIFIC American. v. 84. 1901.....R  
 SCIENTIFIC American supplement. v. 51. 1900 .....R  
 SCIENTIFIC American. Building edition. v. 31. 1901.....R  
 TYPEWRITER and phonographic world. v. 17. 1901.....R  
 WILKINSON, Frederick. The story of the cotton plant. 1901 [1898]. (Library of useful stories.) .....433 W68

## FINE ARTS.

- AMERICAN amateur photographer. v. 12. 1900. ....R  
 AMERICAN homes. v. 12. 1901.....R  
 ARCHITECTURAL record. v. 10. 1900-01..R  
 ART amateur. v. 43-44. 1900.....R  
 ART interchange. v. 44-45. 1900.....R  
 BRADFORD, C. B. The wild fowls; or, sporting scenes and characters of the great lagoon [Florida]. 1901.....599 B81  
 BROCHURE. v. 6. 1900 .....R  
 BRUNEL, George. Fun with magic; amusing experiments in physics, chemistry, and geometry. 1901.....593 B89  
 BRUSH and pencil. v. 8. 1901.....R  
 DANIELS, F. H. The teaching of ornament. 1900 .....545 D18  
 GREAT masters of decorative art. 1900. (Art annuals.) .....\*545 G78  
 Contents: Sir Edward Burne-Jones, by Aymer Vallance; William Morris, by Lewis F. Day; Walter Crane, with notes by himself.  
 HAWEIS, H. R. Old violins. 1898 ..587 H3  
 HOLME, Charles, ed. Modern design in jewelry and fans. 1902.....\*539 H7  
 HOME needlework. v. 2. 1900.....R  
 INTERNATIONAL art studio. v. 1-14. 1897-1901.....R  
 MAGAZINE of art. v. 24. 1900.....R  
 PERRY magazine. v. 3. 1900.....R  
 PHOTOGRAPHIC times. v. 32. 1900 .....R  
 PRANG, Louis, & Co. The Prang examples of historic ornament. 73 colored plates in 11 portfolios. 1898.....\*545 P89  
 RUDDER. v. 11. 1900. ....R  
 SPOFFORD, Mrs. H. P. Art decoration applied to furniture. 1877.....549 S76  
 STANYON, Ellis. Magic. 1901.....593 S79  
 STURGIS, Russell, and others. Dictionary of architecture and building, biographical, historical, and descriptive. 3 v. 1901. ....R  
 WARE, W. R., ed. Greek ornament; illustrated with 12 plates, printed in the original colors. 1878.....\*545 W27

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- ALLEN, Grant. County and town in England, together with some annals of Churnside. 1901 .....611 A42  
 AMERICAN journal of archæology. v. 4. 1900. R  
 DAWSON, W. H. German life in town and country. 1901. (Our European neighbours.) .....620 D2  
 HAGGARD, H. Rider. A winter pilgrimage; being an account of travels through Palestine, Italy, and the island of Cyprus, accomplished in the year 1900. 1901 .....637 H14  
 HARRIMAN Alaska expedition. Alaska. 2 v. 1901 .....\*659.8 H2  
 Contents: v. 1. Narrative, glaciers, natives, by J. Burroughs, J. Muir, and G. H. Grinnell.  
 v. 2. History, geography, resources, by W. H. Dall, C. Keeler, H. Gannett, W. H. Brewer, C. H. Merriam, G. B. Grinnell, and M. L. Washburn.  
 HEFFRON, Ida C. Lessons in chalk modeling; the new method of map drawing. 1900. ....607 H4  
 HOUGH, P. M. Dutch life in town and country. 1901. (Our European neighbours.) .....621 H8  
 MACKINDER, H. J. Britain and the British seas. 1902. (Appleton's world series.) .....611 M16  
 STORY, A. S. Swiss life in town and country. 1902. (Our European neighbours.) .....618 S8  
 SYKES, Ella C. Through Persia on a side-saddle. 1901.....636 S9

## COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

- BROOKS, Geraldine. Dames and daughters of the young republic. 1901...A4 B87.1  
 DUYKINCK, E. A. National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. 2 v. n. d....R

- LEE, Sidney, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography; supplement. 3 v. 1901...R  
 SHAIRP, J. C. Portraits of friends. 1889....A S526  
 STEWART, Agnes G. The Academic Gregories. 1901. (Famous Scots series.).....A S851  
 SWAN, Helena. Girls' Christian names; their history, meaning, and association. 1900.....R

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Browning. WAUGH, A. Robert Browning. 1900. (Westminster biographies.)....B B885.6  
 Burne-Jones. BELL, Malcolm. Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1901. (Bell's miniature series of painters.).....B B962.1  
 Emerson. ALCOTT, A. B. Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and seer; an estimate of his character and genius in prose and verse. 1882.....B E536.9  
 Field. THOMPSON, Slason. Eugene Field; a study in heredity and contradictions. 2 v. 1901.....B F453.3  
 Francis, St. LEO, brother, of Assisi. The mirror of perfection; being the oldest life of the blessed Francis of Assisi. Ed. by Paul Sabatier, and tr. by Sebastian Evans. 1900.....B F818  
 Giotto. PERKINS, F. M. Giotto. 1902. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.).....B G511.2  
 Henry V., king of England. KINGSFORD, C. L. Henry V., the typical mediæval hero. 1902. (Heroes of the nations.).....B H522.3  
 Mary, queen of Scots. LANG, A. The mystery of Mary Stuart. 1901.....B M393.6  
 Ruskin. RAWNSLEY, H. D. Ruskin and the English Lakes. 1901.....B R956.10  
 Tennyson. HORTON, R. F. Alfred Tennyson, a saintly life. 1900. (Saintly lives.).....B T312.6  
 — RAWNSLEY, H. D. Memories of the Tennysons. 1900.....B T312.7  
 Warwick, Mary Rich, countess of. PALGRAVE, Mary E. Mary Rich, countess of Warwick (1625-1678). 1901. (Saintly lives.).....B W311  
 Watteau. STALEY, Edgcumbe. Watteau. 1901. (Bell's miniature series of painters.).....B W371.1  
 WHIPPLE, H. B. Lights and shadows of a long episcopate; being reminiscences and recollections. 1899.....B W574
- tory and description of New England, general and local. 1859.....779 C77  
 v. 1. Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont. [No more published.]  
 CURRENT history. v. 10. 1900.....R  
 EDWARDS, O. M. Wales. 1902. (Story of the nations.).....724.9 E2  
 FITCHBURG, Mass. The old records of the town of Fitchburg, Mass., compiled by W. A. Davis. v. 4. 1901....\*781 F54  
 FITCHETT, W. H. Fights for the flag. 1899.....717 F54  
 GOODRICH, A. L. Topics on Greek and Roman history; for use in secondary schools. Ed. 2. 1901.....711 G65  
 GREAT round world. v. 17. 1901.....R  
 GREEN, J. R. Oxford studies. 1901. (Eversley series.).....724.5 G7  
 GREEN, S. A. Groton during the Indian wars. 1883.....\*781 G87  
 JAMESON, J. F. History of historical writings in America. 1891.....701 J2  
 LANDOR, A. H. S. China and the allies. 2 v. 1901.....751 L26  
 LOVE, W. D. Samson Occom and the Christian Indians of New England. 1899.....771 L89  
 MACLAY, E. S. History of the United States navy from 1775 to 1901. v. 3. 1901.....\*774 M17  
 Statements in ch. 19 and 23, which occasioned the Schley trial, have been ordered suppressed by the government in all future editions.  
 O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Documentary history of the State of New York. 4 v. 1849-51.....782 O1  
 SMITH, A. H. China in convulsion. 2 v. 1901.....751 S64  
 WOOD, Sir Evelyn. Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign. 1896. (Pall Mall magazine library.).....731.1 W8

## LITERATURE.

- BEOWULF and The fight at Finnsburg; a translation into modern English prose, with an introduction and notes, by J. R. C. Hall. 1901.....810.9 B3  
 BLAKE, William. Poems. 1874....814 B63  
 BLISSETT, Nellie K. The most famous Loba. 1901.....849 B6  
 BRADLEY, A. C. Commentary on Tennyson's *In Memoriam*. 1901.....814 T33.3  
 COMBE, William. Doctor Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, of consolation, and of a wife. New ed. 1895.....817 C72  
 DICKINSON, Martha G. The cathedral, and other poems. 1901.....824 D56  
 HAY, John. Poems. 1899.....824 H41  
 JUSSELAND, J. J. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare; tr. from the French by Elizabeth Lee. 1899.....817.8 J9  
 LE ROW, Caroline B., *comp.* English as she

## HISTORY.

- AMERICAN historical review. v. 6. 1901.....R  
 COOK, E. T. Rights and wrongs of the Transvaal war. 1901.....767 C77  
 COOLIDGE, A. J., and MANSFIELD, J. B. His-

# "The Best The World Produces"

After almost twenty years of painstaking care and persistent effort I am able to offer you what I believe to be the richest and most magnificent collections of Asters, Hollyhocks, Mignonettes, Morning Glories, Nasturtiums, Pansies, Poppies, and Sweet Peas ever produced. I know that I charge more for my flower seeds than most seedsmen, but I honestly believe my prices very low considering their quality.



My illustration was engraved from a photograph of a basket of pansies sent Mrs. McKinley, April 14, 1897.

WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON.

## Mrs. Roosevelt

*"She thought the Pansies really beautiful."*

## Mrs. McKinley

*"Mrs. McKinley requests me to thank you for the Pansies."*

## Mrs. Cleveland

*"I was very glad to receive the Pansies you were good enough to send me."*

## Mrs. Harrison

*"The beautiful Pansies you sent arrived yesterday in good condition."*

## Faxon's Collection of Favorite Flower Seeds.

Every mixture offered is the best I have ever been able to produce, and is noted for freedom of bloom, brilliancy of colorings, perfection of form, and splendid substance.

**FAXON'S ROYAL ASTERS.** My best mixture. Large Packet, 25 Cents.

**MASSACHUSETTS PRIZE HOLLYHOCKS.** My best mixture. Packet, 15 Cents.

**FAXON'S SWEET MIGNONETTE.** My Improved Mignonette. Large Packet, 10 Cents.

**JAPANESE MORNING GLORIES.** My best mixture. Packet, 15 Cents.

**FAXON'S CHAMPION NASTURTiums.** My best mixture of climbing varieties. Ounce, 15 Cents.

**FAXON'S "WHITE HOUSE" PANSIES.** My best mixture. Packet, 50 Cents.

**THE BOSTON POPPIES.** My best mixture. Large Packet, 10 Cents.

**FAXON'S "BOSTON MIXTURE" SWEET PEAS.** My best mixture. Ounce, 15 Cents.

I will send you by mail, postage paid, any of the above at prices quoted. The entire collection amounts to \$1.55, and will make you a superb garden. I am very anxious to make new customers, and, knowing that if I can induce you to try my flower seeds you will become a permanent patron, I therefore make you the following proposition. Read it carefully; this advertisement will not appear again.

## Faxon's "New Century" Introduction Offer.

 Send me \$1.00 and I will send you, by mail, postage paid, the entire collection of FAXON'S FAVORITE FLOWER SEEDS, which amounts as above to \$1.55.

**M. B. FAXON,** FLOWER SEED SPECIALIST,  
31 STATE ST., BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



- is taught; genuine answers to some examination questions asked in our public schools. 1901[1887]....827 L61
- LUCE, Morton. Tennyson. 1901. (Temple primers.).....814 T32.5
- MARVIN, F. R., *comp.* The last words (real and traditional) of distinguished men and women. 1901.....R
- MOODY, W. V. Poems. 1902.....824 M81
- PLATO. Dialogues; tr. by B. Jowett. 4 v. 1901[1871].....888 P3
- POWERS, G. W., *comp.* Handy dictionary of poetical quotations. 1901.....R
- Handy dictionary of prose quotations. 1901.....R
- ROBERTS, C. G. D. Poems. 1901..824 R64
- SANTAYANA, George. A hermit of Carmel, and other poems. 1901.....824 S23
- Sonnets and other verses. 1896.....824 S23.1
- SCHOOLING, J. H., *ed.* A peep into *Punch*. 1900.....817 S37
- SHERMAN, L. A. What is Shakespeare? An introduction to his plays. 1902.....815.8 S55
- WAIT, Minnie C., and LEONARD, Mary C., *comp.* Among flowers and trees with the poets; or, the plant kingdom in verse. 1901.....813 W14

## FICTION.

- BANKS, C. E. A child of the sun. [Indian story.].....B219c
- BLANCHARD, Amy E. Miss Vanity...B639m
- COLERIDGE, M. E. The fiery dawn....C693f
- DEWEY, B. S. Bruno [a dog.].....D519b
- DUNN, Martha B. 'Lias's wife; an island story.....D9233L
- FIELD, Eugene. The stars; a slumber story. ....F453st
- Contents:* The child-love of Eugene Field, by W. M. Clemens; The stars; Eugene Field, a sketch.
- HARRISON, Mrs. Mary (K.). (*Lucas Malet.*) The history of Sir Richard Calmady. ....H321h
- HOTCHKISS, C. C. The strength of the weak. ....H832s
- MCCARTHY, J. H. If I were king....M1232i
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Emma. A Roman maiden; or, the story of the lost vestal. M367ro
- MORRIS, Gouverneur. Tom Beauling. M875t
- POLLARD, Eliza F. A daughter of France; a story of Acadia.....P771d
- My Lady Marcia; a story of the French revolution.....P771m
- SHEEHAN, P. A. Luke Delmege.....S541L
- SIBLEY, Louise L. A lighthouse village. ....S564L
- SLEIGHT, Mary B. An island heroine; the story of a daughter of the Revolution. ....S632i

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- AVERY, Harold. The dormitory flag.....J A954d

- AVERY, Harold. Mobsley's Mohicans.....J A954m
- The triple alliance.....J A954t
- BAUM, L. F. Mother Goose in prose.....J B345m
- The wonderful wizard of Oz....J B345w
- BRAINE, Sheila E. The princess of hearts. ....J B814p
- BRINE, Mary D. Poor Sallie and her Christmas, and other stories.....J B857p
- CAINE, O. V. In the year of Waterloo. J C136i
- DRYSDALE, William. Cadet Standish of the St. Louis; a story of our naval campaign in Cubal waters.....J D811c
- ELIOT, Henrietta R. Laura's holidays.....J E422L
- GORDON, H. R. Osceola, chief of the Seminoles.....J G663o
- JACKSON, Gabrielle E. Denise and Ned Toodles.....J J128d
- JOHNSTON, Annie F. The gate of the giant scissors.....J J721g
- KALER, J. O. (*James Otis.*) With Perry on Lake Erie; a tale of 1812...J K141we
- LEONARD, Mary F. Story of the big front door.....J L581st
- MORRISON, Carrie E. Adventures of the Pixies and Elaines.....J M879a
- MYERS, Jane P. Stories of enchantment....J M996s
- PAULL, Mrs. M. E. K. Marjorie's doings. ....J P329ma
- SANFORD, Mrs. D. P. Little folks at Brookside.....J S223L
- SWETT, Sophie. The littlest one of the Browns.....J S975L
- TIMLOW, Elizabeth W. Dorothy Dot. J T584d
- WHISTLER, C. W. Havelock the Dane; a legend of old Grimsby and Lincoln....J W577h

THE public is to-day taking a more comprehensive view of the value of proper sanitary measures for the prevention of diseases and the maintenance of healthy conditions in the home life. If every family, no matter what its station in life, felt its responsibility to the public in this regard, epidemical diseases would be less frequent and virulent. Very few realize how much individual cleanliness has to do with preserving public healthy conditions.

In this respect, a great good has been accomplished by the proprietors of Cabot's Sulpho-Naphthol in educating the public to the proper use of an article which to-day stands at the head of all germicides and cleaners. The ready adaptation of Sulpho-Naphthol to the routine work of cleaning in the household has won for it an enviable reputation, as it not only cleans more thoroughly than soaps and powders, and at less expense, but from its germicidal action it overcomes those conditions which are a menace to public health.

EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR



This trade-mark on every piece guides those who desire to discriminate between the "best" and the other kind. Just one box of

# Quality Chocolates

will convince you that they are always pure and delicious. You may purchase them in our packages or in boxes bearing the name of your confectioner. For sale where Quality is appreciated.

**H. D. FOSS & CO.,**  
BOSTON, MASS.

## COMER'S COLLEGE.

This old and reliable school, founded in 1840, and noted for its thorough and practical instruction, offers the best advantages for rapid advancement in all business and shorthand studies. Its students are taught by the most modern and progressive methods, receive the careful, personal attention of the teachers, and progress as rapidly as their ability and application will permit. By its many years of faithful effort Comer's College has gained the confidence of the business community, and has thereby peculiar facilities for aiding its graduates to desirable positions. Sessions daily from 9 to 2 o'clock, and Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings from 7 to 9 o'clock. The illustrated Year Book will be mailed to any address upon application.

666 Washington St., cor. Beach,  
BOSTON.

# Cream OF Chocolate

TRADE MARK. PURE

## The \$555 Prize Receipts.

**FIRST PRIZE, \$100.00.** WON BY MRS. LOUIS DAVIS, of Raritan, N. J. Cream of Chocolate Cake.

"Economical and delicious."—The Winner. "Excellent and original."—The judges. "Worth the money."—This we say.



**Second Prize, \$50.00.** Cream of Chocolate Candy.

"My recipe is so very simple I hesitated to send it, but concluded at the last moment to do so. It is meant for children's use, when they come pleading to be allowed to 'make some candy,' and you decline because it is so much bother to have the 'muss' of sugar, butter, molasses, and other odds and ends around. Mine are satisfied now if they may make what they call

# Cream Chocolate Candy

Recipe by MRS. EDITH F. PETERS, 55 Freeport Street, Dorchester, Mass. "Good; all right." the judges say. "The simplest thing imaginable. Possible only with Cream of Chocolate."—This we say.

**Third Prize, \$50.00.** WON BY HENRY CLEVELAND WOOD, Harrodsburg, Ky. Nectar Chocolate.

"It is a drink fit for the gods."—The Winner. "Best beverage."—The judges. "We wish every trained nurse in the country knew of this recipe."—This we say.

There were sixty prize-winners and many good recipes left over. They will all be given in full in our recipe book, now in press. Sent free to any address.

¼-lb. can to any address by mail, 30 cts. 5-lb. can by express, paid, \$1.97, post-office order.

L. A. ROBERTS, 72 Main St., Danvers, Mass.



## NEW BOOKS.

## A BIOGRAPHY OF GIOTTO.

The latest issue in the series of *Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture* is devoted to the life and work of Giotto di Bondone, of whom the author says in his opening paragraph: "There are few characters of any real importance in the history of Italian art concerning whom we possess less certain or genuine information than we do in regard to Giotto di Bondone." For that reason Mr. Perkins, after briefly sketching the early life and the forerunners of Giotto in Italian art, gives by far the greater number of his one hundred and fifty pages to an historical and critical account of the great artist's work. He himself says that the biography will doubtless appear to many to be too critical in its nature and scope to afford either pleasure or amusement, and that to others it will lack the usual fund of anecdote which proves so attractive a portion of the literature gathered about Giotto's name. "To these admirers of the master," he says, "I must counsel a return to the pages of Vasari and his commentators. To those few, however, who look for something more than a mere literary pleasure in the study of an artist's life and work, I can but hope that this little book may prove of some slight use in awakening a deeper interest in the creations of one of the first and greatest of Italian painters."

In point of fact, after Mr. Perkins has settled himself down to a consideration of Giotto's work, his biography becomes a series of illustrations representing the master's paintings, accompanied by full descriptive and critical notes. Thirty-eight paintings reproduced from the collections at Rome, Assisi, Padua, Florence, and Siena are reproduced, and the student will find in them and in Mr. Perkins' text an adequate introduction to the study of Giotto and of Italian art. In his chapter on "The Genius of Giotto," the author says: "The history of art affords no parallel to the tremendous transformation effected by him in the field of painting during the short period of his earlier artistic activity. Not only did he bring about a fundamental change in the technical treatment, as well as in the spiritual significance, of his art, but he succeeded in raising it to a position of independence such as it had never before enjoyed. Eminently a naturalist, in the highest meaning of the term, his work is equally removed from

the stiff conventionality of his Byzantine predecessors and the trivial and photographic realism of a later age. His was an idealized naturalism, one which aimed at the expression of nature's deeper truths, far rather than at the exact reproduction of her more obvious outward details."

The volume contains a biography and a fairly satisfactory index. Its author is F. Mason Perkins. It is published in London by George Bell & Sons, and in this country by The Macmillan Company.

\* \* \*

## THE FIREBRAND.

In "The Firebrand" S. R. Crockett hies his irrepressible romantic pen to Spain, and from that historic vantage ground narrates a full-blooded tale of exciting adventure. The hero, however, is a young Scotchman, Rollo "Blair of Castle Blair, in the good shire of Fife," and with his trusty sword Killiecrankie he does sad havoc among the doughty Spaniards. The story describes in detail how Rollo and his friends John Mortimer and Etienne de Saint-Pierre are decoyed by the Carlist Abbot of Montblanch into attempting to kidnap the little queen of Spain and her mother, the queen regent. In the midst of their adventures they fall into the power of the Carlist General Cabrera, who mistakes them for spies, and they are rescued from an ignominious death only in the nick of time. Later, they again fall into Cabrera's hands, again they escape, and at last they reach a haven of safety. The sincerity of Mr. Crockett's purpose is, of course, unquestioned, but there are times when his facility leads him to write in a style painfully close to burlesque. Upon what other ground can this paragraph be judged?

"Cristina suddenly broke into a half hysterical cry, ran after him, threw her arms tenderly about his neck and burst out weeping on his broad bosom. The gentleman, without betraying the least emotion, patted her tolerantly on the shoulder, and murmured some words in her ear, at the same time looking over her head at the men of the company with a sort of half-comic apology."

"The Firebrand," in short, is a very uneven piece of work. At one moment it is vigorous and romantic; at another Mr. Crockett leads his readers through pages of tedious sentimentality and fine writing. The hero is a life-like character, but most of the others are the veriest of wire-pulled puppets. After all, Mr. Crockett appears to be most at home in his own bonnie Scotland.

**GURNEY BROS.,**

Established 1863.

**Jewelers and Opticians**

Dealers in

**DIAMONDS.**No. 122 Main St., corner School,  
BROCKTON, MASS.**FINE WALL PAPERS.**We Can Show You American, French, German,  
English, and Japanese**Wall Papers of the Latest Designs,**  
INGRAINS, PRINTED BURLAPS, AND ALL THE NOVELTIES.We take interiors to decorate and furnish complete, and  
submit designs and samples, and make a harmonious whole  
at less expense to owner than if done separately. Corre-  
spondence solicited.**L. RICHMOND & CO.,**

Telephone 238-3.

Junction School and Lincoln Streets.

**Use a Gas Range**for the best results in  
economical cooking.**Brockton Gas Light Company.***Storey & Co.*  
SPECIALTY  
STORE SUITS AND  
CLOAKS.**BROCKTON SPECIALTY  
CLOAK AND FUR STORE.**

Next door to Gurney Bros. Co.

**M. A. FULLER****IMPORTER AND DESIGNER.****HIGH CLASS MILLINERY****No. 5 Arcade****CRYSTAL CREAMERY CO.  
Butter, Cheese, and Eggs****20 CENTER STREET.****S**ubscriptions for all **MAGAZINES**  
and **NEWSPAPERS** at lowest  
**CLUB RATES.**

Received by

**E. W. GORHAM.****THE SMITH PREMIER TYPEWRITER****SIMPLE, DURABLE  
ALWAYS RELIABLE**A dollar of service for every  
dollar of cost. That is the  
record. Illustrated book free.

The

**Smith Premier Typewriter Co.**  
No. 183 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

## CABOT'S SULPHO- NAPHTHOL



**A Tablespoonful  
in a Pail of Water**  
works wonders (without soap)  
in washing floors, woodwork,  
etc., from cellar to attic.  
It cleans and at the same time  
preserves the wood while de-  
stroying all germ life and vermin.  
At Drug, Grocery and General Stores.

**FREE BOOK,**  
telling of the many uses  
for Sulpho-Naphthol  
sent on request. . . . . **Send 10c.**  
for Trial  
Size Bottle.

Sulpho-Naphthol Co., Haymarket Sq., Boston.

**FOR  
HOUSE CLEANING**



# Sawyer's

SOLD IN  
SPRINKLING TOP  
BOTTLES

CRYSTAL



# Blue

gives a beauti-  
ful tint and re-  
stores the color  
to linens, laces  
and goods that  
are worn and  
faded.

Be sure that you  
get **SAWYER'S**

**40 YEARS THE  
PEOPLE'S  
CHOICE**

## THE ONLY CLASP

THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The

# Velvet Grip

**HOSE CUSHION  
BUTTON  
SUPPORTER**

Sample pair,  
by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue  
free.

No Stitching in the Elastic

**EVERY PAIR WARRANTED**

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on  
every loop, and for the  
Moulded Rubber Button.



## DOMINION LINE



### MEDITERRANEAN SERVICE

BOSTON to GIBRALTAR, NAPLES,  
GENOA and ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT.

SAILINGS AS FOLLOWS:

**CAMBROMAN, April 9, May 21, July 2, August 13,  
September 24.**

Saloon, \$75 upward. Second Saloon, \$50.

### BOSTON - LIVERPOOL SERVICE (VIA QUEENSTOWN)

Steamers call every Saturday.

Saloon, \$50 upward. Second Saloon, \$40.

For steamer plans and further information apply to  
or address

**RICHARDS, MILLS & CO., Man'g Ag'ts**

77-81 STATE STREET, BOSTON

V4-103

THE NEW  
PUBLIC LIBRARY.

# BROCKTON LIBRARY BULLETIN

March, Nineteen Hundred and Two.

Published Monthly for

THE BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY,

Brockton,

Mass.



BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY: IN CITY HALL.

# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

## A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. IV. No. 4.

APRIL, 1902.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
25 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

**Price by Mail.** — Per year, 25 cents.  
**Remittances.** — Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.**—Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE, |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  | WILLIAM RAPP,      |
| CHARLES A. NORLING,  | HORACE RICHMOND,   |
| MARY E. POORE,       | LON WESTON.        |

#### LIBRARY STAFF.

CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*

CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, | } <i>Assistants.</i> |
| ALICE M. FIELD,     |                      |
| LORA A. COPELAND,   |                      |
| ELSIE R. THURSTON.  |                      |

|                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| WILLIAM S. HILL,  | } <i>Stack Attendants.</i> |
| HORACE HILL,      |                            |
| LYMAN L. ANDREWS. |                            |

ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*

MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

#### STATISTICS FOR MARCH, 1902.

|                                            |        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library .    | 596    |
| Number of books taken for home use .       | 15,285 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, March 8 .   | 923    |
| Smallest circulation, Wednesday, March 5 . | 185    |
| Circulation through schools .              | 2,857  |

#### CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R are for reference, and are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a star (\*) before the number may be taken from the library only by permission of the librarian.*

*Books marked with a j, or J, for fiction are specially suited for young people.*

*Dates for fiction and for books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL PERIODICALS.

##### Bound Volumes.

|                                        |   |
|----------------------------------------|---|
| ARENA. v. 26. 1901.....                | R |
| ATLANTIC monthly. v. 88. 1901.....     | R |
| CENTURY magazine. v. 62. 1901.....     | R |
| CRITIC. v. 39. 1901.....               | R |
| CURRENT literature. v. 31. 1901.....   | R |
| DIAL. v. 31. 1901.....                 | R |
| INTERNATIONAL monthly. v. 4. 1901....  | R |
| LIPPINCOTT'S magazine. v. 68. 1901.... | R |
| LITERARY world. v. 32. 1901:.....      | R |
| NORTH AMERICAN review. v. 173.....     | R |
| PUBLIC opinion. v. 31. 1901.....       | R |
| SCRIBNER'S magazine. v. 30. 1901.....  | R |

#### SOCIOLOGY.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| EDUCATIONAL review. v. 22. 1901.....                                                                                                                                                                                                 | R       |
| FOLKS, Homer. The care of destitute, neglected, and delinquent children. 1902.....                                                                                                                                                   | 262 F6  |
| JOURNAL of education. v. 53-54. 2 v. in 1. 1901.....                                                                                                                                                                                 | R       |
| JOURNAL of political economy. v. 9. 1901..                                                                                                                                                                                           | R       |
| REED, Myrtle. The spinster book. 1901....                                                                                                                                                                                            | 296 R32 |
| UZANNE, Octave. Fashions in Paris: the various phases of feminine taste and æsthetics from 1797 to 1897. From the French by Lady Mary Loyd. With 100 hand-coloured plates and 250 text illustrations by François Courboin. 1898..... | *291 U9 |

# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. IV. No. 3.

MARCH, 1902.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
23 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

**Price by Mail.** — Per year, 25 cents.  
**Remittances.** — Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.**—Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE, |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  | WILLIAM RAPP,      |
| CHARLES A. NORLING,  | HORACE RICHMOND,   |
| MARY E. POORE,       | LON WESTON.        |

### LIBRARY STAFF.

CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*

CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*

|                     |                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, | } <i>Assistants.</i>       |
| ALICE M. FIELD,     |                            |
| LORA A. COPELAND,   |                            |
| ELSIE R. THURSTON.  |                            |
| WILLIAM S. HILL,    | } <i>Stack Attendants.</i> |
| HORACE HILL,        |                            |
| LYMAN L. ANDREWS.   |                            |

ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*

MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

## STATISTICS FOR FEBRUARY, 1902.

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library . | 403    |
| Number of books taken for home use .    | 13,081 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Feb. 1 . | 903    |
| Smallest circulation, Monday, Feb. 17 . | 99     |
| Circulation through schools .           | 2,232  |

## CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R are for reference, and are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a star (\*) before the number may be taken from the library only by permission of the librarian.*

*Books marked with a j, or J, for fiction are specially suited for young people.*

*Dates for fiction and for books for young people are omitted.*

## GENERAL WORKS.

APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia, 1900. 1901. ....R

CARNEGIE library, Pittsburg, Pa. Catalog. Ed. 2. 1895.....R

CHICAGO, Ill. *Public library.* Catalogue of English prose fiction and juvenile books to Jan., 1898; with Supplement to Nov., 1901. 1902.....R

— Finding list; History and biography to Nov., 1901. 1902.....R

— List of books and magazine articles on Easter. 1902.....R

— List of books and magazine articles on Hallowe'en, Thanksgiving day, and Christmas. 1902.....R

CLARK, J. W. The care of books; an essay on the development of libraries and their fittings, from the earliest times to the end of the eighteenth century. 1901. ....\*090 C5

CUMULATED index to the books of 1901; compiled under the direction of M. E. Potter. 1902.....R

FOOTE, Elizabeth L. The librarian of the Sunday school; with a chapter on the Sunday school library by Martha T. Wheeler. 1897.....027 F68

SALEM, Mass. *Public library.* Class lists, 1895-1901. 7 v.....R

WHITING, Lillian. The world beautiful in books. 1901.....028 W59



## RELIGION.

- BARTON, G. A. Sketch of Semitic origins, social and religious. 1902.....160 B2  
 COMENIUS (Komensky), J. A. The labyrinth of the world and the Paradise of the heart. Ed. and tr. by Count Lützow. 1902.....137 C73  
 FOSTER, Charles. The story of the Bible told in simple language. 1884....122 F75  
 LEWIS, A. H. Sunday legislation; its history to the present time and its results. New ed., rev. and enlarged. 1902.....140.3 L6  
 LUTHER, Martin. First principles of the Reformation; or, the ninety-five theses and the three primary works, tr. into English. Ed. by Henry Wace and C. A. Buchheim. 1885.....120 L97  
 ROBINSON, J. H., and WHITCOMB, Merrick, ed. Period of the early Reformation in Germany. Ed. 3. 1900. (Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history.).....141.6 R6  
 SMYTH, Newman. Through science to faith. 1902.....106 S66

## PHILOSOPHY.

- AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus. His meditations concerning himself. Tr. out of the originall Greeke, by Meric Casaubon; and ed. by W. H. D. Rouse, 1900[1643].....172 A8  
 FARRAR, F. W. Seekers after God; [Seneca, Epictetus, Marcus Aurelius.] 1898. ....172 F2  
 FORBUSH, W. B. The boy problem; a study in social pedagogy. Ed. 2. 1901.....190 F69  
 FOXCROFT, Frank, and others. Ten no-license years in Cambridge (1887-97); a jubilee volume published by the citizens' committee. 1898....198 F79  
 LARNED, J. N., ed. A multitude of counselors; being a collection of codes, precepts and rules of life from the wise of all ages. 1901.....190 L32  
 MAULDE LA CLAVIÈRE, René de. The art of life; tr. by G. H. Ely. 1902...190 M45  
 SHAFTESBURY, A. A. C., 3d earl of. Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times, etc. Ed., with an introduction and notes, by John M. Robertson. 2 v. 1900.....175 S5

## SOCIOLOGY.

- ASHLEY, R. L. The American federal state; a text-book of civics for high schools and academies. 1902.....220 A82  
 BANCROFT, Jessie H. School gymnastics, free hand. 1901.....271.7 B2  
 — School gymnastics, with light apparatus. 1900.....271.7 B2.1  
 BURTON, T. E. Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. 1902.....232 B97  
 CUSHING, F. H., ed. Zuni folk tales. 1901. ....298 C98  
 LAING, Mary E. Reading; a manual for teachers. 1901.....271 L18  
 PATTEN, S. N. The theory of prosperity. 1902.....230 P31  
 SNIDER, D. J. Social institutions in their origin, growth, and interconnection, psychologically treated. 1901..201 S67

## SCIENCE.

- COLE, A. C., ed. Studies in microscopical science. 2 v. 1883.....378 C6  
 LUBBOCK, Sir John. 1st baron Avebury. The scenery of England and the [geological] causes to which it is due. 1902. ....354 L92  
 MIVART, St. George. The cat; an introduction to the study of backboneed animals, especially mammals. 1881....399 M68  
 SANDERSON, E. D. Insects injurious to staple crops. 1902.....395 S21

## USEFUL ARTS.

- COCKERELL, Douglas. Bookbinding, and the care of books; a handbook for amateurs, bookbinders and librarians. 1902.....486 C6  
 JEAFFERSON, J. C. A book about doctors. n. d. ....410 J4  
 MOWER, C. D. How to build a motor launch. 1901.....499 M8  
 UNITED STATES. Government printing office. Manual of style governing composition and proof-reading in the Government printing office; together with decisions of the board of geographic names. 1900.....R

## FINE ARTS.

- BALCH, Elizabeth. Glimpses of old English homes [castles]. 1890.....528.8 B1  
 BEALE, S. Sophia. The churches of Paris from Clovis to Charles X. 1893..526 B36  
 BOOK of a hundred houses; a collection of pictures, plans, and suggestions for householders. [By J. W. Dow, and others.] 1902.....528 B72  
 BRINTON, Selwyn. Renaissance in Italian art (sculpture and painting). 3 v. 1898-1900.....555 B85  
 HUBBARD, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of great musicians. 1901.....580 H87  
 HUDDILSTON, J. H. Lessons from Greek pottery; to which is added a bibliography of Greek ceramics. 1902.....538 H8  
 HUNT, Violet Brooke-. Prisoners of the Tower of London; being an account of some who at divers times lay captive within its walls. 1899.....717 H94  
 LANZI, Luigi. History of painting in Italy,

- from the period of the revival of the fine arts to the end of the eighteenth century. Tr. from the Italian by Thomas Roscoe. 3 v. 1854.....555 L29
- MENPES, Mortimer. Japan; a record in colour. Transcribed by Dorothy Menpes. 1901.....\*556 M53
- MEYNELL, Wilfrid, *ed.* The modern school of art. 3 v. *n. d.*.....\*509 M61
- PENNELL, Joseph and Elizabeth R. Lithography and lithographers. Some chapters in the history of the art; with technical remarks and suggestions, together with many illustrations. 1898. ....\*563 P4
- ROOSES, Max, *ed.* Dutch painters of the nineteenth century, with biographical notices. Tr. by F. Knowles. 1899. ....\*553 R7
- STEVENSON, S. W. Dictionary of Roman coins, republican and imperial. Revised by C. R. Smith and completed by F. W. Madden. 1889.....R
- WICKHOFF, Franz. Roman art; some of its principles and their application to early Christian painting. Tr. and ed. by Mrs. S. Arthur Strong. 1900.....\*509 W63
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Leslie. A garden in the suburbs. 1901.....516 W72

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- BAEDEKER, Karl. Great Britain. Hand-book for travellers [by J. F. Muirhead]. Ed. 5. 1901.....611 B13
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. The mastery of the Pacific. 1902.....690 C72
- DOUGLAS, M. The white north with Norden-skiold, De Long, and Nansen. 1899. ....698 D73
- HARRIS, Miriam C. A corner of Spain. 1898. ....615 H2
- HERBERMANN, C. G. Business life in ancient Rome. 1880.....617 H53
- NITOBÉ, Inazo. Bushido, the soul of Japan; an exposition of Japanese thought. 1900.....633 N73
- SCHLIEMANN, Henry. Ilios, the city and country of the Trojans; the results of researches and discoveries on the site of Troy and throughout the Troad in the years 1871-79. 1880....637 S34.1
- WILKIN, Anthony. Among the Berbers of Algeria. 1900.....641 W6

## HISTORY.

- CHANG CHIH-TUNG. China's only hope; tr. by S. I. Woodbridge. 1900...751 C45
- DOUBLEDAY, Russell. A gunner aboard the *Yankee*. 1898. ....778.3 D7
- DOYLE, A. Conan. The war in South Africa; its cause and conduct. 1902. 767 D75.1
- FREES, J. W. Historic houses and spots in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and nearby towns. 1898.....780 F85

- GRIGGS, E. H. Syllabus of a course of ten lectures on moral leaders. 1902.....701 G85
- GRAHAM, G. E. Schley and Santiago; an historical account of the blockade and final destruction of the Spanish fleet, July 3, 1898. 1902.....778.3 G7
- KIDD, Benjamin. Principles of western civilization. 1902.....701 K4
- LARNED, J. N. History for ready reference. Rev. and enlarged ed. 6 v. 1901. R
- LAUGHTON, J. K. Sea fights and adventures. 1901.....717 L37
- MARTIN, W. A. P. The siege in Peking; China against the world. 1900. 751 M38
- MILLER, William. Mediæval Rome from Hildebrand to Clement VIII., 1073-1600. 1902. (Story of the nations.) .....734 M65
- WELLS, H. G. Anticipations of the reaction of mechanical and scientific progress of human life and thought. 1902. 701 W45

## COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

- CARLYLE, Thomas. Reminiscences; ed. by James Anthony Froude. 1881. A C286
- LAMB's biographical dictionary of the United States; ed. by J. H. Brown. v. 1-4. Abb-Lea. 1900-1901.....R
- THOMAS, Joseph. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Ed. 3, revised to 1901. 1901.....R
- TODD, W. C. Biographical and other articles. 1901.....A T636

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Aurelius Antoninus. WATSON, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884....B A927
- Carlyle. CONWAY, M. D. Thomas Carlyle. 1881.....B C286.3
- GARNETT, R. Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887. (Great writers.).....B C286.7
- FRANCIS, St. Little flowers of Saint Francis; newly tr. out of the Italian by T. W. Arnold. 1900 .....B F818.2
- OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Francis of Assisi. 1898[1870].....B F818.3
- Hunt. WILLIAMSON, G. C. Holman Hunt. 1902. (Bell's miniature series of painters.).....B H939.1
- JOHNSTON, Elizabeth L. Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist. Written in 1836; ed. by A. W. Eaton. 1901.....B J725
- Landseer. HURLL, Estelle M. Landseer; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter, with introduction and interpretation. 1901. (Riverside art series.).....B L263.3
- Robespierre. BELLOC, Hiliare. Robespierre; a study. 1901.....B R653.2
- Rosebery. COATES, T. F. G. Lord Rosebery; his life and speeches. 2 v. 1900. ....B R798
- SHAFTESBURY, A. A. C., 3d earl of. The life,

LEE, Mrs. Jennette B. (P.) The son of a fiddler.....L478s  
 LILJENCRAFT, Otilie A. The thrall of Leif the Lucky; a story of Viking days.....L728t  
 MCELROY, Lucy C. The silent pioneer.....M141s  
 MUNN, C. C. Rockhaven.....M967r  
 NICOLLS, W. J. Graystone.....N649g  
 NOYES, C. J. Patriot and tory; a tale of stirring times and sturdy souls. [Boston in the Revolution.].....N953p  
 PARKER, Gilbert. The march of the white guard.....P238m  
 PATTEE, F. L. Mary Garvin; the story of a New Hampshire summer.....P315m  
 PECK, S. M. Alabama sketches. [Stories.].....P367a  
 POLLARD, Eliza F. The little chief; a story of the Pilgrim fathers.....P771L  
 PRICE, Eleanor C. Angelot; a story of the first empire.....P945a  
 SEARS, Hamblen. None but the brave..S439n  
 STANNARD, Mrs. Henrietta E. V. (*John Strange Winter*.) The magic wheel.....S789m  
 STOKER, Bram. The mystery of the sea.....S874m  
 WHITE, Michael. Lachmi Bai, rani of Jhansi; the Jeanne d'Arc of India. [Sepoy rebellion.].....W586L  
 WHITE, S. E. The blazed trail.....W587b  
 WRIGHT, Mary T. The aliens.....W953a

### SPECIAL LIST.

#### FRANK RICHARD STOCKTON.

[Born April 5, 1834, died April 20, 1902.]

#### WORKS.

##### FICTION.

ADVENTURES of Captain Horn.....S866a  
 AFIELD and afloat.....S866af  
 AMOS Kilbright; and other stories....S866am  
 ARDIS Claverden.....S866ar  
 ASSOCIATE hermits.....S866as  
 BEE-man of Orn, and other stories....S866b  
 BICYCLE of Cathay.....S866bi  
 CASTING away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine; with the sequel, The Du santes.....S866c  
 CHOSEN few. [Stories.].....S866cf  
 CHRISTMAS wreck, and other stories...S866ch  
 GIRL at Cobhurst.....S866g  
 GREAT stone of Sardis.....S866gr  
 GREAT war syndicate.....S866gw  
 HOUSE of Martha.....S866h  
 HUNDREDTH man.....S866hu  
 KATE Bonnet.....S866k  
 LADY, or the tiger? and other stories...S866L  
 LATE Mrs. Null.....S866La  
 MERRY Chanter.....S866m  
 MRS. Cliff's yacht.....S866mi

POMONA's travels.....S866p  
 RUDDER Grange.....S866r  
 RUDDER Grangers abroad, and other stories.....S866ru  
 SQUIRREL inn.....S866s  
 STORIES of the three burglars.....S866so  
 STORY-teller's pack.....S866st  
 VIZIER of the two-horned Alexander...S866v  
 WATCHMAKER's wife, and other stories.....S866w  
 WHAT might have been expected.....S866wh

#### JUVENILE FICTION.

CAPTAIN Chap.....J S866c  
 CLOCKS of Rondaine, and other stories.....J S866cl  
 FLOATING prince, and other fairy tales.....J S866f  
 JOLLY fellowship.....J S866j  
 ROUND-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy.....J S866r  
 STORY of Viteau.....J S866s  
 TALES out of school.....J S866t  
 TING-a-ling.....J S866ti  
 YOUNG master of Hyson Hall.....J S866y

#### OTHER WORKS.

BUCCANEERS and pirates of our coasts. 1898.....606 S86  
 New Jersey from the discovery of Schey-ichbi to recent times. 1896. (Stories from American history.).....782.9 S8  
 PERSONALLY conducted. [Travel in Europe.] 1889.....610 S86

#### BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM.

COUCH, A. T. Quiller. Adventures in criticism. 1896. p. 391-397.....804 C85  
 HALSEY, F. W., ed. American authors and their homes. 1901. p. 61-73.....820 H19  
 HARKINS, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. 1901. p. 106-122.....820 H28  
 RIDEING, W. H. Boyhood of living authors. 1887. p. 121-130.....jA R544  
 VEDDER, H. C. American writers of to-day. 1894. p. 288-300.....820 V41

#### BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

This is the first instalment of a catalogue of books for young people to be found in the library, selected especially for use in connection with the school-delivery system begun last May. It includes books interesting alike to older and younger readers, as well as those written expressly for the latter, a j marking the distinction.

#### MYTHOLOGY.

BECKWITH, M. Helen. In mythland..j162 B3  
 BRADISH, Sarah P. Old Norse stories..j163 B8  
 BULFINCH, Thomas. Age of fable...161 B93  
 BURT, Mary E., and RAGOZIN, Z. A. Herakles, the hero of Thebes, and other heroes of the myth.....j162 B9

# Look what I offer you for One Dollar

The greatest  
combination  
offer ever made  
by a Seedsman



**SEND ME ONE DOLLAR and I will send you  
the following seeds**

|                                                                 |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. Faxon's "Boston Mixture" Sweet Peas . . . . . | \$ .50        |
| 1 oz. Faxon's Champion Tall Mixed Nasturtiums . . . . .         | .15           |
| 1 oz. Faxon's Champion Dwarf Mixed Nasturtiums . . . . .        | .25           |
| 1 pkt. Faxon's "White House" Pansies My Best Mixture . . . . .  | .50           |
| <b>Total</b>                                                    | <b>\$1.40</b> |

**AND**

## The American Kitchen Magazine

**FOR ONE ENTIRE YEAR**

This magazine is the leading Domestic Science Monthly published in this country. Edited by Mary J. Lincoln, author of the "Boston Cook Book," and Anna Barrows, Teacher of Domestic Science, it occupies a pre-eminent position in dealing with problems of the higher life of the home.

 Send me \$1.00 and I will send you, by mail, postage paid, the entire collection of SEEDS, which amounts as above to \$1.40, and the magazine for an entire year.

**M. B. FAXON** FLOWER SEED SPECIALIST  
31 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts

- CLODD, Edward. Childhood of religions.....160 C64  
 COX, G. W. Tales of ancient Greece. 162 C87  
 DASENT, Sir G. W. Popular tales from the Norse.....163 D22  
 ELY, Talfourd. Olympos; tales of the gods of Greece and Rome.....162 E53  
 FIRTH, Emma M. Stories of old Greece.....j162 F5  
 FOSTER, Mary H., and CUMMINGS, M. H. Asgard stories; tales from Norse mythology.....j163 F7  
 FRANCILLON, R. E. Gods and heroes..j162 F8  
 GAYLEY, C. M., ed. The classic myths in English literature.....161 G28  
 GUERBER, Hélène A. Myths of Greece and Rome.....162 G92  
 — Myths of northern lands.....163 G92  
 HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Tanglewood tales.....J H399t  
 — Wonder-book for boys and girls. J H399w  
 HOLBROOK, Florence. 'Round the year in myth and song.....j161 H7  
 KEIGHTLEY, Thomas. The fairy mythology.....161 K27  
 KINGSLEY, Charles. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales.....j162 K5  
 KUPFER, Grace H. Stories of long ago.....j162 K9  
 LITCHFIELD, Mary E. Nine worlds; stories from Norse mythology.....j163 L7  
 PEABODY, Josephine P. Old Greek folk stories told anew.....j162 P3  
 PRATT, Mara L. Myths of old Greece. 3 v. ....j162 P8  
 — Stories of old Germany; Nibelungen lied, Lohengrin, Beowulf.....j163 P8  
 — World history in myth and legend. j161 P8  
 WITT, C. Classic mythology.....162 W82
- ETHICS. CONDUCT OF LIFE. ETIQUETTE.**
- BUNCE, O. B. Don't; a manual of mistakes and improprieties.....295 B93  
 BUNCE, Mrs. O. B. What to do; a companion to *Don't*.....295 B94  
 DRYSDALE, William. Helps for ambitious boys.....194 D81  
 — Helps for ambitious girls.....296 D81  
 EVERETT, C. C. Ethics for young people...j190 E8  
 HALE, E. E. How to do it.....j197 H1  
 HARDY, E. J. The sunny days of youth.....190 H26  
 HERSEY, Heloise E. To girls; a budget of letters.....296 H57  
 JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. F. H. (*H. H.*) Bits of talk about home matters.....193 J1  
 MARDEN, O. S. Architects of fate..190 M32  
 — Pushing to the front.....190 M32.1  
 — Secret of achievement.....190 M32.2  
 — Success.....190 M32.3  
 — Winning out.....190 M32.4  
 — ed. How they succeeded; life stories of successful men told by themselves.....A M323  
 MARDEN, O. S. Talks with great workers.....A M323.1  
 MARKWICK, W. F., and SMITH, W. A. The true citizen.....j192 M3  
 MATHEWS, William. Getting on in the world.....194 M4  
 MOWRY, W. A. Talks with my boys..j190 M8  
 NOTES, for boys on morals, mind, and manners, by an old boy.....190 N91  
 OSMUN, T. E. (*Afred Ayres.*) The mentor.....295 O8  
 PAYNE, Harriet. (*E. Chester.*) Girls and women.....296 P34  
 POWER, Mrs. S. D. Children's etiquette.....j295 P8  
 QUIGLEY, Dorothy. Success is for you. 190 Q6  
 RYDER, Annie H. Hold up your heads, girls! .....296 R98  
 SEELYE, J. H. Duty.....j190 S5  
 WALLACE, Henry. Letters to the farm boy.....190 W19  
 WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Friendly letters to girl friends.....829 W61  
 WIGGIN, Edith E. Lessons on manners. ....j295 W6  
 WINGATE, C. F. What shall our boys do for a living?.....194 W7
- SOCIOLOGY. POLITICAL SCIENCE. ECONOMICS.**
- ASHLEY, R. L. The American federal state.....220 A82  
 BAILEY, Edmund. (*Edmund Alton.*) Among the law-makers.....j228 B1  
 DOLE, C. F. The American citizen..j220 D6  
 — The young citizen.....j220 D6.1  
 FAWCETT, Mrs. M. G. Political economy for beginners.....230 F27  
 HOPKINS, S. R. Young prince of commerce.....j232 H7  
 IDEALS of the republic; or, great words from great Americans. [Constitution, Washington's farewell address, etc.] 220 I2  
 JENKS, Edward. History of politics..220 J53  
 MANN, E. C. Rights and duties of citizens of the United States.....220 M28  
 MORGAN, T. J. Patriotic citizenship..j220 M8  
 NORDHOFF, C. C. Politics for young Americans.....j220 N7  
 PATTON, J. H. Political economy for American youth.....230 P32  
 SEELYE, J. H. Citizenship.....220 S45  
 WOOD, S. T. Primer of political economy.....230 W88
- PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.**
- CROCKER, G. G. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies.....228.1 C8  
 CUSHING, L. S. Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies.228.1 C9  
 FISH, G. T. Guide to the conduct of meetings.....228.1 F5

# MUSICAL ARTISTIC BEAUTIFUL



The Best in the World

The HENRY F. MILLER PIANOFORTES

Grands and Uprights

A large number of different styles at various prices, for cash and on easy terms.

These pianos, in rare and beautiful woods, in Classic, Renaissance, and Colonial styles, are the recognized leaders in the piano industry.

The Henry F. Miller Art Pianos are unique: Decorated after the 18th Century, also in Marquetry, in Dull Finish or Art Finish, Gilded and Lacquered, and invite the attention of all interested in the Finest Art Products of the World.

Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co. also carry in stock a large number of various other makes of new pianos, the very best of the kind at the prices at which they are offered. This house does not send out any canvassers. Deal direct with reliable people, and secure a desirable piano at the lowest possible price, saving all that goes to the canvasser.

*Second-hand pianos of all kinds, at all kinds of prices.*

**Representatives of The CECILIAN, The Perfect Piano Player,** the most up-to-date and best at present offered to music lovers. Purchasers have the privileges of a library of music second to none, embracing the best of the world's piano literature. All are invited to see this wonderful instrument, which surpasses all others in musical tone, artistic effect, and ease in operating; the least mechanical of all piano players, and capable of the most beautiful effects and fine expression. **All catalogues free.**

**HENRY F. MILLER & SONS PIANO CO.,**

**88 Boylston Street**

**Boston, Mass.**



**"IT'S  
WHEAT  
GERM  
NOW, OLIVER"**



There was a time when any package of "breakfast cereal" served the purpose, but people, especially mothers, now realize the importance of making a careful selection. **WHEAT GERM** is the most nourishing of all — contains the greatest percentage of strength-giving properties.

**WHEAT GERM**

is made exclusively from selected hard wheat, and we guarantee no other cereal is used in its manufacture.

**SOLD BY ALL GROCERS EVERYWHERE.**

- HACKETT, F. W. *The gavel and the mace.*.....228.1 H1  
 HENRY, W. H. F. *The practical debater.*.....228.1 H5  
 ROBERT, H. M. *Rules of order for deliberative assemblies.*.....228.1 R5  
 ROBERT, J. T. *Robert's primer of parliamentary law.*.....228.1 R6  
 PALMER, Edmond. *New parliamentary manual.*.....228.1 P1  
 WAPLES, Rufus. *Handbook of parliamentary practice.*.....228.1 W2

## CIVIL GOVERNMENT. LAW.

- ABBOTT, B. V. *The travelling law-school and famous trials.*.....j240 A1  
 BARTLETT, W. H. *Facts I ought to know about the government of my country.*.....j242 B2  
 BROOKS, Noah. *How the republic is governed.*.....j242 B8  
 COGGINS, P. H. *Law and how to keep out of it.*.....240 C67  
 DAWES, Anna L. *How we are governed.*.....j242 D2  
 FISKE, John. *Civil government in the United States.*.....242 F54  
 FLICKINGER, J. R. *Civil government.*.....242 F62  
 GIFFIN, W. M. *Civics for young Americans.*.....j242 G4  
 HIGBY, C. D. *General outline of civil government in the United States.*.....j242 H6  
 MACY, Jesse. *First lessons in civil government.*.....j242 M1  
 — *Our government.*.....242 M17  
 MOWRY, W. A. *Elements of civil government.*.....242 M93  
 — *Studies in civil government.*.....242 M93.1  
 TRUE, M. B. C., and DICKINSON, J. N. *Our republic.*.....242 T86

## ADMINISTRATION. COMMERCE.

- AUSTIN, O. P. *Uncle Sam's secrets.*.....j253 A9  
 BROOKS, E. S. *Century book for young Americans.*.....j253 B8  
 HARRISON, Benjamin. *This country of ours.*.....253 H32  
 HILL, C. T. *Fighting a fire.*.....252 H64  
 HISTORY of a ship.....j287 H6  
 KENNEDY, W. S. *Wonders and curiosities of the railway.*.....285 K3  
 OXLEY, J. M. *Romance of commerce.*.....280 O8

## MILITARY AND NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE.

[Primarily for High School Cadets.]

- ARMIES of to-day.....255 A72  
 BENJAMIN, Park. *The United States naval academy.*.....259 B45  
 BENNETT, F. M. *The Monitor and the navy under steam.*.....259 B47  
 BURNHAM, W. P. *Three roads to a commission in the United States army.*.....255 B96

- BUTTS, E. L. *Manual of physical drill, United States army.*.....256 B98  
 FORSYTH, G. A. *Story of the soldier.*.....255 F73  
 GROFF, J. C., and WHITSON, J. H. *How to gain admission to Annapolis, West Point, the navy, or the schoolship *St. Mary's*.*.....259 G87  
 HERSHLER, Nathaniel. *The guardsman's hand-book.*.....256 H57  
 HOLLIS, I. N. *The frigate *Constitution*, the central figure of the navy under sail.*.....259 H74  
 JUDSON, H. P. *Caesar's army.*.....255 J  
 MORRIS, Charles. *The nation's navy.*.....259 M87  
 OUR army and navy.....259 O9  
 UNITED STATES. *War department. Infantry drill regulations, United States army.*.....256 U5  
 ZOGBAUM, R. F. *Horse, foot, and dragoons.*.....255 Z8

## EDUCATION.

- BRIGGS, Le B. R. *School, college and character.*.....270 B85  
 CANFIELD, J. H. *The college student and his problem.*.....278 C22  
 CORBIN, John. *Schoolboy life in England; an American view.*.....273 C79  
 How to learn and earn.....j270 H8  
 JOHNSON, Clifton. *Country school in New England.*.....279 J6  
 PALMER, Mrs. A. F. *Why go to college?*.....273 P17  
 POULSSON, Emile. *In the child's world.*.....272 P87  
 REDDALL, H. F. *School-boy life in merrie England.*.....273 R31  
 WILTSE, Sara E. *Stories for kindergartens and primary schools.*.....j272 W7

## GENERAL SCIENCE.

- ANDREWS, Jane. *Stories Mother Nature told her children.*.....j304 A5  
 AWDRY, Mrs. W. *Early chapters in science.*.....j302 A9  
 BELL, Mrs. N. R. E. (*N. D. Anvers.*) *Science ladders.*.....j304 B4  
 BROWN, Kate L. *Alice and Tom; or, the record of a happy year.*.....j302 B8  
 BUCKLEY, Arabella B. (*now Mrs. Fisher*). *Fairyland of science.*.....j304 B8  
 — *Short history of natural science.*.....j309 B8  
 — *Through magic glasses.*.....j304 B8.1  
 DARWIN, C. R. *What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship *Beagle*.*.....j308 D2  
 ENGELL, Annie G. *Outlines in nature study and history.*.....j302 E5  
 FARMER, Lydia H. *Story book of science.*.....j302 F2  
 FORD, Nellie W. *Nature's byways.*.....j302 F6  
 GAYE, Selina. *World's lumber room.*.....304 G28  
 GIBSON, W. H. *My studio neighbors.*.....304 G45

## WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT SEWING-MACHINES?

Write us for a "PROSPECTUS" of "Standard" machines



This drop-head will never get out of order. It does not tip over.

No intending purchaser can know too much. A heart to heart talk with us will be helpful to you and may result in your owning one of the only absolutely noiseless, lock and chain stitch (both), high-speed machines. Or, perhaps you will be helped to secure a greater value for a smaller price than you otherwise would.

We employ no agents or canvassers.

**STANDARD SEWING MACHINE CO.**

173 Tremont Mall, Boston F. C. HENDERSON, Mgr.

Travelers should use the Adams Cable Codex, a cipher code for circulation among travelers.

If you are going abroad for a bicycle trip, send for "Bicycling Notes for Tourists Abroad."

## LEYLAND LINE To LIVERPOOL

From BOSTON, Every Wednesday

WINTER RATES, \$40 and \$45, FIRST CABIN,  
DEPENDING ON STEAMER

**ALSO NEW SERVICE  
BOSTON TO LONDON DIRECT**

These new and immense steamships are among the largest vessels sailing from Boston, and have splendid accommodations for First Cabin passengers, only. The staterooms are large and are located on the upper decks. Splendid new steamers now running: Devonian, 11,000 tons; Winifredian, 10,500 tons; Bohemian, 9,500 tons; Cestrian, 9,000 tons; others building.

New steamers Kingstonian, Iberian, and Caledonian now comprise the fleet direct to London.

**F. O. HOUGHTON & CO.**  
General Passenger Agents  
115 State Street, corner Broad Street, Boston

**TIME IS MONEY**

During your spare time study at home. We teach Illustrating, Ad Writing, Journalism, Proof-reading, Stenography, and Book-keeping. In Illustrating and Ad Writing we buy our students' work. Pay us no tuition until you have secured a position and earned the money. Mention the subject you wish to study.

Correspondence Institute of America, Box 619  
Scranton, Pa. Boston Office, 194 Washington St.



## LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL

"To educate and to train young men and young women to fill positions in one of the world's greatest industries"

FOR FREE CATALOGUE, ADDRESS

**WM. W. CROSBY**

Moody Street - - LOWELL, MASS.

## The Seashore, Lake and Mountain Resorts

—OF—

## Eastern and Northern New England

are easily accessible from Boston by the Lines of the

## *Boston and Maine Railroad*

Numerous important recreation centres are within easy reach, while those more distant, Northern Maine, Canada, the Maritime Provinces, Cape Britain, and Newfoundland, are easily reached by

### FAST THROUGH TRAINS

equipped with sumptuous

### PULLMAN PARLOR and SLEEPING CARS.

Catalogue of descriptive books, also Tour book, giving routes rates, and hotel list, free.

Address Pass. Dept. Boston & Maine R. R., Boston.

**D. J. FLANDERS,**

General Pass. and Ticket Agt.



- GRAY, E. Nature's miracles; familiar talks on science. 3 v.....302 G77  
 HOOKER, W. Child's book of nature. j302 H7  
 KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. World by the fireside.....j304 K5  
 LUBBOCK, Sir J. Beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in. j304 L92  
 NAPIER, C. O. G. Tommy Try, and what he did in science.....j304 N1  
 PARKER, F. W., and HELM, Nellie L. Uncle Robert's geography. v. 1-3.....  
 — 1. Playtime and seed time.....j304 P2  
 — 2. On the farm.....j304 P2.1  
 — 3. Uncle Robert's visit.....j304 P2.2  
 PAYNE, F. O. Geographical nature studies. ....j302 P3  
 PEPPER, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. ....304 P42  
 PROCTOR, R. A. Light science for leisure hours.....304 P96  
 RICHARDSON, J. (*Adam Stwin.*) Eyes right. ....j304 R5  
 TODD, A. B. The vacation club.....j304 T6  
 TROEGER, J. W. Nature-study readers. 5 v.  
 1. Harold's first discoveries.....j304 T8  
 2. Harold's rambles.....j304 T8.1  
 3. Harold's quests.....j304 T8.2  
 4. Harold's explorations.....j304 T8.3  
 5. Harold's discussions.....j304 T8.4  
 TROWBRIDGE, J. Philip's experiments.....j307 T8

## BOTANY.

- ALLEN, C. G. B. Story of the plants.....380 A42  
 ALLEN, Phoebe. Jack and Jill's journey.....j380 A4  
 ATKINSON, G. F. First studies of plant life. ....j380 A8  
 BAILEY, L. H. Botany.....j380 B1  
 — First lessons with plants.....380 B15.1  
 — Lessons with plants.....380 B15  
 BAILEY, W. W. New England wild flowers and their seasons.....380 B16  
 BASS, M. Florence. Nature stories for young readers; plant life.....j380 B3  
 BERGEN, Fanny D. Glimpses at the plant world.....j380 B4  
 BERGEN, J. Y. Elements of botany...380 B49  
 BROWN, Kate L. Plant baby and its friends. ....j380 B8  
 CHASE, Annie. Buds, stems, and roots.....j380 C4  
 — Plant babies and their cradles..j380 C4.1  
 — Some of our flower friends.....j380 C4.2  
 — Stories from garden and field...j380 C4.3  
 CHURCH, Mrs. E. R. M. Flower-talks at Elmridge.....j380 C6  
 COOPER, Harriet C. Short studies in botany. ....j380 C7  
 COULTER, J. M. Plant relations.....380 C85  
 — Plant structures.....380 C85.1  
 CREEVEY, Caroline A. Flowers of field, hill, and swamp.....380 C91  
 DOUBLEDAY, Mrs. N. B. D. (*Neltje Blanchan.*) Nature's garden.....380 D72  
 GARDINER, Linda. Sylvia in flowerland.....j380 G2  
 GAYE, Selina. Great world's farm...381 G28  
 GIBSON, W. H. Blossom hosts and insect guests.....381 G45  
 GOING, Maud. (*E. M. Hardinge.*) Field, forest, and wayside flowers.....380 G61  
 — With the wild flowers.....380 G61.1  
 GRAY, A. How plants behave.....j380 G7  
 — How plants grow.....j380 G7.1  
 HALE, Gertrude E. Little flower-people.....j380 H1  
 HARRIS, Amanda B. Wild flowers and where they grow.....j380 H3  
 HERRICK, Sophie M. B. Chapters on plant life.....380 H57  
 HOOKER, Sir J. D. Botany.....j380 H7  
 LOUNSBERRY, Alice. Guide to the wild flowers.....380 L88  
 MANN, Mary T. P. The flower people. j380 M2  
 MATHEWS, F. S. Familiar features of the roadside.....380 M42  
 — Familiar flowers of field and garden. ....380 M42.1  
 MORLEY, Margaret W. A few familiar flowers.....j380 M8  
 — Flowers and their friends.... j380 M8.1  
 — Little wanderers.....j381 M8  
 — Seed-babies.....j381 M8.1  
 NEWELL, Jane H. Outlines of lessons in botany. 2 v.....j380 N5  
 — Reader in botany. 2 v.....j380 N5.1  
 NORCROSS, Mae R. Springtime flowers.....j380 N8  
 PARSONS, Mrs. F. T. (*formerly Mrs. W. S. Dana.*) According to season. [Old and new eds.].....380 P26  
 — How to know the wild flowers. [Old and new eds.].....380 P26.1  
 — Plants and their children.....j380 P2  
 PRATT, Mara L. The fairyland of flowers. ....j380 P8  
 — Little flower folks; or, stories from flowerland.....j380 P8.1  
 VINCENT, F., jr., comp. The plant world.....j380 V7  
 WEED, C. M. Ten New England blossoms and their insect visitors.....381 W39  
 WRIGHT, Mabel O. Flowers and ferns in their haunts.....380 W95  
 YOUMANS, Eliza A. First book of botany. ....j380 Y6

## TREES.

- APGAR, A. C. Trees of the northern United States.....382 A6  
 CHURCH, Mrs. E. R. M. Among the trees at Elmridge.....j382 C6  
 DAME, L. L., and BROOKS, H. Handbook of the trees of New England.....382 D1  
 DYSON, Mrs. W. H. Stories of the trees....j382 D9

good specimen of a well-printed and well-bound book.

\* \* \*

#### ASA HOLMES AT THE CROSS ROADS.

The man and woman who have passed early days in village places and among village folk will appreciate this little book — so also will the reader who has been brought up amid city surroundings. In fact, whoever would spend an hour in the contemplation of the quiet life thus revealed by the author, Annie Fellows Johnston, shall do well. The charm of the village, of old homes, old resorts, old friends, is a charm that is ever one of the last to fade, and without doubt the author has given us some clear revelation of it. From the first paragraph, the city streets for a while become no more to us, and we sit down to a bounteous feast of bygone days. The narrow city cañons disappear, and in their place we behold the verdure and the cool vales of the distant farmsteads, the gray old colonies where the turmoil of the town is a foreign element. It is no ordinary wand that so changes the scene for us; and they are surely no common brain and pen that so accurately describe what the childheart within the reader gladly vouches for. We can sentimentalize over such a book with both the dreamer and the practical man of affairs, and both must exclaim, as we exclaim, that at last our long diverging paths have met, and we have a common joy in following the lead of one who knows and reveres the high forgotten delights of boyhood and girlhood.

It is as no stranger that we enter the rustic circle, and they are no strangers whom we see seated within, directing the fights of the village gossip and predicting to-morrow's weather and the trend of the season's politics. The kind old miller, dispensing the joy and sweetness of his hopeful life in his neighborhood, is a character whose influence is seen in every page of the book. His life and his maxims are those of a man who not only "looks on the bright side of things," but who lives in the sunlight and shares with others a goodly portion of his joy. He is worthy to be placed among the grand old men of literature. On the other hand is seen his antitype in a character who looks and lives upon the dark side of everything and would have the entire community about him do the same. All the other well-known village faces take their places naturally in the circle, and each in an inimitable way performs his or her part. Each chapter of the book is a true pastel of village life, a reproduction of the story of the ordinary doings and sayings of common folk in their common round. The book is published by L. C. Page & Co.

The Five Little Peppers are again on the wing, and as full of life, brightness, and juvenile vivacity as ever. The story which Margaret Sidney has written in answer to incessant demands from the youthful admirers of the Pepper family is entitled "Five Little Peppers Abroad," and takes all the Peppers, large and small, over seas and among the wonders of the world. They visit Great Britain and the continent, revel in the novelties of Dutch life among Dutch people themselves, climb the Alps, and finally return home as fond of their own country as when they left it. Margaret Sidney knows the hearts of children, and she has filled her story with incidents, adventures, and characters which will be sure to please the most exacting young reader. "Five Little Peppers Abroad" is a story of just the right sort to put into the hands of an expectant youngster who has hopes before long of following in their footsteps through Europe. The volume is illustrated by Fanny Y. Cory, and is issued by the Lothrop Publishing Company.

## M. A. FULLER

IMPORTER AND DESIGNER

## HIGH CLASS MILLINERY

No. 5 Arcade

## CRYSTAL CREAMERY CO.

Butter, Cheese, and Eggs

20 CENTER STREET.

## Use a Gas Range

for the best results in

economical cooking.

Brockton Gas Light Company.

FLAGG, W. Woods and by-ways of New England.....382 F5  
 — Year among the trees.....382 F5.1  
 HUNTINGTON, Annie O. Studies of trees in winter.....382 H9  
 KEELER, Harriet L. Our native trees and how to identify them.....382 K2  
 KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. Chapters on trees.....j382 K5  
 KNOBEL, E. Guide to find the names of all wild-growing trees and shrubs of New England by their leaves.....382 K7  
 LOUNSBERRY, Alice. Guide to the trees.....382 L8  
 MATHEWS, F. S. Familiar trees and their leaves.....382 M4  
 NEWHALL, C. S. Trees of northeastern America.....382 N5  
 RUSSELL, L. W. Native trees.....j382 R9  
 STOKES, Susan. Ten common trees...j382 S8  
 WARD, H. M. The oak.....382 W2

## BIRDS.

BABCOCK, C. A. Bird day; how to prepare for it.....398 B11  
 BASKETT, J. N. Story of the birds...j398 B3  
 BIGNELL, Effie. Mr. Chupes and Miss Jenny; the life story of two robins....398 B59  
 BIRDS; a monthly serial. v. 1-8....398 B61  
 CHURCH, Mrs. E. R. M. Birds and their ways.....j398 C6  
 DOUBLEDAY, Mrs. N. B. D. (*Neltje Blanchan*.) Bird neighbors.....398 D72  
 — Birds that hunt and are hunted.....398 D72.2  
 DUGMORE, A. R. Bird homes.....398 D86  
 ECKSTORM, Fannie H. The bird book.398 E19  
 — The woodpeckers.....398 E19.1  
 FIGUIER, L. Reptiles and birds....j398 F47  
 FLAGG, W. Year with the birds...398 F57.1  
 GRANT, J. B. Our common birds and how to know them.....398 G76  
 GRINNELL, Elizabeth and J. Our feathered friends.....j398 G8  
 HOWE, R. H., jr. On the birds' highway.....398 H85.1  
 JOHONNOT, J. Neighbors with wings and fins.....j398 J7  
 KEARTON, R. Our bird friends.....j398 K2  
 KEYSER, L. S. News from the birds.j398 K4  
 KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. Things in the forest.....j398 K5  
 LANSING, Mrs. J. H. S., and HOFFMANN, R. Bird world.....j398 L2  
 MERRIAM, Florence A. Birds of village and field.....398 M56.2  
 — Birds through an opera glass...398 M56  
 MILLER, Mrs. H. M. (*Olive Thorne Miller*.) Little brothers of the air.....j398 M6  
 — First book of birds.....j398 M6.1  
 — Second book of birds; bird families.....j398 M6.2  
 — Upon the tree-tops.....398 M64.2  
 MILLER, Margaret. My Saturday bird class.....j398 M7  
 POYNTE, Mrs. F. M. Aunt May's bird talks.....j398 P8  
 SETON, E. Thompson. Bird portraits, with text by R. Hoffmann.....398 S49  
 TORREY, Bradford. Everyday birds.....398 T66.1  
 WRIGHT, Mabel O. Birdcraft.....398 W95  
 WRIGHT, Mabel O., and COVES, Elliott. Citizen-bird.....j398 W9

**GURNEY BROS.,**

Established 1863.

**Jewelers and Opticians**

Dealers in

**DIAMONDS.**No. 122 Main St., corner School,  
BROCKTON, MASS.**FINE WALL PAPERS.**We Can Show You American, French, German,  
English, and Japanese**Wall Papers of the Latest Designs,**  
INGRAINS, PRINTED BURLAPS, AND ALL THE NOVELTIES.We take interiors to decorate and furnish complete, and  
submit designs and samples, and make a harmonious whole  
at less expense to owner than if done separately. Corre-  
spondence solicited.**L. RICHMOND & CO.,**

Telephone 238-3.

Junction School and Lincoln Streets.

**Use a Gas Range**for the best results in  
economical cooking.**Brockton Gas Light Company.***Story & Co.*  
SPECIALTY STORE SUITS AND CLOAKS.**BROCKTON SPECIALTY  
CLOAK AND FUR STORE.**

Next door to Gurney Bros. Co.

**M. A. FULLER****IMPORTER AND DESIGNER****HIGH CLASS MILLINERY****No. 5 Arcade****CRYSTAL CREAMERY CO.****Butter, Cheese, and Eggs****20 CENTER STREET.****S**ubscriptions for all **MAGAZINES**  
and **NEWSPAPERS** at lowest  
**CLUB RATES.**Received by  
**E. W. GORHAM.****THE SMITH PREMIER TYPEWRITER****SIMPLE, DURABLE  
ALWAYS RELIABLE**A dollar of service for every  
dollar of cost. That is the  
record. Illustrated book free.The  
**Smith Premier Typewriter Co.**  
No. 183 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.



**WILEY'S  
WAXENE**  
TRADE MARK

This is the only preparation which is made expressly for  
**KITCHEN FLOORS.**

You can apply it yourself. It preserves the wood, gives it a bright, natural finish; it prevents dust and dirt, does away with bugs, and keeps the room clean, sweet, and healthful. **WAXENE** is not a wax, wash, or varnish, but an entirely new preparation — the only thing in the world that will prevent a floor from spotting, coloring, or soiling with hot grease or water. *Every kitchen should have it.*

Sold by paint and hardware stores everywhere. Sample can by mail, 10c. Send for free descriptive booklet.  
I. H. WILEY & CO., Mfrs., 77 Sudbury St., Boston, Mass.

**Sawyer's**

SOLD IN SPRINKLING TOP BOTTLES

**CRYSTAL Blue**

SEE THAT TOP.



gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you get **SAWYER'S**

**40 YEARS THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE**

**THE ONLY CLASP**  
THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The **Velvet Grip**

Sample pair, by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue free.

**HOSE CUSHION  
BUTTON SUPPORTER**

No Stitching in the Elastic

**EVERY PAIR WARRANTED**

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on every loop, and for the Moulded Rubber Button.



**DOMINION LINE**



**MEDITERRANEAN SERVICE**  
BOSTON to GIBRALTAR, NAPLES,  
GENOA and ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT.  
SAILINGS AS FOLLOWS:

**CAMBROMAN**, July 5, August 16, September 27.  
**VANCOUVER**, September 6, October 18.

Saloon, \$75 upward Second Saloon, \$50.

**BOSTON - LIVERPOOL SERVICE**  
(VIA QUEENSTOWN)

Steamers sail Wednesdays.

Saloon, \$95 and \$80 upwards; according to steamer.  
Second Saloon, \$40.

For steamer plans and further information apply to  
or address

**RICHARDS, MILLS & CO.,** Man'g Ag'ts  
77-81 STATE STREET, BOSTON

June 30 1902

# *Brockton Library Bulletin*

*June 1902*



*Published Monthly by the  
Library Bulletin Company  
28 Oliver St. Boston, Mass.*

# SOROSIS FLOUR



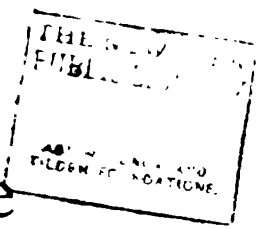
"The first feature of Sorosis Flour which attracted my attention in making my first batch of bread was the strength of the flour."—*From a teacher of Domestic Science.*

One of the leading points of SOROSIS FLOUR and one which every housekeeper will appreciate. It means more bread to the barrel than can be made from a flour of less strength. One of the reasons is that SOROSIS is milled only from No. 1 hard wheat, and every grain is tempered and dried before grinding. Every barrel of SOROSIS is "sample baked" before leaving the mill.

*SOROSIS is always even.  
You can depend upon it.*

**NORTON-CHAPMAN CO.**

Chamber of Commerce, Boston, Mass.



# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

## A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. IV. No. 6. JUNE, 1902. 25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
28 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.  
Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

**Price by Mail.** — Per year, 25 cents.  
**Remittances.** — Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.**—Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

**BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.**  
**TRUSTEES.**  
RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*  
ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, JOHN I. RACKLIFFE,  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, WILLIAM RAPP,  
CHARLES A. NORLING, HORACE RICHMOND,  
MARY E. POORE, LON WESTON.

**LIBRARY STAFF.**  
CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*  
CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*  
LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, }  
ALICE M. FIELD, } *Assistants.*  
LORA A. COPELAND, }  
ELSIE R. THURSTON. }

**Stack Attendants.**  
WILLIAM S. HILL, LYMAN L. ANDREWS,  
HORACE HILL, LAWRENCE B. PACKARD.  
ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*  
MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*  
MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.  
The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.  
The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.  
The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### STATISTICS FOR MAY, 1902.

Number of books placed in the library . 130  
Number of books taken for home use . 12,196  
Largest circulation, Saturday, May 10 . 797  
Smallest circulation, Tuesday, May 27 . 229  
Circulation through schools . 1,937

### CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R are for reference, and are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a star (\*) before the number may be taken from the library only by permission of the librarian.*  
*Books marked with a j, or J, for fiction are specially suited for young people.*  
*Dates for fiction and for books for young people are omitted.*

### GENERAL WORKS.

APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia, 1901. 1902.  
.....R  
JOLINE, A. H. Meditations of an autograph collector. 1902.....091 J7  
ROWELL, G. P., & Co., pub. American newspaper directory. v. 34. 1902.....R

### RELIGION.

DENNIS, J. S. Centennial survey of foreign missions; a statistical supplement to *Christian missions and social progress*. 1902.....140.6 D3.1  
EPOCHS of church history; ed. by Mandell Creighton. 15 v. 1886-89.  
BALZANI, Ugo. The popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1808 [1888]...141.4 B1  
BRODRICK, G. C. History of the university of Oxford. 1900 [1887].....  
.....142.2 B8  
CARR, Arthur. The church and the Roman empire. 1898 [1887]..141.2 C2  
GWATKIN, H. M. The Arian controversy. 1889.....141.2 G9  
HUNT, William. The English church in the middle ages. 1899 [1889]..142.2 H9  
MULLINGER, J. B. History of the university of Cambridge. 1888..142.2 M9  
OVERTON, J. H. The evangelical revival in the eighteenth century. 1900 [1886].  
.....142.2 O9



- EPOCHS of church history; ed. by Mandell Creighton. 15 v. 1886-89.  
 PERRY, G. G. History of the reformation in England. 1898 [1886].....142.2 P4  
 PLUMMER, Alfred. The church of the early fathers. 1887.....141.1 P6  
 POOLE, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. 1896 [1888].....141.5 P7  
 STEPHENS, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. 1888.....141.4 S8  
 TOZER, H. F. The church and the Eastern empire. 1897 [1888].....141 T7  
 TUCKER, H. W. The English church in many lands. 1899 [1886].....141 T9  
 WAKEMAN, H. O. The church and the Puritans, 1570-1660. 1897 [1887].....142.2 W1  
 WARD, A. W. The counter-reformation. 1889.....141.6 W2  
 HASTINGS, James, and others, ed. Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. 1900-1902.....R  
 HERFORD, Brooke. The small end of great problems. 1902.....120 H54  
 LINN, W. A. The story of the Mormons. 1902.....168 L7  
 TOLSTOI, L. N., *count*. What is religion? and other new articles and letters. 1902.....100 T65.1

## PHILOSOPHY.

- AMES, Mrs. E. M. E. (*Eleanor Kirk*). Influence of the zodiac upon human life. 1894.....185.3 A5  
 BERKELEY, George. Works; ed. by George Sampson, with a biographical introduction by A. J. Balfour. 3 v. 1897.....175 B4  
 CROWE, Mrs. Catherine. The night-side of nature; or, ghosts and ghost seers. New edition, with an introduction by T. J. Hudson. 1901 [1848].....185 C8  
 HEGEL, G. W. F. Philosophy of mind; tr. from the *Encyclopaedia of the philosophical sciences*, with five introductory essays by William Wallace. 1894.....176 H4  
 JONES, Henry. A critical account of the philosophy of Lotze; the doctrine of thought. 1895.....176 L8  
 KANT, Immanuel. Prolegomena, and Metaphysical foundations of natural science; tr. with a biography and introduction by E. B. Bax. 1883.....176 K1.1  
 KNIGHT, William. Essays in philosophy, old and new. 1890.....170 K7  
 OPPENHEIM, Nathan. Mental growth and control. 1902. (Personal problem series.).....180 O6  
 PALMER, G. H. The glory of the imperfect. 1898.....190 P17.1  
 PENNINGTON, Jeanne G., *comp*. Don't worry nuggets; [quotations from] Epictetus, Emerson, George Eliot, Browning. 1899.....190 P41

- SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Selected essays; with a biographical introduction and sketch of his philosophy by E. B. Bax. 1891.....176 S3

## SOCIOLOGY.

- BÖHM-BAWERK, E. von. Karl Marx and the close of his system; a criticism. 1898.....231 B67  
 CARNEGIE, Andrew. The empire of business. 1902.....230 C28.1  
 CLARK, S. S. Text-book of commercial law. 1900.....247 C5  
 CORBIN, John. An American at Oxford. 1902.....278 C79  
 DIAZ, Mrs. A. M. The religious training of children. 1895. *Gift*.....277 B5  
 EGERTON, Sir W. Description of Indian and oriental armour; with an introductory sketch of the military history of India. New ed. 1896.....299 E2  
 GRONLUND, Lawrence. The new economy; a peaceable solution of the social problem. 1898.....230 G87  
 HANCOCK, H. I. Life at West Point; the making of the American army officer, his studies, discipline, and amusements. 1902.....255 H2  
 HARDY, W. J., and BACON, E. D. The stamp collector. 1898. (The collector series.).....283 H2  
 MASSACHUSETTS. *General court*. Revised laws of the commonwealth, enacted Nov. 21, 1901. 2 v. 1902.....R  
 PAGE, W. H. The rebuilding of old commonwealths; being essays towards the training of the forgotten man in the southern states. 1902.....270 P13  
 WILSON, G. H., and TUCKER, G. F. International law. 1901.....241 W7

## SCIENCE.

- BALL, Sir R. S. The earth's beginning. 1902.....323 B18  
 FIGUIER, Louis. The human race. Newly edited and revised by Robert Wilson. *n. d.*.....372 F4  
 GROUT, A. J. Mosses with a hand lens. 1900.....388 G8  
 JOB, H. K. Among the water-fowl; observations, adventure, photography. A popular narrative account of the water-fowl as found in the northern and middle states and lower Canada, east of the Rocky Mountains. 1902.....398 J6  
 LINDSAY, B. Story of animal life. 1902. (Library of useful stories.).....390 L74  
 ROBERTS, C. G. D. The kindred of the wild; a book of animal life. 1902.....390 R64  
 SCHNEIDER, Albert. Guide to the study of lichens. 1898.....389 S3

## USEFUL ARTS.

- BEARD, S. H. A comprehensive guide-book

- to natural hygienic and humane diet.  
1900.....441 B36  
GIFFORD, John. Practical forestry. 1902.  
.....434.9 G4  
PENN, W. A. The sovereign herbe; a history  
of tobacco. 1902.....433 P41  
SALOMON, Otto. The theory of educational  
slöyd; lectures. Ed. 2. 1900....494 S2  
— NORDENDAHL, C., and JOHANSSON, A.  
The teacher's handbook of slöjd as  
taught at Nääs. Ed. 2. 1900. 494 S2.1  
SHAW, Thomas. Forage crops other than  
grasses; how to cultivate, harvest and  
use them. 1902.....433 S43  
SHOE and leather reporter; annual for 1902.  
*Gift*.....R

## FINE ARTS.

- CLAPP, H. A. Reminiscences of a dramatic  
critic; with an essay on the art of  
Henry Irving. 1902.....592 C59  
CUST, A. M. The ivory workers of the  
middle ages. 1902. (Handbooks of  
the great craftsmen.).....536 C9  
ELLACOMBE, H. N. In my vicarage garden  
and elsewhere. 1902.....516 E44  
EVERITT, Graham. English caricaturists and  
graphic humourists of the nineteenth  
century; how they illustrated and inter-  
preted their times. Ed. 2. 1893.....  
.....541 E8  
GEORGIAN period; being measured draw-  
ings of colonial work, by F. E. Wallis,  
and others. Pts. 7-9. 1900-01.....  
.....\*529.1 G3  
KELLY, E. H. Architectural acoustics; or,  
the science of sound application re-  
quired in the construction of audience  
rooms. 1898.....334 K2  
ROOSEVELT, Theodore, and others. The deer  
family. 1902. (American sportsman's  
library.) .....599 R78  
SANDYS, Edwyn, and VAN DYKE, T. S.  
Upland game birds. 1902. (Ameri-  
can sportsman's library.).....599 S22

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- AMERICAN library association. Handbook  
for the twenty-fourth annual confer-  
ence, Boston and Magnolia, June 14-  
27, 1902. 1902.....654.4 A5  
DENNING, Margaret B. Mosaics from India;  
talks about India, its peoples, religions,  
and customs. 1902.....634 D3  
HIGGIN, L. Spanish life in town and country;  
with chapters on Portuguese life in  
town and country, by E. E. Street.  
1902. (Our European neighbours.)  
.....615 H6  
MICHELET, Jules. On the highways of Europe;  
tr. by Mary J. Serrano. 1893..610 M62  
MORSE, Jedidiah. The American gazetteer.  
Ed. 3. 2 v. 1810. *Gift*.....650 M88  
—, and PARISH, Elijah. New gazetteer of

- the eastern continent. Ed. 2. 1808.  
*Gift*.....600 M88.1  
PAGET, Violet. (*Vernon Lee*) Genius loci;  
notes on places. 1899.....610 P13  
WRIGHT, G. F. Asiatic Russia. 2 v. 1902.  
.....631 W9

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Alfred the Great. BOWKER, Alfred, *ed.*  
Alfred the Great; containing chapters  
on his life and times, by various authors.  
1899.....B A391.7  
BOUTWELL, G. S. Reminiscences of sixty  
years in public affairs. 2 v. 1902....  
.....B B781  
BRIGGS, Mrs. Caroline C. Reminiscences  
and letters; ed. by G. S. Merriam.  
1897.....B B853  
Bright. VINCE, C. A. John Bright. 1898.  
(Victorian era series.).....B B855.1  
Chatterton. MASSON, David. Chatterton;  
a story of the year 1770. 1874.....  
.....B C495  
Dyck. HURLL, Estelle M. Van Dyck; a  
collection of fifteen pictures and a  
portrait of the painter, with introduc-  
tion and interpretation. 1902. (River-  
side art series.).....B V994.3  
Eliot. STEPHEN, Leslie. George Eliot.  
1902.....B E421.3  
Gladstone. HAMILTON, E. W. Mr. Glad-  
stone; a monograph. 1898..B G543.11  
Lawrence. INNES, J. J. M. Sir Henry Law-  
rence, the pacificator. 1898..B L421.1  
McKinley. HAY, John. William McKinley;  
a memorial address. 1902...B M158.3  
Rossetti. CAINE, T. Hall. Recollections of  
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1898 [1882].  
.....B R829.7  
Ruskin. JAMESON, Mary E., *comp.* A  
bibliographical [and biographical] con-  
tribution to the study of John Ruskin.  
1901.....B R956.11  
Sunderland, Countess of. ADY, Mrs. J. C.  
Sacharissa; some account of Dorothy  
Sidney, countess of Sunderland, her  
family and friends, 1617-1684. 1893..  
.....B S959

## HISTORY.

- ADAMS, C. F. Lee at Appomattox, and other  
papers. 1902.....774 A21  
ALLEN, Grant. Early Britain: Anglo-Saxon  
Britain. 1901.....718 A4  
CHURCH, A. J. Helmet and spear; stories  
from the wars of the Greeks and  
Romans. 1900.....711 C56.1  
DAVITT, Michael. The Boer fight for freedom.  
1902.....767 D29  
HEADLAM, Cecil. Story of Chartres. 1902.  
(Mediæval towns.).....727 H43  
HEMSTREET, Charles. When old New York  
was young. 1902.....782 H4

- KELLY, W. K. History of Russia from the earliest period to the Crimean war. 2 v. 1885-88 [1854].....746 K2  
 POOLE, Stanley Lane. Story of Cairo. 1902. (Mediæval towns.).....762 P8  
 RICHARDS, L. S. History of Marshfield. 1901.....\*781 M36

## LITERATURE.

- AUSTIN, Alfred. Prince Lucifer. [Drama in blank verse.] Ed. 3. 1891...816 Ag3  
 — A tale of true love, and other poems. 1902.....814 Ag3.4  
 BRANDES, Georg. Main currents in nineteenth century literature. v. 2. The romantic school in Germany (1873). 1902.....802 B81  
 BULLEN, A. H., *ed.* Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. 1891....  
 .....813 B93  
 — Lyrics from the song books of the Elizabethan age. 1897.....813 B93.1  
 GLADSTONE, W. E. Juvenus mundi; the gods and men of the heroic age. 1869.  
 .....883 G5.1  
 — Landmarks of Homeric study; together with an essay on the points of contact between the Assyrian tablets and the Homeric text. 1890.....883 G5.2  
 GROTE, George. Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates. New ed. 4 v. 1888.....888 P2  
 HOMER. Works; tr. by George Chapman, and ed. by R. Hooper. 5 v. (Library of old authors.)  
 — The Iliads. 2 v. Ed. 3. 1888.....883 C4  
 — The Odysseys. 2 v. Ed. 2. 1897 [1874].....883 C4.1  
 — Batrachomyomachia, Hymns and epigrams; [also] Hesiod's Works and days, Musæus' Hero and Leander, Juvenal's Fifth satire. Ed. 2. 1888....883 C4.2  
 HORSTMAN, C., *ed.* Yorkshire writers; Richard Rolle of Hampole, an English father of the church, and his followers. 2 v. 1895. (Library of early English writers.).....811 H81  
 HOWE, M. A. De Wolfe. Shadows. [Poems.] .....824 H83  
 JACKSON, Mrs. Helen M. F. (Hunt). Poems. 1901 [1892].....824 J13  
 JEBB, R. C. Greek literature. *n. d.* (Literature primers.).....880 J4  
 KITTON, F. G. The minor writings of Charles Dickens; a bibliography and sketch. 1900. (Booklovers library.)...817.8 D5  
 LEE, G. C., and others, *ed.* The world's orators. 10 v. 1900-1901.....R  
 v. 1. Orators of ancient Greece.  
 v. 2. Orators of ancient Rome.  
 v. 3. Orators of the early and mediæval church.  
 v. 4. Orators of the reformation period.  
 v. 5. Orators of modern Europe.  
 v. 6-7. Orators of England.  
 v. 8-10. Orators of America.
- MACKAY, Eric. A song of the sea, My lady of dreams, and other poems. 1895....  
 .....814 M15.1  
 NJALS saga. Story of Burnt Njal, from the Icelandic; tr. by Sir G. W. Dasent. 1900[1861].....839.6 N7  
 PAGET, Violet. (*Vernon Lee*) Limbo, and other essays. 1897.....819 P13  
 PINDAR. Odes; tr. into English prose by D. W. Turner, with a metrical version by Abraham Moore. 1887....884 P6  
 POLLARD, A. W., *ed.* Odes from the Greek dramatists; tr. into lyric metres by English poets and scholars. 1900....  
 .....881 P7  
 [Russell, G. W. E.] An onlooker's note-book. 1902.....819 R96.1  
 SCOLLARD, Clinton. Hills of song. 1895....  
 .....824 S41  
 SEDGWICK, Jane M., *tr.* Sicilian idyls, and other verses; tr. from the Greek. 1898.  
 .....881 S4  
 SPENCER, Herbert. Facts and comments. 1902.....819 S74  
 STODDARD, Mrs. Elizabeth D. B. Poems. 1895.....824 S86  
 THEOCRITUS. Idylls; [text], ed., with introduction and notes, by R. J. Cholmeley. 1901.....884 T3  
 THOMAS, Edith M. In the young world. [Poems.] 1896.....824 T44  
 TOWNSEND, E. W. Chimmie Fadden and Mr. Paul .....827 T75.2

## FICTION.

- ALTSHELER, J. A. My captive. [American revolution.].....A469m  
 BARR, Robert. A prince of good fellows....  
 .....B268p  
 BASSETT, Mrs. M. E. (S.). Judith's garden. ....B316j  
 BAYLY, Ada E. (*Edna Lyall*) The hinderers.....B359hi  
 BELL, Lilian (*now Mrs. Arthur H. Bogue*). Abroad with the Jimmies.....B434a  
 CABLE, G. W. Bylow Hill.....C116by  
 CARSON, W. H. The fool.....C322h  
*Gift of the author, who is a resident of Brockton and a lawyer by profession. This is his second novel, Hester Blair being his first.*  
 CHARLES, F. A. In the country God for got [Arizona].....C476i  
 COTES, Mrs. S. J. (Duncan). Those delightful Americans.....C843t  
 EMERSON, W. G. Buell Hampton....E537b  
 FARMER, J. E. Brinton Eliot, from Yale to Yorktown. [American revolution.]....  
 .....F234b  
 FOOTE, Mrs. M. H. The desert and the sown. ....F689d  
 HOLDSWORTH, Annie E. (*now Mrs. Lee-Hamilton*). Michael Ross, minister. ....H728m  
 HUME, Fergus. The crimson cryptogram; a detective story.....H922c

CABOT'S  
**Sulpho-Napthol**  
TRADE MARK  
LIQUID CLEANLINESS.

It's a small thing, but it's a guarantee of absolute cleanliness. A few drops of Sulpho-Napthol in the bath not only adds to the enjoyment of your "dip," but assures the destruction of all germ life, which is so prevalent during the out-of-door season. People are becoming educated to the

importance of these small precautions, and, as a result, the death rate from contagious diseases is growing less and less each year.

No better preventative can be found than Sulpho-Napthol, which can be found on the shelves of any up-to-date druggist.

Genuine only when  
the label on the bottle  
bears our Trade-Mark.  
TRIAL BOTTLE  
mailed for five 2-cent  
stamps. Booklet Free.

**Sulpho-Napthol  
Company,  
10 Haymarket Sq.,  
BOSTON.**

Ask your druggist for  
SULPHO-NAPTHOL  
Toilet Soap.



## HERALDRY.

HERALDRY. Peerage, etc. [929.6-9]....H

## LITERATURE.

LITERATURE. History, etc. [800, 2-3, 9] ...

.....800

Philosophy.....801

History, criticism by classes. Poetry. [809.1]

.....802

— Drama. [809.2].....802.2

— Fiction. [809.3].....802.3

Essays.....804

Periodicals.....805

Journalism. Authorship.....805.1

Societies.....806

Study and Teaching. [807].....806.7

COLLECTIONS. Quotations. [808.8].....807

Poetry, etc. [808.1-3].....807.1-3

Oratory. Readers and speakers. [808.5]

.....808

Manuals without selections. Voice culture.

.....808.1

RHETORIC.....809

Theory of poetry, etc. [808.1-3].....809.1

ENGLISH Literature. History, etc.....810

Study and teaching.....810.7

Anglo-Saxon. Collections, etc. [820].....810.8

Individual authors. Beowulf. [820].....810.9

COLLECTIONS. Selections. Miscellany. [828]

.....811

Misc. works by individual authors. [828].....811.1

POETRY. History. [821.09].....812

Collections. [821.08].....813

Individual poets. [821.1-].....814

DRAMA. History. Criticism. Collections.

[822.09].....815

SHAKESPEARE. Complete works. [822.33]

.....815.1

— Translations.....815.2

Groups of plays. Selections.....815.3

Tales, plots, imitations, parodies, etc.....815.4

Individual plays, not under 815.1.....815.5

Poems.....815.6

Doubtful and spurious plays. Authorship.

.....815.7

Bibliography, criticism, etc.....815.8

Biography, etc. General books about the

man and his works.....815.9

DRAMA. Other individual dramatists. [822.1-]

.....816

HUMOR and Satire. [827].....817

FICTION. History. Criticism. [823.04-.09]

.....817.8

ORATORY. [825].....818

ESSAYS. Misc. prose. [824.8].....819

AMERICAN Literature. (810-9).....820-9

GERMAN Literature. History, etc.....830

Collections and Selections. [830.8].....831

[31].....832

[32].....833

Fiction. [833].....834

Humor and satire. [837].....835

Oratory. [835].....836

Essays. Misc. prose. [834.8].....837

Minor Teutonic Literature.....839

FRENCH Literature. (830-7).....840-7

Old French.....848

Provençal.....849

SPANISH Literature. (830-7) [860-8].....

.....850-7

Portuguese Literature. [869].....859

ITALIAN Literature. [850].....860

Collections, etc. [850.8].....861

Dante. Works. [851.15].....862

— Criticism.....863

— Other Poetry. [851].....864

Drama. [852].....865

Fiction. [853].....866

Humor and satire. [857].....867

Essays. Oratory. Misc. prose. [854-5, 8]

.....868

Rhaeto-Romanic (Rumansh) and Roumanian

(Wallachian) Literature. [859].....869

LATIN Literature. (880-8).....870-8

Mediæval and modern Latin.....879

GREEK Literature.....880

Collections, etc. [880.8].....881

Homer. Texts and translations. [883.1].....882

— Criticism.....883

Other Poetry. [881.3-4].....884

Drama. [882].....885

Oratory. [885].....886

Humor and satire.....887

Miscellany. Letters. [888.6].....888

Mediæval and modern Greek.....889

MINOR Literature. [490-9].....890-9

## PHILOLOGY.

PHILOLOGY. Language. (400-499).....

.....900-999

## NEW BOOKS.

## AN ACCOUNT OF ENGLISH MUSIC.

Mr. J. A. Fuller Maitland's "English Music in the XIXth Century" (one of a series of volumes on music in several countries during the same period) contains many a good thing, though the general character of the book is a trifle heavy, and it is not the easiest reading in the world. The treatment of the subject is, however, sufficiently exhaustive, and the author is to be thanked for the evident pains he has been at to look up facts, where facts are by no means always easily to be found. In the matter of personal opinion, one could wish that Mr. Maitland had been a thought more frankly outspoken, that he had boldly stated his own opinions for what they are worth, instead of



# WHEAT GERM FOR BREAKFAST

means the greatest percentage of phosphates which are craved by the brain and gastric juices. It is an acknowledged fact that **WHEAT** contains the greatest quantity of strength-giving properties, and for this reason **WHEAT GERM**, which is made absolutely from hard wheat, makes the healthiest breakfast food.

**FOR SALE BY ALL GROCERS.**



**TIME IS MONEY**

During your spare time study at home. We teach **Illustrating, Ad Writing, Journalism, Proof-reading, Stenography, and Book-keeping.** In Illustrating and Ad Writing we buy our students' work. Pay us no tuition until you have secured a position and earned the money. Mention the subject you wish to study.

**Correspondence Institute of America, Box 619  
Scranton, Pa. Boston Office, 194 Washington St.**



## LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL

"To educate and to train young men and young women to fill positions in one of the world's greatest industries"

FOR FREE CATALOGUE, ADDRESS

**WM. W. CROSBY**

Moody Street - - LOWELL, MASS.

## The Seashore, Lake and Mountain Resorts

—OF—

## Eastern and Northern New England

are easily accessible from Boston by the Lines of the

### *Boston and Maine Railroad*

Numerous important recreation centres are within easy reach, while those more distant, Northern Maine, Canada, the Maritime Provinces, Cape Britain, and Newfoundland, are easily reached by

### FAST THROUGH TRAINS

equipped with sumptuous

### PULLMAN PARLOR and SLEEPING CARS.

Catalogue of descriptive books, also Tour book, giving routes, rates, and hotel list, **free.**

Address Pass. Dept. Boston & Maine R. R., Boston.

**D. J. FLANDERS,**

General Pass. and Ticket Agt.

trying to voice a general consensus of contemporary opinion, the accuracy of his interpretation of which is not beyond doubt. His calling Alexander Campbell Mackenzie, Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, Arthur Goring Thomas, Frederic Hymen Cowen, and Charles Villiers Stanford "leaders" of the present musical renaissance in England makes one stare a little; neither do his elaborate arguments tending to substantiate these men's claim to the title carry much conviction with them. It seems as if Mr. Maitland were whistling over-loud, to keep his own and his fellow-countrymen's courage up in what, to some observers, may seem more like a dilemma than a conquest. That such men as these could ever be "leaders" in any movement is hard to believe for any one who knows such of their music as has been given in this country. That they represent a solid advance over their English predecessors (possibly excepting Sterndale Bennett) may be accepted as true enough; but from this to being "leaders" of a renaissance is a longish step. Is it not more probable that the present English musical renaissance had other, deeper-lying causes — causes which made both it and these men possible?

The editor of which this volume forms a part, is published in London by Grant Richards, and in New York by E. P. Dutton & Co.

#### ♦ ♦ ♦ HITTING THE PINK.

It is not books for the road when flickering in light and shadow the knights in tapestry along a wall — little a blast without echoes Roland's name. Then there are others, and these others are not to be despised. To their class — Myra of the Pines belongs. It is, however, unlike many of the books which are not historical romances. It is anything but a problem story, not *pour les jeunes filles* and so all the more eagerly sought for by them: it sagaroats no moral pill; it voices no wail of a weak or mithering sister. It is merely a man's book about a girl and the family to which she happened to belong — a book, like the girl, healthy, full of fun, free from sentimentality. Without standing at all upon its dignity or taking itself too seriously, it interests us and amuses us, its only "mission" being, apparently, to brighten a passing hour. And this it does most successfully. It is just the book to find a place in a nest of canoe cushions and to be heard, read to the accompaniment of lapping water, with the boat's prow nozzling the bank of a shady cove on a summer's day.

The scene is laid seven miles from "The Pines" on land owned by the Improvement and Colonization (limited) and held for them by the

neighborless Dales — father, mother, and daughter — occupying the modest little cottage granted them by the company. The principal characters besides the professor, an inventor, Mrs. Dale, a "literary person," and Myra, are Mr. Christensen, the fairy prince of Myra's love story, and Mr. Ramsey, the would-be fairy prince, but in reality only a somewhat commonplace and unrewarded Good Samaritan. The most prominent of the minor characters are a family, or rather an aggregation of "very low-down poor white trash" — a man, herder of pigs, and a boy, his son, a woman who lives with him, and her little girl. The atmosphere of the book — tainted by way of contrast only by the pig-man and the pig-woman and the carrion on which their swine are fed — is pure and wholesome with the scent of the pines. The tone is bright, with irresistible touches of humor. One may be proof against the innocence of Myra when hospitably offering some wine to Mr. Christensen. "It must be fresh," she speculated doubtfully, "because they manufacture it in Thebes"; but one must succumb to that of the serious Mr. Ramsey, especially when he seeks historical parallels — as in his masterpieces — "I'm not like Oliver Cromwell when he said he wished he had served his God as he had served his king."

One should note among the claims the book has to attention the lifelikeness of the characters; their variety and individuality; the elimination of unnecessary detail throughout the story, and the selection of the apt in incident and phrase; a versatility combined with a sureness in handling materials; and a constantly felt, though unobtrusive atmosphere breathing through and unifying the whole. It is, withal, a pleasingly unconventional book, and will appeal especially to those fond of literature in *neligee*. It is published by McClure, Phillips & Co.

#### ♦ ♦ ♦ UNTO THE END.

Mrs. R. G. Alden, who under the pen name of "Pansy," has built up for herself a reputation as a writer of juvenile stories of which she may well be proud, has turned her talents in another direction and has essayed to give to adult readers a novel of present everyday life. "Unto the End" is, we believe, her first venture in the field of novel-writing, but it is hardly likely to be a field that she will work to much advantage. There is little that is new in the story. A young woman of high ideals and strict Christian living marries a man who is, we learn, a flirt. He is also evidently worse, if Mrs. Alden's hints are to be counted, but she never for a moment lets us know what his wickedness is, only constantly hinting that he is a bad man. His like probably never existed either in fact or fiction. Here is

# MUSICAL ARTISTIC BEAUTIFUL

The Best in the World

The HENRY F. MILLER PIANOFORTES

Grands and Uprights



A large number of different styles at various prices, for cash and on easy terms.

These pianos, in rare and beautiful woods, in Classic, Renaissance, and Colonial styles, are the recognized leaders in the piano industry.

The Henry F. Miller Art Pianos are unique; Decorated after the 18th Century, also in Marquetry, in Dull Finish or Art Finish, Gilded and Lacquered, and invite the attention of all interested in the Finest Art Products of the World.

Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co. also carry in stock a large number of various other makes of new pianos, the very best of the kind at the prices at which they are offered. This house does not send out any canvassers. Deal direct with reliable people, and secure a desirable piano at the lowest possible price, saving all that goes to the canvasser.

*Second-hand pianos of all kinds, at all kinds of prices.*

**Representatives of The CECILIAN, The Perfect Piano Player,** the most up-to-date and best at present offered to music lovers. Purchasers have the privileges of a library of music second to none, embracing the best of the world's piano literature. All are invited to see this wonderful instrument, which surpasses all others in musical tone, artistic effect, and ease in operating; the least mechanical of all piano players, and capable of the most beautiful effects and fine expression. All catalogues free.

**HENRY F. MILLER & SONS PIANO CO.,**

**88 Boylston Street**

**Boston, Mass.**

## HEADQUARTERS

*More serviceable than a carpet  
Less expensive than a straw matting.*

## Wire Grass Matting

**SANITARY; ODORLESS.**

The *Modern* floor covering for Summer Residences and Cottages.

An endless variety of colorings and designs.

Send for samples, if you cannot call.

**THOS. O'CALLAGHAN  
& CO.,**

**30-38 Summer Street,  
BOSTON, MASS.**

**FOR NEW ENGLAND**

The cleanliness and care with which

## SWAMPSCOTT GELATINE

is manufactured makes it the

**PUREST and BEST.**



Our trade-marks are valuable—save them.

If your grocer does not keep it, send us his name and 50c., and we will send you five packages and a sterling silver thimble FREE.

**SWAMPSCOTT GELATINE CO. Boston**



a man moving in good society, outwardly respectable, a leader in the prayer-meeting, taking an interest in church work. He is the idol of his mother, of whom he pretends to be very fond. The mother dies, and it is only when the wife shows him the figures which represent their meager property that the bereaved son is prevented from ordering the costliest casket that the willing undertaker can furnish. The scene after the funeral is thus described by the novelist:

"When they came back from the grave to the mother's room, the brightest and loveliest one in the house, Mr. Landis threw himself upon the deserted couch and groaned in an agony of desolation. That evening, by way of consolation, he went to a famous opera; and, since his wife could not go and it was a pity to have the other ticket wasted, he took the young typewriter at the store, because the little creature never went anywhere, and he was sure that his mother would be glad to see him trying to do for others."

\* \* \*

#### THE SUITORS OF YVONNE.

Deep were the purposes of his eminence the cardinal, and the restiveness of the nobles rendered difficult the fruition of his ambitious schemes. A marriage between his nephew, Andrea de Mancini, and the beautiful and very wealthy Yvonne, daughter of the Chevalier de Canaples—the bait of "duchess" being thrown to secure the cooperation of the father—would be one more link in the chain of high alliances he had been forging for his foreign-born relatives. Andrea, however, with too hot blood in his veins, and overmuch steeped in wine, jostles his uncle's, the cardinal's, plans severely. The youth presumes to have a mind of his own. The *Sieur Gaston de Luynes*, descended from the family of a marshal of France, and also from the position of a promising captaincy to the state of a broken ruffler, gives his allegiance to the boy and also, and somewhat differently, to Yvonne. How, with the best sword-wrist in France and the greatest courage in the world, he casts in the shade the deeds of Athos, Porthos, and Aramis, must be left to the reader to find out in the only proper way. What with the hirelings of the cardinal, the waywardness of the fair, the unscrupulousness of the unfavored suitor, and hampered by his own nobility of soul, he has a very trying time of it. But love and the right shall prevail; and no bitter taste is left when the book is closed. If we must have continued intrusions upon the province conquered by Dumas before he left it, a book like the present is no unwelcome addition to the list.

"The Suitors of Yvonne; being a Portion

of the *Memoirs of the *Sieur Gaston de Luynes**," by Rafael Sabatini, is published by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York and London.

\* \* \*

#### THE LOVE STORY OF ABNER STONE.

"The Love Story of Abner Stone" is a dainty little volume beautifully printed, in which Edwin Carlile Litsey tells his readers something about Abner Stone, but more about Kentucky and its scenery. There is but the slightest of plots. Abner Stone, a man verging on his seventieth year, takes pen, ink, and paper with the avowed purpose of setting down the love story of his life. Years before, when he was just passing middle life, he had fallen deeply in love with a young girl who had died and left him comfortless. So the old man rambles on about his love affair, and lets his pen wander off in descriptions of scenery and reflections on fishing and kindred topics.

Here is what he has to say about fishing, which gives a good idea of Mr. Litsey's style: "Did you ever lazy along a river-bank in May, and just live, and fish, and smoke, and do nothing else? If you have not, you have missed a very great pleasure. If you fail to catch many fish, it doesn't matter much. There is a certain spell in the air which defies ennui, and a kind of tonic steals into your blood which makes it tingle through your veins, much as the rising sap in the young trees, I imagine. You rise in the morning and bathe your eyes open in a near-by spring, whose crystal, cool water is like the touch of a healing hand. Then comes breakfast of bacon, coffee, and good, light bread. Then your pipe comes as naturally as a deep breath of the forest-scented air, and you take your rod and minnows and wander up the bank through the weeds and the dewy grass. Under the shadow of that old, half-sunken log is where the bass stay. The water is deep and clear, and your hook sinks with a low gurgle, like an infant's laughter. What matters it whether a bite come at once or not? You sit in a hollow formed by a curving tree-root, rest your back against the tree-trunk, and are very contented. The other side of the stream is lined with endless stretches of trees—sycamore, elm, dogwood, with their starry eyes peering in innate vanity over the bank into the mirror beneath them, and underbrush of all descriptions. Where the tide has once been, and receded, is a stretch of yellow clay, now glistening from the dews of night. After a while the sun strikes this, and the wet surface glows like gold. Then your wandering eye—for you have forgotten your cork—observes a bubble as it rises and bursts midway across the stream.

and you idly watch the widening circle which radiates from it. Then in the center of the circle the tiniest dark spot appears, which gradually assumes the shape of a black, shining head. It remains stationary for a while, then slowly moves to the opposite bank. A disk-like shell is lifted, two broad feet dig their claws into the mud, and Mr. Turtle drags himself up high and dry for a sunning."

The book is one which will have a charm for certain lovers of nature and for those interested in the quiet, lazy life of the South before the war. As intimated above, it is a fine piece of book-making, and is as good a specimen of the work of the University Press as one could wish. It is published by A. S. Barnes & Co., of New York.

\* \* \*

ROCKHAVEN. By Charles Clark Munn. Lee & Shepard. \$1.50.

It was perhaps the consciousness of inherent human weakness that kept Jess out of the fold.

"A man may do right 'n keep on doin' right 'most all his life long," he said, "an' some day up pops a temptation, when he's least prepared for't, an' over he goes like a sail-boat 'thout ballast in a gale o' wind. An' then what comes o' all yer 'lowin' the Lord's opened yer eyes'n gin ye extra grace? Ye only git laughed at by the scoffers'n yer influence gone fer good. Human nature's brittle stuff, an' them as does right 'thout any change o' heart come purty near bein' leaders in the procession toward the Throne."

His philosophy, broad as infinite mercy and humble as a child's happiness, permeated all his thoughts and tinged all his speeches.

"No joy's quite so comfortin' as we cac'late," he would say, "an' no sorer quite so worryin'. We go through life anticipatin' happy tomorrers and glorious next days, and when we git to 'em, somehow they've sorter faded away and it's to be the next day and the next as is ter be the bright uns. Then we are all on us like boys, chasing jack o' lanterns over a swamp medder, an' if we 'low they're close to an' jest ready to grab, the next we know we've stumbled inter a ditch."—*Extract from Chap. V.*

\* \* \*

SAMUEL DE CHAMPLAIN. By Henry D. Sedgwick, Jr. Riverside Biographical Series. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. \$.65.

Mr. Sedgwick writes of the great French explorer and colonizer with keen understanding of French life and character, and with abundant knowledge of the whole period of Champlain's career. He has, consequently, painted this knight of France with rare vividness, making his adventures, his statesmanship, his

daring, and his prudence as clear to us as the qualities of men of our time.

\* \* \*

EDUCATION AND THE LARGER LIFE. By C. Hanford Henderson. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. \$1.30, net.

Mr. Henderson here presents education as a human enterprise of the utmost interest and importance. He regards it as a process for realizing the social purpose, which is human wealth,—a process for producing beautiful men, women, and children,—persons of power, accomplishment, and goodness.

The book is both a criticism of existing conditions and a clear indication of the way to a better order. Mr. Henderson regards it as the chief end of educational endeavor to increase human health and happiness. He strongly favors kindergartens, manual training schools, small classes, experimental and laboratory methods in teaching. The book is not only suggestive and informing, but is written with much vigor and conviction, and is thoroughly interesting.

## M. A. FULLER

IMPORTER AND DESIGNER

## HIGH CLASS MILLINERY

No. 5 Arcade

## CRYSTAL CREAMERY CO.

Butter, Cheese, and Eggs

20 CENTER STREET.

## Use a Gas Range

for the best results in

economical cooking.

Brockton Gas Light Company.

**CHALMERS' GELATINE**

BRILLIANT  
EASY MADE  
USE WITH OR  
WITHOUT  
MILK

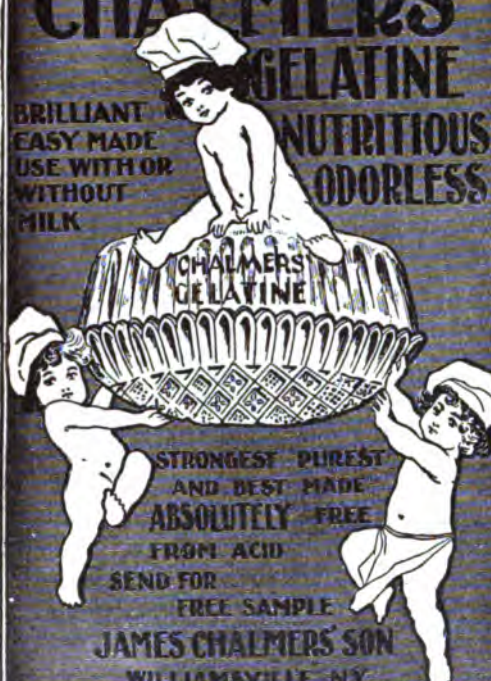
NUTRITIOUS  
ODORLESS

CHALMERS' GELATINE

STRONGEST - PUREST  
AND BEST MADE  
ABSOLUTELY FREE  
FROM ACID

SEND FOR  
FREE SAMPLE

**JAMES CHALMERS' SON**  
WILLIAMSVILLE, N.Y.



**Sawyer's**

SOLD IN  
SPRINKLING TOP  
BOTTLES

CRYSTAL

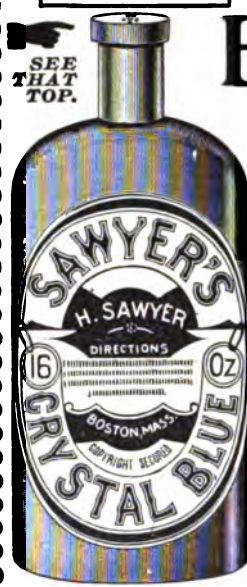
**Blue**

SEE  
THAT  
TOP.

gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you get **SAWYER'S**

**40 YEARS THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE**



**THE ONLY CLASP**  
THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The

**Velvet Grip**

Sample pair,  
by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue  
free.

CUSHION  
BUTTON

**HOSE  
SUPPORTER**

No Stitching in the Elastic

**EVERY PAIR WARRANTED**

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on every loop, and for the Moulded Rubber Button.



**DOMINION LINE**



**MEDITERRANEAN SERVICE**  
BOSTON to GIBRALTAR, NAPLES,  
GENOA and ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT.  
SAILINGS AS FOLLOWS:

**CAMBROMAN**, August 16, September 27.  
**VANCOUVER**, September 6, October 18.

Saloon, \$75 upward. Second Saloon, \$50.

**BOSTON - LIVERPOOL SERVICE**  
(VIA QUEENSTOWN)

Steamers sail Wednesdays.

Saloon, \$65 and \$80 upwards; according to steamer.  
Second Saloon, \$40.

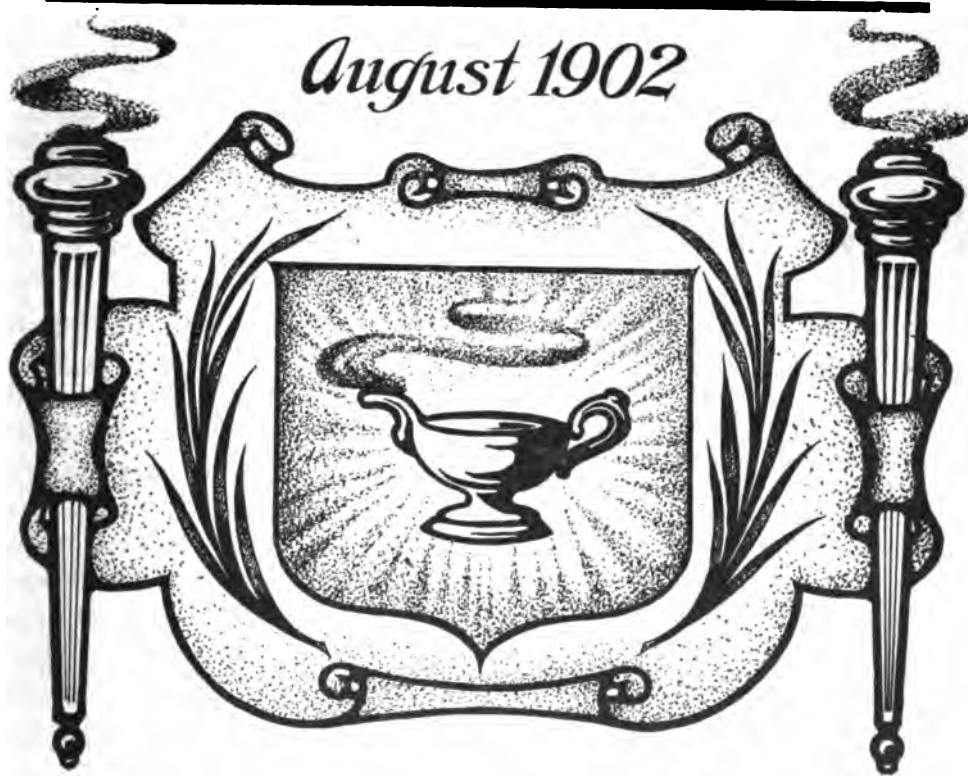
For steamer plans and further information apply to  
or address

**RICHARDS, MILLS & CO.,** Man'g Ag'ts  
77-81 STATE STREET, BOSTON

# *Brockton Library Bulletin*

---

*August 1902*



*Published Monthly by the  
Library Bulletin Company  
28 Oliver St. Boston, Mass.*



**CHALMERS' GELATINE**

BRILLIANT EASY MADE USE WITH OR WITHOUT MILK

NUTRITIOUS ODORLESS

CHALMERS' GELATINE

STRONGEST PUREST AND BEST MADE ABSOLUTELY FREE FROM ACID

SEND FOR FREE SAMPLE

**JAMES CHALMERS SON**  
WILLIAMSVILLE, N.Y.



**Sawyer's**

SOLD IN SPRINKLING TOP BOTTLES

**CRYSTAL Blue**

SEE THAT TOP.

gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you get **SAWYER'S**

40 YEARS THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE



**THE ONLY CLASP**  
THAT STANDS THE STRAIN OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS, TEARS NOR UNFASTENS

The **Velvet Grip**

Sample pair, by mail, 25c. Catalogue free.

**HOSE SUPPORTER**

CUSHION BUTTON

No Stitching in the Elastic

**EVERY PAIR WARRANTED**

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on every loop, and for the Moulded Rubber Button.



**DOMINION LINE**



**MEDITERRANEAN SERVICE**  
BOSTON to GIBRALTAR, NAPLES, GENOA and ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT.  
SAILINGS AS FOLLOWS:

**CAMBROMAN**, August 16, September 27.  
**VANCOUVER**, September 6, October 18.

Saloon, \$75 upward. Second Saloon, \$50.

**BOSTON - LIVERPOOL SERVICE**  
(Via QUEENSTOWN)

Steamers sail Wednesdays.

Saloon, \$65 and \$80 upwards; according to steamer.  
Second Saloon, \$40.

For steamer plans and further information apply to or address

**RICHARDS, MILLS & CO.,** Man'g Ag'ts  
77-81 STATE STREET, BOSTON

# *Brockton Library Bulletin*

*August 1902*



*Published Monthly by the  
Library Bulletin Company  
28 Oliver St. Boston, Mass.*

# SOROSIS FLOUR

## THE REVELATION OF THE HOUR

"If a housewife cannot make good bread from Sorosis Flour, it's the fault of the cook and not of the flour."

When a sample of wheat comes to our mill it is given to our testing department. It is tempered and ground first—the method of grinding depending on the wheat. It is then tested for gluten by making it first into a ball of dough with pure water. Each little ball is then held by hand under running water until all the starchy parts of the mass are washed away and only the clear gluten remains. The gluten is then dried and weighed, and it can therefore be easily determined what percentage of nourishing properties the wheat contains, and whether or not it can be used in making Sorosis Flour.

*Sorosis Flour is not a "Guess" Flour.*

Try a sample from your grocer. If he does not carry it, write us and we will tell you where Sorosis Flour can be found.

**NORTON-CHAPMAN CO.**

Chamber of Commerce, Boston, Mass.



# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

## A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. IV. No. 8.

AUGUST, 1902.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
25 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.  
Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

Price by Mail. — Per year, 25 cents.  
Remittances. — Send all remittances by Post-office money  
order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.**—Any change  
of address should be sent at once to the library  
to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the  
bulletin each month.

**BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.**  
**TRUSTEES.**  
RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*  
ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, JOHN I. RACKLIFFE,  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, WILLIAM RAFF,  
CHARLES A. NORLING, HORACE RICHMOND,  
MARY E. POORE, LON WESTON.

**LIBRARY STAFF.**  
CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*  
CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*  
LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, }  
ALICE M. FIELD, } *Assistants.*  
LORA A. COPELAND, }  
ELSIE R. THURSTON. }  
HORACE HILL, }  
LYMAN L. ANDREWS, } *Stack Attendants.*  
LAWRENCE B. PACKARD, }  
ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent*  
*of City Reading Rooms.*  
MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello*  
*Branch.*  
MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays  
and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The  
city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M.  
to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.  
The Campello reading room is open daily  
from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to  
9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library  
and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Satur-  
days.  
The Montello reading room is open daily  
from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.  
Books are sent to the main library and re-  
turned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.  
The library is free to all residents of Brock-  
ton.

STATISTICS FOR JULY, 1902.

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library .   | 53    |
| Total circulation (home and school use) . | 8,977 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, July 19    | 641   |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, July 31 . | 213   |

### SPECIAL LIST. COMFORTABLE FICTION.

The following list of over 500 novels and  
romances is designed for the convenience of  
our local public in their search for interesting,  
and at the same time comfortable reading, as  
distinguished from the morbid and distressing  
social and psychological studies which form  
the basis of so much fiction. It has been se-  
lected from the older as well as from the later  
authors, on the basis of their popularity and  
merit, and in the belief that many of the older  
stories are well worth resurrection for the  
purpose of this list.

Representation is given to some authors of  
established fame only through their lesser  
works, because their greater ones are open to  
objection from the limited point of view of  
this list. Some masterpieces of fiction must  
thus be missed. If they were included, the  
list would fail of its special purpose. On the  
other hand, some minor but popular authors  
whose stories the library carries are excluded,  
because of their relatively less worth and be-  
cause of a desire to divert their readers to a  
better class of fiction. For the most part, the  
stories in this list progress and end happily, or,  
at least, satisfactorily, from the standpoint of  
development of plot and detail.

In view of other special lists to follow at in-  
tervals in the Bulletin, it is important to note  
the exclusion from this list of all short stories,  
sea stories, detective stories, juvenile stories,  
and all translations from foreign authors.

A

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| ABBOTT, C. C. Colonial wooing.....    | A131c  |
| AINSWORTH, W. H. Tower of London..... |        |
| .....                                 | A297to |
| — Windsor castle.....                 | A297w  |



ALDEN, *Mrs.* Isabella M. (*Pansy*). Interrupted.....A358i  
 — Judge Burnham's daughters.....A358jb  
 ALDRICH, T. B. Prudence Palfrey.....A365p  
 ALLEN, J. L. Kentucky cardinal.....A427k  
 ALTSHELER, J. A. In hostile red. [Am. rev.].....A469in  
 — My captive. [Am. rev.].....A469m  
 ARNIM, M. A. B., *gräfin von*. Elizabeth and her German garden.....A749e  
 AUSTEN, Jane. Pride and prejudice...A933pr  
 — Sense and sensibility.....A933s  
 AUSTIN, Jane G. Betty Alden.....A936b  
 — Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. A936do  
 — Nameless nobleman.....A936n  
 — Standish of Standish.....A936st

## B

BACHELLER, Irving. Eben Holden...B121e  
 — D'ri and I.....B121d  
 BALESTIER, Wolcott. Benefits forgot..B184b  
 BARNUM, *Mrs.* F. C. (Baylor). On both sides.....B263o  
 BANKS, Nancy H. Oldfield.....B221o  
 BARR, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Bow of orange ribbon.....B267bp  
 — Maid of Maiden Lane. [Sequel to *Bow of orange ribbon*]......B267m  
 BARR, Robert. In the midst of alarms...B268in  
 BARRIE, J. M. Little minister.....B275L  
 — Sentimental Tommy.....B275s  
 BARTON, W. E. Pine Knot.....B293p  
 BATES, Arlo. Patty's perversities...B329pa  
 BAYLY, Ada E. (*Edna Lyall*). Donovan....B359do  
 — Doreen.....B359dr  
 — Knight-errant.....B359k  
 — We two. [Sequel to *Donovan*]. B359we  
 BELDEN, Jessie V. Z. Antonia.....B428a  
 BELL, Lilian, *now Mrs. A. H. Bogue*. Little sister to the wilderness.....B434L  
 BENSON, E. F. Luck of the Vails...B474Lu  
 BESANT, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men.....B554al  
 — Armored of Lyonesse.....B554ar  
 — Children of Gibeon.....B554ch  
 —, *and* RICE, James. "Ready-money" Mortiboy.....B554r  
 BISHOP, W. H. Golden justice.....B621go  
 — House of a merchant prince.....B621h  
 BLACK, William. Kilmeny.....B627k  
 — Princess of Thule.....B627pr  
 — Strange adventures of a phaeton..B627st  
 — White heather.....B627w  
 BLACKMORE, R. D. Lorna Doone....B629L  
 — Maid of Sker.....B629m  
 BLANCHARD, Amy E. Because of conscience.....B639b  
 — Her very best.....B639h  
 — Revolutionary maid.....B639r  
 BRADY, C. T. Hohenzollern. [Frederick Barbarossa.].....B812h  
 — "When blades are out and love's afield. The Carolinas, 1781.].....B812w

BRONTË, Charlotte. Jane Eyre.....B869j  
 BROOKS, Hildegard. Master of Caxton.....B8733m  
 BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Mrs. Bligh.....B875m  
 BROWN, Alice. King's End.....B877k  
 BROWNE, T. A. (*Rolf Boldrewood*). Sidneyside Saxon.....B884sy  
 BRUSH, *Mrs.* C. C. Colonel's opera cloak...B912c  
 BUCHANAN, Robert. Shadow of the sword. [France, 1813-15.].....B918s  
 BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Caxtons.....B941c  
 — Last days of Pompeii.....B941L  
 — My novel.....B941m  
 BURNETT, *Mrs.* Frances H. Fair barbarian.....B964f  
 — Louisiana.....B964Lo  
 — Making of a marchioness.....B964m  
 BURNHAM, *Mrs.* Clara L. Miss Bagg's secretary.....B966mb  
 — Next door.....B966n  
 — No gentleman.....B966no  
 — Young maids and old.....B966y  
 BYNNER, E. L. Begum's daughter. [Dutch N. Y.].....B994b

## C

CABLE, G. W. Cavalier. [Civil war.].....C116c  
 CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* Helen. Ballantyne...C188b  
 CAREY, Rosa N. Nellie's memories...C273n  
 — Not like other girls.....C273no  
 — Robert Ord's atonement.....C273r  
 — Uncle Max.....C273u  
 CARRUTH Frances W. Way of Belinda.....C318w  
 CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton. Bath comedy.....C353b  
 — Pride of Jennico.....C353p  
 CATHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. H. Lazarre...C363La  
 CHAMBERS, R. W. Cardigan. [Am. rev.]...C445ca  
 CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* E. W. Anneke. [Dutch N. Y.].....C453a  
 — Rosemary and Rue.....C453r  
 CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. [Luther and the Reformation.].....C475c  
 — Winifred Bertram.....C475w  
 CHENEY, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. King's gold..C518k  
 CHILD, F. S. Puritan wooing.....C536p  
 CHOLMONDELEY, Mary. Danvers jewels and Sir Charles Danvers.....C547d  
 CHURCHILL, Winston. Richard Carvel. [Colonial Md. and Revolution.].....C563r  
 — Crisis. [Civil war.].....C563c  
 CLARK, *Mrs.* C. M. Baby Rue.....C5895b  
 CLIFFORD, *Mrs.* L. L. Aunt Anne...C638a  
 CLOUSTON, J. S. The Duke.....C647d  
 COBB, Thomas. Scruples.....C652s  
 COOKE, Grace M., *and* MCKINNEY, Annie B. Mistress Joy. [Natchez, 1798.]...C7717m

COOPER, F. F. The deerslayer.....C777d  
 — Last of the Mohicans.....C777L  
 — The spy. [Am. rev.].....C777sp  
 COTES, Mrs. S. J. D. American girl in London.....C843a  
 COUCH, A. T. Quiller. Ship of stars...C853s  
 CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). Brave lady....C887b  
 — John Halifax, gentleman.....C887j  
 CRANE, Stephen. Red badge of courage. [Civil war.].....C891r  
 CRAWFORD, F. M. Doctor Claudius...C899d  
 — Don Orsino. [Sequel to *Sant' Ilario*.].....C899do  
 — In the palace of the King. [Old Madrid, 16th century.].....C899i  
 — Mr. Isaacs.....C899mi  
 — Roman singer.....C899ro  
 — Sant' Ilario. [Sequel to *Saracinesca*.]...C899s  
 — Saracinesca.....C899sa  
 CROCKETT, S. R. Ione March.....C938i  
 — Lilac sunbonnet.....C938Li  
 — Lochinvar.....C938Lo  
 CROKER, Mrs. B. M. Real Lady Hilda.....C942r  
 — Terence.....C942t  
 CROSS, Mrs. A. C. (*Ada Cambridge*). My guardian.....C951my  
 — Three Miss Kings.....C951t  
 CROWLEY, Mary C. Daughter of New France. [Early Detroit.].....C952d  
 CUMMINS, Maria S. Lamplighter.....C971L

## D

DAKE, C. R. Strange discovery.....D135s  
 DAVIS, Mrs. M. E. M. Under the man-fig....D261u  
 DAVIS, Mrs. Rebecca H. Doctor Warrick's daughters.....D262d  
 — Waiting for the verdict.....D262w  
 DAVIS, R. H. Princess Aline.....D263p  
 — Soldiers of fortune.....D263so  
 DAVIS, W. S. Friend of Caesar.....D265f  
 DAWSON, W. J. Story of Hannah.....D272s  
 DELAND, Ellen D. Oakleigh.....D337o  
 DICKENS, Charles. Bleak House.....D548bl  
 — David Copperfield.....D548d  
 — Nicholas Nickleby.....D548n  
 — Our mutual friend.....D548ou  
 DISRAELI, Benjamin, 1st earl of Beaconsfield. Lothair.....D613L  
 DIX, Beulah M. Beau's comedy.....D619b  
 — Hugh Gwyeth. [Roundhead Cavalier.]...D619h  
 — Making of Christopher Ferringham. [Colonial life.].....D619m  
 DODD, Mrs. Anna B. American husband in Paris.....D638a  
 DORR, Mrs. J. C. R. In kings' houses. [Queen Anne.].....D716i  
 DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Home nook..D734ho  
 — In trust.....D734in

DOYLE, A. Conan. Micah Clarke. [Round-heads and Cavaliers.].....D754mi  
 — Refugees. [Huguenots in France and America, 17th century.].....D754r  
 DRUMMOND, Hamilton. King's pawn. [Henry of Navarre.].....D795k  
 DUDENEY, Mrs. Henry. Spindle and plough.....D845s  
 DUNBAR, P. L. Love of Landry.....D899L  
 DUNN, Martha B. 'Lias's wife.....D9233L  
 — Memory street.....D9233m

## E

EDGEWORTH, Maria. Belinda.....E235b  
 EGGLESTON, Edward. Faith doctor.....E291f  
 — Hoosier schoolmaster.....E291h  
 — Roxy.....E291r  
 EGGLESTON, G. C. Carolina cavalier. [Am. rev.].....E294c  
 — Dorothy South.....E294d  
 ELIOT, George, *pseud.* Middlemarch...E421m  
 — Silas Marner.....E421si  
 EMERSON, W. G. Buell Hampton.....E537b  
 ERSKINE, E. P. When the gates lift up their heads.....E733w

## F

FARMER, J. E. Brinton Eliot. [Am. rev.].....F234b  
 FARQUHAR, Anna. Her Boston experiences..F238h  
 — Professor's daughter.....F238p  
 FINNEMORE, John. Lover fugitives...F515L  
 FLETCHER, J. S. When Charles the first was king.....F613w  
 FLETCHER, Julia C. Kismet.....F614k  
 — Mirage.....F614m  
 FOOTE, Mary H. Chosen valley.....F689c  
 FORD, P. L. Honorable Peter Stirling.....F699h  
 — Janice Meredith. [Am. rev.].....F699j  
 — Wanted, a matchmaker.....F699w  
 FOTHERGILL, Jessie. First violin.....F762f  
 FOWLER, Ellen T. Concerning Isabel Carnaby.....F786c  
 FOX, John, jr. Crittenden.....F792c  
 FRENCH, Allen. Colonials.....F874c  
 FROTHINGHAM, Eugenia B. Turn of the road.....F939t  
 FULLER, Anna. Literary courtship...F964L  
 — One of the pilgrims.....F964o  
 — Venetian June.....F964v

## G

GARLAND, Hamlin. Captain of the Gray Horse troop.....G233c  
 — Eagle's heart.....G233e  
 GASKELL, Mrs. E. C. Cranford.....G248c  
 GERARD, Dorothea, now Mme. Longard de Longgarde. Lady Baby.....G356L  
 GIBBS, George. In search of Mademoiselle...G442i

GISSING, George. Our friend the charlatan... G535ou  
 — Paying guest... G535p  
 GLASGOW, Ellen. Battle-ground. [Civil war.]... G548b  
 GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield.... G624v  
 GOODWIN, Maud W. Head of a hundred.  
 [Colonial Va.]... G657h  
 — Sir Christopher. [Maryland, 1644.]... G657s  
 — White aprons. [Bacon's rebellion.]... G657w  
 GORDON, C. W. (*Ralph Connor*). Black  
 Rock. [N. W. Canada.]... G662b  
 — Man from Glengarry... G662m  
 — Sky pilot... G662s  
 GRANT, James. Harry Ogilvie. [Scotland,  
 17th century.]... G762h  
 — Romance of war. [Highlanders in Pen-  
 insular war.]... G762r  
 GREEN, Evelyn Everett. Heiress of Wyl-  
 mington... G795h  
 GREENE, Mrs. S. P. M. Stuart and Bamboo.  
 — Vesty of the Basins... G812st  
 GUERNSEY, Lucy E. Foster-sisters... G933f  
 GUTHRIE, T. A. (*F. Anstey*). Vice versa... G984v

## H

HABBERTON, John. Caleb Wright... H113c  
 HAGGARD, H. Rider. King Solomon's mines.  
 — — — — — H145k  
 HALL, Gertrude. April's sowing... H176a  
 HAMBLIN, H. E. General manager's story.  
 — — — — — H199g  
 HAMILTON, Kate W. Rachel's share of the  
 road... H218r  
 HAMMOND, Mrs. H. H. Georgians... H226g  
 HARBEN, W. N. Abner Daniel... H255a  
 HARDY, A. S. But yet a woman... H268b  
 — Passe Rose... H268p  
 HARDY, Thomas. Far from the madding  
 crowd... H272f  
 — Trumpet-major... H272tr  
 — Under the greenwood tree... H272u  
 HARLAND, Henry. Cardinal's snuff-box... H283c  
 — Lady paramount... H283L  
 HARRIS, J. C. On the wing of occasions...  
 [Civil war.]... H3140  
 HARRISON, Mrs. C. C. (*Burton*). Anglo-  
 maniacs... H318a  
 — Bachelor maid... H318b  
 — Circle of a century... H318ci  
 — Errant wooing... H318er  
 HARTE, F. Bret. Clarence... H327c  
 — Snow-bound at Eagle's... H327sn  
 — Susy... H327su  
 HAWKINS, A. H. (*Anthony Hope*). Prisoner  
 of Zenda... H393pr  
 — Rupert of Hentzau... H393r

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. House of seven  
 gables... H399h  
 — Marble Faun... H399m  
 HECTOR, Mrs. A. F. (*Mrs. Alexander*). Her  
 dearest foe... H451h  
 — Heritage of Langdale... H451he  
 — Wooing o't... H451wo  
 HEGAN, Alice C. Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage  
 patch... H462m  
 HICKS, Mrs. Philip. (*Beatrice Whitby*).  
 Awakening of Mary Fenwick... H631a  
 — Mary Fenwick's daughter... H631m  
 — Part of the property... H631p  
 HILL, F. T. The minority... H646m  
 HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine (Tynan). Daughter  
 of the fields... H664d  
 — Handsome Brandons... H664h  
 HOPKINS, Mrs. P. B. (M.). Washingtonians.  
 — — — — — H795w  
 — Ye lyttle Salem maide... H795y  
 HORNING, E. W. Bride from the bush... H816br  
 — Irralie's bushranger... H816i  
 HOTCHKISS, C. C. Betsy Ross. [Am. rev.]  
 — — — — — H832b  
 — In defiance of the king. [Am. rev.]... H832i  
 HOUGH, Emerson. Mississippi bubble... H838m  
 HOWARD, Blanche W., *afterwards Frau von*  
*Teuffel*. Aulnay tower... H848a  
 — Aunt Serena... H848au  
 — One summer... H848o  
 HOWELLS, W. D. Lady of the Aroostook... H859L  
 — Rise of Silas Lapham... H859ri  
 — Their wedding journey... H859th  
 HUME, Fergus. Third volume... H922t  
 HUNGERFORD, Mrs. M. (*The Duchess*). Airy  
 fairy Lillian... H936a  
 — Molly Bawn... H936m

## J

JAMES, G. P. R. King's highway. [Jacobite  
 conspiracy]... J278k  
 — Richelieu. 2 v... J278r  
 JAMES, Henry. Daisy Miller... J281d  
 — Portrait of a lady... J281po  
 JEWETT, Sarah O. Country doctor... J594c  
 — Deephaven... J594d  
 — Tory lover... J594to  
 JOHNSTON, Annie F. Asa Holmes... J721a  
 JOHNSTON, Mary... To have and to hold.  
 [Colonial Va.]... J731t

## K

KAVANAGH, Julia. Nathalie... K216n  
 KENNEDY, Sarah B. Joscelyn Cheshire... K364j  
 KESTER, Vaughan. Manager of the B & A... K423m  
 KETTLE, R. M. Rose, shamrock and thistle.  
 — — — — — K434r



## THE LODGING OF A GERM IN THE THROAT IS THE BEGINNING OF DISEASE NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN.

This is a very reasonable argument. You breathe in the germ, it lodges in the delicate organs of the throat, and the first indication you have of coming trouble is a "sore throat." This is the point where the "stitch in time" theory of our grandmothers comes into play. A glass of water containing a few drops of

# SULPHO-NAPTHOL

gargled will save you a serious illness. Nothing could be more simple and nothing could be more effective.

SULPHO-NAPTHOL is a most wonderful detergent and will remove all traces of bacteriological germs immediately. Physicians and surgeons are using SULPHO-NAPTHOL as a disinfectant, and strongly recommend it as a mouth wash.

Genuine only when the label on the bottle bears our Trade-Mark.  
TRIAL BOTTLE mailed for five 2-cent stamps. Booklet Free.

## Sulpho-Napthol Company

10 HAYMARKET SQ., - - BOSTON

Ask your druggist for SULPHO-NAPTHOL TOILET SOAP.

- KING, *Capt.* Charles. Army Portia...K521ar  
 — Between the lines .....K521b  
 — Colonel's daughter.....K521co  
 — Marion's faith. [Sequel to *Colonel's daughter*.].....K521m  
 — War-time wooing .....K521w  
 KINGSLEY, Charles. Westward, ho!...K551w  
 KINGSLEY, Henry. Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.....K554re  
 KIPLING, Rudyard. Kim.....K571k  
 —, and BALESTIER, Wolcott. Naulahka. ....K571n  
 KIRK, Ellen O. Remedy for love.....K591r  
 — Story of Margaret Kent .....K591sr

## L

- LATIMER, *Mrs.* E. W. Prince incognito.....L357p  
 — Salvage .....L357s  
 LEE, Albert. Gentleman pensioner. [England, 1569.].....L477g  
 LEE, Mary C. In the cheering up business.....L479i  
 — Quaker girl of Nantucket.....L479q  
 LE FEUVRE, Amy. Heather's mistress.L488h  
 LEVER, Charles. Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon .....L658c  
 — Harry Lorrequer .....L658h  
 LILJENCRANTZ, Otilie A. Thrall of Leif the Lucky. [Northmen.].....L728t  
 LINCOLN, Jeanie G. Pretty Tory. [Ga. and S. C.] .....L736p  
 — Unwilling maid .....L736u  
 LOTHROP, *Mrs.* H. M. S. Judges' cave.L882j  
 — Little maid of Concord town....L882L  
 LOUGHEAD, Flora H. Abandoned claim.L887a  
 LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy.....L911h  
 LYNDE, Francis. Helpers.....L988h  
 — Private chivalry.....L988p  
 — Romance in transit.....L988r

## M

- MCCALL, Sidney, *pseud.* Truth Dexter..M121t  
 MCCARTHY, Justin. Dictator.....M123di  
 —, and PRAED, *Mrs.* Campbell. Ladies' gallery.....M123L  
 — "The right honourable.".....M123ri  
 MCCARTHY, J. H. If I were king....M123zi  
 MCCLELLAND, Margaret G. St. John's wooing.....M126s  
 MCCUTCHEON, G. B. Graustark.....M133g  
 MACDONALD, George. David Elginbrod....M135d  
 — Malcolm.....M135m  
 — Marquis of Lossie. [Sequel to *Malcolm*.] .....M135ma  
 — Robert Falconer .....M135r  
 MACDONALD, Ronald. Sword of the king. [England, James II.].....M1355s  
 MCELROY, Lucy C. Silent pioneer....M141s  
 MACGRATH, Harold. Puppet crown...M147p  
 MACQUOID, *Mrs.* K. S. At the Red Glove. ....M173av

- MAGRUDER, Julia. Manifest destiny..M212ma  
 — Sunny southerner .....M212su  
 MAJOR, Charles. (*Edwin Cashoden*.) Dorothy Vernon. [England, 16th century.].....M234d  
 — When knighthood was in flower. [Mary Tudor.].....M234w  
 MARCHMONT, A. W. Dash for a throne.....M318d  
 MASON, A. E. W., and LANG, A. Parson Kelly. [England, 18th century.] M398p  
 MASON, *Mrs.* C. A. Lily of France. [Holland and France, 16th century.] M399L  
 MATHEWS, Frances A. My Lady Peggy goes to town.....M431m  
 MAYO, *Mrs.* I. F. (*Edmund Garrett*.) Life's long battle won.....W473L  
 MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. Interpreter..M531i  
 — Kate Coventry.....M531k  
 MERWIN, Samuel. Road to Frontenac. [Quebec, 17th century.].....M577r  
 —, and WEBSTER, H. K. Calumet "K."...M577c  
 — Short line war.....M577s  
 MITCHELL, J. A. Pines of Lory.....M681p  
 MITCHELL, S. W. Hugh Wynne. [Am. rev.] .....M682hu  
 — Roland Blake. [Civil war.].....M682r  
 MOORE, F. T. Damsel or two.....M821d  
 — Jessamy bride.....M821j  
 MUNN, C. C. Rockhaven.....M967r  
 — Uncle Terry.....M967u  
 MURRAY, J. D. C. Aunt Rachel.....M981a

## N

- NEEDELL, *Mrs.* M. A. Lucia, Hugh and another.....N374L  
 — Stephen Ellicott's daughter.....N374s  
 NICOLLS, J. W. Graystone.....N649g  
 NOBLE, Annette L. Love and shawl-straps....N747L  
 — Uncle Jack's executors.....N747u  
 NOBLE, *Mrs.* L. L. (*Pimenoff*.) and Edmund. Before the dawn.....N752b  
 NORRIS, Frank. Blix.....N855b  
 NORRIS, W. E. Heaps of money.....N861h  
 — Matrimony.....N861mc  
 — Miss Shafto.....N861mi

## O

- OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Chronicles of Carlingford. 5 v.  
 1. Salem chapel.....O471s  
 2. Rector; Doctor's family.....O471re  
 3. Perpetual curate.....O471pe  
 4. Miss Marjoribanks.....O471mi  
 5. Phoebe, junior.....O471ph  
 OLLIVANT, Alfred. Bob, son of Battle. [Story of a dog.].....O495b

## P

- PAGE, T. N. Old gentleman of the black stock.....P133o

# WONDERLAND PUDDING TABLETS

## For ONE CENT

You can make a quart of delicious, dainty dessert—any flavor. Better than custards or ices. Superior to gelatine and pastry.

ONE TABLET makes pudding for the entire family. It is the easiest made, most economical and satisfactory dessert to be had. Every woman should keep them in her kitchen. With each package we will send our Martha Taft Wentworth's *NEW RECIPE BOOK FREE* of charge. It contains many interesting suggestions for new desserts, etc., etc. Wonderland Pudding Tablets have "B" on every tablet—ten in a package. FULL-SIZED PACKAGE SENT TO ANY ADDRESS upon receipt of 10c.

THE H. J. BLODGETT CO., Inc., Mfrs.

17 India Street, BOSTON, Massachusetts

*Also Manufacturers of*

ALPHA <sup>NEW</sup> SALAD CREAM

Contains no Oil. Sold by all leading grocers.

# MIENNEN'S

## BORATED TALCUM



# TOILET POWDER

Delightful After Bathing. A Luxury After Shaving. Beautifies and Preserves the Complexion.

A positive relief for PRICKLY HEAT, CHAFING and SUN-BURN, and all afflictions of the skin. For sore, blistered and sweaty feet it has no equal. Removes all odor of perspiration. Get MIENNEN'S (the original), a little higher in price, perhaps, than worthless substitutes, but there is a reason for it.

Sold everywhere, or mailed for 25 cents. (Sample free.)

GERHARD MIENNEN CO., Newark, N. J.

# Platt's Chlorides

## the Odorless Disinfectant

Destroys Disease Germs.  
Sold in quart bottles only.  
Druggists and Grocers.  
Prepared by Henry B. Platt,  
42 Cliff St., New York



# WILEY'S WAXENE

TRADE MARK

This is the only preparation which is made expressly for  
**KITCHEN FLOORS.**

You can apply it yourself. It preserves the wood, gives it a bright, natural finish; it prevents dust and dirt, does away with bugs, and keeps the room clean, sweet, and healthful. WAXENE is not a wax, wash, or varnish, but an entirely new preparation—the only thing in the world that will prevent a floor from spotting, coloring, or soiling with hot grease or water. *Every kitchen should have it.* WAXENE is especially adapted to oil-cloths and linoleums.

Sold by paint and hardware stores everywhere. Sample can by mail, 10c. Send for free descriptive booklet.

I. H. WILEY & CO., Mfrs., 87 Sudbury St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, T. N. On Newfound river....P133on  
 — Red Rock. [Reconstruction.]....P133r  
 PAINE, A. B. Bread line.....P145b  
 — Van dwellers.....P145v  
 PARKER, Gilbert. March of the white guard.  
 .....P238m  
 — Pomp of the Lavillettes. [Canadian in-  
 surrection, 1837.].....P238po  
 — Seats of the mighty. [Quebec, 1759.]...  
 .....P238s  
 — When Valmond came to Pontiac..P238w  
 PARR, Mrs. Louisa. Dorothy Fox....P258d  
 PATERSON, Arthur. Cromwell's own...P296c  
 PATTEE, F. L. Mary Garvin.....P315m  
 PAYN, James. By proxy.....P345by  
 — Grape from a thorn.....P345gr  
 PEAKE, E. E. Darlington.....P357d  
 PEARD, Frances M. Baroness.....P359b  
 PEMBERTON, Max. Kronstadt.....P395k  
 — Pro patria.....P395p  
 PHILLIPS, D. G. Her serene highness.....  
 .....P559b  
 PHILLPOTTS, Eden. Good red earth...P565g  
 PIDGIN, C. F. Quincy Adams Sawyer..P612q  
 POLLARD, Eliza F. Little chief. [Colonial  
 Plymouth.].....P771L  
 POOL, Maria L. In a dike shanty. [Marsh-  
 field.].....P821i  
 — Katharine North.....P821k  
 — Mrs. Keats Bradford. [Sequel to  
*Roweny in Boston.*].....P821mr  
 — Roweny in Boston.....P821ro  
 PORTER, Jane. Scottish chiefs.....P846s  
 POYNTER, Eleanor F. My little lady..P892m  
 PRINCE, Helen C. At the sign of the Silver  
 Crescent.....P955a  
 — Transatlantic chatelaine.....P955t  
 PULLEN, Mrs. Elizabeth. Mr. Whitman.  
 .....P982m

## R

RAYMOND, Evelyn. Reels and spindles..R269r  
 RAYNER, Emma. Free to serve. [Colonial  
 N. Y.].....R275f  
 — In castle and colony.....R275i  
 READE, Charles. Hard cash.....R285h  
 — Love me little, love me long.....R285L  
 READE, Charles, and BOUCICAULT, Dion.  
 Foul play.....R285f  
 RICHARDS, Mrs. L. E. Geoffrey Strong...  
 .....R516g  
 — Mrs. Tree.....R516m  
 RIDGE, W. P. Second opportunity of Mr.  
 Staplehurst.....R545s  
 — Secretary to Bayne, M. P.....R545se  
 RIGGS, Mrs. K. D. (W.). Cathedral courtship,  
 and Penelope's English Experiences.  
 .....R569c  
 — Penelope's progress.....R569p  
 RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I. (T.). Old Kensington.  
 .....R599o  
 RIVERS, G. R. R. Count's snuff-box. [War  
 of 1812.].....R622co

RIVES, Hallie E. Hearts courageous. [Am.  
 rev.].....R624h  
 ROBERTS, C. G. D. Forge in the forest.....  
 .....R643f  
 — Heart of the ancient wood.....R643h  
 — Sister to Evangeline.....R643s  
 ROBERTS, Margaret. Mademoiselle Mori...  
 .....R645m  
 — Noblesse oblige.....R645n  
 ROBERTS, Morley. Son of empire.....R646s  
 ROBERTSON, Harrison. "If I were a man."  
 .....R651i  
 — Red blood and blue. [Spanish war,  
 1898.].....R651r  
 ROBINSON, Edith. Little Puritan rebel....  
 .....R659Li  
 ROBINSON, R. E. Danvis folks.....R664d  
 — Uncle Lisha's outing.....R664u  
 ROE, E. P. Barriers burned away.....R698b  
 — Opening a chestnut burr.....R698o  
 ROOD, H. E. Hardwicke.....R776h  
 RUNKLE, Bertha. Helmet of Navarre..R942h

## S

SAGE, William. Claybornes. [Civil war.]  
 .....S129c  
 — Robert Tournay. [French rev.]...S129r  
 SANBORN, Kate. Abandoning an adopted  
 farm.....S199a  
 — Adopting an abandoned farm....S199ad  
 SAWYER, Josephine C. Every inch a king.  
 [Henry of Monmouth.].....S269e  
 SCOLLARD, Clinton. Cloistering of Ursula.  
 .....S422c  
 — Son of a Tory. [Am. rev.].....S422s  
 SCOTT, H. S. (*Hugh Scott Merriman.*)  
 Sowers.....S426s  
 — With edged tools.....S426w  
 SCOTT, Sir Walter. Ivanhoe. [England,  
 Richard I.].....S431i  
 — Old Mortality. [Scotch Covenanters,  
 17th century.].....S431o  
 — Quentin Durward. [France, Louis XI.]  
 .....S431q  
 — Rob-Roy. [Scotland, 1715.]....S431ro  
 — Talisman. [Third Crusade, Richard I.]  
 .....S431t  
 — Woodstock. [Cromwell and Charles II.]  
 .....S431wo  
 SEAWELL, Molly E. House of Egremont.  
 [William III.].....S442ho  
 — Loves of the Lady Arabella. [Eng. 18th  
 century.].....S442L  
 SERGEANT, Adeline. Brook's daughter..S484b  
 — Mistress of quest.....S484mi  
 — Rise in the world.....S484r  
 SHAW, Adèle M. Coast of freedom. [Witch-  
 craft in old Boston.].....S533c  
 SHELDON, C. M. In his steps.....S543i  
 SHEPHERD, E. S. Charles Auchester...S549c  
 — Counterparts.....S549co  
 SHORTHOUSE, J. H. John Inglesant. [Eng-  
 land, Charles I.].....S559j

# September 30



The Trustees of the American School of Correspondence recently offered a limited number of

## FREE SCHOLARSHIPS

to deserving young men providing a full technical education in **Electrical, Mechanical and Steam Engineering, Heating, Plumbing and Ventilation** without charge for tuition. The number of these Free Scholarships at their disposal is nearly exhausted. They are therefore obliged to announce that the offer is to be

## WITHDRAWN.

Applications for Scholarships postmarked later than September 30th can be accepted only at regular fees (\$50.00). Students awarded Scholarships will be expected to bear the expense of postage and text-books. Full instruction given in **Mechanical Drawing** with each course.

**Examination Credits count toward Degree in Resident Technical School.**

For information and Handbook describing courses, methods and regular terms, address Registrar.

**AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CORRESPONDENCE, BOSTON, MASS.**



# WHEAT GERM FOR BREAKFAST

means the greatest percentage of phosphates which are craved by the brain and gastric juices. It is an acknowledged fact that **WHEAT** contains the greatest quantity of strength-giving properties, and for this reason **WHEAT GERM**, which is made absolutely from hard wheat, makes the healthiest breakfast food.

**FOR SALE BY ALL GROCERS.**



SIBLEY, *Mrs.* Louise L. Lighthouse village. ....S564L  
 SIDGWICK, *Mrs.* Cecily. Cynthia's way..S567c  
 SILBERRAD, Una L. Princess Puck...S582p  
 SIMMS, W. G. Beauchampe. [Sequel to  
*Charlemont*.].....S592b  
 — *Charlemont*; a tale of Kentucky...S592c  
 — *Yemassee*; a romance of Carolina..S592y  
 SLOSSON, *Mrs.* A. T. White Christopher.  
 [Bacon's rebellion.].....S634w  
 SMITH, *Mrs.* E. T. (Meade). Soldier of for-  
 tune.....S646s  
 SMITH, F. H. Caleb West. ....S647c  
 — Colonel Carter of Cartersville....S647co  
 — Tom Grogan.....S647t  
 SMITH, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton*.) Doctor's  
 dilemma .....S649do  
 STANLEY, H. A. Backwoodsman. [Frontier  
 N. Y.].....S787b  
 STANNARD, *Mrs.* H. E. V. (*John Strange*  
*Winter*.) Every inch a soldier..S789e  
 — Peacemakers .....S789p  
 — Truth-tellers .....S789tr  
 STEPHENS, R. N. Enemy to the king. [France,  
 16th century.].....S835e  
 — Gentleman player. [England, Elizabeth.]  
 .....S835g  
 — Philip Winwood. [Am. rev.] ....S835p  
 STEPHENSON, H. T. Patroon Van Volken-  
 berg. [Colonial N. Y.] .....S837p  
 STEVENS, Sheppard. In the eagle's talon.  
 [Louisiana purchase.].....S844in  
 STEVENSON, R. L. David Balfour....S848d  
 — Kidnapped.....S848k  
 — Treasure island.....S848t  
 STIMSON, F. J. King Noanett. [Old Va.  
 and Mass. Bay.].....S859k  
 STOCKTON, F. R. Casting away of Mrs. Lecks  
 and Mrs. Aleshine; The Dusanter....  
 .....S866c  
 — Hundredth man.....S866hu  
 — Rudder Grange.....S866r  
 STOWE, *Mrs.* H. B. Agnes of Sorrento..S892a  
 — Pearl of Orr's Island.....S892p  
 STUART, *Mrs.* R. McE. Sonny.....S932s  
 STURGIS, J. R. Stephen Calinari.....S936s  
 SULLIVAN, T. R. Courage of conviction..S952c  
 SUTPHEN, W. G. Van T. Cardinal's rose....  
 .....S966c

## T

TARKINGTON, Booth. Gentleman from Indiana.  
 .....T187g  
 — Monsieur Beaucaire.....T187m  
 TAYLOR, H. C. C. American peeress..T242a  
 TAYLOR, M. I. On the red staircase. [Mos-  
 cow, Peter the Great.].....T244o  
 TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. (*Marion Harland*.)  
 Alone.....T318a  
 THACKERAY, W. M. Henry Esmond. [Eng-  
 land, 17th century.].....T363h  
 — Newcomes .....T363n  
 — Pendennis.....T363p  
 — Virginians. [Colonial Va.].....T363vi

THOMPSON, Adele E. Betty Seldon, patriot.  
 [Am. rev.].....T4664b  
 THOMPSON, D. P. Green Mountain boys.  
 .....T469g  
 THOMPSON, Maurice. Alice of old Vincennes.  
 .....T474a  
 — Tallahassee girl.....T474t  
 THRUSTON, Lucy M. Girl of Virginia..T531g  
 — Mistress Brent. [Md., 1638.]...T531m  
 TIERNAN, *Mrs.* F. C. (F.). (*Christian Reid*);  
 Valerie Aylmer.....T564v  
 TOMLINSON, Everett. Elder Boise....T659e  
 TOMPKINS, Elizabeth K. Her majesty..T662h  
 TOWNSEND, E. W. Days like these..T747da  
 TOWNSEND, Virginia F. Boston girl's ambi-  
 tions.....T752b  
 TRAFTON, Adeline. His inheritance..T765h  
 TROLLOPE, Anthony. Barchester towers.T847b  
 — Framley parsonage.....T847fr  
 — Last chronicle of Barset.....T847lc  
 — Orley Farm.....T847or  
 — Phineas Finn.....T847p  
 TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Cudjo's cave....T862cu  
 TRUMBULL, Annie E. Mistress Content Cra-  
 dock.....T868m  
 — White birches.....T868w  
 TUTTIETT, Mary G. (*Maxwell Gray*.) Four-  
 leaved clover.....T967f  
 — House of hidden treasure.....T967h

## V

VAN PRAAG, F. W. Clayton Halowell. [Am.  
 rev.].....V274c  
 VIELÉ, H. K. Inn of the silver moon..V659i  
 VINCENT, E. L. Margaret Bowlby...V771m

## W

WALFORD, *Mrs.* L. B. Baby's grandmother.  
 .....W174b  
 — Cousins.....W174c  
 — Matchmaker.....W174m  
 — Mr. Smith; a part of his life..W174mr  
 WALLACE, Lewis. Ben-Hur; a tale of the  
 Christ.....W192b  
 WARD, *Mrs.* E. S. (P.). Doctor Zay..W258d  
 — Donald Marcy.....W258do  
 — Old maids paradise, and Burglars in  
 paradise.....W258o  
 — Successors of Mary the first....W258su  
 WARD, *Mrs.* M. A. Marcella.....W261m  
 WARNER, C. D. Golden house.....W281g  
 — Little journey in the world.....W281l  
 — That fortune.....W281t  
 WARNER, Susan. Queechy.....W284q  
 — Wide, wide world.....W284w  
 WATSON, John (*Ian Maclaren*.) Kate Car-  
 negie.....W339k  
 WATSON, H. B. M. Princess Xenia..W338p  
 WATSON, *Mrs.* Mary Devereux. From king-  
 dom to colony. [Marblehead in Rev-  
 olution.].....W341f  
 — Lafitte of Louisiana. [War of 1812 and  
 before.].....W341l

# MUSICAL ARTISTIC BEAUTIFUL



The Best in the World

The HENRY F. MILLER PIANOFORTES

Grands and Uprights

A large number of different styles at various prices, for cash and on easy terms.

These pianos, in rare and beautiful woods, in Classic, Renaissance, and Colonial styles, are the recognized leaders in the piano industry.

The Henry F. Miller Art Pianos are unique; Decorated after the 18th Century, also in Marquetry, in Dull Finish or Art Finish, Gilded and Lacquered, and invite the attention of all interested in the Finest Art Products of the World.

Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co. also carry in stock a large number of various other makes of new pianos, the very best of the kind at the prices at which they are offered. This house does not send out any canvassers. Deal direct with reliable people, and secure a desirable piano at the lowest possible price, saving all that goes to the canvasser.

*Second-hand pianos of all kinds, at all kinds of prices.*

**Representatives of The CECILIAN, The Perfect Piano Player,** the most up-to-date and best at present offered to music lovers. Purchasers have the privileges of a library of music second to none, embracing the best of the world's piano literature. All are invited to see this wonderful instrument, which surpasses all others in musical tone, artistic effect, and ease in operating; the least mechanical of all piano players, and capable of the most beautiful effects and fine expression. **All catalogues free.**

**HENRY F. MILLER & SONS PIANO CO.,**

**88 Boylston Street**

**Boston, Mass.**

## HEADQUARTERS

*More serviceable than a carpet  
Less expensive than a straw matting.*

## Wire Grass Matting

**SANITARY; ODORLESS.**

The Modern floor covering for Summer Residences and Cottages.

An endless variety of colorings and designs.

Send for samples, if you cannot call.

**THOS. O'CALLAGHAN  
& CO.,**

**30-38 Summer Street,  
BOSTON, MASS.**

**FOR NEW ENGLAND**

The cleanliness and care with which

## SWAMPSCOTT GELATINE

is manufactured makes it the

**PUREST and BEST.**



Our trade-marks are valuable—save them.

If your grocer does not keep it, send us his name and 50c., and we will send you five packages and a sterling silver thimble FREE.

**SWAMPSCOTT GELATINE CO. Boston**

- WATSON, *Mrs.* Mary Devereux. Up and down the sands of gold. .... W341u  
 WEBSTER, H. K. Banker and the bear. W381b  
 WEITZEL, *Mrs.* S. W. Justina. .... W436j  
 WELLS, H. G. Love and Mr. Lewisham. .... W454L  
 WESTCOTT, E. N. David Harum. .... W524d  
 WEYMAN, S. J. Gentleman of France. [France, Henry IV.] ..... W549g  
 — Red cockade. [French rev.] ..... W549r  
 — Under the red robe. [France, Richelieu.] ..... W549u  
 WHISHAW, F. J. Tsar's gratitude. .... W576t  
 WHITE, E. O. Miss Brooks. .... W583m  
 — Winterborough. .... W583w  
 WHITE, S. E. Blazed trail. .... W587b  
 WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Bonnyborough. .... W617b  
 — Gayworthys. .... W617g  
 — Hitherto. .... W617h  
 WILKINS, Mary E. Heart's highway. [Virginia, 17th century.] ..... W685h  
 — Jerome. .... W685je  
 — Portion of labor. .... W685po  
 WILLIAMS, F. C. J. Devlin—boss. .... W722j  
 WILSON, H. L. Spenders. .... W748s  
 WINTHROP, Theodore. John Brent. .... W793j  
 WISTER, Owen. Virginian. .... W817v  
 WOOD, *Mrs.* E. P. The Channings. .... W875c  
 WOODS, Kate T. Fair maid of Marblehead. .... W895f  
 WOOLSON, Constance F. Anne. .... W916a  
 — East Angels. .... W916e

## Y

- YEATS, S. L. Chevalier d'Auriac. .... Y41c  
 — Honor of Savelli. .... Y41ho  
 YONGE, Charlotte M. Daisy chain. .... Y55d  
 — Lances of Lynwood. [England, Edward III.] ..... Y55La

## NEW BOOKS.

## FINLAND AS IT IS.

Harry De Windt confesses that Finland, which in June and July is known as "Strawberry Land," and at all times as "The Land of Thousand Lakes," although ten thousand is nearer the correct number, has heretofore meant to him, as it has to many others, nothing but pine forests, tar, and timber, with a squalid fishing village thrown in here and there; a wild barren province quite a century behind the times, and likely to remain so. He had agreed with a friend in London that it was very much the same as Lapland, snows, sleighs, and bears, and all that sort of thing. Now all this is changed; he has visited the region, and "Finland As It Is," he finds "a great little country of picturesque patriotism," a land of delight and full of beauty. That he thoroughly enjoyed his visit is emphatically manifested in his account, which will please the reader almost as much as the journey through the land did the writer, who

always takes us with him, so vividly is his story written. The book will be invaluable to any one who wishes to visit the scenes he describes so entertainingly. He gives all necessary directions, names the best hotels, as well as the most interesting places to see; tells where to shoot, fish, and where to buy on the spot the materials necessary for the sport; tells what kind of beer to drink, cigars to smoke, and even suggests a good cure for gastritis, if the tinned salmon affects other travelers as it affected him. In short, he omits no detail in his effort to set before his readers the same joy and comfort he experienced.

A traveler may take a canoe and embark on one of the numerous lakes at Viborg and journey at a fair rate of speed for fifty consecutive days without revisiting the same spot, or once beaching the boat. Punkaharju he describes as the "Pearl of Lakes," and declares that "Switzerland itself could scarcely produce a more entrancing prospect." Owing to the good facilities for traveling, a comprehensive tour of Finland can be made in a fortnight, but few will care to hurry along at that rate. Railway fares are very low compared with other countries. You may travel over the whole system—seventeen hundred miles—for about thirty shillings.

Finland is rich in antiquities, and the Helsingfors Museum contains a rare and marvelous collection of stone, bronze, and iron weapons, which have been brought to light of recent years, chiefly in the southwestern districts. "But let the stranger beware of bronze and iron relics sold in the towns, for these are frequently 'made in Germany.'" Mr. DeWindt gives a brief history of the long battles of both Sweden and Russia for the little country that is rapidly losing its identity under the iron rule of the "Great White Czar." Many Finns will say now that they were happier under Sweden; but if that country should again control, discontent doubtless would again prevail. Helsingfors, the capital, has not yet become Russianized. It probably will take centuries to do it. A stranger in Helsingfors may readily imagine himself in Germany, Austria, or even Switzerland, but certainly not within a thousand miles of St. Petersburg.

"Take a portion of Stockholm," writes Mr. DeWindt, "with its dull, but cleanly streets, enliven it with a little bit of Paris in the shape of boulevards and cafés, surround the whole with pine-clad hills and islands set in a sea of Mediterranean blue, and you have my first impression of Helsingfors, which was founded in 1650, and now contains about 80,000 souls. The capital of Finland is certainly the most pleasurable city in Northern Europe." The women of Finland have reached a stage of emancipation as yet unknown in any other country. To be sure, they had no political rights; but as regards mental and even physi-

cal employment there is very little difference between the sexes. Women are clerks in banks and railway stations, and work as hard as men in the fields; many are even employed as stone-masons and carpenters; in short, there is hardly any kind of manual labor that a Finnish woman will not undertake, or any profession from which she is debarred save, perhaps, the army and the church. Notwithstanding all this, the Finnish woman retains the refinement indispensable to feminine charm and influence. Her love of home is as strong as that of the most domesticated German matron. She is well read, musical, and artistic, generally acquainted with two or three languages, and thoroughly familiar with home and foreign topics of the day. In 1846 there were only two newspapers in the country, published weekly at its northern and southern extremities, Abo and Uleaborg; in 1897 sixty newspapers, including eleven dailies, were published in thirty Finnish towns.

In Tammerfors a stranger is astonished by the great number of bicycles to be seen. In Helsingfors almost every fourth inhabitant rides one; but the percentage seems even greater in Tammerfors, and they evidently ride them American fashion, for Mr. DeWindt says: "During the short walk to my hotel from the railway station, I was, more than once, nearly annihilated." Most of the bicycles are American or British make, but a few of local manufacture are well made. All the towns of importance are visited, and several times Mr. DeWindt finds the prettiest place in Finland. The journey from beginning to end is recalled as a brief but pleasant dream — the stately parks and palaces of Helsingfors, glorious Imatra, and quaint old Nyslott; Tammerfors, with its busy streets and factories, hospitable Oulu — all are so attractive as to inspire the reader with a desire to see what Mr. DeWindt has seen. In closing, little tours over the country are mapped out, with direction for traveling, the cost, the best hotels, and all necessary suggestions for a comfortable, enjoyable, and cheap journey. There is an appendix giving some Finnish words and their equivalent in English, which will be useful to a traveler. The volume is also equipped with a well-arranged index, a map, and has many full-page illustrations from photographs, and numerous bright little sketches scattered through the text, which add much to the interest in the story. The book is beautifully bound in blue cloth, and has on the cover the Finnish coat of arms, which was given to the country, in 1583, by King John of Sweden. It is published in this country by E. P. Dutton & Co., of New York.

\* \* \*

## ON SAVINGS AND SAVINGS BANKS.

Dr. James Henry Hamilton, professor of

sociology in Syracuse University, devotes a volume of some four hundred pages to an historical account and discussion of savings and savings institutions. He considers the question in all its aspects, dealing with the various forms of insurance, cooperative banks and savings banks known both in America and in Europe. The entire work is of an academic nature, having been submitted in an earlier form as a doctor's thesis at the University of Wisconsin, and it will doubtless be accorded a high position as an authoritative reference book in its particular subject.

"It is sufficient to recall in a sentence," he says, "that the economic and social value of a widespread power in saving has been considered, that the best instruments for developing this power have been reviewed, and that the conclusion has been finally reached that the post-office type is the best adapted to do the work which representatives of the other types leave undone, and that it is on the whole the best fitted to the social needs of people of all sorts of social conditions." The work concludes with a partial list of the authorities consulted, and with an index. It is published by the Macmillan Company of New York.

**M. A. FULLER****IMPORTER AND DESIGNER****HIGH CLASS MILLINERY****No. 5 Arcade****CRYSTAL CREAMERY CO.****Butter, Cheese, and Eggs****20 CENTER STREET.****Use a Gas Range****for the best results in****economical cooking.****Brockton Gas Light Company.**

**CHALMERS' GELATINE**

BRILLIANT  
EASY MADE  
USE WITH OR  
WITHOUT  
MILK.

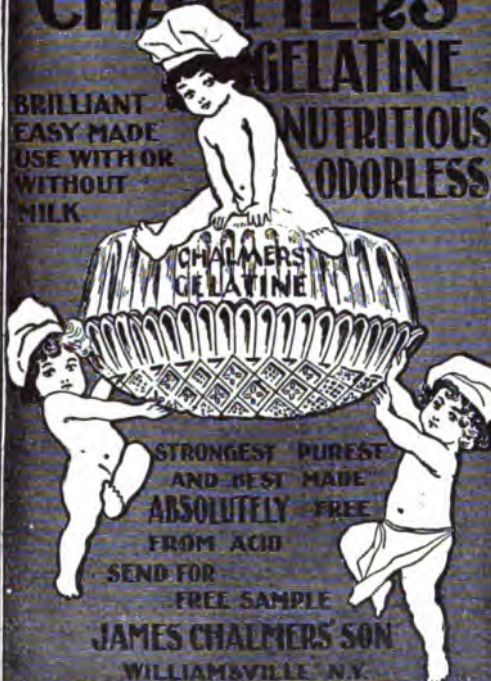
NUTRITIOUS  
ODORLESS

CHALMERS' GELATINE

STRONGEST PUREST  
AND BEST MADE  
ABSOLUTELY FREE  
FROM ACID

SEND FOR  
FREE SAMPLE

**JAMES CHALMERS SON**  
WILLIAMSVILLE, N.Y.



**Sawyer's**

SOLD IN  
SPRINKLING TOP  
BOTTLES

**CRYSTAL**

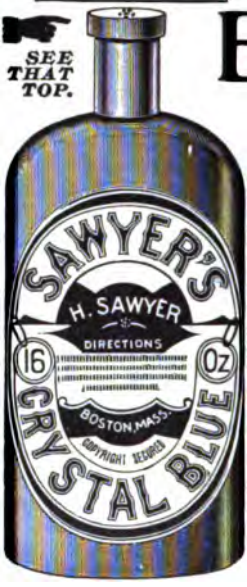
**Blue**

SEE  
THAT  
TOP.

gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you get **SAWYER'S**

**40 YEARS THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE**



**THE ONLY CLASP**  
THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The

**Velvet Grip**

Sample pair,  
by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue  
free.

CUSHION  
BUTTON

**HOSE  
SUPPORTER**

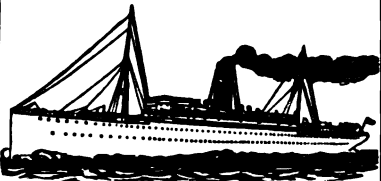
No Stitching in the Elastic

**EVERY PAIR WARRANTED**

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.  
Look for the name on  
every loop, and for the  
Moulded Rubber Button.



**DOMINION LINE**



**MEDITERRANEAN SERVICE**  
BOSTON to GIBRALTAR, NAPIES,  
GENOA and ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT.  
SAILINGS AS FOLLOWS:

**CAMBROMAN, September 27.**  
**VANCOUVER, September 6, October 18.**  
Saloon, \$75 upward. Second Saloon, \$50.

**BOSTON - LIVERPOOL SERVICE**  
(VIA QUEENSTOWN)  
Steamers sail Wednesdays.  
Saloon, \$65 and \$80 upwards; according to steamer.  
Second Saloon, \$40.

For steamer plans and further information apply to  
or address

**RICHARDS, MILLS & CO., Man'g Ag'ts**  
77-81 STATE STREET, BOSTON

V 4 2009

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATION

# *Brockton Library Bulletin*

*September 1902*



*Published Monthly by the  
Library Bulletin Company  
28 Oliver St. Boston, Mass.*



# SOROSIS FLOUR

"If a housewife cannot make good bread from Sorosis Flour, it's the fault of the cook and not of the flour."

As each lot of wheat is thus tested, the analyst knows the exact elements in all the wheat purchased and is in a position to intelligently suggest to the head miller just how to blend certain wheats in order to obtain the correct standard of flour.

It is his duty to see that these directions are carried out.

The quality of the raw product as it goes to the grinder is positively assured, and there is no reason why the flour should not be as desired.

*No chance is taken in the making of Sorosis Flour.*

Try a sample from your grocer. If he does not carry it, write us and we will tell you where Sorosis Flour can be found.

**G. F. GREEN COAL CO.,**  
Brockton, Mass.



# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

## A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. IV. No. 9.

SEPTEMBER, 1902.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
25 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

Price by Mail. — Per year, 25 cents.

Remittances. — Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.**—Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE, |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  | WILLIAM RAPP,      |
| CHARLES A. NORLING,  | HORACE RICHMOND,   |
| MARY E. POORE,       | LON WESTON.        |

#### LIBRARY STAFF.

CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*

CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, | } <i>Assistants.</i> |
| ALICE M. FIELD,     |                      |
| LORA A. COPELAND,   |                      |
| ELSIE R. THURSTON.  |                      |

|                      |                            |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| HORACE HILL,         | } <i>Stack Attendants.</i> |
| LYMAN L. ANDREWS,    |                            |
| LAWRENCE B. PACKARD, |                            |

ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*

MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### STATISTICS FOR AUGUST, 1902.

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library .   | 127   |
| Total circulation (home and school use) . | 8,894 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, August 23  | 599   |
| Smallest circulation, Monday, August 4.   | 217   |

### CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R are for reference, and are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a star (\*) before the number may be taken from the library only by permission of the librarian.*

*Books marked with a j, or J, for fiction, are specially suited for young people.*

*Current dates for fiction and all dates for books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

GILMAN, D. C., PECK, H. T., and COLBY, F. M.  
The new international encyclopædia.  
v. 1. A—Armeria. 1902.....R  
WHEATLEY, H. B. How to make an index.  
1902.....029 W5

#### GENERAL PERIODICALS.

##### Bound Volumes for Reference.

ATLANTIC monthly. v. 89. 1902.....R  
BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine. v. 171.  
1902.....R  
BOOK buyer. v. 24. 1902.....R  
CANADIAN magazine. v. 18. 1901-1902...R  
CENTURY magazine. v. 63. 1901-1902...R  
CHAUTAUQUAN. v. 36. 1901-1902.....R  
CONTEMPORARY review. v. 81. 1902.....R  
CORNHILL magazine. 1902.....R  
COSMOPOLITAN. v. 32. 1901-1902.....R  
CRITIC. v. 40. 1902.....R  
CURRENT literature. v. 32. 1902.....R  
EDINBURGH review. v. 195. 1902.....R  
FORTNIGHTLY review. v. 77. 1902.....R  
HARPER'S bazar. v. 36. 1902.....R  
HARPER'S monthly magazine. v. 104. 1901-  
1902.....R  
INDEPENDENT. v. 54. 1902.....R  
INTERNATIONAL monthly. v. 5. 1902.....R  
LIPPINCOTT'S magazine. v. 69. 1902.....R  
LITTELL'S living age. v. 232-233. 1902....R  
MCCLURE'S magazine. v. 18. 1901-1902...R  
MUNSEY'S magazine. v. 26. 1901-1902....R



NEW England magazine. v. 31. 1901-1902.  
.....R  
NINETEENTH century. v. 51. 1902.....R  
NORTH American review. v. 174. 1902.....R  
OUTLOOK. v. 70. 1902.....R  
OVERLAND monthly. v. 39. 1902.....R  
QUARTERLY review. v. 195. 1902.....R  
REVIEW of reviews. v. 25. 1902.....R  
ST. NICHOLAS. v. 58. 1901-1902.....R  
WESTMINSTER review. v. 157. 1902.....R  
WORLD'S work. v. 3. 1901-1902.....R

## RELIGION.

BELL, Louie M. Mythology in marble. 1901.  
.....162 B43  
BERENS, E. M. Hand-book of mythology;  
myths and legends of ancient Greece  
and Rome. 1894.....162 B48  
CHANTEPIE de la Saussaye, P. D. The reli-  
gion of the Teutons. 1902. (Handbooks  
on the history of religions.).....163 C4  
HUTTON, Edward. Studies in the lives of the  
saints. 1902.....148 H9  
LEA, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal  
celibacy. 1867.....134 L4  
MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the East;  
tr. by various oriental scholars. v. 43,  
47. 1897.....\*160 M9  
v. 43. Satapatha-Brahmana; tr. by J. Eggling.  
v. 47. Pahlavi texts, pt. 5; tr. by E. W. West.  
MUZZEY, D. S. Spiritual heroes; a study of  
some of the world's prophets. 1902...  
.....100 M99  
RAINSFORD, W. S. The reasonableness of  
faith, and other addresses. 1902.....  
.....120 R15  
YOUNG men's Christian associations of North  
America. The jubilee of work for  
young men in North America; . . . a  
world survey by countries of the asso-  
ciation movement. 1901.....140.7 Y7

## PHILOSOPHY.

HOEHN, W. F., ed. No-license in Quincy,  
[Mass.]. 1899. *Gift*.....198 H69  
HUNTER, Thomas. History of philosophy.  
1900. (Science primers.).....170 H9  
TITCHENER, E. B. Experimental psychology;  
a manual of laboratory practice. v. 1.  
Qualitative experiments. pt. 1. Stu-  
dent's manual. 1901... ..180 T61  
WASHINGTON, B. T. Character building; be-  
ing addresses delivered on Sunday  
evenings to the students of Tuskegee  
Institute. 1902.....190 W31

## SOCIOLOGY.

BLOCH, I. S. The future of war in its techni-  
cal, economic, and political relations;  
tr. by R. C. Long. 1902[1899].....  
.....255 B65  
BLY, M. T. Business law. 1900.....247 B6  
BROCKTON, Mass. List of poll taxes assessed  
for 1902 .....R

BRYAN, W. J., ed. *The Commoner*, con-  
densed. 1902.....208 B91  
BUDD, J. L., and HANSEN, N. E. American  
horticultural manual. pt. 1. 1902....  
.....434 B92  
BURDICK, F. M. The essentials of business  
law. 1902. (Twentieth century text-  
books.) .....247 B9  
CHARITIES review. v. 8. 1902.....R  
CLARK, S. S. The government; what it is  
and what it does. 1902.....220 C59  
COBB, S. H. The rise of religious liberty in  
America; a history. 1902.....222 C6  
EDUCATIONAL review. v. 23. 1902.....R  
FERGUSON, Charles. The affirmative intellect;  
an account of the origin and mission of  
the American spirit. 1901.....  
.....201 F35.1  
— The religion of democracy; a memoran-  
dum of modern principles. 1900.....  
.....201 F35  
FITCH, A. N. New commercial law. 1893.  
.....247 F5  
GORDY, J. P. Political history of the United  
States with special reference to the  
growth of political parties. 4 v. v. 1-2.  
1900, 1902.....229 G6  
v. 1. (1781-1800.) Published under title *History of*  
*political parties in the United States*.  
v. 2. (1800-1829.) Ed. 2.  
MEYER, E. C. Nominating systems; direct  
primaries versus conventions in the  
United States. 1902.....229 M61  
PETERS, J. P., ed. Labor and capital; a dis-  
cussion of the relations of employer and  
employed, by various authors. 1902.  
(Questions of the day.).....231 P48  
POLITICAL science quarterly. v. 16. 1901...R  
REINSCH, P. S. Colonial government; an in-  
troduction to the study of colonial in-  
stitutions. 1902. (Citizen's library.)  
.....225 R37  
SKINNER, H. M., ed. Readings in folk-lore.  
1893.....298 S62  
WHITE, E. E. The art of teaching. 1901.  
.....271 E5

## SCIENCE.

BIRDS and nature. v. 11. 1902.....R  
CLARKE, W. J. A B C of electrical experi-  
ments. 1902.....337 C61  
EMERTON, J. H. Common spiders of the  
United States. 1902.....395 E53  
FISHER, A. T., and PATTERSON, M. J. Ele-  
ments of physics, experimental and de-  
scriptive. 1902.....330 F53  
GILBERT, G. K., and BRIGHAM, A. P. An in-  
troduction to physical geography. 1902.  
(Twentieth century text-books.)....  
.....351 G46  
JORDAN, D. S., and HEATH, Harold. Animal  
forms; a text-book of zoology. (Twen-  
tieth century text-books.).....390 J82.1

- LUCAS, F. A. Animals of the past. 1902....366 L9  
 POPULAR science monthly. v. 60. 1901-1902.  
 .....R  
 SMITH, Eugene. The home aquarium and  
 how to care for it. 1902.....390.7 S6

## USEFUL ARTS.

- AMERICAN kitchen magazine. v. 16. 1901-  
 1902.....R  
 APPLIED arts book. v. 1. 1901-1902.....R  
 BLAKE, G. H. Common-sense ideas for dairy-  
 men. 1900.....437 B6  
 CASSIER'S magazine. v. 21. 1901-1902....R  
 COLTON, B. P. Physiology, experimental and  
 descriptive. 1901.....412 C72  
 COLBURN, Bertha L. Graded physical exer-  
 cises. 1900.....413.7 C6  
 ENGINEERING magazine. v. 22. 1901-1902.  
 .....R  
 FIRTH, Annie. Cane basket work; a practi-  
 cal manual on weaving useful and fancy  
 baskets. Ed. 2. 2 v. 1899..474 F52  
 GILL, A. H. Gas and fuel analysis for engi-  
 neers. Ed. 3. 1902.....421 G47  
 HOPKINS, S. A. The care of the teeth. 1902.  
 .....417.6 H7  
 MUNICIPAL engineering. v. 22. 1902.....R  
 SEDGWICK, W. T. Principles of sanitary  
 science and the public health, with  
 special reference to the causation and  
 prevention of infectious diseases. 1902.  
 .....414 S44  
 TYPEWRITER and phonographic world. v. 18.  
 1901-1902.....R

## FINE ARTS.

- ABBOTT, Josephine L. Outlines for the study  
 of art; architecture, sculpture, painting.  
 1891.....509 A13  
 BRADLEY, Milton. Water colors in the  
 schoolroom. 1900.....551 B81  
 BROWN, Glenn, ed. European and Japanese  
 gardens; by A. D. F. Hamlin, and  
 others. 1902.....516 B87  
 CROWEST, F. J. Story of the art of music.  
 1902.....580 C 95.1  
 FALKENER, Edward. Games ancient and  
 oriental, and how to play them. 1892.  
 .....590 F19  
 HENLEY, W. E. Views and reviews; art.  
 1902.....550 H54  
 IN a Tuscan garden. 1902.....516 I35  
 INTERNATIONAL studio. v. 15. 1902....R  
 JEKYLL, Gertrude, and MAWLEY, Edward.  
 Roses for English gardens. 1902 ....  
 .....516 J48.3  
 LEIGH, Lennard, and BERGHOLT, Ernest.  
 Principles and practice of whist. 1902.  
 .....595 L5  
 OUTING. v. 39. 1901-1902 .....R  
 RITCHIE, M. J. G., and HARRISON, Walter.  
 Table tennis and how to play it; with  
 rules. 1902.....594 R5

- TAYLOR, J. H. Taylor on golf. 1902..596 T24  
 TRACY, J. C. Introductory course in mechani-  
 cal drawing; with chapter on perspec-  
 tive by E. H. Lockwood. 1898..544 T7

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

- BELLOC, Hilaire. The path to Rome. 1902.  
 .....615 B44  
 COLLINGWOOD, W. G. The Lake counties;  
 with special articles on birds, geology,  
 cycling, etc., of the country by Miss  
 Armitt, Canon Crewdson, and others.  
 1902.....624.8 C6  
 DEWINDT, Harry. Finland as it is. 1902.  
 .....646.1 D5  
 KERSTING, Rudolf, ed. The white world;  
 life and adventures within the Arctic  
 circle, portrayed by famous living ex-  
 plorers. 1902.....698 K3  
 LILLY, W. S. India and its problems. 1902.  
 .....654 L7  
 RAWNSLEY, H. D. A rambler's note-book at  
 the English lakes. 1902...624.8 R2.2  
 SPENDER, A. E. Two winters in Norway.  
 1902.....644 S7

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Arnold. PAUL, H. W. Matthew Arnold.  
 1902. (English men of letters.) .....  
 .....B A757.3  
 Darwin. POULTON, E. B. Charles Darwin  
 and the theory of natural selection.  
 1896. (Century science series.).....  
 .....B D228.3  
 GEORGE Frederick, *Prince of Wales*. T. R.  
 H., The Prince and Princess of Wales.  
 1902.....B G346  
 Hazlitt. BIRRELL, Augustine. William Haz-  
 litt. 1902. (English men of letters.)  
 .....B H431.1  
 HYDE. Henry Baldwin Hyde; a biographical  
 sketch. 1901. *Gift*.....B H994  
 Landseer. MANSON, J. A. Sir Edwin Land-  
 seer, R. A. 1902. (Makers of British  
 art.).....B L263.4  
 Macklin. PARRY, E. A. Charles Macklin.  
 1891. (Eminent actors.).....B M159  
 Macready. ARCHER, William. William  
 Charles Macready. 1890. (Eminent  
 actors.).....B M174.1  
 Mohammed. JOHNSTONE, P. DeLacy.  
 Muhammad and his power. 1901.  
 (The world's epoch-makers.)..B M697.3  
 Montesquieu. SOREL, A. Montesquieu. 1888.  
 .....B M779  
 Plant. SMYTH, G. H. Life of Henry Bradley  
 Plant, founder and president of the  
 Plant system of railroads and steam-  
 ships. 1898. *Gift*.....B P113  
 Rennell. MARKHAM, C. R. Major James  
 Rennell and the rise of modern English  
 geography. 1895. (Century science  
 series.).....B R414  
 Sherman. SHERMAN, G. W. and A. M.

- Memorials of Lydia Whitney Sherman.  
1902. *Gift*.....B S552.51  
Watts. BATEMAN, C. T. G. F. Watts, R. A.  
1901. (Bell's miniature series of paint-  
ers.).....B W351.1  
Webster. MCCALL, S. W. Daniel Webster.  
1902. (Riverside biographies.).....  
.....B W378.7

## HISTORY.

- ADAMS, G. B. Mediæval civilization. Ed. 3.  
1883. (History primers.)....701 A21  
BARNARD, F. P., *ed.* Companion to English  
history. (Middle ages.) 1901...719 B2  
BOURNE, H. E. The teaching of history and  
civics in the elementary and the second-  
ary schools. 1902. (American teach-  
ers' series.).....702 B7  
BRANDOW, J. H. Story of old Saratoga. 1900.  
.....775 B83  
BROWN, W. G. The lower South in American  
history. 1902.....783 B8  
CREIGHTON, Mandell. History of Rome. *n. d.*  
(History primers.).....712 C91  
CURRENT history. v. 11. 1901.....R  
FYFFE, C. A. History of Greece. *n. d.* (His-  
tory primers.).....711 F99  
GREAT round world. v. 19. 1902.....R  
MÜLLER, W. A. Political history of recent  
times, 1816-75, with special reference  
to Germany. Tr. with an appendix  
from 1876-81, by J. P. Peters. 1882.  
.....716 M9  
SAWYER, T. T. Old Charlestown; historical,  
biographical, reminiscent. 1902.....  
.....781 C47.1  
TIGHE, Ambrose. The development of the  
Roman constitution. 1886. (History  
primers.).....712 T56

## LITERATURE.

- ABERNETHY, J. W. American literature.  
1902.....820 A14  
ALLIBONE, S. A., *ed.* Great authors of all  
ages; being selections from the prose  
works of eminent writers. 1901 [1879].  
.....R  
BAKER, G. P. Principles of argumentation.  
1900.....809 B16  
BRYANT, W. C. Studies in Bryant; a text-  
book by Joseph Alden. 1876. (Liter-  
ature primers.).....824 B91  
BUCKINGHAM, Elinor M., *comp.* Revival of  
English poetry in the nineteenth cen-  
tury. Selections from Wordsworth,  
Coleridge, Shelley, Keats, and Byron.  
1898. *Gift*.....813 B92  
CLARK, C. H. (*Max Adeler*.) Out of the  
hurly-burly; or, life in an odd corner.  
1902 [1874].....827 C59.1  
COMMENTS of a countess. 1902....819 C73  
COX, Mrs. Maria M. Home thoughts. 2 v.  
1902.....829 C87  
LAW, H. F. Pine tree ballads; rhymed stor-

- ies of unplanned human natur' up in  
Maine. 1902.....824 D27.1  
GUNNISON, B., *comp.* Hinds and Noble's new  
dialogues and plays. 1900....815 G97  
JOHNSON, R. U. Poems. 1902.....824 J68  
NIELD, Jonathan. A guide to the best histori-  
cal novels and tales. 1902.....R  
PORTER, Charlotte, and CLARKE, Helen A.  
Shakespeare studies: Macbeth. 1901.  
.....815.8 P84  
WATKINS, Mildred C. American literature.  
1894. (Literature primers.)...820 W33  
WINSLOW, Helen M. Literary Boston of to-  
day. 1902.....820 W77

## FICTION.

- ALDEN, Mrs. Isabella M. (*Pansy*.) Unto the  
end. ....A358u  
BENNETT, Arnold. T. Racksole and daughter.  
.....B469t  
CORELLI, Marie. "Temporal power"; a  
study in supremacy.....C797t  
COUCH, A. T. Quiller. The Westcotes.....  
.....C853we  
DAVIS, W. S. Belshazzar; a tale of the fall  
of Babylon.....D265b  
FOWLER, Edith H. The world and Winstow.  
1901.....F785w  
GWYNN, Stephen. The old knowledge. 1901.  
.....G995o  
HECTOR, Mrs. Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander*.)  
Stronger than love.....H451st  
HIGGINS, Elizabeth. Out of the West.....  
.....H636o  
HORNUNG, Ernest W. The shadow of the  
rope.....H816s  
JAMES, Henry. The wings of the dove. 2 v.  
.....J281wi  
JOHNSTON, Annie F. Asa Holmes.....J721a  
MCCUTCHEON, G. B. Castle Craneycrow....  
.....M133c  
MEREJKOWSKI, Dimitri. The romance of  
Leonardo da Vinci, the forerunner.  
(Christ and anti-Christ.).....M561r  
PAIN, Barry. The one before.....P143o  
POTTER, Mary K. Councils of Croesus.....  
.....P868c  
RICHARDS, Mrs. Laura E. Mrs. Tree. R516m  
RUSSELL, W. C. Captain Fanny.....R968c  
SCOTT, H. S. (*Henry Seton Merriman*.) The  
vultures.....S426vu  
SIBLEY, E. D. Stillman Gott, farmer and  
fisherman.....S563s  
SMITH, F. Hopkinson. The fortunes of  
Oliver Horn.....S647f  
WINSLOW, Helen M. Concerning Polly and  
some others. [Stories.].....W779c

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- BROOKS, Amy. Dorothy Dainty.....J B872d  
— Randy and her friends.....J B872rb  
EGGLESTON, G. C. The bale marked circle  
X; a blockade running adventure.....  
.....J E294b

CABOT'S  
***Sulpho-Naphthol***  
 TRADE MARK  
 LIQUID CLEANLINESS.

**A perfect cleansing agent with positive germicidal and disinfecting properties, adapted to the daily cleaning of those places where germ life is most readily developed.**

**NOW IS THE TIME TO USE IT LIBERALLY DURING FALL CLEANING**

A little in every pail of cleaning water (without the use of soap) is a guarantee of perfect hygienic conditions in the home, perfect health to all members of the family, by the absolute destruction of all micro-organic life.

It means less labor to the housekeeper and a saving of money, for its strength permits great dilution and a liberal use at slight expense.

It means the comforting knowledge on her part that wherever used it will be impossible for disease germs to develop.

Genuine only when the label on the bottle bears our Trade-Mark. TRIAL BOTTLE mailed for six 2-cent stamps. Booklet Free.

***If you have not  
 already used it  
 do so now.***

**Sulpho-Naphthol Company**

**10 HAYMARKET SQ.,  
 BOSTON**

Ask your druggist for SULPHO-NAPHTHOL TOILET SOAP

**EXCELLENT FOR BATH AND SHAMPOO**

Mailed for 25 cents



- HOME, Andrew. Out of bounds.....J H7650  
 KALER, J. O. (*James Otis*.) The cruise of the *Enterprise*; a story of 1779.....J K141cs  
 KENYON, C. R. Argonauts of the Amazon.....J K376a  
 LOTHROP, Mrs. Harriet M. S. (*Margaret Sidney*.) Five little Peppers abroad.....J L882fp  
 ROBINSON, Edith. A puritan knight errant.....J R659p  
 STODDARD, W. O. The errand boy of Andrew Jackson; a war story of 1814..J S869e  
 STRATEMEYER, Edward. Lost on the Orinoco; or, American boys in Venezuela.....J S899Lo  
 VELEN, Ellen R. The Goosenbury pilgrims.....J V396g  
 WETMORE, C. H. Incaland; a story of Peru and the war with Chile.....J W541i

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

[Accessions following previous lists.]

## MYTHOLOGY AND RELIGION.

- BALDWIN, J. Old Greek stories.....j162 B1  
 BROWN, Abbie F. In the days of giants; a book of Norse tales.....j163 B8  
 ENDICOTT, M. Stories of the Bible. 3 v.....j110 E5  
 PROUDFOOT, Mrs. A. H. Child's Christ-tales.....j122 P9

## SOCIOLOGY.

- CHAPLIN, Fannie P., and HUMPHREY, Mrs. F. A. Little folks of other lands.....j290 C4  
 CHILDREN of the world; their homes, their schools, their playgrounds.....j290 C5  
 CLARK, S. S. The government; what it is and what it does.....220 C59  
 CLYDE, Anna M., and WALLACE, Lillian. Through the year. 2 v.....j272 C6  
 DEWEY, Mrs. J. M. Lessons on manners.....j295 D4  
 FORMAN, S. E. First lessons in civics.....j220 F7  
 JUDSON, H. P. The young American; a civic reader.....j220 J9  
 LANE, Mrs. C. A. Stories for children.j272 L2  
 WILLOUGHBY, W. W. Rights and duties of American citizenship.....220 W73

## SCIENCE.

- BARTLETT, Lillian L. Animals at home.....j390 B  
 BASKETT, J. N., and DITMARS, R. L. Story of the amphibians and the reptiles.....j397.6 B3  
 DAVIS, W. M. Elementary physical geography.....j351 D2  
 FOX, Frances M. Farmer Brown and the birds.....j398 F7  
 — What Gladys saw; a nature story of farm and forest.....j390 F7

- JORDAN, D. S., ed. True tales of birds and beasts.....j390 J8  
 STONE, Gertrude L., and FICKETT, M. Grace, comp. Trees in prose and poetry.....j382 S9  
 VELVIN, Ellen. Rataplan, a rogue elephant, and other stories.....j390 V4

## USEFUL ARTS.

- ALLEN, Alice E. Children of the palm lands; life and products in the hot countries.....j430 A5  
 BRADISH, Sarah P. Stories of country life.....j430 B8  
 COLTON, B. P. Elementary physiology and hygiene.....j412 C7  
 — Physiology illustrated by experiment.....j412 C7.1  
 HALL, Jeannette W. New century primer of hygiene.....j412 H1  
 HALL, Winifred S. Elementary anatomy, physiology and hygiene.....j412 H2.1  
 — and Jeannette W. Intermediate physiology and hygiene.....j412 H2  
 HEWES, H. F. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene for high schools.....j412 H5  
 KELLY, Mrs. M. A. R. Health chats with young readers.....j412 K2  
 KENYON, W. J. First years in handicraft.....j476 K3  
 LONGMANS' household science readers. Bk. 1.....j430 L8  
 PERRY, Frances M. Four American inventors: Robert Fulton, Eli Whitney, Samuel F. B. Morse, Thomas A. Edison.....j408 P4  
 ROCHELEAU, W. F. Great American industries. 3 v.....j402 R6  
 SEVER, F. P. Elements of agriculture..j430 S4

## FINE ARTS.

- ABBOTT, Josephine L. Outlines for the study of art.....509 A13  
 DALLIN Mrs. C. M. Sketches of great painters.....j550 D1  
 HEWETT, G. M. A. The open-air boy..j599 H5  
 LUCAS, E. V. and Elizabeth. What shall we do now? A book of suggestions for children's games and employments.....j590 L9

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- ADAMS, C. C. Elementary commercial geography.....j601 A2  
 AYRTON, Mrs. M. C. Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child stories; ed. by W. E. Griffis.....j653 A7  
 BUTTERWORTH, H. Traveller tales of China.....j652 B9  
 CARPENTER, F. G. Europe.....j615 C2  
 — South America.....j690 C2  
 EMERSON, P. New England states. (Tarr and McMurphy geographies.)...j679 E5

# Jamaica

## The Gem of the West Indies

*It is a*  
**Delightful, Tropical Resort with  
Equable Climate**

And is most comfortably reached by the  
splendid Twin-Screw Steamships

|                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Admiral Dewey</b>    | <b>Admiral Sampson</b>       |
| <b>Admiral Farragut</b> | <b>Admiral Schley</b>        |
| From Boston, Weekly     | From Philadelphia,<br>Weekly |

*of the*

### United Fruit Co.

These are all ships of the finest construction, with accommodations as perfect as private yachts. They carry the United States mail, and are constructed and maintained especially for the highest class of passenger business. Every detail which will contribute to the pleasure and comfort of tourists has been given attention.

**Sailings Weekly from  
Boston and Philadelphia.**

**Round trip, including  
stateroom accommoda-  
tions and meals,**

**\$75.00**

**One way,**

**\$40.00**

Send for our  
beautiful book-  
let, whether  
you contem-  
plate this trip  
or not.

Jamaica with its magnificent tropical vegetation, its towering mountains and picturesque valleys, its perfect winter climate and excellent hotels, far eclipses any other winter resort in European or American waters.

**United Fruit Co.**  
Pier 5, N. Wharves,  
Philadelphia  
Long Wharf, Boston



- FAIRBANKS, H. W. Home geography.....j600 F1  
 GEORGE, Marian M. Little journey to Alaska.  
 .....j687.8 G3  
 — Little journey to Belgium and Denmark.  
 .....j642.1 G3  
 — Little journey to Canada.....j672 G3  
 — Little journey to China.....j652 G3  
 — Little journey to Cuba.....j689 G3  
 — Little journey to Hawaii.....j697 G3  
 — Little journey to Japan.....j653 G3  
 — Little journey to Philippine Islands.....  
 .....j696 G3  
 — Little journey to Puerto Rico.....j689.5 G3  
 KROUT, Mary H. Alice's visit to the Ha-  
 waiian Islands.....j697 K8  
 MACMILLAN'S new geography readers; Amer-  
 ica.....j650 M1  
 MARKWICK, W. F., and SMITH, W. A. South  
 American republics.....j680 M3  
 NORTHERN Europe. (Youth's companion  
 series.).....j610 N8  
 PEARY, Mrs. J. D. The snow baby.....j698 P3  
 POLO, Marco. Adventures; ed. by E. Ather-  
 ton.....j650 P7  
 UNDER sunny skies. (Youth's companion  
 series.).....j615 U5  
 WADE, Mary H. Our little African cousin.  
 .....j660 W1  
 — Our little Cuban cousin.....j689 W1  
 — Our little Eskimo cousin.....j698 W1  
 — Our little Hawaiian cousin.....j697 W1  
 — Our little Philippine cousin.....j696 W1  
 — Our little Porto Rican cousin.....j689.5 W1  
 WHITCOMB, Clara E. Little journey to Italy.  
 .....j634 W5  
 — Little journey to Scotland.....j625 W5  
 WIDE world. (Youth's companion series.)  
 .....j600 W6

## HISTORY.

- DAWES, Mrs. S. E. Colonial Massachusetts;  
 stories of the old Bay State....j780 D2  
 HAZARD, Blanche E., and DUTTON, S. T.  
 Indians and pioneers.....j774 H3  
 JAMES, H. Sea kings and naval heroes.....  
 .....j700 J2  
 TAPPAN, Eva M. Our country's story.....  
 .....j773 T1  
 TWOMBLY, A. S. Hawaii and its people.....  
 .....j797 T9  
 VAN BERGEN, R. The story of China.....  
 .....j752 V2  
 WARREN, H. P., ed. Stories from English  
 history.....j717 W2  
 WELSH, Lucie D. Colonial days....j774 W4

## LITERATURE.

- BROWNELL, Elizabeth B., ed. Dream children.  
 .....j811 B8  
 CLARKE, M. Story of Æneas.....j872 C5  
 COCKE, Zitella. The grasshoppers' hop, and  
 other verses.....j823 C6

- CODY, S. Four American poets: Bryant,  
 Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes..j820 C6  
 DELAFIELD, Emily P. Alice in wonderland;  
 a play compiled from Lewis Carroll's  
 stories.....j826 D3  
 GOULD, Elizabeth L. *Little men* play;  
 adapted from Louisa M. Alcott's story.  
 .....j826 G6  
 — *Little women* play; adapted from  
 Louisa M. Alcott's story....j826 G6.1  
 LAMB, C. and Mary. Tales from Shake-  
 speare; with an introductory note by  
 Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) Ward.....  
 .....j815.4 Lw  
 LOVEJOY, Mary I., comp. Poetry of the  
 seasons.....j813 L8.1  
 MACOMBER, Hattie E. Stories of our authors:  
 Holmes, Longfellow, Hawthorne,  
 Bryant, Lowell, Alcott.....j820 K4  
 PERSONS, Eleanor A. Our country in poem  
 and prose.....j807 P4  
 PRATT, Mara L. Stories from Shakespeare.  
 3 v.....j815.4 P8  
 PYLE, Katharine. Prose and verse for chil-  
 dren.....j821 P9  
 SMUTE, Katharine H., comp. The land of  
 song; ed. by Larkia Dunton. 3 v.....  
 .....j813 S5  
 WILLIAMS, S., comp. Choice literature. 5 v.  
 Bk. 1 for primary grades. Bk. 1, 2,  
 for intermediate grades. Bk. 1, 2, for  
 grammar grades.....j811 W7

## SHELF-CLASSIFICATION.

## REVISIONS UNDER HISTORY.

[To supersede nos. 788-799, of Shelf-Classification in  
*Bulletin* for last July, p. 8.]

- MEXICO. [972].....788  
 Central America. [972.8].....788.5  
 Guatemala. San Salvador. [.81, .84]..788.6  
 Honduras. Belize. [.82-.83].....788.7  
 Nicaragua. [.85].....788.8  
 Costa Rica. [.86].....788.9

- WEST INDIES. Cuba. [972.9].....789  
 Jamaica, etc. [972.91-].....789.1-9

- SOUTH AMERICA. [980].....790  
 Isthmus of Panama. [986].....790.1  
 U. S. Colombia. [986].....790.2  
 Venezuela. [987].....790.3  
 Guiana. [988].....790.4  
 Brazil. [981].....791  
 Paraguay. [989].....791.4  
 Uruguay. [989].....791.5  
 Argentine Republic. [982].....792  
 Patagonia, etc. [982].....792.4  
 Chili. [983].....793  
 Peru. [985].....794  
 Bolivia. [984].....794.1  
 Ecuador. [986].....794.2

- AUSTRALIA. Oceanica. [990, 4].....795

# WONDERLAND PUDDING TABLETS

## For ONE CENT

You can make a quart of delicious, dainty dessert—any flavor. Better than custards or ices. Superior to gelatine and pastry. ONE TABLET makes pudding for the entire family. It is the easiest made, most economical and satisfactory dessert to be had. Every woman should keep them in her kitchen. With each package we will send our Martha Taft Wentworth's *NEW RECIPE BOOK FREE* of charge. It contains many interesting suggestions for new desserts, etc., etc. Wonderland Pudding Tablets have "B" on every tablet—ten in a package. FULL-SIZED PACKAGE SENT TO ANY ADDRESS upon receipt of 10c.

THE H. J. BLODGETT CO., Inc., Mfrs.  
17 India Street, BOSTON, Massachusetts

*Also Manufacturers of*

ALPHA <sup>NEW</sup> <sup>ENGLAND</sup> SALAD CREAM  
Contains no Oil. Sold by all leading grocers.

# MENNEN'S BORATED TALCUM



## TOILET POWDER

Delightful After Bathing. A Luxury After Shaving.  
Beautifies and Preserves the Complexion.

A positive relief for PRICKLY HEAT, CHAFING and SUN-BURN, and all afflictions of the skin. For sore, blistered and sweaty feet it has no equal. Removes all odor of perspiration. Get MENNEN'S (the original), a little higher in price, perhaps, than worthless substitutes, but there is a reason for it.  
Sold everywhere, or mailed for 25 cents. (Sample free.)  
GERHARD MENNEN CO., Newark, N. J.

# Platt's Chlorides

## the Odorless Disinfectant

Destroys Disease Germs.

Sold in quart bottles only.

Druggists and Grocers.

Prepared by Henry B. Platt,

42 Cliff St., New York



This is the only preparation which  
is made expressly for  
**KITCHEN FLOORS.**

You can apply it yourself. It preserves the wood, gives it a bright, natural finish; it prevents dust and dirt, does away with bugs, and keeps the room clean, sweet, and healthful. WAXENE is not a wax, wash, or varnish, but an entirely new preparation—the only thing in the world that will prevent a floor from spotting, coloring, or soiling with hot grease or water. Every kitchen should have it. WAXENE is especially adapted to oil-cloths and linoleums.

Sold by paint and hardware stores everywhere. Sample can by mail, 10c. Send for free descriptive booklet.  
I. H. WILEY & CO., Mfrs., 87 Sudbury St., Boston, Mass.



Western Australia, etc. [994.1-6]...795.1-6  
 New Zealand. [993.1].....795.7  
 New Guinea. [994].....795.8  
 Other Australasia. [993.2-].....795.9  
 Philippine Islands. Malaysia. [991.4]..796  
 Borneo, etc. [991.1-].....796.1-  
 Hawaii. Polynesia. [996.9].....797  
 Fiji Islands, etc. [996.1-8].....797.1-8  
 Isolated Islands. [997].....797.9

ARCTIC Regions. [998].....798  
 Antarctic Regions. [999].....799

#### GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

MEXICO to Antarctic Regions. (788-799)  
 .....688-699

COMMERCIAL Geography.....601

### NEW BOOKS.

#### THE CROMPTONS.

In writing "The Cromptons," published by the G. W. Dillingham Company of New York, Mrs. Mary J. Holmes has not added to her reputation as a writer of good literature — if such a reputation she ever had — and this latest venture of hers falls far below the level of any of her previous novels in the construction of its plot. To speak plainly, the book is hardly above the school-girl plane in literary merit, and it is moreover crude and inconsequential in its attempted character-drawing and in its descriptive work. There is not a character in the book that is wholly convincing, and nearly all of the characters are but puppets most of the time and some of them all the time. But in spite of all that might be said against the story and the very little that could honestly be said in its favor, there is reason to believe that the book will have a large sale; for it is just the kind of literature that comes under the head of "popular," a kind that in nowise strains the intellect, and which relates with frequent repetition all it has to impart with a tireless particularity that can possibly leave no doubt in the mind of the dullest reader. It may be that Mrs. Holmes knows what she is about in following the style that she does, and that she knows her readers; if so, she is entitled to credit for good commercial judgment. If she writes as well as she knows how, there is nothing that can conscientiously be said in her praise.

The plot of "The Cromptons" is of no great moment. It is unveiled, or very nearly so, at the outset, so that the book contains no genuine surprises. What follows the first chapter or two is essentially only what might have been taken for granted. James M. Crompton, of Troutburg, Mass., afterwards called Crompton, is a wealthy aristocrat who

had for his classmate at Harvard a Southerner, whom he visits at the close of his college days. While in the South he is thrown in the way of a poor, untutored, but beautiful girl of the "Cracker" class. He marries and deserts the girl, who dies after giving birth to a daughter, whom Crompton subsequently takes to his Northern home. She eventually becomes the heir to the estate of her father, and her own daughter is married to the young man, who poses as the hero of the story. We have not the slightest doubt that the book will be read with absorbed interest by legions of readers, who will be loud in its praises; but why anybody should find any pleasure in reading it is not easy to understand.

\* \* \*

#### THE LION'S WHELP.

In the old school of historical novels the method of writers was to select as a hero a man who was famous, and to carry him through the entire romance, making him do all sorts of deeds of bravery and never letting the limelight shine on any one else. He did and was everything. Things have changed since then, and the historical novelist who is successful aims more to picture the personality and characteristics of the great as they impressed the people and the times. It may not be necessary for the hero of history to be the hero of the novel, but his work and importance are shown through others. In "The Lion's Whelp," another historical novel to add to those written by Mrs. Amelia E. Barr, the central figure of the whole romance is Oliver Cromwell, but he does not appear in the action of the story until a late moment of it, and he is not given the prominence of action that the old-style writer would fancy. Nevertheless, one sees admirably the influence that he had upon the England of that day, and one catches an unusually vivid impression of the almost adoration which his followers and their families had for him, and of the utter detestation with which he was held by his enemies. The scenes in which Cromwell actually takes part are graphically given, and the reader gets an excellent idea of the man, in addition to what are shown of his influence through the others.

In the course of the story one is taken through the rural districts of England, places already torn by the fierce struggle between the armies of Cromwell and the Stuarts. London is also shown, and the pen pictures of the times are excellent for what they portray of the times. Paris, too, is shown, so that Mrs. Barr gives her readers an interesting variety of scene. Her characters are well drawn, and there is so much action in the days of war that "The Lion's Whelp" will not be laid aside after it has once been picked up. It is printed in a most attractive manner by Dodd, Mead & Co.

# MUSICAL ARTISTIC BEAUTIFUL



The Best in the World

The HENRY F. MILLER PIANOFORTES

Grands and Uprights

A large number of different styles at various prices, for cash and on easy terms.

These pianos, in rare and beautiful woods, in Classic, Renaissance, and Colonial styles, are the recognized leaders in the piano industry.

The Henry F. Miller Art Planos are unique; Decorated after the 18th Century, also in Marquetry, in Dull Finish or Art Finish, Gilded and Lacquered, and invite the attention of all interested in the Finest Art Products of the World.

Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co. also carry in stock a large number of various other makes of new pianos, the very best of the kind at the prices at which they are offered. This house does not send out any canvassers. Deal direct with reliable people, and secure a desirable piano at the lowest possible price, saving all that goes to the canvasser.

*Second-hand pianos of all kinds, at all kinds of prices.*

Representatives of The CECILIAN, The Perfect Piano Player, the most up-to-date and best at present offered to music lovers. Purchasers have the privileges of a library of music second to none, embracing the best of the world's piano literature. All are invited to see this wonderful instrument, which surpasses all others in musical tone, artistic effect, and ease in operating; the least mechanical of all piano players, and capable of the most beautiful effects and fine expression. All catalogues free.

**HENRY F. MILLER & SONS PIANO CO.,**

**88 Boylston Street**

**Boston, Mass.**

## HEADQUARTERS

*More serviceable than a carpet  
Less expensive than a straw matting.*

## Wire Grass Matting

**SANITARY; ODORLESS.**

The Modern floor covering for Summer Residences and Cottages.

An endless variety of colorings and designs.

Send for samples, if you cannot call.

**THOS. O'CALLAGHAN  
& CO.,**

**30-38 Summer Street,  
BOSTON, MASS.**

**FOR NEW ENGLAND**

The cleanliness and care with which

## SWAMPSCOTT GELATINE

is manufactured makes it the

**PUREST and BEST.**



Our trade-marks are valuable—save them.

If your grocer does not keep it, send us his name and soc., and we will send you five packages and a sterling silver thimble FREE.

**SWAMPSCOTT GELATINE CO. Boston**

**THE HOUSE UNDER THE SEA.**

Startling episodes and extreme improbabilities are specialties of Max Pemberton, but his improbabilities are usually written so vividly that they seem, at least, possible. There is never any lack of action or sensations. His latest tale, "The House under the Sea," is full of both; perhaps there is too much action; the numerous sanguinary conflicts are a bit tiresome and make it difficult to follow the tangled thread of the story. The reader, as a result, loses interest in it and really does not care much what happens next. He is always prepared to be surprised, if such a thing is possible.

The story is all about the adventures of Jasper Begg, who goes to seek Mme. Czerny, formerly Ruth Bellenden, an English girl of whom Captain Begg was very fond, and whose yacht he had commanded. On a trip in the Mediterranean she met Edmond Czerny, a "fiddler," Jasper calls him, and they were married. For their honeymoon they went to Kein's Island—a place not on the map—where "The House under the Sea" is situated. Ruth left money to fit out an expedition to rescue her if she did not return in twelve months, and Begg is on the way as the story opens. Kein's Island is also called the Island of Sleep, owing to a poisonous vapor which spreads over it at a certain season, when all those on the island fall into a trance, and many never wake. It was to escape this sleeping time that the house under the sea was constructed. This house is a marvelous dwelling, such as no one but Mr. Pemberton could invent, a veritable fairy palace, of enormous size, the walls are of jewels and the floor of jasper. Czerny supports this magnificent establishment with the aid of false beacons luring ships to destruction. The octopus also is a valuable aid and sees that few of the shipwrecked sailors ever reach land. Czerny, however, is virtually a madman and abuses the fair Ruth, who, it will suffice to say, is finally rescued by the faithful Jasper and his crew after a series of hair-breadth escapes, and horrors such as man seldom meets even in fiction. Czerny is found dead in the woods the day after Begg's final battle. Jasper and Ruth return to England, and as he tells the story himself, and reports Ruth at his side, it is assumed that he has a satisfactory reward. The book is published by D. Appleton & Co., New York.

\* \* \*

**THE STORY OF THE PRAIRIES.**

This is the rather misleading title of a book on the landscape geology of North Dakota, written by Prof. Daniel E. Willard of the State Normal School at Mayville, N. D., and published by Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago.

Not all of North Dakota is prairie, and some of the most interesting parts of this work deal with other kinds of land. The book is one of those rare and important contributions to science and knowledge which are produced by earnest and painstaking men for the benefit of the country. It will probably be used and read more in North Dakota than elsewhere as a textbook, but it will supply the seeker for information in regard to some of the peculiar formations of that section, which he would have great difficulty in finding so clearly and concisely stated in any other place. This is especially true in regard to the Bad Lands, those wonderful mounds of the Little Missouri region, sometimes called "the eighth wonder of the world" and "hell with the fires out." The student who seeks for facts as to these mounds and scientific explanation for their appearance finds very little after a long search in many books. Here the facts and theories are given in excellent form and with nice discrimination. Another interesting and important chapter has to do with the coal beds, which may be developed so as to greatly enrich that State of hard wheat. The volume is admirably illustrated with excellent plates and engravings. It should be in every public and school library.

\* \* \*

**THE CHAMPION.**

"The devil was looking out of the window." A promising opening for a story for boys; for this is the first sentence of a tale written "with all the dash and go, the abundance of interest, and the swift play of action, which characterize all of Charles Egbert Craddock's books." But this imp of blackness is of a very proper though mischievous sort, being in fact a printer's devil. Proper in type if not strictly so in behavior. Had he been too proper he had never been written. Ned's evil genius, Peter Bateman, leads him to steal through a back window of a theater to witness a performance of "Hamlet." Ned falls asleep and wakes up in darkness within the theater, after the show is over. He loses his way in the building, and overhears some wretches plotting robbery and arson. But why anticipate the book itself? His own goodness of heart and truthfulness pull him through finally; but not until a lot of unpleasant experiences have taught him many things.

While the book will undoubtedly appeal to boys, many who are not now, and perhaps never were boys, will thoroughly enjoy the skilful telling and the vivid pictures of the Southern life, the provincial newspaper office, and the peep behind the scenes. Except that such work as this needs no help from the illustrator, the frontispiece makes one wish for more of the same sort.

"The Champion," by Charles Egbert Craddock, is published by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston and New York.

**FOUR BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG.**

From now on books for the young will occupy a large place in the literary output of the season. Among the latest to come from the press are four volumes bearing the imprint of Lee & Shepard, a house which since the heyday of Oliver Optic's fame has been in the front rank among publishers of juvenile books. Its latest issues may be briefly described. In "Dorothy Dainty" Amy Brooks begins the "Dorothy Dainty Series," wherein she will portray a wholesome little heroine who will be sure to make her way into the hearts of all girl readers. The book is printed in large type, and is illustrated by the author. Martha James, the author of "My Friend Jim," has now written a second book called "Tom Winstone, Wide Awake," and it promises to duplicate the popularity of its predecessor. The young hero of the story, equally efficient in athletic sports and in noble deeds, is well worth the acquaintance of every healthy boy reader. Harriet T. Comstock, in "A Boy of a thousand Years ago," gives a picturesque account of youthful life in the England of long ago; and "The Story of Joan of Arc" is Kate E. Carpenter's retelling of the familiar tale of the heroic French maiden.

**RATAPLAN, A ROGUE ELEPHANT AND OTHER STORIES.** By Ellen Velvin. Henry Altemus Company.

This is another book of animal stories. There are heroes and tyrants, cruel and gentle natures in the animal world, as in our own, and judged by our standards, their lives are pastorals or tragedies, even as ours are, while their histories are often more interesting than those of men or women. In the preparation of this book the best of authorities have been consulted and careful study given to the habits, traits, and characteristics of the animals whose intimate lives are told in these stories. The book contains about 300 pages, is printed on heavy paper, in clear type, and has many colored illustrations.

**THE THRALL OF LEIF THE LUCKY.** A story of Viking days. By Otilie A. Liljencrantz. McClurg & Co. \$1.50.

Seldom has a new work by a new author been offered to the public with such confidence in its immediate success. But this wonderful story of Leif Ericson's voyage, with every page permeated with the romance and fascination of the Viking days, is so fresh and inspired, and carries the reader so irresistibly into the wild free life of the Norsemen, that it is difficult to imagine how any one can withstand its charm. The hero is a young Englishman of noble birth, who has been captured by the Vikings, and is sold to Life Ericson as a thrall. The story concerns his

adventures among Leif's band of sea-rovers, and also his very stormy wooing of the beautiful Helga, a most fascinating heroine. Alwin is the name of the young thrall, and he is brave, spirited, and wilful under his restraint. This intolerance brings the gravest consequences, and more than once his reckless defiance of his masters all but ends his career. The characters, the background, and the atmosphere of the story are so unusual and new in the world of fiction that "The Thrall of Leif the Lucky" will be most welcome to the novel reader who longs for "something different."

\* \* \*

**LIFE AT WEST POINT.** By H. I. Hancock. Putnam. \$1.40.

This is written by one well qualified to express an opinion as to the value of the training at the Military Academy. The topic is clearly an interesting one, and the suggestive chapter headings attract and hold attention; drills, policing, athletics, walking "punishment tours," all have place. The book has the approval of Colonel Mills, who, in a brief introduction, states that he has given the author the fullest facilities for studying the working methods and ideals.

---

## **M. A. FULLER**

**IMPORTER AND DESIGNER**

## **HIGH CLASS MILLINERY**

**No. 5 Arcade**

---

**CRYSTAL CREAMERY CO.**

**Butter, Choose, and Eggs**

**20 CENTER STREET.**

---

**Use a Gas Range**

---

**for the best results in**

---

**economical cooking.**

---

**Brockton Gas Light Company.**

**CHALMERS' GELATINE**

BRILLIANT  
EASY MADE  
USE WITH OR  
WITHOUT  
MILK

NUTRITIOUS  
ODORLESS

CHALMERS' GELATINE

STURGEST FLOPST  
AND BEST MADE  
ABSOLUTELY PURE  
TRIPLE ACID  
SEND FOR  
FREE SAMPLE

**JAMES CHALMERS SON**  
WILLIAMSVILLE, N.C.



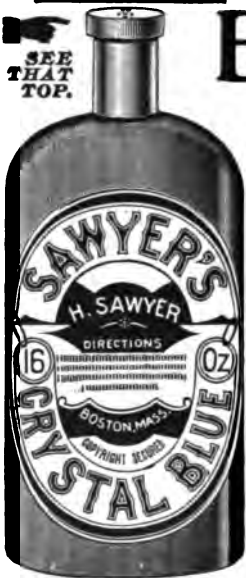
**Sawyer's**

SOLD IN  
SPRINKLING TOP  
BOTTLES

CRYSTAL

**Blue**

SEE  
THAT  
TOP.



gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you get **SAWYER'S**

**40 YEARS THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE**

**THE ONLY CLASP**

THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The

**Velvet Grip**

HOSE CUSHION  
SUPPORTER BUTTON

Sample pair,  
by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue  
free.

No Stitching in the Elastic

**EVERY PAIR WARRANTED**

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on  
every loop, and for the  
Moulded Rubber Button.



**DOMINION LINE**



**MEDITERRANEAN SERVICE**

BOSTON to GIBRALTAR, NAPLES,  
GENOA and ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT.

SAILINGS AS FOLLOWS:

**CAMBROMAN, September 27.**

**VANCOUVER, October 18.**

Saloon, \$75 upward Second Saloon, \$50.

**BOSTON - LIVERPOOL SERVICE**

(Via QUEENSTOWN)

Steamers sail Wednesdays.

Saloon, \$65 and \$80 upwards; according to steamer.  
Second Saloon, \$40.

For steamer plans and further information apply to  
or address

**RICHARDS, MILLS & CO., Man'g Ag'ts**  
77-81 STATE STREET, BOSTON

7  
A 1 1 7 3 8

# *Brockton Library Bulletin*

---

*October 1902*



*Published Monthly by the  
Library Bulletin Company  
28 Oliver St. Boston, Mass.*

# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

## A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. IV. No. 10.

OCTOBER, 1902.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
28 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

**Price by Mail.** — Per year, 25 cents.  
**Remittances.** — Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.**—Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| ESTHER M. BAXENDALE, | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE, |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  | WILLIAM RAPP,      |
| CHARLES A. NORLING,  | HORACE RICHMOND,   |
| MARY E. POORE,       | LON WESTON.        |

#### LIBRARY STAFF.

CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*

CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, | } <i>Assistants.</i> |
| ALICE M. FIELD,     |                      |
| LORA A. COPELAND,   |                      |
| ELSIE R. THURSTON.  |                      |

|                      |                            |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| HORACE HILL,         | } <i>Stack Attendants.</i> |
| LYMAN L. ANDREWS,    |                            |
| LAWRENCE B. PACKARD, |                            |

ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*

MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### STATISTICS FOR SEPTEMBER, 1902.

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of books placed in the library .   | 479   |
| Total circulation (home and school use) . | 8,928 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Sept. 20   | 722   |
| Smallest circulation, Thursday, Sept. 25. | 224   |

### CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R are for reference, and are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a star (\*) before the number may be taken from the library only by permission of the librarian.*

*Books marked with a j, or J, for fiction, are specially suited for young people.*

*Current dates for fiction and all dates for books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

ANNUAL literary index, 1901; ed. by W. I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker. 1902...R  
New international encyclopædia; editors, D. C. Gilman, H. T. Peck, F. M. Colby.  
v. 1-2. 1902.....R  
v. 1. A-Armeria. v. 2. Armfelt-Bigelow.

#### GENERAL PERIODICALS.

##### Bound Volumes for Reference.

|                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ACADEMY. v. 62. 1902.....R                                              |
| BROCKTON daily enterprise. Jan.—June, 1902. [22d year, 1st half.].....R |
| BROCKTON times. Feb. 4, 1901—Aug. 2, 1902. v. 13-15.....R               |
| DIAL. v. 32. 1902.....R                                                 |
| HARPER's weekly. v. 45, pt. 2. v. 46, pt. 1. 1901-1902.....R            |
| LESLIE's weekly. v. 94. 1902.....R                                      |
| LITERARY digest. v. 24. 1902.....R                                      |
| NATION. v. 74. 1902.....R                                               |
| SPECTATOR. v. 88. 1902.....R                                            |

#### RELIGION AND ETHICS.

ARNOLD, Matthew. Literature and dogma; an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 1899.....110 A75.1  
— St. Paul and protestantism; with an essay on puritanism and the church of England, and last essays on church and religion. 1898.....150 A75

- GORE, Charles. The church and the ministry. Ed. 4, revised. 1900.....140 G6  
 JASTROW, Morris, jr. The religion of Babylonia and Assyria. 1898. (Handbooks on the history of religions.)....169 J3  
 MARDEN, O. S. Stepping stones; essays for everyday living. 1902.....190 M32.5

## SOCIOLOGY.

- BECHTEL, J. H. Proverbs. 1902...298.9 B3  
 BOLEN, G. L. Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff; with chapters on the railroad problem and municipal monopolies. 1902.....238 B68  
 BOLTON, C. K. The private soldier under Washington. 1902.....255 B69  
 BROCKTON, Mass. *Woman's Club*. Yearbook, 1902-1903. v. 5. 1903. *Gift*. R  
 FIRTH, C. H. Cromwell's army; a history of the English soldier during the civil wars, the commonwealth and the protectorate. 1902.....255 F52  
 GILDER, J. B., comp. The American idea as expounded by American statesmen; introduction by Andrew Carnegie. 1902. ....220 G46  
 HENDERSON, C. R. Introduction to the study of the dependent, defective, and delinquent classes, and of their social treatment. Ed. 2, enlarged and rewritten. 1901.....260 H4  
 LINCOLN, Abraham. Words of Abraham Lincoln; selected, arranged, and annotated by Isaac Thomas. 1898..208 L73  
 LOWELL, Mass. *Board of trade*. City of Lowell, Mass. 1902. *Gift*....281 L91  
 MASSACHUSETTS. *Board of education*. 65th annual report; together with the 65th annual report of the secretary of the board. 1900-1901.....R  
 — *General court*. Acts and resolves. 1902. ....R  
 WOOLSON, Anna G., ed. Dress-reform; a series of lectures delivered in Boston on dress as it affects the health of women. 1874.....291 W74

## EDUCATION.

- HUGHES, R. E. The making of citizens: a study in comparative education. 1902. (Contemporary sci. ser.)....270 H89  
 U. S. *Bureau of education*. Circulars of information; contributions to American educational history, ed. by H. B. Adams. 10 v. 1898-1902.....  
 BLACKMAR, E. W. Higher education in Kansas. 1900.....278 B62.1  
 BUSH, G. C. History of education in New Hampshire. 1898.....270 B97  
 — History of education in Vermont. 1900.....270 B97.1  
 CALDWELL, H. W. Education in Nebraska. 1902.....270 C14

- U. S. FAY, E. W. History of education in Louisiana. 1898.....270 F28  
 GREER, J. N. History of education in Minnesota. 1902.....270 G81  
 MURRAY, David. History of education in New Jersey. 1899.....270 M98  
 SHINN, J. H. History of education in Arkansas. 1900.....270 S55  
 SNOW, M. S. Higher education in Missouri. 1898.....278 S67  
 WHITEHILL, A. R. History of education in West Virginia. 1902..270 W59

## SCIENCE.

- BALDWIN, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 1869. ....371 B1  
 LONG, W. J. Beasts of the field; il. by C. Copeland. 1901.....390 L84  
 — Fowls of the air; il. by C. Copeland. 1901.....390 L84.1  
 — School of the woods; il. by C. Copeland. 1902.....390 L84.2  
 SCIENCE. v. 15. 1902.....R  
 SMITHSONIAN institution. Documents relative to its origin and history, 1835-1899; comp. by W. J. Rhees. 2 v. 1901. (Miscellaneous collections, v. 52, 53.). R  
 ZITTEL, K. A. von. History of geology and palæontology to the end of the nineteenth century. 1901.....350 Z7

## USEFUL ARTS.

- BURNLEY, James. Summits of success; with sketches of the careers of some notable climbers. 1902.....400 B96  
 CHAPIN, H. D. The theory and practice of infant feeding; with notes on development. 1902.....449 C46  
 ECCLES, A. S. The practice of massage; its physiological effects and therapeutic uses. 1895.....415 E1  
 HARMSWORTH, A. C., and others. Motors and motor-driving. 1902. (Badminton library.).....425 H28  
 INLAND printer. v. 28. 1902.....R  
 LINCOLN, Mrs. Mary J. Boston cook-book. Revised ed. 1902.....441 L73  
 RELIABLE poultry journal. v. 8. 1901....R  
 SCIENTIFIC American. v. 86. 1902.....R  
 — Supplement. v. 53. 1902.....R  
 TUNZELMANN, G. W. de. Wireless telegraphy; a popular exposition. Ed. 2. 1902.....454 T92  
 U. S. *Patent Office*. Official gazette. v. 96-97. 1901.....R

## BOOKKEEPING.

- MONTGOMERY, J. L. Modern bookkeeping, single and double entry. 1899.....  
 .....457 M78  
 NEAL, E. V., and CRAGIN, C. T. Modern illustrative bookkeeping. 1901.....  
 .....457 N33



- NEW theoretical and practical complete book-keeping by double and single entry. 1890.....457 N53  
 SCHWARTZ, G. W. Office routine and book-keeping. 1897.....457 S41

## FINE ARTS.

- ART amateur. v. 43-44. 1900.....R  
 BAYLISS, Sir Wyke. Five great painters of the Victorian era; Leighton, Millais, Burne-Jones, Watts, Holman-Hunt. 1902.....559.2 B3  
 BRUNEL, George. Fun with magic; amusing experiments in physics, chemistry, and geometry. 1901.....593 B89  
 BRUSH and pencil. v. 9. 1902.....R  
 GEORGIAN period; being measured drawings of colonial work, by F. E. Wallis and others. pt. 11. 1902.....R  
 HARRIOTT, Mrs. Clara Morris. Stage confidences; talks about players and play acting.....592 H31  
 HOLME, Charles, *ed.* Modern etching and engraving. 1902. (Studio; special summer number.).....\*567 H7  
 — Modern pen drawings; European and American. 1902. (Studio; special winter number. 1900-1901.) \*540 H74  
 INTERNATIONAL studio. v. 15-16. 1902. R  
 MILLINGEN, James. Ancient unedited monuments. 1822, 1826. [Reprint.] \*538 M6  
 CONTENTS: Ser. 1. Painted Greek vases from collections in various countries, principally in Great Britain. Ser. 2. Statues, busts, bas-reliefs, and other remains of Grecian art.  
 MODERN British water-colour drawings. 1900. (Studio; special summer number.).....\*551 M69  
 SINGLETON, Esther, *ed. and tr.* Famous paintings as seen and described by famous writers. 1902. ....550 S61.1  
 THOMPSON, W. M., and LAWSON, T. W. The Lawson history of the America's cup. 1902. *Gift*.....\*597 T47  
 UPTON, G. P. The standard light operas; their plots and their music. 1902. (Musical handbooks.).....582 U7.2

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

- AMERICAN journal of archæology. v. 5. 1901. ....R  
 CROCKETT, W. S. The Scott country. 1902. ....625 C8  
 EDDY, A. J. (*Chauffeur*.) Two thousand miles on an automobile; being a desultory narrative of a trip through New England, New York, Canada, and the West. 1902.....673 E2  
 FRASER, J. F. The real Siberia; together with an account of a dash through Manchuria. 1902.....651 F8  
 HEADLAND, I. T. The Chinese boy and girl. 1901.....652 H43  
 JOHNSON, Clifton. New England and its neighbors. 1902. (American highways and byways.).....679 J6  
 McMURRY, Charles. Teacher's manual of geography; to accompany Tarr and McMurry's series of geographies. 1902. ....607 M1  
 MEDITERRANEAN; its storied cities and venerable ruins. By T. G. Bonney, and others. 1902.....615 M49  
 MORSE, E. S. Glimpses of China and Chinese homes. 1902.....652 M8  
 POTTER, H. C. The East of to-day and to-morrow. 1902.....650 P8  
 SINGLETON, Esther, *ed. and tr.* London as seen and described by famous writers. 1902.....624 S61  
 VILLARI, Luigi. Italian life in town and country. 1902. (Our European neighbours.).....634 V6

## GENEALOGY.

- DAUGHTERS of the American revolution. *National society.* Lineage book. v. 2-13. (1892-1896.) 1896-1901....R  
 Loaned by the Deborah Sampson chapter, Brockton, and deposited for reference use in Reading Room cabinet, No. 1.  
 — Report. 1st, 1890-1897; 2d, 1897-1898; 3d, 1898-1900. 1899-1901.....R  
 MAYFLOWER descendant. v. 3. 1901....R

## HISTORY.

- BRADY, C. T. Border fights and fighters; stories of the pioneers between the Alleghanies and the Mississippi and in the Texan republic. 1902....773 B81  
 CHICAGO and Northwestern railway company. The Indian, the Northwest, 1600-1900. 1901. *Gift*.....771 C53  
 COREY, D. P. History of Malden, Massachusetts, 1633-1785. 1899. *Gift*.....R  
 EASTMAN, C. A. Indian boyhood. 1902....771 E13  
 FISKE, John. New France and New England. 1902.....774 F5  
 FROTHINGHAM, Jessie P. Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut. 1902.....714 F8  
 HAMERSLY, L. R. Records of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps. Ed. 7. 1902.....R  
 HAMM, Margherita A. Builders of the republic; some great Americans who have aided in the making of the nation. 1902.....773 H22  
 LÜTZOW, F. H. H. V., *graf* von. Story of Prague. 1902. (Mediæval towns.)....739 L9  
 PARKMAN, Francis. The struggle for a continent; ed. from the writings of Francis Parkman by Pelham Edgar. 1902. ....770 P2.2  
 SMITH, Mrs. E. T. Murray. The roll-call of Westminster abbey. 1902....717 S64

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, and TAFT, W. H. The Philippines: The first civil governor, by Theodore Roosevelt; Civil government in the Philippines, by W. H. Taft. 1902.....796 R7  
WIELE, Alethea. Story of Verona. 1902. (Mediæval towns.).....736.3 W6

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

Audubon. BURROUGHS, John. John James Audubon. 1902. (Beacon biographies.).....B A914.2  
Bolingbroke. HASSELL, Arthur. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. 1889. (International statesmen series.)....B B689.1  
Brown, NEWTON, John. Captain John Brown of Harper's Ferry. 1902....B B878.4  
Brown, GRIFFIS, W. E. A maker of the new Orient, Samuel Robbins Brown. 1902.....B B881  
CUYLER, T. L. Recollections of a long life; an autobiography. 1902.....B C998  
Disraeli. KEBBEL, T. E. Life of Lord Beaconsfield. 1888. (International statesmen series.).....B D613.2  
Dingley. DINGLEY, E. N. Life and times of Nelson Dingley, jr. 1902....B D584  
Hawthorne. WOODRERRY, G. E. Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1902. (American men of letters.).....B H399.8  
Lincoln. NICOLAY, J. G. A short life of Abraham Lincoln; condensed from Nicolay and Hay's Abraham Lincoln; a history. 1902.....B L737.28  
Longfellow. HIGGINSON, T. W. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1902. (American men of letters.).....B L853.6  
Metternich. MALLESON, G. B. Life of Prince Metternich. 1888. (International statesmen series.).....B M595.2  
Morris. MACKAIL, J. W. Life of William Morris. 2 v. 1901.....B M877  
Rembrandt van Rhyn, Saskia van Ulenberg. BOLTON, C. K. Saskia, the wife of Rembrandt. 1893.....B R385.51

## LITERATURE.

DEFOE, Daniel. Novels and miscellaneous works. 7 v. 1883-1899. (Bohn's standard library.).....811.1 D3  
KINGSLEY, Charles. Health and education. [Essays.] 1874.....819 K5  
PAGET, R. L., *pseud.*, *comp.* Cap and gown. [College verse.] Third series. 1903 [1902].....v. 3 of 823 C23  
LIFE. v. 39. 1902.....R  
LORIMER, G. H. Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. 1902....817 L87  
LOUNSBURY, T. R. Shakespeare and Voltaire. 1902.....815.8 L88  
MABIE, H. W. A child of nature. 1901....829 M11.4  
RILEY, J. W. The book of joyous children. 1902.....824 R57.6

VIRGIL. *Æneid*; tr. [into English hexameter verse] by H. H. Ballard. Bks. 1-6. 1902.....872 V6  
— Works; tr. by A. H. Bryce. (Bohn's standard library.) 1897.....872 V5  
WATERS, Robert. William Shakespeare portrayed by himself. 1888....815.9 W33

## DECLAMATION AND DEBATING.

BLACKSTONE, H., *comp.* New pieces that will take prizes in speaking contests. 1901.....808 B63  
CRAIG, A. H. Pros and cons; complete debates. Important questions fully discussed in the affirmative and the negative. 1897.....808 C88  
CRAIG, A. H., and GUNNISON, B., *comp.* Pieces for prize speaking contests. 1899.....808 C88.1  
DAVIS, H. C., *comp.* Commencement parts; valedictories, salutatories, orations, and addresses for the national holidays and other occasions. 1898.....808 D26  
ESPENSHADE, A. H., *ed.* Forensic declamations for the use of schools and colleges. 1901.....808 E77  
LE ROW, C. B. Pieces for every occasion. 1901.....808 L61

## FICTION.

ALDRICH, T. B. A sea turn, and other matters.....A365s  
BARLOW, Jane. The founding of fortunes. ....B258f  
BELL, Lilian, *now Mrs. A. H. Bogue*. Hope Loring.....B434h  
BESANT, Sir Walter. No other way....B554n  
The author's last complete novel.  
BURNHAM, Mrs. C. L. The right princess. [Christian science.].....B966r  
CAREY, Rosa N. The highway of fate.....C273hi  
CARLING, J. R. The shadow of the czar.....C283s  
CHAMBERS, R. W. The maid-at-arms. [N. Y., 1778.].....C445m  
CHAMPNEY, Mrs. E. W. Margarita; a legend of the fight for the great river. [Mississippi, 17th century.].....C453m  
CONNOLLY, J. B. Out of Gloucester. [Sea stories.].....C7530  
CONRAD, Joseph. Typhoon. [South Sea.]...C755ty  
COUCH, A. T. Quiller. The *White Wolf*, and other fireside tales.....C853wh  
CREELMAN, James. Eagle blood.....C913e  
CROCKETT, S. R. The banner of blue. C938b  
DAHN, Felix. A captive of the Roman eagles; tr. from the German by Mary J. Safford. ....D132c  
DASKAM, Josephine D. Whom the gods destroyed. [Stories.].....D229w

- DAVIS, R. H. Captain Macklin; his memoirs. ....D263c  
 EARLE, Mary T. The flag on the hilltop....E128f  
 FINNEMORE, John. The story of a scout. ....F515s  
 FOSTER, Mabel G. The heart of the doctor; a story of the Italian quarter. [North End, Boston.].....F756h  
 FOWLER, Ellen T. Fuel of fire.....F786fu  
 GERARD, Dorothea, *now Mme. Longard de Longgarde*. The blood-tax. [Conscription in German army.].....G356b  
 GILSON, R. R. In the morning glow; short stories.....G49ti  
 GLOVATSKI, Alexander. The pharaoh and the priest; an historical novel of ancient Egypt. Tr. by Jeremiah Curtin.....G564p  
 HALL, Ruth. A downreuter's son. [Antirent movement, N. Y., 1840-].H179d  
 HARRIS, J. C. Gabriel Tolliver; a story of reconstruction.....H314g  
 HARTE, F. Bret. Condensed novels; second series. New burlesques.....H327co  
 HAWKINS, A. H. (*Anthony Hope*). The intrusions of Peggy.....H393in  
 HUMPHREY, Zephine. Uncle Charley.H927u  
 HUMPHREYS, Mary G. (*Henry Somerville*). Racer of Illinois.....H928r  
 JACOBS, W. W. The lady of the barge. [Stories.].....J175L  
 JEROME, J. K. Paul Kelter.....J564p  
 KENNEDY, Sara B. The wooing of Judith.....K364w  
 KENT, Elizabeth. The house opposite; a mystery. [Detective story.]....K371h  
 KING, Charles. The iron brigade; a story of the Army of the Potomac.....K521ir  
 LONDON, Jack. Children of the frost. [Eskimos.].....L874c  
 MACGOWAN, Alice. The last word...M146L  
 MCINTYRE, J. T. The ragged edge; a tale of ward life and politics...M1525r  
 MELDRUM, D. S. The conquest of Charlotte. ....M518c  
 MORRIS, Gouverneur. Aladdin O'Brien.....M875a  
 MORRISON, Arthur. The hole in the wall. [London poor.].....M878h  
 MOWBRAY, J. P. Tangled up in Beulah land. ....M936t  
 PARKER, Gilbert. Donovan Pasha, and some people of Egypt.....P238d  
 PAYNE, Will. On fortune's road; stories of business [in Chicago].....P346o  
 PEMBERTON, Max. The house under the sea. ....P395h  
 PHILLPOTTS, Eden. The river. [Dart, England.].....P565r  
 PRINCE, Helen C. The strongest master. ....P955st  
 RALPH, Julian. The millionairess.....R163m  
 ROBERTS, C. G. D. Barbara Ladd....R643b  
 SABIN, E. L. The magic mashie, and other goldfish stories.....S116m  
 SANGSTER, Margaret E. Janet Ward; a daughter of the manse.....S226j  
 SHEARD, Virna. A maid of many moods,....S539m  
 SPEARMAN, F. H. Doctor Bryson....S741d  
 STANNARD, Mrs. H. E. V. (*John Strange Winter*). A blaze of glory.....S789bl  
 TAGGART, Marion A. The Wyndham girls. ....T125w  
 TARKINGTON, Booth. The two Vanrevels. ....T187t  
 TRUSCOTT, L. P. The poet and Penelope..T873p  
 WARFIELD, David, and HAMM, Margherita A. Ghetto silhouettes.....W275g  
 WATANNA, Inoto. A Japanese nightingale. 1901.....W323j  
 — The wooing of Wistaria.....W323w  
 WELLS, H. G. Wheels of chance; a bicycle idyll. 1896.....W554wc  
 — Wonderful visit. 1895.....W454wo  
 WILSON, Mrs. A. J. (Evans). The speckled bird.....W746sp

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- ALGER, Horatio, jr. Andy Grant's pluck. ....J A395a  
 ATKINSON, Blanche. Dick's hero...J A874d  
 COMSTOCK, Harriet T. Tower or throne; a romance of the girlhood of Elizabeth. ....J C741t  
 CONNOLLY, J. B. Jeb Hutton; the story of a Georgia boy.....J C753j  
 DICKENS, Charles. Children's stories from Dickens; retold by his granddaughter and others.....J D548ci  
 DIX, Beulah M. A little captive lad. [Roundhead.].....J D619L  
 DOUGLAS, Amanda M. A little girl in old Detroit.....J D734Ld  
 ELLIS, E. S. Jim and Joe.....J E471ji  
 FOSDICK, C. A. (*Harry Castlemon*). The haunted mine.....J F748h  
 HALEY, Mary M. A Dornfield summer.....J H169d  
 HAMLIN, Mrs. M. S. Catharine's proxy.....J H223c  
 HENTY, G. A. The treasure of the Incas; a tale of adventure in Peru....J H527tr  
 — With Kitchener in the Soudan; a story of Atbara and Omdurman...J H527wk  
 — With the British legion; a story of the Carlist wars.....J H527wt  
 HOLDER, C. F. The adventures of Torqua; three boys on the island of Santa Catalina [Cal.] in the eighteenth century.....J H727a  
 HOWELLS, W. D. The flight of Pony Baker; a boy's town story.....J H859f  
 JACKSON, Gabrielle E. Little Miss Sunshine. ....J J128L

KIPLING, Rudyard. Just so stories for little children.....J K571ju  
 KNAPP, Adeline. The boy and the baron....J K671b  
 LEE, Mrs. Mary C. Lois Mallet's dangerous gift.....J L479L  
 LINN, W. A. Rob and his gun.....J L759r  
 LONDON, Jack. The cruise of the *Dazzler*. (St. Nicholas books.).....J L847c  
 MCCLURE's children's annual for 1903. Ed. by T. W. H. Crosland.....J M1272  
 MORRIS, Helen. Grandma's girls...J M876g  
 MURFREE, Mary N. (*Charles Egbert Cradock*.) The champion.....J M975c  
 NASH, Harriet A. Polly's secret; a story of the Kennebec.....J N249p  
 RAY, Anna C. Nathalie's chum....J R263n  
 REED, Helen L. Brenda's cousin at Radcliffe; a story for girls.....J R324bc  
 ROGERS, Eva C. The bear's kingdom; a fairy tale.....J R725b  
 SAUNDERS, Miss Marshall. Beautiful Joe's paradise; a sequel to *Beautiful Joe*...J S257be  
 SCOTT, Sir Walter. Stories from Waverley; ed. by Mrs. A. Barton. Ed. 5..J S431b  
 SMITH, Nora A. Three little Marys...J S656t  
 STEVENSON, B. E. Tommy Remington's battle. (St. Nicholas books.)...J S845t  
 THRUSTON, Mrs. Lucy M. Jack and his island; a boy's adventures along the Chesapeake in the war of 1812. J T531j  
 TOMLINSON, E. T. Under colonial colors; a tale of Arnold's expedition in 1775. ....J T659u

TRUE, J. P. On guard! against tory and Tarleton.....J T865o  
 WESSELHOEFT, Mrs. L. F. Foxy the faithful. ....J W515fo

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

BLAND, Mrs. E. N. (*E. Nesbit*.) Royal children of English history.....j717 B6  
 CHAMBERS, R. W. Outdoorland; a story for children.....j390 C1  
 DICKSON, Marguerite S. From the old world to the new; how America was found and settled.....j770 D5  
 DODGE, Mary A. (*Gail Hamilton*.) English kings in a nut-shell. [Rhymes.] j717 D6  
 JUDD, Mary C. Classic myths .....161 J9  
 LA RAMÉ, Louise de. The child of Urbino, Raphael.....jB R217  
 LOMAX, A. E. One hundred new animal stories.....j390 L6  
 QUILTER, H. H. Onward and upward. j190 Q6  
 PERRY, W. C. Boy's Iliad.....j882 P4  
 ——— Boy's Odyssey.....j882 P4.1  
 REDDALL, Frederick, comp. Bright boys; or, climbing the ladder of fame...jA R313  
 SONGS from nursery land.....j807 S6  
 TALES from nursery land.....j807 T1  
 TUCK, Robert. Old Testament stories.....j111 T9  
 VELVIN, Ellen. More tales told at the zoo...j390 V4.1  
 ——— Tales told at the zoo.....j390 V4.2  
 ZITKALA-Sa. Old Indian legends. 1901....j298 Z7

**CHALMERS' GELATINE**

BRILLIANT  
EASY MADE  
USE WITH OR  
WITHOUT  
MILK

NUTRITIOUS  
ODORLESS

CHALMERS' GELATINE

STRONGEST PUREST  
AND BEST MADE  
ABSOLUTELY FREE  
FROM ACID

SEND FOR  
FREE SAMPLE

**JAMES CHALMERS' SON**  
WILLIAMSVILLE, N.Y.



**Sawyer's**

SOLD IN  
SPRINKLING TOP  
BOTTLES

CRYSTAL

**Blue**

gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you get **SAWYER'S**

40 YEARS THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE

SEE THAT TOP.



**THE ONLY CLASP**  
THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The

**Velvet Grip**

Sample pair,  
by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue  
free.

CUSHION  
BUTTON

**HOSE  
SUPPORTER**

No Stitching in the Elastic

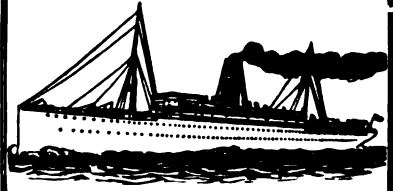
**EVERY PAIR WARRANTED**

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on every loop, and for the Moulded Rubber Button.



**DOMINION LINE**



**MEDITERRANEAN SERVICE**  
BOSTON to GIBRALTAR, NAPLES,  
GENOA and ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT.

**DATES OF SAILING ON APPLICATION.**

Saloon, \$75 upward Second Saloon, \$50.

**BOSTON - LIVERPOOL SERVICE**  
(Via QUEENSTOWN)

Steamers sail Wednesdays.

Saloon, \$65 and \$80 upwards; according to steamer.  
Second Saloon, \$40.

For steamer plans and further information apply to  
or address

**RICHARDS, MILLS & CO., Man'g Ag't**  
77-81 STATE STREET, BOSTON

100 V 4 no 11

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATION

# *Brockton Library Bulletin*

November 1902



*Published Monthly by the  
Library Bulletin Company  
28 Oliver St. Boston, Mass.*



# Bulletin of the Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

## A MONTHLY RECORD OF ADDITIONS.

VOL. IV. No. 11.

NOVEMBER, 1902.

25 CENTS A YEAR.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY  
**THE LIBRARY BULLETIN COMPANY,**  
28 OLIVER STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Edited by  
**C. W. AYER.**

**Price by Mail.** — Per year, 25 cents.  
**Remittances.** — Send all remittances by Post-office money order or stamps.

**PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT.** — Any change of address should be sent at once to the library to assure a regular and prompt receipt of the bulletin each month.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| ESTHER M. BAKENDALE, | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE, |
| ARTHUR E. KENDRICK,  | WILLIAM RAPP,      |
| CHARLES A. NORLING,  | HORACE RICHMOND,   |
| MARY E. POORE,       | LON WESTON.        |

#### LIBRARY STAFF.

CLARENCE W. AYER, *Librarian.*

CLARA A. BRETT, *Cataloguer.*

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| LIZZIE H. WILLIAMS, | } <i>Assistants.</i> |
| ALICE M. FIELD,     |                      |
| LORA A. COPELAND,   |                      |
| ELSIE R. THURSTON.  |                      |

|                      |                            |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| HORACE HILL,         | } <i>Stack Attendants.</i> |
| LYMAN L. ANDREWS,    |                            |
| LAWRENCE B. PACKARD, |                            |

ERASTUS W. GORHAM, *Janitor and Superintendent of City Reading Rooms.*

MRS. SUSAN A. SAMPSON, *Assistant at Campello Branch.*

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD, *Assistant at Montello Branch.*

The library is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 A. M. to 8.30 P. M. The city reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M.

The Campello reading room is open daily from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

The Montello reading room is open daily from 2 to 9 P. M.; Sundays from 3 to 9 P. M. Books are sent to the main library and returned Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The library is free to all residents of Brockton.

### STATISTICS FOR OCTOBER, 1902.

|                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of books placed in the library .  | 229    |
| Total circulation . . . . .              | 10,874 |
| Largest circulation, Saturday, Oct. 25 . | 783    |
| Smallest circulation, Friday, Oct. 10 .  | 276    |
| Circulation through schools (returned) . | 401    |

### CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS.

*Books marked R are for reference, and are not to be taken from the library; those marked with a star (\*) before the number may be taken from the library only by permission of the librarian.*

*Books marked with a j, or J, for fiction, are specially suited for young people.*

*Current dates for fiction and all dates for books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica; new volumes, constituting, in combination with the existing volumes of the ninth edition, the tenth edition. v. 1-4, forming v. 25-28 of the complete works. 1902.....R  
KROEGER, Alice B. Guide to the study and use of reference books. 1902.....R  
NEW international encyclopædia; editors, D. C. Gilman, H. T. Peck, F. M. Colby. v. 3-4. 1902.....R  
v. 3. Big-Endians — Canada. v. 4. Canada-balsam — Colenso.

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

BALDWIN, J. M., *ed.* Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. v. 2. 1902.....R  
BRADFORD, A. H. Ascent of the soul. 1902.....178 B8  
CONE, Orello. Rich and poor in the New Testament; a study of the primitive-Christian doctrine of earthly possessions. 1902.....115 C74  
DOLE, C. F. The smoke and the flame; a study in the development of religion. 1902.....100 D66.1  
DRESSER, H. W. In search of a soul; a series of essays in interpretation of the higher nature of man. 1897...178 D7  
— The perfect whole; an essay on the conduct and meaning of life. 1901 [1896].  
.....178 D7.1



- EVERETT, C. C. Psychological elements of religious faith; lectures, edited by Edward Hale. 1902.....100 E93.1  
 HILLIS, N. D. Faith and character. 1902.....130 H65  
 — Quest of happiness. 1902.....190 H65  
 LARNED, J. N. Primer of right and wrong. 1902.....190 L32.1  
 SAVAGE, M. J. Men and women. 1902.....190 S26  
 SPEER, R. E. Missionary principles and practice. 1902.....140.6 S7  
 WATSON, John. (*Jan Maclaren*.) The homely virtues. 1902.....130 W33.1

## SOCIOLOGY.

- ABBOT, W. J. American merchant ships and sailors. 1902.....287 A1  
 BATES, W. W. American navigation; the political history of its rise and ruin and the proper means of its encouragement. 1902.....287 B3  
 BOSANQUET, Mrs. Helen. The strength of the people; a study in social economics. 1902.....231 B74  
 CAMPBELL, A. C. Insurance and crime. 1902.....268 C1  
 CLEVELAND, F. A. Funds and their uses. 1902.....232 C63  
 CUBBERLEY, E. P. Syllabus of lectures on the history of education. 1902..270 C96  
 DAVIS, A. M., ed. Tracts relating to the currency of the Massachusetts Bay, 1682-1720. 1902.....232 D26  
 GHENT, W. J. Our benevolent feudalism. 1902.....200 G41  
 HALL, Florence H. Correct thing in good society. 1902 [1897].....295 H17  
 HOBSON, J. A. Imperialism; a study. 1902.....225 H68  
 JANVIER, T. A. Christmas kalends of Provence, and some other Provençal festivals. 1902.....294 J3  
 KINGSLAND, Mrs. B. Book of weddings. 1902.....292 K5  
 KROPOTKIN, P. A., *prince*. Mutual aid; a factor of evolution. 1902....200 K8  
 MACDONALD, William. Government of Maine. 1902. (Handbooks of American government.).....253.9 M1  
 MAHAN, A. T. Retrospect and prospect; studies in international relations, naval and political. 1902.....259 M21.3  
 MARVIN, W. L. American merchant marine; its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 1902.....287 M3  
 MOREY, W. C. Government of New York. 1902. (Handbooks of American government.).....253.9 M8  
 OSTROGORSKI, M. Democracy and the organization of political parties. 2 v. 1902.....229 O8  
 PARSONS, Frank. The city for the people;

- or, the municipalization of the city government and of local franchises. 1900. *Gift*.....252 P26  
 POTTER, H. C. The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation; Yale lectures. 1902.....230 P86  
 RIIS, J. A. Battle with the slum. 1902.....239 R57.3  
 SALWEY, Mrs. Charlotte M. (B.). Fans of Japan. 1894.....\*291.7 S1  
 SPALDING, J. L. Socialism and labor. 1902.....204 S73  
 WRIGHT, C. D. Some ethical phases of the labor question. 1902.....204 W94

## SCIENCE.

- ALEXANDER, John. Conquest of the air; the romance of aerial navigation. 1902.....333 A3  
 AMERICAN ornithology, for the home and school. v. 1. 1901.....R  
 BAILEY, Mrs. Florence (Merriam). Handbook of birds of the western United States. 1902.....398 B14.3  
 DOUBLEDAY, Mrs. N. B. D. (*Neltje Blanchan*.) How to attract the birds. 1902.....398 D72.2  
 DUNN, E. B. (*Farmer Dunn*.) The weather and practical methods of forecasting it. 1902.....351.5 D9  
 EARLE, Mrs. A. M. Sun-dials and roses of yesterday. 1902.....329 E1  
 ELIOT, Ida M., and SOULE, Caroline G. Caterpillars and their moths. 1902.....395 E42  
 KENNAN, George. Tragedy of Pelée; a narrative of personal experience and observation in Martinique. 1902.....351.2 K3  
 LIVING animals of the world; ed. by C. J. Cornish and others. 2 v. 1902.....\*399 L78  
 NEWCOMB, Simon. Astronomy for everybody. 1902. (Science for everybody.).....320 N53.3  
 SMITH, Alexander, and HALL, E. H. Teaching of chemistry and physics in the secondary school. 1902.....320 S6  
 STONE, Witmer, and CRAM, W. E. American animals. 1902.....399 S88

## USEFUL ARTS.

- DE VINNE, T. L. Practice of typography; a treatise on title-pages. 1902.455 D49.2  
 DOOLITTLE, G. M. Scientific queen-rearing as practically applied; for the amateur and veteran in bee-keeping. Ed. 3. 1901.....438 D6  
 ELLIS, George. Modern practical joinery. 1902.....494 E4  
 FYFE, H. C. Submarine warfare, past, present, and future. 1902.....423 F9  
 GOLDING, F. Y. Manufacture of boots and shoes. 1902.....475 G61



- HARPER'S cook book encyclopædia; ed. by Elizabeth G. Jordan. 1902...441 H29  
 HERRICK, Mrs. C. T. In city tents; how to find, furnish, and keep a small home on slender means. 1902.....440 H56.1  
 HILL, Janet M. Practical cooking and serving. 1902.....441 H64.1  
 KEEN, Adelaide, *comp.* With a saucepan over the sea; quaint and delicious recipes from the kitchens of foreign countries. 1902.....441 K2  
 LANGSTROTH, L. L. Hive and honey bee; revised, enlarged, and completed by Charles Dadant and son. Ed. 6. 1902. ....438 L8  
 LAVERGNE, Gérard. The automobile, its construction and management; rev. and ed. by Paul N. Hasluck. 1902.....425 L39  
 MORSE, J. E. New rhubarb culture. 1901. ....435 M88  
 RICHARDS, Mrs. E. H. Cost of food; a study in dietaries. 1901.....413.2 R5  
 RONALD, Mary. Luncheons, a cook's picture book; a supplement to the *Century cook book*. 1902.....441 R75  
 ROTH, Filibert. First book of forestry. 1902. ....434.9 R8  
 SIMPSON, Frances. Cats and all about them. 1902.....436.8 S6  
 WARE, F. M. Our noblest friend the horse. 1902.....436.1 W2  
 WAUGH, F. A. Fruit harvesting, storing, marketing. 1901.....434 W35  
 WILLIAMS, Archibald. Romance of modern invention. 1903.....408 W72  
 YOUNG, E. R. My dogs in the Northland. 1902.....436.7 Y7

## FINE ARTS.

- BRADFORD, A. H. Messages of the masters; spiritual interpretations of great paintings.....550 B79  
 EDDY, A. J. Delight; the soul of art. 1902. ....501 E21  
 ELSON, Arthur. Orchestral instruments and their use. 1903.....585 E4  
 HUNT, Violet Brooke. Story of Westminster abbey. 1902.....526 H94  
 LAHEE, H. C. The organ and its masters. 1903.....586.6 L1  
 LEHMANN, Lilli. How to sing; tr. from the German by Richard Aldrich. 1902. ....584 L52  
 MORSE, Frances C. Furniture of the olden time. 1902.....549 M88  
 NEIL, C. L. Modern conjurer and drawing-room entertainer. 1902.....593 N29  
 POTTER, Mary K. Art of the vatican. 1902. ....508.5 P8  
 STODDARD, J. H. Recollections of a player. 1902.....592 S86  
 TAYLOR, C. M. Why my photographs are bad. 1902.....570 T23  
 UNTERSTEINER, Alfredo. Short history of music; tr. by S. C. Very. 1902.....580 U5  
 WHEELER, Candace T. How to make rugs. 1902.....545 W56  
 WITT, R. C. How to look at pictures. 1902. ....550 W82

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

- BAKER, R. S. Seen in Germany. 1901.....640 B1  
 BALCH, E. S. Antarctica. 1902. *Gift*. 699 B1  
 BAYNE, S. G. On an Irish jaunting car through Donegal and Connemara. 1902.....626 B36  
 BELLOT, H. H. L. The Inner and Middle Temple [old London]; legal, literary, and historical associations. 1902.....617 B44  
 CARRUTH, Frances W. Fictional rambles in and about Boston. 1902.....681 B74c  
 HAZELTON, G. C., jr. The national Capitol; its architecture, art, and history. 1902 [1897].....683.3 H4  
 HOOKER, Katharine. Wayfarers in Italy. 1902.....634 H78  
 KING, S. H. Bunch of rope yarns. 1903....604 K5  
 NICHOLS, F. H. Through hidden Shensi [n. w. China]. 1902.....652 N61  
 PICTORIAL guide to Boston and the country around. 1902. *Gift*.....681 B74p  
 SINGLETON, Esther. Social New York under the Georges, 1714-1776. 1902.....682 S61  
 STODDARD, J. L. Lectures. 2 suppl. v. 1902.....600 S86  
 TORREY, Bradford. Florida sketch-book. 1895.....683.9 T6  
 — Spring notes from Tennessee. 1896. ....684.8 T6  
 — World of green hills [N. C. and Va.]. 1898.....683.6 T6

## HISTORY.

- ADAMS, Brooks. The new empire. 1902. ....701 A19  
 BOTSFORD, G. W. Ancient history for beginners. 1902.....704 B75  
 BROWN, Horatio. Venetian republic. 1902. (Temple primers.).....736.3 B8.1  
 CRAWFORD, Mary C. Romance of old New England roof-trees. 1903.....769 C8  
 CREIGHTON, Mandell. Historical essays and reviews. 1902.....700 C91  
 FISHER, S. G. True history of the American revolution. 1902.....775 F53  
 FISKE, John. Essays. historical and literary. 2 v. 1902.....773 F54.1  
 LODGE, H. C. Fighting frigate, and other essays and addresses. 1902.....773 L82.1

- McCARTHY, Justin. *Reign of Queen Anne*. 2 v. 1902.....721 M1.1  
 MATHEWS, Alfred. *Ohio and her Western Reserve*. 1902.....785.1 M4  
 SCHIERBRAND, Wolf von. *Germany; the welding of a world power*. 1902.....740 S3  
 VAN TYNE, C. H. *Loyalists in the American revolution*. 1902.....775 V28  
 VIAUD, L. M. J. (*Pierre Loti*). *Last days of Peking*; tr. by Myrta L. Jones. 1902.....752 V6  
 WILSON, R. R. *New York old and new; its story, streets, and landmarks*. 2 v. 1902...782 W74  
 WILSON, Woodrow. *History of the American people*. 5 v. 1902.....773 W75

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Alma-Tadema. ZIMMERN, Helen. *Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema*. 1902. (Bell's miniature series of painters.) B A444.1  
 Boone. THWAITES, R. G. *Daniel Boone*. 1902.....B B724.4  
 Carnegie. ALDERSON, Barnard. *Andrew Carnegie, the man and his work*. 1902.....B C289  
 Euclid. SMITH, Thomas. *Euclid; his life and system*. 1902. (World's epoch-makers.).....B E864  
 HALE, E. E. *Memories of a hundred years*. 2 v. 1902.....B H161.1  
 KRUGER, Paul. *Memoirs, told by himself*. 1902.....B K943  
 Napoleon. STOKOE, John. *With Napoleon at St. Helena; being the memoirs of Dr. John Stokoe; tr. from the French of Paul Frémeaux by Edith S. Stokoe*. 1902.....B N216.30  
 Richardson. DOBSON, Austin. *Samuel Richardson*. 1902. (English men of letters.).....B R525.2  
 Roosevelt. HALSTEAD, Murat. *Life of Theodore Roosevelt*. 1902..B R781.2  
 Ruskin. HARRISON, Frederick. *John Ruskin*. 1902. (English men of letters.).....B R956.12  
 Schiller. THOMAS, Calvin. *Life and works of Friedrich Schiller*. 1902..B S334.1  
 Tennyson. LYALL, Sir Alfred. *Tennyson*. 1902. (English men of letters.).....B T312.9  
 Thoreau. MARBLE, Mrs. A. R. *Thoreau; his home, friends, and books*. 1902.....B T488.4  
 Tolstoi. MEREJKOWSKI, D. S. *Tolstoi as man and artist; with an essay on Dostoievski*. 1902.....B T654.3  
 TRAIN, G. F. *My life in many states and in foreign lands*. 1902.....B T768  
 Turner. CHIGNELL, Robert. J. M. W. *Turner*. 1902. (Makers of British art.).....B T948.4  
 WEBSTER, Daniel. *Letters*; ed. by C. H. Van Tyne. 1902.....B W378.9  
 Whittier. HIGGINSON, T. W. *John Greenleaf Whittier*. 1902. (English men of letters.).....B W625.10

## LITERATURE.

- ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'. *The dead city; a tragedy*; rendered into English by G. Mantellini. 1902.....865 A6  
 — Francesca da Rimini; tr. by Arthur Symons. 1902.....865 A6.1  
 — La Gioconda; tr. by Arthur Symons. 1901.....865 A6.2  
 BALDWIN, C. S. *College manual of rhetoric*. 1902.....809 B18  
 BROOKE, S. A. *Poetry of Robert Browning*. 1902.....814 B89.9  
 CARLETON, Will. *Songs of two centuries*. 1902.....824 C27.6  
 COOKE, G. W. *Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning*. 1899 [1891].....\*814 B89.2  
 DINSMORE, C. A. *Teachings of Dante*. 1901.....863 D5  
 FORD, J. L. and Mary K. *Every day in the year; a poetical epitome of the world's history*. 1902.....813 F69  
 HOLBROOK, R. T. *Dante and the animal kingdom*. 1902.....863 H7  
 HOWELLS, W. D. *Literature and life*. 1902.....829 H85  
 JEFFERIES, J. R. *Field and hedgerow; last essays*. 1900.....819 J4  
 — *Life of the fields*. 1899.....819 J4.1  
 KNOWLES, F. L., ed. *Treasury of humorous poetry*. 1902.....824 K73  
 LAUGHLIN, Clara E. *Stories of authors' loves*. 2 v. 1902.....800 L37  
 LOWELL, J. R. *Early prose writings*. 1902.....829 L91.4  
 McCASKEY, J. P., comp. *Lincoln literary collection; selections in prose and poetry*. 1897.....808 M15  
 MASTERPIECES of Greek literature; ed. by J. H. Wright. 1902.....880 M42  
 RHYMES and roundelays from *Life*. 1902.....824 L72  
 SAINTSBURY, G. E. B. *History of criticism and literary taste in Europe*. v. 2. *From the renaissance to the decline of eighteenth-century orthodoxy*. 1902.....801 S15  
 SEARS, Lorenzo. *American literature in the colonial and national periods*. 1902.....820 S43  
 VAN DYKE, Henry. *Little rivers; a book of essays in profitable idleness*. 1895.....829 V24.1  
 WELLS, Carolyn, comp. *Nonsense anthology*. [Poems.] 1902.....813 W45  
 WIT and humor of American statesmen. 1902.....827 W81

## LANGUAGE.

- CHUBB, Percival. Teaching of English in the elementary and secondary schools. 1902. (Teachers' professional library.) .....920 C55
- RANKIN, Mrs. J. S. Everyday English. Bk. 1. Language lessons for intermediate grades. 1902.....920 R21

## FICTION.

- ADAMS, Mary, *pseud.* Confessions of a wife. ....A215c
- ATHERTON, Gertrude. Splendid idle forties; stories of old California.....A869sp
- BAGOT, Richard. Casting of nets.....B148c
- Donna Diana.....B148d
- BARR, Mrs. A. E. Song of a single note.... B267sn
- BARRIE, J. M. Little white bird; or, adventures in Kensington gardens...B275Li
- BASKETT, J. N. Sweetbrier and thistle-down. ....B315s
- BATES, Arlo. Diary of a saint.....B329d
- BENNETT, John. Barnaby Lee.....B471b
- BENSON, B. K. Bayard's courier; a story of love and adventure in the cavalry campaigns. [Civil war.].....B473b
- BLANCHARD, Amy E. Loyal lass; a story of the Niagara campaign of 1814...B639L
- BLUNDELL, Mrs. F. N. (*M. E. Francis.*) The manor farm.....B658m
- BRADY, C. T. Woven with the ship, a novel of 1865; together with certain other veracious tales of various sorts..... B812wo
- BROWNE, T. A. (*Rolf Boldrewood.*) The ghost camp; or, the avengers...B884g
- CLARK, Mrs. K. U. Up the witch brook road; a summer idyl.....C593u
- COMRIE, Margaret S. Loyal Huguenot maid. ....C739L
- CRAWFORD, F. M. Cecilia; a story of modern Rome.....C899ce
- DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Sherburne quest.... D734sq
- DYE, Eva E. The conquest; the true story of Lewis and Clark.....D995c
- FORD, P. L. Wanted: a chaperon...F699wa
- FRASER, W. A. Thoroughbreds.....F844t
- GATES, Eleanor. Biography of a prairie girl. ....G259b
- GREENE, Mrs. S. P. (McLean). Winslow Plain.....G812w
- HIGGINSON, Ella. Forest orchid, and other stories. 1897.....H637f
- Mariella; of out-west.....H637m
- HILLERN, Wilhelmine von, and SAFFORD, Mary J. On the cross; a romance of the Passion play at Oberammergau.... H652o
- HOPKINS, Mrs. P. B. (Mackie). Story of Kate .....H795s
- HUGHES, Rupert. The whirlwind....H892w
- HUTTEN, Bettina von, *baroness.* Our lady of the beeches .....H982o
- LANG, Andrew. The disentanglers....L269d
- LE FEUVRE, Amy. Daughter of the sea. ....L488d
- LEWIS, A. H. Wolfville nights.....L674wn
- LONDON, Jack. Daughter of the snow.L847d
- LUTHER, M. L. The henchman.....L972h
- LYNDE, Francis. Master of Appleby..L988m
- MASON, A. E. W. Four feathers.....M398f
- MEEKINS, L. R. Adam Rush.....M494a
- MISS Toosey's mission, *Author of.* Faithful; Wards Cross. [Two stories.]...M677f
- OLLIVANT, Alfred. Danny [a dog]....O495d
- REED, Myrtle. Lavender and old lace..... R325L
- REMINGTON, Frederic. John Ermine of the Yellowstone .....R388j
- RIDGE, W. P. Erb.....R545e
- ROSEGGGER, Peter. The earth and the fullness thereof; a romance of modern Styria .....R811e
- SILBERRAD, Una L. Success of Mark Wyn-gate .....S582s
- SLOSSON, Mrs. A. T. Aunt Abby's neighbors. ....S634a
- STEVENSON, B. E. The heritage; a story of defeat and victory [Rev. war]...S845h
- STIMSON, F. J. Jethro Bacon of Sandwich; The weaker sex. [Two stories.]..... S859j
- STOCKTON, F. R. John Gayther's garden and the stories told therein.....S866j
- STUART, Mrs. R. M. Napoleon Jackson, the gentleman of the plush rocker...S932n
- THOMPSON, Adele E. Brave heart Elizabeth; a story of the Ohio frontier...T4664br
- VAN DYKE, Henry. Blue flower. [Stories.] .....V248b
- VAN PRAAG, F. W. Weaving of webs..... V274w
- WARD, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). Avery...W258a
- WEBSTER, H. K. Roger Drake; captain of industry.....W381r
- WEYMAN, S. J. In kings' byways. [Stories chiefly from French history.]...W549i
- WISTER, Owen. Dragon of Wantley, his tale. ....W817d
- YEATS, S. K. Levett. Lord Protector [Cromwell].....Y411L

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- ALLEN, W. B. Play away! a story of the Boston fire department.....J A432pl
- Under the pine-tree flag.....J A432u
- BANGS, J. K. Bikey the skicycle, and other tales of Jimmieboy.....J B216b
- Mollie and the unwise man...J B216mo
- BARBOUR, Ralph H. Behind the line; a story of college life and football....J B239b
- BARNES, James. With the flag in the Channel. ....J B261w
- BAUM, L. F. Life and adventures of Santa Claus.....J B345L

BAYLY, Ada E. (*Edna Lyall*). The Burges letters; a record of child life in the sixties.... J B359b  
 BIRDSALL, Katharine N. Jacks of all trades. .... J B618j  
 BLANCHARD, Amy E. Little Miss Oddity. .... J B639L  
 BRADY, C. T. In the *Wasp's* nest; the story of a sea-waif in the war of 1812. .... J B812i  
 BRINE, Mrs. M. D. N. Lassie and Laddie. .... J B857L  
 BRYANT, Anna B. Christmas cat.... J B915c  
 BRYNE, Mary A. Little woman in the spout. .... J B995L  
 CANFIELD, H. S. Boys of the Rincon ranch. (St. Nicholas books.).... J C222b  
 CHANNING, Blanche M. Balaster boys. J C459b  
 CHEEVER, Mrs. H. A. Maid Sally. J C515ma  
 CLARK, H. H. Admiral's aid; a story of life in the new navy.... J C592a  
 COMSTOCK, Harriet T. Boy of a thousand years ago.... J C739bo  
 CROTHERS, S. M. Miss Muffet's Christmas party.... J C9515m  
 DICKENS, Charles. Ten girls from Dickens; by Kate D. Sweetser.... J D548te  
 FENN, G. M. Stan Lynn; a boy's adventures in China.... J F334s  
 FOSTER, W. B. With Washington at Valley Forge.... J F759w  
 FRENCH, Allen. Sir Marrok; a tale of the days of King Arthur. (St. Nicholas books.).... J F874s  
 GORDON, C. W. (*Ralph Connor*). Glengarry school days.... J G662g  
 GREENE, Homer. Pickett's Gap.... J G799p  
 — Whispering tongues.... J G799w  
 HEWITT, Emma C. Three little Denvers. .... J H599t  
 HOME, Andrew. Jack and Black; a tale of school life and adventure.... J H765j  
 JAMES, Martha. Tom Winstone — "Wide Awake".... J J289t  
 JENKS, Tudor. Gypsy, the talking dog.... J J535gy  
 LANG, Andrew, *ed.* Book of romance. J L269bo  
 MADISON, Lucy F. Colonial-maid of old Virginia.... J M182c  
 OBER, F. A. For prey and spoils; or, the boy buccaneer.... J O121f  
 OUTLOOK story book for little people; ed. by Laura Winington.... J O945  
 PAGE, T. N. Captured Santa Claus.. J P133c  
 PYLE, Katharine. In the green forest.... J P997i  
 ROBINS, Edward. Chasing an iron horse; or, a boy's adventures in the civil war.... J R657ch  
 SHARP, Evelyn. The other boy.... J S531o  
 SMITH, Charlotte C. Bob Knight's diary: camping out.... J S644bo  
 SMITH, Gertrude. Queen of Little Barrymore Street.... J S648q

STABLES, W. G. Sweeping the seas; a tale of the *Alabama*.... J S776sw  
 STODDARD, W. O. Boys of Bunker academy. .... J S869bo  
 — Voyage of the *Charlemagne*.... J S869v  
 STRATEMEYER, Edward. (*Captain Ralph Bonehill*). Lost in the land of ice; or, daring adventures around the South pole.... J S899Ll  
 — Lost on the Orinoco; or, American boys in Venezuela.... J S899Lo  
 — Under Scott in Mexico.... J S899us  
 SWETT, Sophie. Young ship builder.. J S975y  
 — Wonder-ship.... J S975w  
 TAGGART, Marion A. Miss Lochinvar.... J T125m  
 TOMLINSON, E. T. In the camp of Cornwallis. .... J T659ic  
 WELLS, Carolyn. Eight girls and a dog.... J W452e  
 WOOD, C. S. On the frontier with St. Clair; a story of the early settlement of the Ohio country.... J W873o  
 WRIGHT, Mabel O. Dogtown; some chapters from the annals of the Waddles family. .... J W952d

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

ANIMAL stories for little people.... j390 A5  
 BIBLE for children; arranged from the King James version, with an introduction by Henry C. Potter.... j110 B5  
 BROOKS, Edward. Story of Tristram.. j298 B8  
 BROWN, Abbie F. Pocketful of posies [Poems] .... j824 B8  
 BURT, Mary E. Story of the German Iliad. .... j163 B11  
 BUTTERWORTH, H. Traveller tales of China. .... j652 B9  
 — Traveller tales of the Pan-American countries .... j690 B9  
 CARPENTER, Kate E. Story of Joan of Arc. .... jB D21  
 DU CHAILLU, P. B. King Mombo.. j660 D9.1  
 GREENE, Frances N. Legends of King Arthur and his court.... j298 A7.6  
 GREENOUGH, Jeanie A. B., *comp.* Year of beautiful thoughts.... j807 G8  
 HART, A. B., and HAZARD, Blanche E., *comp.* Colonial children. (Source-readers in Am. hist., no. 1.).... j774 H3  
 — and HILL, Mabel, *comp.* Camps and firesides of the revolution. (Source-readers in Am. hist., no. 2.).... j775 H3  
 HOLBROOK, Florence. Book of nature myths. .... j161 H7.1  
 KINGSLEY, Nellie F. Four American explorers.... j600 K5  
 MOWRY, A. M. First steps in the history of England.... j717 M8  
 PRICE, Lillian L. Wandering heroes.. j700 P8  
 PRICE, Lillian L., and GILBERT, C. B. Heroes of myth.... j161 P9

**CHALMERS' GELATINE**

BRILLIANT  
EASY MADE  
USE WITH OR  
WITHOUT  
MILK

NUTRITIOUS  
ODORLESS

CHALMERS' GELATINE

STRONGEST PUREST  
AND BEST MADE  
ABSOLUTELY FREE  
FROM ACID

SEND FOR  
FREE SAMPLE

**JAMES CHALMERS' SON**  
WILLIAMSVILLE, N.Y.



**Sawyer's**

SOLD IN  
SPRINKLING TOP  
BOTTLES

CRYSTAL  
**Blue**

SEE  
THAT  
TOP.

gives a beautiful tint and restores the color to linens, laces and goods that are worn and faded.

Be sure that you get **SAWYER'S**

40 YEARS THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE



**THE ONLY CLASP**

THAT STANDS THE STRAIN  
OF MODERN USE

NEVER SLIPS,  
TEARS NOR  
UNFASTENS

The

**Velvet Grip**

HOSE  
SUPPORTER

CUSHION  
BUTTON

Sample pair,  
by mail, 25c.  
Catalogue  
free.

No Stitching in the Elastic

**EVERY PAIR WARRANTED**

George Frost Co., Makers, Boston.

Look for the name on every loop, and for the Moulded Rubber Button.



**DOMINION LINE**



**MEDITERRANEAN SERVICE**  
BOSTON to GIBRALTAR, NAPLES,  
GENOA and ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT.

**DATES OF SAILING ON APPLICATION.**

Saloon, \$75 upward Second Saloon, \$50.

**BOSTON - LIVERPOOL SERVICE**  
(VIA QUEENSTOWN)

Steamers sail Wednesdays.

Saloon, \$65 and \$80 upwards; according to steamer.  
Second Saloon, \$40.

For steamer plans and further information apply to  
or address

**RICHARDS, MILLS & CO., Man'g Ag't**  
77-81 STATE STREET, BOSTON

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. V.

BROCKTON, MASS.,

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

1903

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President*.  
ESTHER M. BAXENDALE. JOHN I. RACKLIFF.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y*. WILLIAM RAPP.  
CHARLES A. NORLING. HORACE RICHMOND.  
MARY E. POORE. LON WESTON.

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

(Accessions since the November issue.)

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked R. in place of the number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the number.*

*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton** Enterprise. 23d year. 1902 (July-Dec.). R

**Brockton** Times. v. 16, pts. 1-2. 1902-3 (Aug. 4-Feb. 3). R

**Brookline.** *Public Library.* List of books in the school reference collection. 1902. R

**Encyclopædia Britannica.** Ed. 10. V. 5-6. 1902. R

**Lee, G. S.** Lost art of reading. 1902. 028 L47

**New** international encyclopædia. V. 5-6. R

**Reference** catalogue of current literature: books in print [in Great Britain]. 2 v. 1902. R

**United States.** *Library of Congress. Division of bibliography.* Union list of periodicals, etc., received in the libraries of the District of Columbia; comp. by A. P. C. Griffin. 1901. R

———. *Periodical division.* Check list of American newspapers in the Library of Congress; comp. by A. B. Slauson. 1901. R

———. Report of the librarian of Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1902. 1902. R

#### RELIGION.

**Abbott, E. H.** Religious life in America. 1902. 145 A1

**Abhedānanda, Swami.** Vedānta philosophy: how to be a Yogi. 1902. 104 A1

**Cooke, G. W.** Unitarianism in America. 1902. 158 C7

**Everett, C. C.** Immortality, and other essays. 1902. 100 E93.2

**Fairbairn, A. M.** Philosophy of the Christian religion. 1902. 101 F16

**Leadbeater, C. W.** Outline of theosophy. Ed. 2. Gift. 104 L4

**Seymour, W. W.** The cross in tradition, history and art. 1898. 133 S5

### 6138.27 PHILOSOPHY.

**Brewer, D. S.** American citizenship. 1902. 192 B8

**Book of meditations.** 1902. 190 Q85.1

**Podmore, Frank.** Modern spiritualism: a history and a criticism. 2 v. 1902. 185.9 P7

**Savage, M. J.** Can telepathy explain? Results of psychical research. 1902. 186 S2

**Stockner, R. D.** Physiognomy, ancient and modern. 1900. 189 S6

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**American** almanac, year-book, cyclopedia and atlas. 1903. R

**Brooks, J. G.** The social unrest: studies in labor and socialist movements. 231 B87

**Craigie, W. A., ed.** Scandinavian folk-lore. 1896. 298 C88

**Ely, R. T.** The coming city. 1902. 252 E5

**Folk-tales** of Napoleon: Napoleonder, from the Russian: The Napoleon of the people, from the French of Honoré de Balzac. Tr., with introd., by George Kennan. 1902. 298 F66

**Harvard University.** Catalogue. 1902-03. R

**Jefferies, J. R.** Toilers of the field. 1901. 231 J-2

**Jellinek, Georg.** Declaration of the rights of man and of citizens: tr. from the German. 1901. 242 J4

**Lee, Joseph.** Constructive and preventive philanthropy: with an introduction by J. A. Riis. 1902. 260 L4

**Massachusetts.** *General Court.* Index to the Revised laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1902. R

**Petty, Sir William.** Economic writings. 2 v. 1899. 230 P51

**Pratt, S. S.** Work of Wall Street. 232 P91

**Snider, D. J.** Froebel's mother-play songs: a commentary. 1895. 272 S67

———. Psychology of Froebel's play-gifts. 1900. 272 S67.1

**Tribune** almanac. 1903. R

**United States.** *Library of Congress. Division of bibliography.* List of books (with reference to periodicals) relating to trusts: by A. P. C. Griffin. 1902. R

———. *Division of bibliography.* List of references on reciprocity: comp. by A. P. C. Griffin. 1902. R

**Van Vorst, Mrs. Bessie and Marie.** The woman who toils: being the experiences of two ladies as factory girls. 231 V28

**Willoughby, W. F.** Workingmen's insurance. 1898. 268 W7

**Woods, R. A., ed.** Americans in process: a settlement study, North and West Ends, Boston. 1902. 231 W89.1

**World** almanac and encyclopedia. 1903. R

## SCIENCE.

- Child, C. T.** The how and why of electricity. 1902. **337 C53**
- Heilprin, Angelo.** Mont Pelée and the tragedy of Martinique. 1902. **351.2 H4**
- Muir, M. M. P.** Story of alchemy, and the beginnings of chemistry. (Library of useful stories.) **340.1 M8**
- Sargent, C. S.** Silva of North America. v. 13-14, completing the work. 1902. **R**
- Stillman, W. J.** Billy and Hans. [Life story of two squirrels.] 1902. **399 S85**
- Sutherland, Harvey.** Book of bugs. 1902. **395 S96**
- Tillman, S. E.** Text-book of important minerals and rocks. 1900. **349 T5**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Barrett, A. W.** Dental surgery. Ed. 3. n. d. **417.6 B2**
- Barrett, W. C.** Oral pathology and practice. Ed. 2. 1901. **417.5 B2**
- Burnley, James.** Millionaires and kings of enterprise. 1901. **400 B96.1**
- Fernow, B. E.** Economics of forestry. 1902. **434.9 F3**
- Fraps, G. S.** Principles of dyeing. **467 F8**
- Giblin, Kate J.** Concerning millinery. 1902. **446 G44**
- Kimber, Diana C., comp.** Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. 1902. **411 K4**
- Laut, Agnes C.** Story of the trapper. 1902. (Story of the West ser.) **439 L3**
- Nonotuck Silk Company, Florence, Mass.** Silk: its origin, culture, and manufacture. 1902. **477 N7**
- Reagan, H. C.** Locomotives: simple, compound, and electric. Ed. 4, rev. 1902. **421 R28**
- Roberts, Peter.** The anthracite coal industry. 1901. **422 R6**
- Rothwell, R. P., ed.** Mineral industry: its statistics, etc., to the end of 1901. v. 10; ed. by J. Struthers. 1902. **R**
- Ware, F. M.** First-hand bits of stable lore. **436.1 W2.1**
- Woodworth, J. V.** Dies; their construction and use for the modern working of sheet metals. **421.9 W8**

## FINE ARTS.

- Bell, Mrs. N. R. E. (M.).** Lives and legends of the great hermits and fathers of the church, with other contemporary saints. 1902. (Saints in Christian art.) **555 B43.1**
- Brown, F. C.** Letters and lettering; a treatise with 200 examples. 1902. **545 B87**
- Cole, Timothy, and Van Dyke, J. C.** Old English masters. 1902. **559.2 C6**
- Dugmore, A. R.** Nature and the camera: how to photograph live birds and their nests; animals, flowers, etc. 1902. **570 D86**
- Elliott, J. W.** Plea for hardy plants: with suggestions for effective arrangement. 1902. **516 E46**
- Miles, E. H.** Racquets, tennis, and squash. **596 M64**
- Miller, Fred.** Art crafts for amateurs. 1901. **507 M64.1**

- Morris, William.** Architecture, industry and wealth. 1902. **504 M87**
- Perkins, Clara C.** French cathedrals and chateaux. 2 v. **526 P43**
- Radcliffe, Alida G.** Schools and masters of painting. Ed. 5, rev. 1902. **550 R12**
- Schauermann, F. L.** Theory and analysis of ornament, applied to the work of elementary and technical schools. 1892. **540 S31**
- Smith, C. S.** Barbizon days: Millet, Corot, Rousseau, Barye. 1902. **559.4 S6**
- Strang, L. C.** Players and plays of the last quarter century. 2 v. **592 S89.2**
- Townsend, W. G. P., and others.** Embroidery: with preface by Walter Crane. 1899. **546 T7**
- Van Pelt, J. V.** Discussion of composition, especially as applied to architecture. 1902. **529 V2**
- Wheeler, Candace.** Principles of home decoration, with practical examples. **547 W56**

## MUSIC.

- Goepp, P. H.** Symphonies and their meaning. Ser. 1-2. 2 v. 1902. **585 G5**
- Mason, D. G.** From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. 1902. **580 M39**
- Patterson, Annie W.** Story of oratorio. 1902. **583 P3**

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

(Including Antiquities.)

- Allbut, Robert.** Rambles in Dickens' land. 1899. **617 A42**
- Barton, W. E.** The old world in the new century: a tour of the Mediterranean, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 1902. **659 B29**
- Cook, Mrs. E. T.** Highways and byways in London. 1902. **624 C77**
- Dellenbaugh, F. S.** Romance of the Colorado River: with special reference to the voyages of Powell through the line of the great canyons. 1902. **687 D3**
- Fountain, Paul.** Great deserts and forests of North America. 1901. **670 F77**
- , Great mountains and forests of South America. 1902. **690 F77**
- Gardner, E. A.** Ancient Athens. 1902. **649 G22**
- Gordon, Lucie (Austin), Lady Duff.** Letters from Egypt. Rev. ed. 1902 [1865]. **663 G66**
- Gulick, C. B.** Life of the ancient Greeks: with special reference to Athens. 1902. (Twentieth century text-books.) **649 G97**
- Hapgood, Hutchins.** Spirit of the Ghetto: studies of the Jewish quarter in New York. 1902. **682 H25**
- Hartshorne, Anna C.** Japan and her people. 2 v. 1902. **653 H33**
- Hearn, Lafcadio.** Kotto: being Japanese curios with sundry cobwebs. 1902. **653 H43.6**
- Horton, George.** In Argolis. 1902. **649 H82**
- Johnson, Virginia W.** A world's shrine. [Como, Italy.] 1902. **636.2 J7**
- Kelly, R. T.** Egypt, painted and described. 1902. **663 K2**
- Kelman, John.** The Holy Land; painted by John Fulleylove, described by John Kelman. 1902. **658 K2**



- Landor**, A. H. S. Across coveted lands. [Persia.] 2 v. 657 L2
- Lansdale**, Maria H. Vienna and the Viennese. 1902. 638 L2
- Lubbock**, A. B. Round the Horn before the mast. 1902. 604 L92
- Lumholtz**, Carl. Unknown Mexico; a record of five years' exploration among the tribes of the western Sierra Madre, etc. 2 v. 1902. 688 L9
- Mead**, Mrs. L. A. (T.) Milton's England. 1902. 617 M47
- Meakin**, Budgett. The Moors. 1902. 661 M4
- Menes**, Mortimer. World pictures: a record in colour; text by Dorothy Menes. 1902. R
- Norman**, Henry. All the Russias. 1902. 646 N7
- Percival**, Olive. Mexico City. 1901. 688 P4
- Peters**, Carl. Eldorado of the ancients. [S. E. Africa.] 1902. 667 P48
- Rand**, McNally & Co. Indexed atlas of the world. 2 v. 1902. R
- Sladen**, Douglas. In Sicily, 1896-1898-1900. 2 v. 1901. 636.8 S6
- Triana**, Pérez. Down the Orinoco in a canoe. 1902. 690.3 T8
- United States**. *Library of Congress. Division of maps and charts.* List of maps, etc., in the Library of Congress; by P. L. Phillips. 1901. R
- Willard**, A. R. Land of the Latins. 1902. 636.6 W6
- Zimmerman**, Jeremiah. Spain and her people. 1902. 632 Z7

## HISTORY.

- Abbott**, A. O. Prison life in the south, 1864-65. 1866. 777.7 A1
- Barry**, William. Papal monarchy, from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. (590-1303). 1902. (Story of the nations.) 734 B28
- Bennett**, E. C. Musket and sword: or, the camp, march, and firing line in the army of the Potomac. 1900. 777.8 B4
- Boyd**, J. P., and others. Triumphs and wonders of the nineteenth century. 1901. 701 B78
- Butler**, H. C. Story of Athens. 1902. 711 B98
- Corvo**, Frederick, baron. Chronicles of the house of Borgia. 1901. 734 C83
- De Wet**, C. R. Three years' war. 1902. 767 D51
- Henderson**, E. F., comp. Side lights on English history; being extracts from letters, papers, and diaries of the past three centuries. 1900. 717 H49
- Innes**, J. H. New Amsterdam and its people: studies under Dutch and early English rule. 1902. 782 I5
- Massachusetts**. *Commission on Andersonville Monument.* Report. 1902. R
- . Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. v. 10. Lua-Mop. 1902. R
- Poole**, S. L. Mediæval India under Mohammedan rule, 712-1764. (Story of the nations.) 754 P82
- Townsend**, Virginia F. Our presidents. 1897. 773 T75
- Wilson**, D. M. Where American independence began; Quincy. 1902. 781 Q7w

- United States**. *Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts.* Calendar of Washington manuscripts in the Library of Congress; comp. by H. Friedenwald. 1901. R

## GENEALOGY.

- Cary**, Moses. Genealogy of the families who have settled in the north parish of Bridgewater; to which is added an historical sketch of North Bridgewater. Repr. of ed. of 1824. 1902. R
- Alford**, Mass. Vital records to the year 1850. 1902. R
- Daughters** of the American revolution. *National Society.* Lineage book. v. 1, 1890-1. 1895. v. 14-15, 1896. 1902. R
- Loaned by the Deborah Sampson chapter, Brockton, and deposited for reference use in Reading Room cabinet, No. 1.
- . Third report, Oct. 11, 1900. 1901. R
- Hinsdale**, Mass. Vital records to 1850. 1902. R
- Montgomery**, Mass. Vital records to 1850. 1902. R
- Pelham**, Mass. Vital records to 1850. 1902. R
- Peru**, Mass. Vital records to 1850. 1902. R
- Princeton**, Mass. Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1902. R
- Reed**, J. L. The Reed genealogy; descendants of William Reade, of Weymouth, Massachusetts, from 1635-1902. 1902. R
- Walpole**, Mass. Vital records to 1850. 1902. R

## COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

- Who's who**. 1903. 55th year. R

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Adam**, Mmc. Juliette (Lamber). Romance of my childhood and youth. 1902. B A193
- Fitzgerald**, Edward. Letters. 2 v. 1901. B F553
- . More letters. 1901. B F553.1
- Herkomer**. **Baldry**, A. L. Hubert von Herkomer: a study and a biography. 1901. B H548
- Lespinasse**, Julie J. E. de. Letters; with notes by D'Alembert, and others, and introduction by C. -A. Sainte-Beuve. Tr. by Katharine P. Wormeley. B L636
- John**, king of England. **Norgate**, Kate. John Lackland. 1902. B J651
- Lippi**. **Strutt**, E. C. Fra Filippo Lippi. 1901. B L765
- Lotto**. **Berenson**, B. Lorenzo Lotto; an essay in constructive art criticism. 1901. B L884
- McClure**, A. K. Recollections of half a century. 1902. B M128
- Parker**, Joseph. A preacher's life: an autobiography. 1899. B P241
- . **Adamson**, W. Life of Joseph Parker. B P241.1
- Reynolds**. **Gower**, Lord R. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1902. (British artists' ser.) B R463.2
- Robbia**. **Cruttwell**, Maud. Luca and Andrea della Robbia and their successors. 1902. B R631.2
- Shelley**. **Marshall**, Mrs. Julian. Life and letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 2 v. 1889. B S544
- Stevenson**. **Strong**, Isobel, and Osbourne, Lloyd. Memories of Vailima. 1902. B S848.8
- Swift**. **Cralk**, Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift. Ed. 2. 2 v. 1894. B S977



- Watteau. **Staley**, Edgumbe. Watteau and his school. 1902. **B W347.2**  
 Wolcott. **Lawrence**, William. Roger Wolcott. 1902. **B W851**

## LITERATURE.

- Austin**, Alfred. Haunts of ancient peace. 1902. **819 A93**  
**Bates**, Charlotte F., *comp.* Cambridge book of poetry and song. 1882. **813 B32**  
**Bicknell**, Ethel E., *comp.* Praise of the dog: an anthology. 1902. **807 B58**  
**Brandes**, Georg. Main currents in nineteenth century literature. v. 3. The reaction in France (1874). 1902. **800 B81**  
**Burroughs**, John. Literary values. 1902. **804 B96**  
 ———. *ed.* Songs of nature. 1901. **813 B96**  
**Dunne**, F. P. Observations by Mr. Dooley. 1902. **827 D92.5**  
**Guthrie**, T. A. (*F. Austey*) Bayard from Bengal. **817 G98**  
**Halleck**, R. P. History of English literature. 1900. **810 H18**  
**Kemble**, J. R., *comp.* Four hundred laughs: a cyclopaedia of jests, toasts, eccentric rhymes, witty sayings, etc. 1901. **827 K3**  
**Lawton**, W. C. Introduction to the study of American literature. 1902. **820 L42**  
**Lefroy**, E. C. Edward Cracroft Lefroy: his life and poems, including a reprint of *Echoes from Theocritus*; by W. A. Gill. 1897. **814 L49**  
**Leland**, C. G., and Prince, J. D., *tr.* Kulóskap the master, and other Algonkin poems: tr. metrically. 1902. **897 L5**  
**Leonard**, R. M., *ed.* Dog in British poetry. 1893. **813 L58**  
**Miles**, E. H. How to prepare essays, lectures, articles, books, speeches and letters: with hints for writing for the press. 1902. **809 M64**  
**Morley**, Henry, *ed.* Character writings of the seventeenth century. 1891. (Carisbrooke library.) **811 M86**  
**Paris**, Gaston. Mediaeval French literature. (Temple primers.) **848 P2**  
**Pater**, Walter. Miscellaneous studies. 1895. **819 P29.1**  
**Perry**, Bliss. Study of prose fiction. 1902. **809.3 P4**  
**Simonds**, W. E. Student's history of English literature. 1902. **810 S59**  
**Southwick**, F. T., *comp.* Steps to oratory: a school speaker. 1900. **808 S72**  
**Thackeray**, W. M. Stray papers: being stories, reviews, verses and sketches (1821-1847). *Ed.* with introduction and notes, by Lewis Melville. 1901. **817 T36**  
**Todhunter**, John, *tr.* Three Irish Bardic tales: being metrical versions of *The three sorrows of story-telling*. 1896. **891.6 T7**  
**Tramasure**, P. A. de, *comp.* French wit and humor. 1902. **845 T7**  
**Wale**, William. What great men have said about great men; a dictionary of quotations. 1902. **R**  
**Whiting**, Lillian. Boston days. 1902. **820 W59**

## LANGUAGE.

- March**, F. A. and F. A., *jr.*, *eds.* Thesaurus dictionary of the English language. 1902. **R**

- Webster**, Noah. International dictionary of the English language: with appendix, reference history, and supplement of 25,000 words and phrases, by W. T. Harris, *ed.* **R**

## FICTION.

- Bailey**, H. C. Karl of Erbach. **B155k**  
**Bingham**, Katharine. Philadelphians. **B613p**  
**Bland**, Mrs. E. N. (*E. Nesbit*.) Red house. **B642r**  
**Bridgman**, R. L. Loyal traitors: a story of friendship for the Filipinos. **B853L**  
**Bullen**, F. T. Whaleman's wife. **B936w**  
**Carson**, W. H. Tito. **C322t**  
 The author's third novel. It is dedicated to Frederick M. Bixby, Esq.  
**Castle**, Agnes and Egerton. Star dreamer. [Time of George IV.] **C363st**  
**Conrad**, Joseph. Youth, and two other stories [of the sea]. **C755y**  
**Craigie**, Mrs. P. M. R. (*John Oliver Hobbes*.) Love and the soul hunters. **C885L**  
**Doffed coronet**. By the author of *The martyrdom of an empress*. **D653**  
**Eggleston**, G. C. Master of Warlock: a Virginia war story. **E294m**  
**Forman**, J. M. Journey's end. **F724j**  
**Francis**, Mary C. Son of destiny: the story of Andrew Jackson. **F819s**  
**Goodloe**, Carter. Calvert of Strathore. **G652c**  
**Harriman**, K. E. Ann Arbor tales. **H298a**  
**Hotchkiss**, C. C. For a maiden brave. **H832f**  
**Howland**, Mrs. F. L. (*Kenyon West*.) Cliveden. **H865c**  
**Hume**, Fergus. Coin of Edward VII.: a detective story. **H922co**  
**Ilowizl**, Henry. Archierey of Samara. **I285a**  
**Kingsley**, Florence M. Needle's eye. **K553n**  
**Le Notre**, Gosselin. House of the Combrays: tr. from the French. **L572h**  
**Marriott**, Charles. Love with honour. **M359L**  
**Martin**, Mrs. G. M. Emmy Lou. **M381e**  
**Miss Toosey's mission**, *Author of*. Lassie. **M677L**  
**Molesworth**, Mrs. M. L. Laurel walk. **M719la**  
**Moore**, J. T. Songs and stories from Tennessee. **M823so**  
**Norris**, Frank. The pit: a story of Chicago. (Epic of the wheat.) **N855p**  
**Paterson**, Arthur. King's agent. **P296k**  
**Peake**, E. E. Pride of Tellfair. **P357p**  
**Rice**, Mrs. Alice Hegan. Lovey Mary. **R495L**  
**Sartoris**, Mrs. Adelaide. Week in a French country-house. **S251w**  
**Seawell**, Molly E. Francezka. **S442f**  
**Sheldon**, C. M. The reformer. **S543re**  
**Stannard**, Mrs. H. E. V. (*John Strange Winter*.) Marty. **S789md**  
**Thurston**, Katharine C. The circle. **T547c**  
**Townsend**, E. V. Lees and leaven. **T747L**  
**Ward**, Mrs. M. A. Lady Rose's daughter. **W261L**  
**Wilkins**, Mary E., *now Mrs. Freeman*. Six trees: short stories. **W685sl**  
**Williams**, F. C. The captain. [U. S. Grant.] **W722c**

**Williamson, C. N. and A. M.** The lightning conductor: the strange adventures of a motor-car. **W721L**

**Zangwill, Israel.** Grey wig: stories. **Z29g**

### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Avery, Harold.** Heads or tails. **J A954h**

**Bland, Mrs. E. N. (E. Nesbit.)** Pussy and doggy tales. **J B642p**

**Chase, Jessie A.** Mayken: a story of the Netherlands in the 16th century. **J C487m**

**Foster, Edna A.** Hortense. **J F754h**

**Fraser, Mrs. C. F.** Master Sunshine. **J F8413m**

**Ireland, Mary E.** Timothy and his friends. **J I656t**

**Leighton, Robert.** Boys of Waveney college. **J L529b**

**O'Shea, M. V., ed.** Old world wonder stories. **J O825o**

**Smith, Gertrude.** Lovable tales of Janey, and Josie, and Joe. **J S648L**

**Stratemeyer, Edward.** Marching on Niagara. **J S899m**

## SPECIAL LISTS.

### FIFTY POPULAR NOVELS OF 1902.

[Excluding short stories.]

**Altsheler, J. A.** My captive. **A469m**

**Atherton, Gertrude F.** Conqueror. **A869co**

**Barr, Mrs. A. E.** Song of a single note. **B267sn**

**Barrie, J. M.** Little white bird. **B275Li**

**Brooks, Hildegard.** Master of Caxton. **B8733m**

**Burnham, Mrs. C. L.** Right princess. **B966r**

**Carling, J. R.** Shadow of the czar. **C288s**

**Chambers, R. W.** Maid-at-arms. **C445m**

**Crowley, Mary C.** Heroine of the Strait. **C952h**

**Davis, R. H.** Captain Macklin. **D263c**

**Douglas, Amanda M.** Sherburne quest. **D734sq**

**Doyle, A. C.** Hound of the Baskervilles. **D754h**

**Eggleston, G. C.** Dorothy South. **E294d**

**Finnemore, John.** Lover fugitives. **F515L**

**Ford, P. L.** Wanted: a chaperon. **F699wa**

**Garland, Hamlin.** Captain of the Gray-Horse troop. **G233c**

**Glasgow, Ellen A. G.** Battle ground. **G548b**

**Greene, Mrs. S. P.** Winslow Plain. **G812w**

**Hawkins, A. H.** Intrusions of Peggy. **H393ln**

**Hough, Emerson.** Mississippi bubble. **H838m**

**Johnston, Annie F.** Asa Holmes. **J721a**

**Johnston, Mary.** Audrey. **J731a**

**Kennedy, Sara B.** Wooing of Judith. **K364w**

**King, Charles.** Iron brigade. **K521lr**

**Kirk, Mrs. E. O.** Remedy for love. **K591r**

**Lynde, Francis.** Master of Appleby. **L988m**

**McCutcheon, G. B.** Castle Cranecrow. **M133c**

**McGowan, Alice.** Last word. **M146L**

**Major, Charles.** Dorothy Vernon of Hall. **M234d**

**Martin, Mrs. G. M.** Emmy Lou. **M381e**

**Mason, A. E. W.** Four feathers. **M398f**

**Moore, F. F.** Damsel or two. **M821d**

**Munn, C. C.** Rockhaven. **M967r**

**Pattee, F. L.** Mary Garvin. **P315m**

**Phillips, D. G.** Her serene highness. **P559h**

**Potter, Mary K.** Councils of Cræsus. **P868c**

**Prince, Helen C.** Strongest master. **P955st**

**Richards, Mrs. L. E.** Mrs. Tree. **R516m**

**Rives, Hallie E.** Hearts courageous. **R624h**

**Roberts, C. G. D.** Barbara Ladd. **R643b**

**Russell, W. C.** Mate of the good ship *York*. **R968mg**

**Scott, H. S. (Henry Seton Merriman.)** The vultures. **S426vu**

**Sears, Hamblen.** None but the brave. **S439n**

**Sheldon, C. M.** Reformer. **S543re**

**Smith, F. H.** Fortunes of Oliver Horn. **S647f**

**Stockton, F. R.** Kate Bonnet. **S866k**

**Stuart, Mrs. R. M.** Napoleon Jackson. **S932n**

**Tarkington, Booth.** Two Vanrevels. **T187t**

**White, S. E.** Blazed trail. **W587b**

**Wister, Owen.** Virginian. **W817v**

### SHORT STORIES OF 1902.

[Ten books, by first title.]

**Aldrich, T. B.** Sea turn. **A365s**

**Barlow, Jane.** At the back of beyond. **B258a**

**Brady, C. T.** Woven with the ship. **B812wo**

**Connolly, J. B.** Out of Gloucester. **C753o**

**Couch, A. T.** Quillers. The *White Wolf*. **C853wh**

**Daskam, Josephine D.** Madness of Philip. **D229m**

**Harris, J. C.** Making of a statesman. **H314m**

**Parker, Gilbert.** Donovan Pasha. **P238d**

**Stockton, F. R.** John Gayther's garden. **S866j**

**Van Dyke, Henry.** Blue flower. **V248b**

### FIFTY OTHER BOOKS OF 1902.

#### SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION.

**Bolen, G. L.** Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff. **238 B68**

**Briggs, L. B. R.** School, college, and character. **270 B85**

**Hillis, N. D.** Faith and character. **130 A65**

**Flable, H. W.** Works and days. **190 M11**

**Mahan, A. T.** Retrospect and prospect. **259 M21.3**

**Peters, J. P., ed.** Labor and capital. **231 P48**

**Potter, H. C.** The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. **230 P86**

**Riis, J. A.** Battle with the slum. **239 R57.3**

**Spalding, J. L.** Socialism and labor. **204 S73**

**Washington, B. T.** Character building. **190 W31**

**Wright, C. D.** Some ethical phases of the labor question. **204 W94**

#### SCIENCE AND USEFUL ARTS.

**Bolton, Mrs. S. K.** Our devoted friend, the dog. **436.7 B**

**Doubleday, Mrs. N. B. D. (Neltje Blanchen.)** How to attract the birds. **398 D72.2**

**Dunn, E. B. (Farmer Dunn.)** The weather, and practical methods of forecasting it. **351.5 D9**

- Harmsworth, A. C., and others.** Motors and motor-driving. **425 H28**  
**Hodge, C. F.** Nature study and life. **390 H68**  
**Hulbert, W. D.** Forest neighbors. **390 H91**  
**Huntington, Annie O.** Studies of trees in winter. **382 H94**  
**Job, H. K.** Among the water-fowl. **398 J6**  
**Kennan, George.** Tragedy of Pelée. **351.2 K3**  
**Long, W. J.** School of the woods. **390 L84.2**  
**Roberts, C. G. D.** Kindred of the wild. **390 R64**  
**Wheelock, Irene G.** Nestlings of forest and marsh. **398 W56**

## FINE ARTS.

- Book of a hundred houses.** **528 B72**  
**Caffin, C. H.** American masters of painting. **559 1C1**  
**Clapp, H. A.** Reminiscences of a dramatic critic. **592 C59**  
**Roosevelt, Theodore, and others.** The deer family. **599 R78**  
**Singleton, Esther, ed. and tr.** Famous paintings as seen and described by famous writers. **550 S61.1**

## HISTORY, GEOGRAPHY AND BIOGRAPHY.

- Carruth, Frances W.** Fictional rambles in and about Boston. **681 B74c**  
**Colquhoun, A. R.** Mastery of the Pacific. **695 C72**  
**Crawford, Mary C.** Romance of old New England roof-trees. **769 C8**  
**De Wet, C. R.** Three years' war. **767 D51**  
**Eddy, A. J. (Chauffeur.)** Two thousand miles on an automobile. **673 E2**  
**Fiske, John.** New France and New England. **774 F5**  
**Hale, E. E.** Memories of a hundred years. 2v. **B H161.1**  
**Halstead, Murat.** Life of Theodore Roosevelt. **B R781.2**  
**Hosmer, J. K.** History of the Louisiana purchase. **775.1 H8**  
**Kruger, Paul.** Memoirs. **B K943**  
**Potter, H. C.** East of to-day and to-morrow. **650 P8**  
**Walker, J. W. G.** Ocean to ocean. [Nicaragua.] **663 W1**  
**Wilson, Woodrow.** History of the American people. 5 v. **773 W75**  
**Wolcott, Lawrence, William.** Roger Wolcott. **B W851**

## LITERATURE.

- Dunne, F. P.** Observations by Mr. Dooley. **827 D92.5**  
**Flower, Elliott.** Policeman Flynn. **827 F64**  
**Halsey, F. W., ed.** Authors of our day in their homes. **820 H19.1**  
**Howells, W. D.** Literature and life. **829 H85**  
**Knowles, F. L., ed.** Treasury of humorous poetry. **824 K73**  
**Lorimer, G. H.** Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. **827 L87**  
**Warner, C. D.** Fashions in literature, and other essays and addresses. **829 W28**  
**Winslow, Helen M.** Literary Boston of to-day. **820 W77**

## BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

(Continued.)

## USEFUL ARTS.

## GENERAL.

- Beach, D. N., and others.** Wonder stories of science. **400 B3**  
**Bower, J. A.** How to make common things, for boys. **400 B6**  
**Boy's workshop.** **400 B7**  
**Burnley, J.** Summits of success. **400 B96**  
**Butterworth, H.** Zigzag journeys in the White City. **406 B9**  
**Champlin, J. D., jr.** Young folks' catechism of common things. **400 C3**  
**Chase, Annie, and Clow, E.** Stories of industry. 2 v. **400 C4**  
**Clifford, H. W.** Every-day occupations. (Information readers, no. 2.) **400 C6**  
**How to make and how to mend: by an amateur mechanic.** **403 H8**  
**Jenks, T.** Century World's Fair book for boys and girls. **406 J5**  
**Kent, C.** Modern seven wonders of the world. **404 K3**  
**Lane, M. A. L., ed.** Triumphs of science. (*Youth's companion series.*) **400 L2**  
**Leland, C. G.** Manual of mending and repairing. **404 L53**  
**Lewis, R.** Modern industries and commerce. (Information readers, no. 4.) **400 L6**  
**Moffett, C.** Careers of danger and daring. **400 M69**  
**Parker, W. G.** Man and materials. (Information readers, no. 3.) **400 P2**  
**Rocheleau, W. F.** Great American industries. 3v. **400 R6**  
 v. 1. Minerals. v. 2. Products of the soil. v. 3. Manufactures.

## INVENTIONS AND INVENTORS.

- Baker, R. S.** Boy's book of inventions. **408 B1**  
**Burnley, J.** Romance of invention **408 B96**  
**Cochrane, C. H.** Wonders of modern mechanism. **408 C65**  
**Cochrane, R.** Romance of industry and invention. **408 C66**  
**Hale, E. E.** Stories of invention told by inventors and their friends. **408 H1**  
**Hubert, P. G., jr.** Inventors. **408 H87**  
**Macomber, H. S.** Stories of great inventors. **408 M1**  
**Mowry, W. A. and A. M.** American inventions and inventors. **408 M9**  
**Perry, Frances M.** Four American inventors. **408 P4**  
**Towle, G. M.** Heroes and martyrs of invention. **408 T7**  
**Williams, A.** Romance of modern invention. **408 W72**

## PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

- Barnett, Mrs. H. O.** Making of the body. **412 B2**  
**Blaisdell, A. F.** Child's book of health. **412 B6**  
 —. How to keep well. **412 B6.1**  
 —. Our bodies and how we live. **412 B6.2**  
**Brown, E. F.** House I live in. **412 B8**

- Child's** health primer. **J412 C5**  
**Colton**, B. P. Elementary physiology and hygiene. **J412 C7**  
**Conn**, H. W. Story of germ life. **414 C75**  
**Foster**, M. Physiology. **412 F75**  
**Hall**, Jeannette W. New century primer of hygiene. **J412 H1**  
**Hall**, W. S. Elementary anatomy, physiology and hygiene for higher grammar grades. **J412 H2.1**  
 —, and Jeannette W. Intermediate physiology and hygiene. **J412 H2**  
**Health** for little folks. **J412 H4**  
**Hewes**, H. F. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene for high schools. **J412 H5**  
**Hutchison**, J. C. Our wonderful bodies, and how to take care of them. 2 v. **J412 H9**  
 —. Treatise on physiology and hygiene. **412 H97**  
**Hygiene** for young people. **J412 H8**  
**Johonnot**, J., and Bouton, E. Lessons in hygiene. **J412 J7**  
**Kellogg**, J. H. First book in physiology and hygiene. **J412 K1**  
**Mace**, J. History of a mouthful of bread. **J412 M1**  
**Overton**, F. Applied physiology. 3 v. **J412 O8**  
 v. 1. Primary. v. 2. Intermediate. v. 3. Advanced. **J412 S8**  
**Stowell**, C. H. Primer of health. **J412 S8.1**  
 —. Healthy body. **J412 S8.2**  
 —. Essentials of health. **J412 S8.2**  
**Tracy**, R. S. Outlines of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. **J412 T7**

## PHYSICAL CULTURE AND GYMNASTICS.

- Bancroft**, Jessie H. School gymnastics; free hand. **413.7 B2**  
 —. School gymnastics with light apparatus. **413.7 B2.1**  
**Blakie**, W. How to get strong, and how to stay so. **413.7 B6**  
 —. Sound bodies for our boys and girls. **J413 B6**  
**Butts**, E. L. Manual of physical drill, United States Army. **256 B98**  
**Lishman**, J. Drill book for elementary schools, based on the Swedish system. **413.7 L7**  
**Pratt**, Mara L. New calisthenics. **413.7 P8**  
**Stoneroad**, Rebecca. Gymnastic stories and plays. **413.7 S8**

## ENGINEERING, MACHINERY.

- Crowningshield**, Mrs. M. B. All among the lighthouses. **J427 C8**  
**Frith**, Henry. Romance of engineering. **420 F91**  
 —. Triumphs of modern engineering. **420 F91.1**  
**Hopkins**, N. M. Model engines and small boats. **421 H94**  
**Lukin**, J. Amongst machines. **J421 L9**  
 —. Boy engineers. **J421 L9.1**  
 —. Young mechanic. **J421 L9.2**  
**Roper**, S. Young engineer's own book. **421 R78.6**

## AGRICULTURE.

- Beal**, E. A. Foods and beverages. (Information Readers, no. 1.) **J430 B3**

- Bradish**, Sarah P. Stories of country life. **J430 B8**  
**Kirby**, Mary and Elizabeth. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. **J430 K5**  
**Morris**, E. Farming for boys. **J430 M8**  
**Sever**, F. P. Elements of agriculture. **J430 S4**  
**Wilkinson**, F. Story of the cotton plant. **433 W68**

## DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

- Benson**, Margaret. Soul of a cat, and other stories. **436 B47**  
**Bolton**, Mrs. Sarah K. Our devoted friend, the dog. **436.7 B7**  
**Church**, Mrs. E. R. M. Home-animals. **J436 C6**  
**Ensign**, H. L. Lady Lee, and other animal stories. **436 E59**  
**Gautier**, T. My household of pets. **436 G27**  
**Hamerton**, P. G. Chapters on animals: dogs, cats, and horses. **J436 H2**  
**Ingersoll**, E. Cats. **J436 I4**  
**Johonnot**, J. Book of cats, dogs, and other friends. **J436 J7**  
**Knox**, T. W. Dog stories and dog lore. **J436 K7**  
**Lane**, C. H. All about dogs. **436.7 L2**  
**Lewis**, Eleanor. Famous pets of famous people. **436 L67**  
**Miller**, Mrs. H. M. (*Olive Thorne Miller*.) Our home pets. **436 M64**  
**Morris**, F. O. Dogs and their doings. **J436 M7**  
**Weir**, H. Our cats and all about them. **436.8 W4**  
**Winslow**, Helen M. Concerning cats; my own and some others. **436.8 W7**

## DOMESTIC ECONOMY, HOUSE-KEEPING, COOKERY.

- Johnson**, Catherine F. Progressive lessons in the art and practice of needlework. **J446 J7**  
**Kirkland**, Elizabeth S. Dora's housekeeping. **441 K5**  
 —. Six little cooks. **J441 K5.1**  
**Nitsch**, Helen A. M. (*Catherine Owen*.) Gentle breadwinners. **441 N73**  
**Power**, Mrs. S. D. Anna Maria's housekeeping. **440 P83**  
**White**, Sallie J. Cookery in the public schools. **441 W58**  
**Whitney**, Mrs. A. D. T. Just how. **441 W61**

## COMMERCE, BUSINESS AND TRADES.

- Adams**, W. H. D. Story of our lighthouses and lightships. **456 A21**  
**Emery**, M. S. Every-day business. **458 E5**  
**Goodenough**, G. Handy man afloat and ashore. **456 G64**  
**Ingersoll**, E. Book of the ocean. **456 I4**  
**Kenyon**, W. J. First years in handicraft. **476 K3**  
**Knapp**, Elizabeth S. Raphia and reed weaving; including also cardboard and paper construction. **477 K6**  
**Maginnis**, A. J. Atlantic ferry; its ships, men and working. **456 M19**  
**Manson**, G. J. Ready for business. **J458 M2**  
**Pepper**, J. H. Boy's book of metals. **469 P4**  
**White**, Mary. How to make baskets. **474 W58**

## WOODWORKING.

- Compton, A. G.** First lessons in wood-working. **j494 C7**  
**Kilbon, G. B.** Elementary woodwork. **j494 K4**  
 —. Knife work in the school-room. **j494 K4.1**  
**Whitaker, C.** Wood-working tools. **j494 W5**

## AMUSEMENTS.

## GENERAL.

- Bartlett, G. B.** New games for parlor and lawn. **j590 B2**  
**Beard, D. C.** American boy's handy-book: what to do and how to do it. **j590 B3**  
 —. Jack of all trades: new ideas for American boys. **j590 B3.1**  
**Beard, Lina and Adelia B.** American girl's handy-book: how to amuse yourself and others. **j590 B4**  
 —. —. What a girl can make and do: new ideas for work and play. **j590 B4.1**  
**Campbell, Helen.** American girl's home book of work and play. **j590 C2**  
**Cassell's** complete book of sports and pastimes. **590 C34**  
**Champlin, J. D., and Bostwick, A. E.** Young folks' cyclopaedia of games and sports. **j590 C4**  
**Dick, W. B., and others.** What shall we do to-night? **593 D54.1**  
**Greenaway, Kate.** Book of games. **j590 G7**  
**Griffith, R.** Boys' useful pastimes. **j590 G8**  
**Lewis, A. J. (Prof. Hoffmann.)** Every boy's book of sport and pastime. **j590 L6**  
**Lucas, E. V., and Elizabeth.** What shall we do now? **590 L93**  
**Mott, Mrs. H., ed.** Home games and parties. **593 M92**  
**Newell, W. W.** Games and songs of American children. **590 N54**

- Routledge, F., ed.** Every boy's book. **590 R86**  
**Stoddart, W.** Our boys: what they can do and how to do it. **j590 W8**  
**Whitley, Mrs. M., ed.** Every girl's book of sport, occupation and pastime. **590 W61**

## INDOOR AMUSEMENTS.

- Cassell's** book of in-door amusements. **593 C34**  
**Girl's** room; plans for work and entertainment. **j593 G5**  
**Hale, Lucretia P.** Fagots for the fireside. **593 H16**  
**Pollard, Josephine.** Plays and games for little folks. **j593 P7**  
**White, Mary.** Book of games. **593 W58**  
 —. Book of a hundred games. **593 W58.1**  
**Pratt, C. S.** Stick-and-pea plays. **j593 P1**

## MAGIC AND TRICKS.

- Brunel, G.** Fun with magic. **593 B89**  
**Good, Arthur.** Magical experiments. **593 G64**  
**Hopkins, A. A., ed.** Magic, stage illusions and scientific diversions. **593 H79**  
**Lewis, A. J. (Prof. Hoffmann.)** Magic at home. **593 L67**  
 —. Modern magic. **593 L67.1**  
 —. More magic. **593 L67.2**  
**Stanyon, E.** Magic. **593 S79**

## OUTDOOR SPORTS, ATHLETICS.

- Beard, D. C.** American boy's book of sport. **j596 B3**  
**Bingham, N. W., jr., ed.** Book of athletics and out-of-door sports. **596 B61**  
**Camp, W.** American football. **596 C18**  
 —. Book of college sports. **596 C18.1**  
 —. W., and Deland, L. F. Football. **596 C18.2**  
**Clyde, H.** Pleasure-cycling. **596 C4**  
**Dalton, D.** How to swim. **596 D15**  
**Graham, P. A.** Country pastimes for boys. **j596 G8**  
**Hewitt, G. M. A.** Open-air boy. **j559 H5**  
**Hutchinson, G. A., ed.** Outdoor games and recreations. **j596 H9**  
**Peters, C., ed.** Girl's own outdoor book. **596 P48**  
**Porter, L. H.** Cycling for health and pleasure. **596 P84**  
**Sargent, D. A., and others.** Athletic sports. **596 S24**  
**Sinclair, A., and Henry W.** Swimming. **596 S61**  
**Thompson, M., ed.** Boys' book of sports and outdoor life. **596 T46**  
**Travis, W. J.** Practical golf. **596 T46**  
**Whigham, H. J.** How to play golf. **596 W57**  
**Wilson, E. L., and others.** Mountain climbing. **596 W74**

## BOATING, YACHTING, CANOEING.

- Frazar, D.** Practical boat-sailing. **597 F82**  
**Frazer, P. D.** Canoe cruising and camping. **597 F84**  
**Kenealy, A. J.** Boat sailing. **597 K3**  
**Vaux, C. B.** Canoe handling. **597 V3**

## HUNTING, FISHING, CAMPING.

- Batty, J. H.** How to hunt and trap. **599 B33**  
**Clarke, K.** Practical angler. **599 C59**  
**Edwards, C. E.** Campfires of a naturalist. **599 E2**  
**Gould, J. M.** How to camp out. **596 G69**  
**Greenwood, J.** Wild sports of the world. **599 G81**  
**Grinnell, G. B., and Roosevelt, T., eds.** Trail and camp-fire. **599 G86**  
**Herbert, H. W. (Frank Forester.)** Complete manual for young sportsmen. **599 H53**  
**Keene, J. H.** Boy's own guide to fishing, tackle-making and fish-breeding. **j599 K2**  
**Leveson, H. A.** Sport in many lands. **599 L66**  
**McCarthy, E.** Familiar fish. **599 M12**  
**Rogers, A., and others.** Hunting. **599 R72**  
**Roosevelt, T.** Wilderness hunter. **599 R78**  
 —, and Grinnell, G. B., eds. American big-game hunting. **599 R78.1**  
 —. Hunting in many lands. **599 R78.2**  
 —, and others. Deer family. **599 R78.3**  
**Samuels, E. A.** With fly-rod and camera. **599 S19**  
**Sears, G. W. ("Nessmuk.")** Woodcraft. **596 S55**  
**Shields, G. O. (Coquini.)** Camping and camp outfits. **596 S55**  
**Yale, L. M., and others.** Angling. **591 Y1**

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. V.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL-JUNE, 1903.

No. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President*.  
ESTHER M. BAXENDALE. JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y*. HORACE RICHMOND.  
CHARLES A. NORLING. WM. E. SWEENEY.  
MARY E. POORE. LON WESTON.

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked R, in place of the number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the number.*

*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Annual** literary index, 1902. R  
**Appleton's** annual cyclopædia, 1902. R  
**Brockton Times**. v. 17, pt. 1. 1903, Feb. 4-May 4. R  
**Cumulated** index to periodicals. v. 4. 1899. R  
**Encyclopædia Britannica**. New volumes. Ed. 10. 11 v. [v. 25-35 of ed. 9.] R  
**Scranton, Pa.** *Public Library*. Index catalogue. R

#### RELIGION.

**Abbott, Lyman**. The other room. 127 A13  
**Ballou, Hosea**. Treatise on the atonement. 1902. 159.1 B1  
**Benson, L. F.** Studies of familiar hymns. 132 B4  
**Hillis, N. D.** The school in the home: a study of the debt parents owe their children. With a list of the great chapters of the Bible and the twenty classic hymns for memorizing. 1902. 130 H65.1  
**Horder, W. G., comp.** Treasury of American sacred song. 1896. 132 H8  
**Hyde, W. D.** Jesus' way. 1902. 120 H99.1  
**Royce, Josiah**. Outlines of psychology. 180 R88

#### PHILOSOPHY.

**Billings, J. S., ed.** Physiological aspects of the liquor problem. 2 v. 198 B59  
**Freeman, J. E.** If not the saloon—what? 198 F85  
**Hilty, Carl**. Happiness; essays on the meaning of life. Tr. by F. G. Peabody. 190 H67  
**Shinn, Milicent W.** Biography of a baby. 1900. 181 S5  
**Wagner, Charles**. The better way. 190 W13.1  
**Wood, Henry**. Ideal suggestion through mental photography. 1902. 183 W8

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**American** academy of political and social science. Social legislation and social activity. 1902. (Annals, v. 20, no. 1.) 231 A51  
**Birdsall, Katharine N.** How to make money; eighty suggestions for untrained woman's work. 296 B16  
**Brown, E. L.** Making of our middle schools. 279 B87  
**Buck, Winifred**. Boys' self-governing clubs. 267 B9  
**Dewey, D. R.** Financial history of the United States. 236 D51  
**Du Bois, W. E. B.** Souls of black folk. 226 D81.1  
—, ed. The negro artisan. 1902. 226 D81.2  
**Ellot, C. W.** More money for the public schools. 279 E4  
**Foster, J. W.** American diplomacy in the Orient. 227 F75  
**Hodder, Alfred**. Fight for the city [New York]. 252 H68  
**Laughlin, J. L.** Principles of money. 232 L37.1  
— and **Willis, H. P.** Reciprocity. 237 L37  
**Lockwood, G. B.** The New Harmony communities. 1902. 235 L81  
**Plabinoglon**; tr. by Lady Charlotte Guest. 1902. (Temple classics.) 298 M11  
**McMurry, C. A.** Elements of general method, based on the principles of Herbart. 271 M16  
— and **F. M.** Method of recitation. 271 M16.1  
**Massachusetts**. Public documents for 1901. 12 v. 1902. R  
—, *Education, Board of*. 66th annual report, 1901-1902. R  
—, *General court*. Manual, 1903. R  
**National Educational Association**. Journal of proceedings and addresses of the 41st annual meeting, held at Minneapolis, July 7-11, 1902. 270 N27  
**Rils, J. A.** The peril and the preservation of the home. 239 R57.4  
**Statesman's** year-book for 1903. R  
**United States**. *Anthracite coal strike commission*. Report to the president on the anthracite coal strike of May-October, 1902. 231 U5  
—, *Education, Commissioner of*. Report. 1900-1901. 2 v. 1902. R  
—, *Labor, Commissioner of*. 17th annual report: Trade and technical education. 1902. R  
**Walsh, C. M.** Fundamental problem in monetary science. 232 W22  
**Young, T. M.** The American cotton industry. 231 Y7

#### SCIENCE.

**Bailey, L. H.** The nature-study idea; being an interpretation of the new school movement to put the child in sympathy with nature. 307 B1

- Bignell, Effie.** My woodland intimates. 390 B59  
**Bolton, Gambier.** Book of beasts and birds. 390 B69.1  
**Brown, Robert.** Peoples of the world. 6 v. 1890. 372 B8  
**Dyar, H. G., and others.** List of North American lepidoptera. 1902. R  
**Goins, Maud.** (*E. M. Hardinge.*) With the trees. 382 G6  
**Jordan, D. S.** The blood of the nation: a study of the decay of races through the survival of the unfit. 375 J8  
**Keeler, Harriet L.** Our northern shrubs. 380 K2  
**Lawson, W. R.** American industrial problems. 330 L42  
**Lowell, Percival.** The solar system. 323.3 L7  
**Ovenden, C. T.** Face of nature: popular readings in elementary science. 1902. 304 O8  
**Parkhurst, H. E.** Trees, shrubs, and vines of the northeastern United States. 382 P2  
**Rogers, Julia E.** Among green trees. 1902. 382 R7

- Scott, W. E. D.** Bird studies: an account of the land birds of eastern North America. 1898. 398 S43  
 —. Story of a bird lover. 398 S43.1  
**Zittel, K. A. von.** Text-book of palaeontology. v. 2. 1902. 360 Z8

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Barker, Anthony.** Physical culture simplified. 413.7 B3  
**Benson, E. F., and Miles, E. H.** Daily training. 413.7 B4  
**Burr, W. H.** Ancient and modern engineering and the Isthmian Canal. 1902. 420 B96  
**Carter, Mary E.** Millionaire households, and their domestic economy. 440 C32  
**Edgar, W. C.** Story of a grain of wheat. 433 E2  
**Fraps, G. S.** Principles of dyeing. 467 F8  
**Haskins, C. W.** How to keep household accounts: a manual of family finance. 440 H35  
**Hemenway, H. D.** How to make school gardens. 435 H48  
**Knight, A. M.** Modern seamanship. Ed 3. 456 K7  
**Lake Placid Club.** *Conference on home economics.* Proceedings of the conferences, 1st-4th, 1899-1902. 2 v. 440 L19  
**Mead, Elwood.** Irrigation institutions in the West. (Citizen's library.) 431 M4  
**Meyer, H. C.** Steam power plants: their design and construction. 421 M59  
**Mitchell, S. Weir.** Fat and blood; an essay on the treatment of neurasthenia and hysteria. Ed. 8. 1902. 416 M6  
**Myrick, Herbert, ed.** The book of corn. 433 M98  
**Roberts, I. P.** Farmer's business handbook. 430 R64.1  
**Rose, Joshua.** Key to engines and engine-building. Ed. 3. 421 R81.1  
**Shoe and leather reporter.** Annual for 1903. R  
**Todd, Mattie P.** Hand-loom weaving. 1902. 477 T6  
**United States.** *Fish Commission.* Bulletin for 1900. Vol. 20, pts. 1-2. R

- Van Dervoort, W. H.** Modern machine shop tools. 421.9 V2  
**White, Mary.** More baskets and how to make them. 474 W58.1  
**Willets, Gilson, ed.** Workers of the nation: an encyclopedia of the occupations of the American people. R  
**Winship, E. E.** Our industries; fabrics. 1897. (Teachers' help manuals.) 477 W7  
**Woodworth, J. V.** Hardening, tempering, annealing and forging of steel. 421.9 W8.1

## FINE ARTS.

- Boston** musical bureau. Handbook of musical statistics. 1902. R  
**Briggs, V. H. and E. L.** Twentieth century cover designs. 1902. 545 B8  
**Burt, E. W.** Camp fires in the wilderness. 1902. 596 B97  
**Cook, T. A.** Spirals in nature and art. 501 C77  
**Ely, Mrs. H. R.** Woman's hardy garden. 516 E52  
**Henshall, J. A.** Bass, pike, perch, and others. (American sportsman's library.) 599 H52  
**Hill, Lucile E., ed.** Athletics and outdoor sports for women. 596 H64  
**Holder, C. F.** Big game fishes of the United States. (American sportsman's library.) 599 H72  
**Hulme, F. E.** History, principles and practice of symbolism in Christian art. Ed. 2. 1892. (Antiquarian library.) 555 H9  
**Lavignac, Albert.** Musical education. 580 L41.1  
**Moore, Mrs. N. H.** The old china book, including Staffordshire, Wedgwood, lustre, and other English pottery and porcelain. 538 M8  
**Parsons, S. B.** Parsons on the rose. 1902 [1888]. 516 P27  
**Poore, H. R.** Pictorial composition and the critical judgment of pictures. 550 P82  
**Rexford, E. E.** Home floriculture. 1903 [1890]. 516 R45.1  
**Roberts, Harry.** The tramp's hand-book. 596 R64  
**Sanford, L. C., and others.** The water-fowl family. (American sportsman's library.) 599 S23  
**Smith, Laura A., comp.** Music of the waters: a collection of the sailor's chanties of all maritime nations. 1888. 584.4 S6  
**Van Dyke, J. C.** Meaning of pictures. 550 V25.3  
**Waldstein, Charles.** Art in the nineteenth century. 501 W16  
**Walmsley, W. H.** A B C of photo-micrography. 1902. 570 W21  
**Weed, C. M.** The flower beautiful. 516 W39  
**Wilson, H. S.** Silverwork and jewelry. 539 W7

## GEOGRAPHY AND DESCRIPTION.

- Bacon, E. M.** The Hudson river, from ocean to source. 1902. 682 B12  
**Baker, Mrs. S. S. T.** Pictures of Swedish life. 645 B1  
**Balch, T. W.** The Alaska frontier. 687.8 B2  
**Brandes, G. M. C.** Poland: a study of the land, people and literature. 646.5 B8  
**Brochner, Jessie.** Danish life in town and country. (Our European neighbours.) 643 B8

- Curtis, W. E.** The Turk and his lost provinces: Greece, Bulgaria, Servia, Bosnia. **647 C97**
- Dall, W. H., Dawson, G. W., and Ogilvie, W.** The Yukon territory. 1898. **687.8 D1**
- Fitzgerald, P. H.** Bozland; Dickens' places and people. 1895. **617 F55**
- Gerrare, Wirt.** Greater Russia. **651 G3**
- Hilprecht, H. V.** Explorations in Bible lands during the 19th century. **658 H65**
- Hutton, Laurence.** Literary landmarks of Oxford. **624.5 H9**
- Peri, Henry.** Venezia; adapted from the German by Mrs. Arthur Bell (*N. D'Anvers*). 1894. **\*636.3 P4**
- Prichard, H. H.** Through the heart of Patagonia. 1902. **692.4 P8**
- Scidmore, Eliza R.** Winter India. **654 S41**
- Sonnichsen, Albert.** Deep sea vagabonds. **604 S69**
- Stedman, E. C., and T. L.** Complete pocket-guide to Europe. New ed. **615 S81**
- Sullivan, Mrs. M. K.** A woman who went to Alaska. 1902. **687.8 S9**

## HISTORY.

- Avary, Myrta L., ed.** A Virginia girl in the civil war, 1861-1865; a record of the actual experiences of the wife of a Confederate officer. **777.8 A8**
- Bellairs, E. G.** As it is in the Philippines. 1902. **796 B4**
- Collum, R. S.** History of the United States Marine Corps. **773.4 C7**
- Hill, F. S.** Twenty-six historic ships; the story of certain famous vessels of war and of their successors in the navies of the U. S., and of the Confederate States of America. 1775-1902. **773.4 H6**
- McCarthy, Justin.** British political portraits. **722 M1.2**
- Massachusetts.** Record of the dedication of the monument on Dorchester Heights, South Boston, as a memorial of the evacuation of Boston, March 17, 1776, by the British troops. **775 M41**
- Old South leaflets.** v. 4-5, nos. 76-125. 1902. **773 O4**
- Oman, C. W. C.** Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic: the Gracchi, Sulla, Crassus, Cato, Pompey, Cæsar. 1902. **712 O5**
- Pillsbury, A. E.** Newburyport and city government. **781 N53.2**
- An address delivered at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Newburyport as a city, June 24, 1901.
- Robinson, Annie D. G. (M. Douglas.)** The Cape and its story; or, the struggle for South Africa. 1902. **767 R65**
- Van Middel dyk, R. A.** History of Puerto Rico, from the Spanish discovery to the American occupation. (Expansion of the republic series.) **789.5 M6**

## GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

- Becket, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. **R**
- Lee, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. **R**
- Leicester, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. **R**
- Malden, Mass.** Births, marriages and deaths in Malden, 1649-1850; comp. by D. P. Corey. **R**
- Medfield, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. 1902. **R**

- New England historical and genealogical register,** v. 56. 1902. **R**
- Southborough, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. **R**
- Wade, W. C.** Symbolisms of heraldry. Ed. 2. 1898. **703.6 W1**
- Westborough, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. **R**

## COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

- Bryce, James.** Studies in contemporary biography. **A B916**
- Lee, S. L., ed.** Dictionary of national biography: Index and epitome. **R**

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Adams, J. Q.** Life in a New England town, 1787-1788; diary of J. Q. Adams in Newburyport. **B A215.1**
- Alden, Alden, A. E.** Pilgrim Alden; the story of the life of the first John Alden in America. 1902. **B A357**
- Augustus Cæsar. Flirth, J. B.** Augustus Cæsar and the organization of the empire of Rome. (Heroes of the nations.) **B A924**
- Ballou, Adams, J. C.** Hosea Ballou and the gospel renaissance of the nineteenth century. **B B193**
- Bismarck. Whitman, Sidney.** Personal reminiscences of Prince Bismarck. **B B622.14**
- Botticelli. Streeter, A. Botticelli.** (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) **B B751.1**
- Brooks. Lawrence, William.** Phillips Brooks. **B B873.3**
- Browning. Chesterton, G. K.** Robert Browning. (English men of letters.) **B B885.7**
- Carlyle, Mrs. Jane W.** New letters and memorials. 2 v. **B C285.1**
- Correggio. Hurl, Estelle M.** Correggio; a collection of pictures, with introduction and interpretation. (Riverside art series.) 1901. **B C824.5**
- Darwin, Charles.** More letters; ed. by Francis Darwin. 2 v. **B D228.3**
- Emerson. Holls, F. W., ed.** Correspondence between Ralph Waldo Emerson and Herman Grimm. **B E536.12**
- Greely. Linn, W. A.** Horace Greely. **B G793.3**
- Greuze. Armitage, Harold.** Greuze. 1902. (Bell's miniature series of painters.) **B G836**
- Hamilton, Alexander.** A few of Hamilton's letters. Ed. by Gertrude Atherton. **B H216**
- Harte. Pemberton, T. E.** Life of Bret Harte. **B H327**
- Hegel. Mackintosh, Robert.** Hegel and Hegelianism. (World's epoch-makers.) **B H462**
- Hume. Orr, James.** David Hume and his influence on philosophy and theology. (World's epoch-makers.) **B H921.1**
- Johnson. DeWitt, D. M.** Impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson. **B J662.1**
- Keller, Helen A.** The story of my life; with her letters (1887-1901), and a supplementary account of her education by J. A. Macy. **B K295**
- Lamb. Dobell, Bertram.** Sidelights on Charles Lamb. **B L218.5**
- Lincoln. Curtis, W. E.** The true Abraham Lincoln. **B L737.29**



- Millais. **Baldry, A. L.** Sir John Everett Millais. 1902. **B M645.2**
- Morris. **Cary, E. L.** William Morris, poet, craftsman, socialist. 1902. **B M1877.1**
- Murillo. **Williamson, G. C.** Murillo. 1902. (Bell's miniature series of painters.) **B M977.2**
- Palmer. **Palmer, G. H., ed.** Service in memory of Alice Freeman Palmer, Jan. 21, 1903. **B P173**
- Pellico, Silvio. My prisons; memoirs. 1868. **B P391**
- Raphael. **Scott, McDougall.** Raphael. 1902. (Bell's miniature series of painters.) **B R217.9**
- Reynolds. **Hurl, Estelle M.** Sir Joshua Reynolds; a collection of pictures, with introduction and interpretation. (Riverside art series.) 1900. **B R463.3**
- Rowlandson, Mrs. Mary.** Narrative of the captivity and restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson. First printed in 1682, now reprinted in fac-simile. **B R883**
- Stuart, Charles Edward, *the young Pretender*. **Lang, Andrew.** Prince Charles Edward. **B S929**
- Tintoretto. **Holborn, J. B. S.** Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) **B T593.3**
- Waddington, **Mrs. M. A. K.** Letters of a diplomat's wife, 1883-1900. **B W118**
- Webster.** Pillsbury, A. E. Daniel Webster the orator. **B W378.18**  
An address delivered before the Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences, and the New England society of Brooklyn.
- Willard. **Babcock, Bernie.** An uncrowned queen; the story of the life of Frances E. Willard. 1902. **B W692.3**
- William II., *Emperor of Germany.* The Kaiser's speeches, forming a character portrait of Emperor William II. Tr. and ed. by W. von Shierbrand. **B W717.12**
- Wordsworth. **Raleigh, Walter.** Wordsworth. **B W926.2**

## LITERATURE.

- Baker, E. A.** Descriptive guide to the best fiction. British and American; including translations from foreign languages. **R**
- Caulfield, S. F. A.** House mottoes and inscriptions, old and new. **807 C37**
- Cooke, G. W., ed.** Poets of transcendentalism; an anthology. **823 C77**
- Dante** Alighieri. The divine comedy, tr. into English verse by Thomas William Parsons. 1893. **862 P2**
- . The new life; tr. by C. E. Norton. 1902 [1879]. **862 N8.1**
- . Translation of Dante's eleven letters, with explanatory notes and historical comments, by C. S. Latham. 1892. **862 L3**
- Dickens, Charles.** Poems and verses; collected and edited, with bibliographical notes, by F. G. Kitton. **814 D54**
- Dunbar, P. L.** Lyrics of love and laughter. **824 D89.2**
- Emerson, R. W., ed.** Parnassus. 1874. **813 E53**
- Fisher, Mary.** General survey of American literature. 1901. **820 F53**
- Ford, Simeon.** A few remarks. **827 F71**
- Francis, J. G.** Book of cheerful cats and other animated animals. 1892. **827 F81**

- Garnett, Richard, and Gosse, Edmund.** English literature; an illustrated record in 4 v. **R**  
v. 1. From the beginnings to the age of Henry VIII., by Richard Garnett.  
v. 3. From Milton to Johnson, by Edmund Gosse.
- Halsey, F. W., ed.** Women authors of our day in their homes. **820 H19.1**
- Hapgood, Isabel F.** Survey of Russian literature, with selections, 1902. (Chautauqua literary and scientific circle.) **891.7 H2**
- Mackaye, Percy.** The Canterbury pilgrims; a comedy. **826 M15**
- Marble, Annie R., ed.** Nature pictures by American poets. 1899. **823 M31**
- Paley, F. A.** Greek wit; a collection of smart sayings and anecdotes translated from Greek prose writers. Ed. 2. 1888. (Chiswick series.) **887 P1**
- Stoddard, C. W.** Exits and entrances; a book of essays and sketches. **829 S86**
- Swift, Jonathan.** The choice works in prose and verse. New ed. 1897. **819 S97.1**
- Waddington, Samuel, ed.** English sonnets by living writers; with a note on the history of the sonnet. Ed. 2. 1893. (Chiswick series.) **813 W11**
- . English sonnets by poets of the past. Ed. 2. 1888. (Chiswick series.) **813 W11.1**
- Wiener, L.** Anthology of Russian literature. pt. 2. Nineteenth century. **891.7 W6**

## LANGUAGE.

- Carpenter, G. R., Baker, F. T., and Scott, F. N.** Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school. **920 C29**

## FICTION.

- Adams, Andy.** Log of a cowboy. **A211L**
- Altsheler, J. A.** Before the dawn; a story of the fall of Richmond. **A469b**
- Austin, Martha W.** Veronica. **A938v**
- Bachelor, I. A.** Darrel of the Blessed Isles. **B121da**
- Balfour, Andrew.** The golden kingdom. **B185g**
- Barbour, A. M.** At the time appointed. **B237at**
- Barbour, R. H.** Land of joy. **B239L**
- Barr, Mrs. A. E.** Thyra Varrick. **B267t**
- Barry, J. D.** Daughter of Thespis. **B281d**
- Bashford, H. H.** Tommy Wideawake. **B311t**
- Becke, Louis.** Strange adventure of James Sher-vinton, and other stories. 1902. **B394s**
- Bell, J. J.** Ethel. **B433c**
- . Wee Macgregor. **B433w**
- Benson, B. K.** Old Squire; the romance of a black Virginian. **B473o**
- Betts, Lillian W.** Story of an East-Side family. **B565s**
- Boone, H. B., and Brown, Kenneth.** The Red-field's succession. **B723r**
- Brady, C. T.** The bishop. **B812b**
- . The Southerners; a story of the civil war. **B812s**
- Brown, W. G.** Gentlemen of the South. **B882g**
- Carry, G. W.** The lieutenant-governor. **C321L**
- Churchill, Winston.** Mr. Keegan's elopement. **C563m**
- Cook, G. C.** Roderick Taliaferro; a story of Maximilian's empire. **C768r**

- Couch, A. T. Quiller—** (2.) Adventures of Harry Revel. **C853a**
- Crowley, Mary C.** Love thrives in war; a romance of the frontier in 1812. **C952L**
- Dague, R. A.** Henry Ashton. (Co-operative commonwealth in Zanland.) **D128h**
- Dahn, Felix.** Felicitas. **D132f**
- Daskam, Josephine D.** Middle age love stories. **D229mi**
- Dawson, A. J.** Hidden manna. **D271h**
- Dudeney, Mrs. Henry.** Robin Brilliant. **D045r**
- Flint, Annie.** Girl of ideas. **F623g**
- Flower, Elliott.** The spoilsmen. **F644s**
- Ford, Sewell.** Horses nine. **F711h**
- Gerard, Dorothea, now Mme. Longard de Longgarde.** The eternal woman. **G356et**
- Gibbs, George.** Love of Monsieur. **G442L**
- Gilman, Bradley.** Ronald Carnaquay; a commercial clergyman. **G487r**
- Haggard, H. Rider.** Pearl-maiden; a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. **H145p**
- Harben, W. N.** The substitute. **H255s**
- Hardy, A. S.** His daughter first. **H268h**
- Harte, F. Bret.** Trent's trust, and other stories. **H327tr**
- Henderson, C. H.** John Percyfield. **H493j**
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine (Tynan).** A red, red rose. **H664r**
- Hope, Jessie. (Graham Hope.)** Triumph of Count Ostermann. **H791t**
- Hopkins, Mrs. P. B. (Mackie).** Voice in the desert. **H795v**
- Hornung, E. W.** No hero. **H816n**
- Hyne, C. J. C.** More adventures of Captain Kettle; Captain Kettle, K. C. B. **H997m**
- . Thompson's progress. **H997t**
- Jackson, Margaret D.** Daughter of the pit. **J138d**
- James, Henry.** Better sort. **J281B**
- King, Mrs. M. E. H.** Bread and wine; a story of Graubunden [Switzerland]. **K534b**
- Lewis, A. H.** Black Lion inn. **L674b**
- Liljencrantz, Ottillie A.** Ward of King Canute; a romance of Danish conquest. **L728w**
- Lorimer, G. C.** Master of millions. **L871m**
- McCarthy, J. H.** Marjorie. **M1232m**
- McChesney, Dora G.** Cornet Strong of Ireton's horse; an episode of the Ironsides. **M124c**
- MacLanus, Seumas.** Lad of the O'Friels. **M167L**
- Mitchell, S. Weir.** Comedy of conscience. **M682co**
- Moore, F. F.** Castle Omeragh. **M821c**
- Murfree, Mary N. (Charles Egbert Craddock.)** Spectre of power. **M975sp**
- Nicholson, Meredith.** Main chance. **N627m**
- Oppenheim, E. P.** The traitors. **O623t**
- Oxenham, John.** Flowers of the dust. **O983f**
- Page, T. N.** Gordon Keith. **P133g**
- People of the whirlpool:** from the experience book of a commuter's wife. **P419**
- Pier, A. S.** The triumph. **P615t**
- Rayner, Emma.** Handicapped among the free. **R275h**
- Rohlf, Mrs. A. K. (Green).** The filigree ball. **R738f**
- Smith, Alice P.** The legatee. **S642L**
- Smith, F. H.** The under dog. [Stories.] **S647u**
- Somerville, Miss E. CE., and Martin, Ross.** All on the Irish shore; Irish sketches. **S696a**
- Steel, Mrs. F. A.** In the guardianship of God. [Short stories.] **S813in**
- Stephens, R. N.** Mystery of Murray Davenport. **S835m**
- Stockton, F. R.** Captain's toll-gate. **S866c**
- Taylor, Mary I.** Rebellion of the princess. **T244r**
- Trumbull, Annie E.** Life's common way. **T868L**
- Turner, G. K.** The taskmasters. **T947t**
- Wasson, G. S.** Cap'n Simeon's store. **W322c**
- Webster, Jean.** When Patty went to college. **W382w**
- Wheeler, A. C. (J. P. Mowbray.)** Conquering of Kate. **W561c**
- White, S. E.** Conjuror's house. **W587co**
- Wilkins, Mary E., now Mrs. Freeman.** Wind in the rose-bush, and other stories of the supernatural. **W685w**
- Willard, Josiah Flynt.** Rise of Ruderick Clowd. **W693r**
- Wilson, Annie F.** Wars of peace. **W745w**
- Wilson, H. L.** The lions of the Lord; a tale of the old West. [Mormons.] **W748L**
- Wilson, W. R. A.** Rose of Normandy. **W754r**
- Wister, Owen.** Philosophy 4; a story of Harvard University. **W817p**
- Zola, Emile.** Truth (Verité.) **Z86t**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Carové, F. W.** Story without an end. Tr. from the German. **J C293**
- Fairy tales from far Japan.** Tr. by Susan Ballard. **J F173**
- Gould, Elizabeth L.** Little Polly Prentiss. **J G695L**
- Rich, C. E.** New boy at Dale. **J R498n**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

[New books not included in special list below.]

- Abbott, Jacob.** Boy on a farm at work and at play. **J430 A1**
- Allen, Alice E.** Children of the palm lands. **J430 A5**
- Allen, Mrs. M. W.** Marvels of our bodily dwelling. **J412 A4**
- Ayrton, Mrs. M. C.** Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child stories. **J653 A9**
- Baldwin, J.** Conquest of the old Northwest. **J784 B1.1**
- . Discovery of the old Northwest. **J784 B1**
- Bass, F.** Stories of pioneer life for young readers. **J785 B3**
- Bates, Katharine L., and Coman, Katharine, comp.** English history told by English poets. **J813 B3**
- Brown, Elizabeth V.** Stories of woods and fields. **J390 B8**
- Clay, Beatrice.** Stories from *Le Morte d'Arthur* and the *Mabinogion*. **J298 A7.7**

- Cody, Sherwin.** Four famous American writers: Washington Irving, Edgar Allan Poe, James Russell Lowell, Bayard Taylor. **J820 C6**
- Compton, A. G.** First lessons in metal-working. **471 C7**
- Dean, Ida M., and George, Marian M.** Little journey to Holland. (Plan book.) **J642 D2**
- Garrison, W. P.** Parables for school and home. **J190 G2**
- George, Marian M.** Little journey to Australia. (Plan book.) **J695 G3**  
 —, Little journey to England. Pt. 1. London and Liverpool. (Plan book.) **J617 G3**  
 —, Little journey to England and Wales. Pt. 2. (Plan book.) **J617 G3.1**  
 —, Little journey to Mexico. (Plan book.) **J688 G3**  
 —, *ed.* Little journey to France. (Plan book.) **J627 G3**  
 —, *ed.* Little journey to Spain and Portugal. (Plan book.) **J632 G3**
- Griffis, W. E.** Young people's history of Holland. **J742 G8**
- Hall, I. F., and Lennox, Elizabeth D.** Red letter days and red letter facts. **J272 H1**
- Hart, A. B., and Chapman, Annie B., comp.** How our grandfathers lived. **J776 H3**
- Holden, E. S.** Real things in nature: a reading book of science. **J300 H7**  
 —. The sciences. **J300 H7.1**
- Kelley, Mrs. M. A. B.** Health chats with young readers. **J412 K2**
- Knapp, Adeline.** Story of the Philippines. (The world and its people. bk. 2). **J796 K6**
- Krout, Mary H.** Two girls in China. **J652 K8**
- Long, W. J.** Wood folk at school. (Wood folk series. bk. 4). **J390 L8.3**
- McMaster, J. B.** Primary history of the United States. **J773 M1**
- McLurry, C.** Pioneer history stories of the Mississippi Valley. **J785 M1**
- Maxwell, Sir H.** British soldiers in the field. (Boys' library). **J717 M4**
- Miller, Mrs. H. M. (Olive Thorne Miller).** True bird stories from my notebooks. **J398 M6.3**
- Monteth, John and Caroline.** Some useful animals. **J390 M7.1**
- Muller, Mary.** Little people of Japan. **J653 M9**  
 —. Little people of the snow. **J698 M9**  
 —. Wretched Flea: or, the story of a Chinese boy. **J652 M9**
- Murché, V. T.** Globe geography readers. 2 v. **J600 M9**
- Perry, Frances M., and Beebe, Katherine.** Four American pioneers: Daniel Boone, George Rogers Clark, David Crockett, Kit Carson. **J776 P4**
- Richards, Mrs. L. E.** The hurdy-gurdy. [Poems.] **J824 R5**
- Riggs, Mrs. K. D. (Wiggin), and Smith, Nora A., comp.** Golden numbers: a book of verse. **J813 R5**  
 —, —. Posy ring. **J813 R5.1**
- Roberts, E. P.** Adventures of Captain John Smith. **JB S65**
- Sandys, Edwin.** Trapper "Jim." **J439 S2**
- Sexton, Ella M.** Stories of California. **J687 S5**
- Starr, F.** Strange peoples. **J372 S7**
- Strange lands near home.** (*Youth's companion* series.) **J688 S8**
- Stratemeyer, E.** American boys' life of William McKinley. **JB M15**
- Thomas, A. C.** Elementary history of the United States. **J773 T4**
- Toward the rising sun; sketches of life in eastern lands.** (*Youth's companion* series.) **J650 T6**
- Wilson, C. D.** Story of the Cid. **JB C56**
- Winship, A. E.** Great American educators. **J270 W7**
- Winterburn, Rosa V.** Spanish in the southwest. **J787 W7**
- Young folks' library.** Ed. by T. B. Aldrich. 20 v. [with index]. Ed. 3. 1902. **R**
- v. 1. Story teller. Ed. by C. E. Norton.  
 v. 2. Merry maker. Ed. by J. C. Harris.  
 v. 3. Book of famous fairy tales. Ed. by R. Field.  
 v. 4. Tales of fantasy. Ed. by T. Jenks.  
 v. 5. Myths and legends. Ed. by T. J. Shahan.  
 v. 6. Animal story book. Ed. by E. Thompson Stetson.  
 v. 7. School and college days. Ed. by K. Munroe and Mary H. Catherwood.  
 v. 8. Book of adventure. Ed. by N. H. Dole.  
 v. 9. Famous explorers. Ed. by E. E. Sparks.  
 v. 10. Brave deeds. Ed. by J. T. Trowbridge.  
 v. 11. Wonders of earth, sea and sky. Ed. by E. S. Holden.  
 v. 12. Famous travels. Ed. by G. A. Henty.  
 v. 13. Sea stories. Ed. by C. T. Brady.  
 v. 14. Book of natural history. Ed. by D. S. Jordan.  
 v. 15. Historic scenes in fiction. Ed. by H. Van Dyke.  
 v. 16. Famous battles by land and sea. Ed. by J. D. Long.  
 v. 17. Men who have risen. Ed. by H. W. Mabie.  
 v. 18. Book of patriotism. Ed. by G. F. Hoar.  
 v. 19. Leaders of men. Ed. by W. R. Harper.  
 v. 20. Famous poems. Ed. by T. B. Aldrich.  
 v. 21. Key to the treasure house. Ed. by C. Welsh.

## SPECIAL LIST, No. 1.

### FIFTY BOOKS FOR SUMMER READING.

[Published since 1900, and exclusive of fiction and lists in last *Bulletin*.]

- Albee, Mrs. H. R.** Mountain playmates. **829 A32**
- Arnold, Augusta F.** The sea-beach at ebb-tide. **392 A75.**
- Bell, Lillian, now Mrs. A. H. Bogue.** As seen by me. **610 B43**
- Burroughs, John.** Literary values. **804 B96**  
 —, *ed.* Songs of nature. **813 B96**
- Carleton, Will.** Songs of two centuries. **824 C27.6**
- Chapman, F. M.** Bird studies with a camera. **398 C46.3**
- Colquhoun, A. R.** Overland to China. **652 C72**
- Crane, Stephen.** Great battles of the world. **700 C89**
- Daskam, Josephine D.** Fables for the fair. **827 D22**
- Doubleday, Mrs. N. B. (Neltje Blanchan.)** Nature's garden. **380 D72**
- Earle, Mrs. A. M.** Stage-coach and tavern days. **673 E13**
- Evans, R. D.** Sailor's log. **B E926**
- Fiske, John.** The life everlasting. **101 F53.3**
- Fox, John, jr.** Blue-grass and rhododendron; outdoors in old Kentucky. **684.9 F7**

- Garrett, E. H.** The Pilgrim shore. 680 G23.1  
**Halsey, F. W., ed.** American authors and their homes. 820 H19  
**Harkins, E. T.** Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. 820 H28  
 —, and **Johnston, C. H. L.** Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books. 820 H28.1  
**Herrick, F. H.** Home life of wild birds. 398 H56  
**Howe, W. H., comp.** "Here lies;" inscriptions from tombstones. 703.5 H8  
**Howells, W. D.** Literary friends and acquaintance. 820 H85  
**Hughes, Rupert.** Contemporary American composers. 580 H89  
**Jekyll, Gertrude, and Mawley, E.** Roses for English gardens. 516 J48.3  
**Johnson, Clifton.** New England and its neighbors. 679 J6  
**Kearton, Richard.** Our bird friends. 398 K24  
**Life.** Rhymes and roundelays from *Life*. 824 L72  
**Lincoln, J. C.** Cape Cod ballads, and other verse. 824 L73  
**Long, W. J.** Beasts of the field. 390 L84  
 —. Fowls of the air. 390 L84.1  
 —. School of the woods. 390 L84.2  
**Lucas, E. V., comp.** The open road; a little book for wayfarers. 811 L93  
**McCarthy, Eugene.** Familiar fish; their habits and capture. 397 M12  
**Mæterlinck, Maurice.** The life of the bee. 395 M18  
**Martin, E. S.** Lucid intervals. [Essays.] 829 M37  
**Mason, William.** Memoirs of a musical life. B M412  
**Moffatt, Cleveland.** Careers of danger and of daring. 400 M69  
**Morse, Frances C.** Furniture of the olden time. 549 M88  
**Roberts, C. G. D.** Poems. 824 R64  
**Sage, Dean, and others.** Salmon and trout. 599 S12  
**Seton, E. Thompson.** Lives of the hunted. 390 S49.2  
**Smith, Helen E.** Colonial days and ways. 774 S64  
**Swift, Lindsay.** Brook farm; its members, scholars, and visitors. 235 S97  
**Tribulations of a princess.** B T822  
**Van Dyke, Henry.** The toiling of Felix, and other poems. 824 V24.1  
**Wheeler, Mrs. Candace.** Principles of home decoration; with practical examples. 528 W56  
**Whiting, Lillian.** World beautiful in books. 804 W59  
**Williams, Archibald.** Romance of modern invention. 408 W72  
**Williams, H. S.** Story of nineteenth century science. 309 W72  
**Williams, Sarah, comp.** Through the year with birds and poets. 823 W72

## SPECIAL LIST, No. 2.

## BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

(Continued.)

## FINE ARTS.

## GENERAL.

- Abbott, Josephine L.** Outlines for the study of art. 509 A13  
**Hopkins, J. F.** Outlines of art history. v. 1. Architecture. 509 H76  
**Waters, Mrs. C. E. (Clement).** Stories of art and artists. 509 W32  
**Whitman, Sarah W.** Making of pictures. J500 W9

## POTTERY.

- Slosson, Mrs. A. T.** China hunters' club. 538 S6

## DRAWING AND DESIGN.

- Brush, Christine C.** One summer's lessons in practical perspective. J542 B8  
**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Decorative designs. 545 H35  
**Leland, C. G.** Drawing and designing. 540 L53  
**Rimmer, Caroline H.** Figure drawing for children. J543 R5  
**Sawyer, G. A.** Fret-sawing and wood-carving. 549 S27  
**Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.** Learning to draw; story of a young designer. 540 V7

## PAINTING AND PAINTERS.

- Benjamin, S. G. W.** Our American artists. 559.1 B4  
**Bolton, Mrs. S. K.** Famous European artists. 550 B68  
**Caffin, C. H.** American masters of painting. 559.1 C1  
**Champney, Mrs. E. W.** All around a palette. J530 C4  
**Dallin, Mrs. C. M.** Sketches of great painters. J550 D1  
**Emery, M. S.** How to enjoy pictures. 550 E53  
**Hoyt, D. L.** World's painters and their pictures. 550 H86  
**Hurll, Estelle M.** Child-life in art. 550 H96.2  
**Keysor, Jennie E.** Great artists. 5 v. J550 K4  
**Powers, Ella M.** Stories of famous pictures. J550 P8  
**Rydingsvård, Anna M. von.** Art studies for schools. J550 R8  
**Van Dyke, J. C.** How to judge of a picture. 550 V25.1  
**Waters, Mrs. C. E. (Clement).** Outline history of painting. 550 W32  
**Wilson, Mrs. L. L. W.** Picture study in elementary schools: pupils' book. 2 v. J550 W7.1
- PHOTOGRAPHY.**
- Adams, W. I. L.** Amateur photography. 570 A21  
**French, Alice. (Octave Thanet.)** Adventure in photography. 570 F87  
**Paltridge, G. H.** Photographic instruction text. 570 P18  
**Taylor, C. M., jr.** Why my photographs are bad. 570 T23

## MUSIC, HISTORY, ETC.

- Barnard, C.** Tone masters. **J580 B2**  
**Butterworth, H.** Great composers. **580 B98**  
**Chapin, Anna A.** Masters of music. **580 C46**  
 ———. Wonder tales from Wagner. **582 C46**  
**Dole, N. H.** Score of famous composers. **580 D66**  
**Duff, G. S.** Story of Major C and his relatives; lessons in harmony. **J581 D9**  
**Lillie, Lucy C.** Story of music and musicians. **J580 L7**  
**Tapper, T.** First studies in music biography. **580 T172.**  
 ———. Pictures from the lives of the great composers. **J580 T1**

## SONGS WITH MUSIC.

- Bates, Lois.** Games with music; action songs and guessing rhymes. **272 B32**

- Froebel, F.** Mother-play and nursery songs. **272 F92.2**  
**Hubbard, Clara B., comp.** Merry songs and games for the use of the kindergarten. **272 H87**  
**Johnson, C. W., ed.** Songs of the nation. **584.2 J5**  
**De Koven, Reginald, and others.** Songs of childhood; verses by Eugene Field. **584.2 D3**  
**Neldlinger, W. H.** Small songs for small singers. **584.2 N3**  
**Pollock, Mrs. L.** Cheerful echoes; from the national kindergarten. **272 P77**  
**Poulsson, Emilie.** Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. **272 P87**  
**Pratt, W. S., ed.** St. Nicholas songs. **584.2 P9**  
**Stanford, C. V., and others.** Stevenson song-book; verses from a *Child's garden*. **584.2 S8**

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. V.

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPT., 1903

No. 3.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

ESTHER M. BAKENDALE. JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y.* HORACE RICHMOND.

CHARLES A. NORLING. WM. E. SWEENEY.

MARY E. POORE. LON WESTON.

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked R, in place of the number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the number.*

*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

Hitchler, Theresa. Comparative cataloguing rules. **R**

United States catalog. Books in print 1902. Ed. by Marion E. Potter. Ed. 2. **R**

#### RELIGION.

Campbell, R. J. City Temple sermons. **136 C18**

Crawford, Mary C. Romance of old New England churches. (Little pilgrimages.) **145 C8**

Griffis, W. E. Lily among thorns; a study of the Biblical drama entitled *The song of songs*. **123 U8**

Palmer, Frederic. Drama of the Apocalypse. **118 P1**

Storrs, R. S. Divine origin of Christianity, 1884. **129 S8**

Thompson, C. L. The Presbyterians. (Story of the churches.) **155 T4**

Vedder, H. C. The Baptists. (Story of the churches.) **156 V4**

Zwingli, Huldreich. Selected works. Ed. by S. M. Jackson. 1901. **154 Z9**

#### PHILOSOPHY.

Hudson, T. J. The law of mental medicine. **186 H88.1**

Judd, C. H. Genetic psychology for teachers. (International education series.) **181 J9**

Sturge, Miss M. C. Truth and error of Christian science. **183 S8**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

Brackett, J. R. Supervision and education in charity. **261 B8**

Brockton, Mass. Woman's Club. Year book, 1903-4. v. 6. **R**

Crooker, J. H. Religious freedom in American education. **277 C8**

Dwight, Timothy. Memories of Yale life and men, 1845-1899. **278 D98**

Ely, R. T. Studies in the evolution of industrial society. **230 E52.1**

Hart, A. B. Actual government as applied under American conditions. (American citizen series.) **220 H32**

Johnson, E. R. American railway transportation. (Appleton's business series.) **285 J6**

Meyer, B. H. Railway legislation in the United States. (Citizen's library.) **285 M6**

Montague, G. H. Rise and progress of the Standard Oil Co. **238.8 M7**

Mosher, R. B., *comp.* Executive register of the United States, 1789-1902. **R**

Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Sociology; the science of human society. 2 v. **201 S93**

Whinery, Samuel. Municipal public works; their inception, construction, and management. **252 W57**

#### SCIENCE.

Bacon, J. M. Dominion of the air; the story of aerial navigation. **333 B12.1**

Bostock, F. C. Training of wild animals. **390 B74**

Comstock, Anna B. Ways of the six-footed. **395 C73.1**

— *Same*, in Children's Room. **J395 C7**

Jordan, D. S., Kellogg, V. L., and Heath, H. Animal studies. (Twentieth century text-books.) **390 J82.2**

Long, W. J. Following the deer. **390 L84.3**

Pettengill, Lillian. Toilers of the home; the record of a college woman's experience as a domestic servant. **331.4 P5**

Snyder, Carl. New conceptions in science. **304 S67**

Torrey, Bradford. Clerk of the woods. **398 T66.2**

Weed, C. M., and Dearborn, N. Birds in their relations to man. **398 W39**

Young, C. A. Lessons in astronomy, including uranography. Rev. ed. **320 Y6.1**

#### USEFUL ARTS.

Barker, A. F. Introduction to the study of textile design. **477 B2**

Burkett, C. W., Stevens, F. L., and Hill, D. H. Agriculture for beginners. **430 B95**

— *Same*, in Children's Room. **J430 B9**

Clark, T. M. Care of a house. **490 C5**

Dye, Frederick. Hot water heating. Ed. 5. 1902. **497 D9**

Pratt, Nannette M. The body beautiful; common-sense ideas on health and beauty without medicine. **413.7 P9**

Terhune, Mrs. M. V. (H.). (*Marion Harland*.) Marion Harland's complete cook book. **441 T31.4**

- Williams, Hal.** Mechanical refrigeration; a practical introduction to the study of cold storage, ice-making, etc. **421.5 W7**  
**Winthrop, Alice W.** Diet in illness and convalescence. 1899. **413.2 W7**

## FINE ARTS.

- Bennet, Ida D.** The flower garden; a handbook of practical garden lore. **516 B47**  
**Bourne, S. E.** Book of the daffodil. **516 B77**  
**Ellwanger, H. B.** The rose; a treatise on the cultivation, history, family characteristics, etc., of the various groups of roses. 1901 [1882]. **516 E47**  
**French, Lillie H.** Homes and their decoration. **549 F87**  
**Hanks, C. S. (Niblick.)** Hints to golfers. 1902. **596 H24**  
**Huntington, D. W.** Our feathered game; a handbook of the North American game birds. **599 H94**  
**Parsons, S. B.** Parsons on the rose; a treatise on the propagation, culture, and history of the rose. 1902 [1888]. **516 P27**  
**Robinson, C. M.** Modern civic art; or, the city made beautiful. **510 R64.1**  
**Sadakichi, Hartmann.** Japanese art. **509.9 H3**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Arnold, Matthew.** Civilization in the United States. 1900 [1888]. **673 A75**  
**Abbott, Katharine M.** Old paths and legends of New England. **679 A13**  
**Bacon, E. M.** Boston; a guide book. **681 B74**  
**Bradley, A. G.** Highways and byways in South Wales. **624.9 B8**  
**Brownell, C. L.** Heart of Japan. **653 B88**  
**Higgins, C. A.** To California and back. **686 H6**  
**Johnson, Clifton.** Land of heather. **625 J6**  
**Rawnsley, H. D.** Lake country sketches. **624.8 R2.3**  
**Rhodes, D. P.** A pleasure-book of Grindelwald. **637 R4**  
**Richardson, R. B.** Vacation days in Greece. **649 R51**  
**Scudamore, Cyril.** Belgium and the Belgians. **642.1 S4**  
**Wood, C. W.** Norwegian by-ways. **644 W8**

## HISTORY.

- Bigelow, Poultney.** History of the German struggle for liberty. v. 3. **740 B59**  
**Botsford, G. W. and Lillie S.** Story of Rome, as Greeks and Romans tell it: an elementary source-book. **712 B75.1**  
**Cambon, Jules.** France and the United States: essays and addresses. **701 C17**  
**Cambridge** modern history. Planned by Lord Acton; ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. Vol. 1, 7. **714 C17**  
 CONTENTS: v. 1. The renaissance. v. 7. The United States.  
**Champney, Mrs. E. W.** Romance of the Bourbon châteaux. **727 C45.2**  
**Davids, T. W. R.** Buddhist India. (Story of the nations.) **708 D2**

- Dos Passos, J. R.** The Anglo-Saxon century, and the unification of the English-speaking people. **701 D72**

- Emmet, T. A.** Ireland under English rule. **726 E5**

- Garrison, G. P.** Texas. (American commonwealths.) **784.4 G2**

- Hassall, Arthur.** History of France. (Temple primers.) **727 H35.1**

- Hyett, F. A.** Florence: her history and art to the fall of the republic. **736.5 H9**

- Johnston, H. W.** Private life of the Romans. **711 J7**

- McCaleb, W. F.** Aaron Burr conspiracy. **775.1 M1**

- McCarthy, Justin.** Ireland and her story. **726 M1**

- Mead, E. D.** Principles of the founders. **773 M47**

- Omond, G. W. T.** Boers in Europe. **716 O5**

- Robinson, J. H.** Introduction to the history of western Europe. **715 R6**

- Smith, J. H.** Arnold's march from Cambridge to Quebec. **775 S65**

## COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

- Gladden, W.** Witnesses of the light. (William Belden Noble lectures for 1903.) **A G542**  
 CONTENTS: Dante; Michelangelo; Fichte; Victor Hugo; Richard Wagner; Ruskin.

## GENEALOGY.

- Barre, Mass.** Vital records to the end of 1849. **R**

- Sudbury, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. **R**

- Tyringham, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. **R**

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Carlyle, Froude, J. A.** My relations with Carlyle. **B C286.8**

- Emerson, Mead, E. D.** Influence of Emerson. **B E536.14**

- Emerson, Social** circle in Concord. Centenary of the birth of Ralph Waldo Emerson. **B E536.13**

- Hepworth, Ward, Susan H.** George H. Hepworth. **B H529**

- Jefferson, Watson, T. E.** Life and times of Thomas Jefferson. **B J458.9**

- Johnson, Buell, A. C.** Sir William Johnson. **B J711.1**

- Le Conte, Joseph.** Autobiography. **B L466**

- Morris, Oberholtzer, E. P.** Robert Morris, patriot and financier. **B M876.1**

- Ossoli, S.** Margaret Fuller, *marchesa d'*. Love-letters of Margaret Fuller, 1845-1846. **B O84.3**

- Porter, Soley, J. R.** Admiral Porter. (Great commanders.) **B P844**

- Ruskin, John.** Letters to M. G. and H. G. [Mary and Herbert Gladstone]. **B R956.13**

- Stevenson, Kelman, J., jr.** Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. **B S848.9**

- Temple, Dant, C. H.** Archbishop Temple. **B T286**

- Trowbridge, J. T.** My own story: with recollections of noted persons. **B T862**

- Wayne, Spears, J. R.** Anthony Wayne. (Appleton's historic lives.) **B W361**

**Wellington**, Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*. Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with the duke of Wellington; ed. by Lady R. S. M. F. Weigall. B W452.7

Wesley. **Pike**, G. H. Wesley and his preachers; their conquest of Britain. B W513.5

## LITERATURE.

**Blackstone**, Harriet, *comp.* Best American orations. 808 B63.1

**Cuchullin** saga in Irish literature; ed. by Eleanor Hull. 891.6 C9

**Dinsmore**, C. A. Aids to the study of Dante. 863 D5.1

**Fowler**, H. N. History of Roman literature. (Twentieth century text-books.) 870 F7

**Gayley**, C. M., *ed.* Representative English comedies. v. 1. From the beginnings to Shakespeare. 815 G28

**Harkins**, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. v. 2. 820 H28

— *Same*, in Reference Room. R

**Huart**, Clement. History of Arabic literature. (Literatures of the world.) 892 H9

**Hyde**, Douglas. Literary history of Ireland. 891.6 H9

**Krans**, H. S. Irish life in Irish fiction. 817.8 K8

**Laing**, G. J., *ed.* Masterpieces of Latin literature. 871 L1

**Macleane**, Magnus. Literature of the Celts; its history and romance. 1902. 891.6 M1

**McMurry**, Charles. Special method in primary reading and oral work with stories. 810.7 M1

— Special method in the reading of complete English classics in the grades of the common school. 810.7 M1.1

**Maeterlinck**, Maurice. Monna Vanna; a play in three acts. 843 M1.1

**Matthews**, J. B. Development of the drama. 802.2 M4

**Millar**, J. H. Literary history of Scotland. 810 M64

**Floulton**, R. G. The moral system of Shakespeare. 815.8 M92.1

**Norris**, Frank. Responsibilities of the novelist, and other literary essays. 827.8 N8

**O'Grady**, Standish. Finn and his companions. 891.6 O3

**Pearson**, Mrs. P. M. Acrostic dictionary. 1884. R

**Roberts**, C. D. G. Book of the rose. [Poems.] 824 R64.1

**Saintsbury**, George, *ed.* Loci critici; passages illustrative of critical theory and practice from Aristotle downwards. 801 S15.1

**Secombe**, T., and Allen, J. W. Age of Shakespeare (1579-1631). 2 v. 810 S44.1  
v. 1. Poetry and prose. v. 2. Drama.

**Sedgwick**, H. D., *jr.* Essays on great writers. 804 S44

**Shuman**, E. L. Practical journalism; a complete manual of the best newspaper methods. 805.1 S5.1

**Storrs**, R. S. Orations and addresses. 1901. 828 S8

**Trent**, W. P. History of American literature, 1607-1865. 820 T79

**Whiting**, C. G. Walks in New England. 829 W57

**Yeats**, W. B. Ideas of good and evil. [Essays.] 819 Y4

## FICTION.

**Allen**, J. L. Mettle of the pasture. A427m

**Andrews**, Mary R. S. Kidnapped colony. A568k

**Atherton**, Mrs. Gertrude. Mrs. Pendleton's four-in-hand. A869m

**Babcock**, Mrs. W. E. (*Onoto Watanna*.) Heart of Hyacinth. B114h

**Banks**, Mrs. N. H. Round Anvil Rock. B221r

**Barr**, Mrs. A. E. Black shilling; a tale of Boston towns. B267bl

**Beach**, D. N. The Annie Laurie mine. B365a

**Bell**, Lillian L., *now Mrs. Boguc*. Interference of Patricia. B434in

**Brady**, C. T. Doctor of philosophy. B812d

**Brown**, Alice. Judgment. B877j

— The Mannerings. B877ma

**Brown**, Anna R., *now Mrs. C. H. Burr, jr.* Millionaire's son. B8773m

**Burnham**, Mrs. C. L. Jewel. B966j

**Carey**, Rosa N. Passage perilous. C273p

**Carryl**, G. W. Zut, and other Parisians. [Stories.] C321z

**Chambers**, R. W. Maids of paradise. C445ma

**Clark**, C. H. (*Max Adler*.) In Happy Hollow. C5892i

**Conrad**, Joseph. Falk; Amy Foster; To-morrow; three stories. C755i

**Davis**, W. S. Saint of the Dragon's Dale. D265s

**Dix**, Beula M. Life, treason, and death of James Blount of Breckenhow. D619L

**Doyle**, A. C. Adventures of Gerard. D754ad

**Dunbar**, P. L. In old plantation days. D899i

**Duncan**, Norman. Way of the sea. [Stories.] D913w

**Fowler**, Ellen T., *now Mrs. A. L. Felkin*. Place and power. F786p

**Fox**, John, *jr.* Little shepherd of Kingdom Come. F792L

**Gaines**, C. K. Gorgo; a romance of old Athens. G142g

**Garnett**, Richard. Twilight of the gods, and other tales. G236t

**Harrison**, Mrs. Constance C. (*Mrs. Burton Harrison*.) Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch. H318u

**Hobson**, Anne. In old Alabama. H683i  
Plantation songs, p. 159-237.

**Holmes**, Mrs. M. J. The Merivale banks. H751me

**Hopkins**, Mrs. Margaret S. (Briscoe). Change of heart; six love stories. H794c

**Howells**, W. D. Letters home. H859Le

**Hyne**, C. J. C. McTodd. H997ma

**Jackson**, W. S. Nine points of the law. J145n

**King**, Charles. Apache princess. K521a

— Daughter of the Sioux. K521d

**Kirk**, Mrs. Ellen O. Good-bye, proud world. K591g

**Kirkman**, M. M. Iskander; a romance of the court of Philip of Macedon and Alexander the Great. K597i

**London**, Jack. Call of the wild. L847ca



- Loomis, C. B.** Cheerful Americans. [Stories.] **L863c**  
**Lothrop, Mrs. H. M.** (*Margaret Sydney*.) Sally, Mrs. Tubbs. **L882s**  
**Morrison, Arthur.** Red triangle. **M878r**  
**Munn, C. C.** The hermit. **M967h**  
**Neville, Elizabeth O.** Father Tom of Connemara. [Stories.] **N523f**  
**Oppenheim, E. P.** Prince of sinners. **O623p**  
**Overton, Gwendolen.** Anne Carmel. **O962a**  
**Palmer, Frederick.** The vagabond. **P172v**  
**Phillipotts, Eden.** Golden fetich. **P565go**  
**Potter, Margaret H., now Mrs. J. D. Black.** Castle of twilight. **P867c**  
**Reed, Myrtle.** Shadow of victory; a romance of Fort Dearborn. **R325s**  
**Richards, Mrs. L. E.** Golden windows; a book of fables for young and old. **R516go**  
 ——. Green satin gown. **R516gr**  
**Riggs, Mrs. Kate Douglas (Wiggin).** Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. **R569r**  
**Roberts, Morley.** Promotion of the admiral, and other sea comedies. **R646p**  
**Russell, W. C.** Captain's wife. **R968ca**  
**Seawell, Molly E.** Fortunes of Fifi. **S442fo**  
**Thompson, Adele E.** Lassie of the Isles. [Flora Macdonald.] **T466L**  
**Townsend, E. W.** Fort Birkett. **T747f**  
**Van Zile, E. S.** The duke and his double. **V285d**  
**Walford, Mrs. L. B.** Stay-at-homes. **W174st**  
**Waller, M. E.** Daughter of the rich. **W198d**  
**Whitaker, Evelyn.** Gay. **W578g**

### JUVENILE FICTION.

- Alger, Horatio.** Chester Rand. **J A395ch**  
**Barbour, R. H.** Weatherby's inning; a story of college life and baseball. **J B239w**  
**Barnes, Annie M.** Little Betty Blew; her adventures in Indian land. **J B259L**  
**Brady, C. T.** In the war with Mexico; a midshipman's adventures on ship and shore. **J B812ln**  
**Brooks, Amy.** Dorothy's playmates. **J B872do**  
 ——. Randy and Prue. **J B872rc**  
**Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Brother Jonathan. **J B988br**  
**Cheever, Harriet A.** Mother Bunny. **J C515mo**  
**Clark, Natalie R.** Blake Redding. **J C594b**  
**Clarke, Rebecca S.** (*Sophie May*.) Joy bells; a Quinnebasset story. **J C599jo**  
**Clover, S. T.** On special assignment; being the further adventures of Paul Travers. **J C648o**  
**Curran, Grace W.** Seventh daughter. **J C976s**  
**Donnell, Annie H.** Camp Fidelity girls. **J D685c**  
**Douglas, Amanda M.** Helen Grant's school days. **J D734he**  
 ——. Little girl in old St. Louis. **J D734Lo**  
**Dudley, A. T.** Following the ball. **J D848f**  
**Gilbert, Edith L. and Ariadne.** The frolicsome four. **J G464f**  
**Harris, J. C.** Wally Walderoon and his story-telling machine. **J H314w**  
**Henty, G. A.** Through three campaigns; a story of Chitral, Tirah, and Ashanta. **J H527th**

- Henty, G. A.** With the allies to Peking; a tale of the relief of the legations. **J H527ws**  
**Higginbotham, Helena.** Rover's story; or, the autobiography of a calico dog. **J H634r**  
**Hopkins, W. J.** The sandman; his farm stories. **J H798s**  
 ——. The sandman; more farm stories. **J H798sa**  
**Jackson, Gabrielle E.** Three Graces. **J J128t**  
**Kerr, A. M.** Young heroes of wire and rail. **J K412y**  
**Loomis, C. B.** Partnership in magic. **J L863c**  
**Packard, Winthrop.** Young ice whalers. **J P119y**  
**Patch, Kate W.** Prince Yellowtop. **J P592p**  
**Ray, Anna C.** Ursula's freshman. **J R263u**  
**Reed, Helen L.** Brenda's bargain. **J R324bb**  
**Rhoades, Nina.** Winifred's neighbors. **J R473w**  
**Smith, Gertrude.** Stories of Peter and Ellen. **J S648s**  
**Stoddard, W. O.** Ahead of the army. **J S869a**  
 ——. Spy of Yorktown; a story of Arnold and Washington. **J S869sp**  
**Stratemeyer, Edward.** At the fall of Montreal. (Colonial series.) **J S899a**  
 ——. Joe, the surveyor. **J S899j**  
**Van Zile, E. S.** Defending the bank. **J V285d**  
**Wesselhoeft, Mrs. L. F.** Jack the fire dog. **J W515j**  
**Williams, E. L.** Mutineers. **J W721m**

### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

[Not included in lists below.]

- Barnard, C.** Tools and machines. **J480 B2**  
**Burkett, C. W., Stevens, F. L., and Hill, D. H.** Agriculture for beginners. **J430 B9**  
**Chamberlain, J. F.** How we are fed. **J430 C4**  
**Colton, B. P.** Physiology, illustrated by experiment. **J412 C7.1**  
**Colson, Elizabeth, and Chittenden, Anna G.** The child housekeeper; simple lessons, with songs, stories, and games. **J440 C7**  
**Comstock, Anna B.** Ways of the six-footed. **J395 C7**  
**Morley, Margaret W.** Insect folk. **J395 M8.1**  
**Pierson, Clara D.** Dooryard stories. **J390 P6.4**

## SPECIAL LIST.

### BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

(Continued from last Bulletin.)

#### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

##### MISCELLANEOUS.

- Ballou, M. M.** Foot-prints of travel. **J600 B1**  
**Brassey, A. A., lady.** Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." **J600 B7**  
**Brooks, E. S., ed.** Great cities of the world. **J600 B8**  
**Butterworth, H.** Zigzag journeys around the world. **J600 B9**  
**Carroll, Stella W., and Jerome, H. L.** Around the world; geographical reader. 3 v. **J600 C3**  
**Dana, R. H., jr.** Two years before the mast. **J600 D1**

- Dunton, L., ed.** World and its people. 2 v. **j600 D9**
- Fairbanks, H. W.** Home geography for primary grades. **j600 F**
- Famous** explorers; ed. by E. E. Sparks. (Young folks' library.) **JR**
- Famous** travels; ed. by G. A. Henty. (Young folks' library.) **JR**
- French, H. W.** Through Arctics and tropics. **j600 F8**
- Guyot, A. H.** Guyot geographical reader and primer. **j600 G9**
- Hale, E. E.** Stories of adventure told by adventurers. **j600 H1**
- Stories of discovery told by discoverers. **j600 H1.1**
- Stories of the sea, told by sailors. **j600 H1.2**
- Hall, C. W.** Drifting round the world. **j600 H2**
- Jenks, T.** Boys' book of explorations. **j600 J5**
- Johonnot, J., comp.** Geographical reader. **j600 J7**
- King, C. F.** Picturesque geographical readers. 5 v. **j600 K4**
- Kingsley, Nellie F.** Four American explorers. **j600 K5**
- Kirby, Mary and Elizabeth.** World by the fire-side; pictures and scenes from far-off lands. **j600 K6**
- Long, C. C.** Home geography for primary grades. **j600 L8**
- Murché, V. T.** Globe geography readers. 2 v. **j600 M9**
- Raynal, F. E.** Wrecked on a reef. **j600 R2**
- Reynolds, J. B.** World pictures. **j600 R4**
- Rhoades, H. E.** Around the world with the blue jackets. **j600 R5**
- Rupert, W. W., comp.** Geographical reader. **j600 R9**
- Shaw, E. R.** Discoverers and explorers. **j600 S5**
- Slocum, J.** Around the world in the sloop *Spray*. **j600 S6**
- Smith, Helen A.** (Hazel Shepard.) Great cities of the ancient world. **j600 S7**
- Great cities of the modern world. **j600 S7.1**
- Tarr, R. S., and McMurry, F. M.** Geographies. 3 v. **j600 T1**
- Wide world.** (Youth's companion series.) **j600 W6**
- World at home.** 6 v. **j600 W8**
- EUROPE.**
- Abbott, J.** Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 v.
- v. 1. Rollo on the Atlantic. **j615 A1**
- v. 2. Rollo in Paris. **j615 A1.1**
- v. 3. Rollo in Switzerland. **j615 A1.2**
- v. 4. Rollo in London. **j615 A1.3**
- v. 5. Rollo on the Rhine. **j615 A1.4**
- v. 6. Rollo in Scotland. **j615 A1.5**
- v. 7. Rollo in Geneva. **j615 A1.6**
- v. 8. Rollo in Holland. **j615 A1.7**
- v. 9. Rollo in Naples. **j615 A1.8**
- v. 10. Rollo in Rome. **j615 A1.9**
- Ambrosi, Marietta.** Italian child-life. **j634 A4**
- Benedict, E. L.** Stories of persons and places in Europe. **j610 B4**
- Carpenter, F. G.** Europe. (Geographical readers.) **j615 C2**
- Champney, Mrs. E. W.** Three Vassar girls abroad; rambles through France and Spain. **j615 C4**
- Champney, Mrs. E. W.** Three Vassar girls in England. **j617 C4**
- Three Vassar girls in France. **j627 C4**
- Three Vassar girls in Italy. **j634 C4**
- Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. **j646 C4**
- Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. **j637 C4**
- Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. **j638 C4**
- Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. **j640 C4**
- Witch Winnie in Spain. **j632 C4**
- Coe, F. E.** Modern Europe. (World and its people.) **j615 C6**
- Crowninshield, Mrs. M. B.** Ignoramuses. **j615 C9**
- Dean, Ida M., and George, Marian M.** Little journey to Holland. **j642 D2**
- Du Chaillu, P.** Land of the long night. **j644 D9**
- French, H. W.** Our boys in Ireland. **j626 F8**
- George, Marian M.** Little journey to Belgium and Denmark. **j642.1 G3**
- Little journey to England, London and Liverpool. **j617 G3**
- Little journey to England and Wales. **j617 G3.1**
- Little journey to France. **j627 G3**
- Little journey to Germany. **j640 G3**
- Little journey to Ireland. **j626 G3**
- Little journey to South Germany. **j640 G3.1**
- Little journey to Spain and Portugal. **j632 G3**
- Little journey to Switzerland. **j637 G3**
- Hale, E. E. and Susan.** Family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. **j615 H1**
- Hale, Susan.** Family flight through Spain. **j632 H1**
- Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. **j617 K7**
- Boy travellers in central Europe. **j615 K7.1**
- Boy travellers in northern Europe. **j615 K7**
- Boy travellers in southern Europe. **j615 K7.2**
- Boy travellers in Russian Empire. **j646 K7**
- Neally, Amy.** To Nuremberg and back. **j615 N3**
- Northern Europe.** (Youth's companion series.) **j615 N8**
- Ober, F. A.** Knockabout Club in Spain. **j632 O1**
- Pratt, Mara L.** England. **j617 P8**
- Northern Europe. **j615 P8**
- Scudder, H. E.** Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland. **j642 S4**
- English Bodley family. **j617 S4**
- Viking Bodleys. **j644 S4**
- Stockton, F. R.** Personally conducted. **j615 S8**
- Thorpe, Charlotte.** Children's London. **j625 T5**
- Under sunny skies.** (Youth's companion series.) **j615 U5**
- Wade, Mary H.** Our little Italian cousin. **j634 W1**
- Our little Norwegian cousin. **j644 W1**
- Our little Russian cousin. **j646 W1**
- Our little Swiss cousin. **j637 W1**
- Whitcomb, Clara E., and George, Marian M.** Little journey to Italy. **j632 W5**
- Little journey to Scotland and Ireland. **j625 W5**
- Winslow, F. E.** Children's fairy geography. **j615 W7**

## ASIA.

- Ayrton, Mrs. M. C.** Child-life in Japan. **j653 A9**  
**Butterworth, H.** Traveller tales of China. **j652 B9**  
 —. Zigzag journeys in India. **j654 B9**  
 —. Zigzag journeys in the Antipodes. **j655 B9**  
**Carpenter, F. G.** Asia. (Geographical readers.) **j650 C2**  
**Champney, Mrs. E. W.** Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. **j658 C4**  
**French, H. W.** Our boys in China. **j652 F8**  
 —. Our boys in India. **j654 F8**  
**George, Marian M.** Little journey to China. **j652 G3**  
 —. Little journey to Japan. **j653 G3**  
**Greay, Edward.** The bear worshippers of Yezo and the Island of Karafuto. **j653 G8.2**  
 —. Wonderful city of Tokio. **j653 G8.1**  
 —. Young Americans in Japan. **j653 G8**  
**Headland, I. T.** Our little Chinese cousin. **j652 H4**  
**Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in the far East: Japan and China. **j653 K7**  
 —. Boy travellers in Siam and Java. **j655 K7**  
 —. Boy travellers in Ceylon and India. **j654 K7**  
**Krout, Mary H.** Two girls in China. **j652 K8**  
**Lee, Y. P.** When I was a boy in China. **652 L48**  
**Miller, Mrs. H. M.** Little people of Asia. **j650 M6**  
**Muller, Mary.** Little people of Japan. **j653 M9**  
 —. Wretched Flea; or the story of a Chinese boy. **j652 M9**  
**Pratt, Mara L.** China. **j652 P8**  
 —. India. **j654 P8**  
**Polo, Marco.** Adventures; ed. by E. Atherton. **j650 P7**  
 —. Travels; ed. by T. W. Knox. **j650 P7.1**  
**Smith, M. C.** Life in Asia. **j650 S6**  
**Toward** the rising sun. (Youth's companion series.) **j650 T7**  
**Wade, Mary H.** Our little Japanese cousin. **j553 W1**  
 —. Our little Siamese cousin. **j655 W1**  
**Wise, Daniel.** Boy travellers in Arabia. **j656 W7**

## AFRICA.

- Badiam, A. B.** Views in Africa. **j660 B1**  
**Butterworth, H.** Zigzag journeys in the Levant. **j663 B9**  
**Du Chaillu, P. B.** Country of the dwarfs. **j666 D9**  
 —. In African forest and jungle. **j666 D9.6**  
 —. King Mombo. **j666 D9.1**  
 —. Lost in the jungle. **j666 D9.2**  
 —. My Apingi kingdom. **j669 D9.3**  
 —. Stories of the gorilla country. **j666 D9.4**  
 —. Wild life under the equator. **j666 D9.5**  
**Hale, E. E. and Susan.** Family flight over Egypt and Syria. **j663 H1**  
**Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in Africa. **j660 K7**  
 —. Boy travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land. **j663 K7**  
 —. Boy travellers on the Congo. **j666 K7**  
**Ober, F. A.** Knockabout club in North Africa. **j661 O1**  
**Wade, Mary H.** Our little African cousin. **j660 W1**

## NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA.

- Butterworth, H.** Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. **j672 B9**  
**Carpenter, F. G.** North America. (Geographical reader.) **j670 C2**  
**Coe, F. E.** Our American neighbors. (World and its people.) **j670 C6**  
**George, Marian M.** Little journey to Canada. **j672 G3**  
**Macmillan's** new geography readers: America. **j670 M1**  
**Tarr, R. S. and McMurry, F. M.** North America. (Geographies, v. 2.) **j600 T1**

## UNITED STATES.

- Brooks, E. S.** Century book of famous Americans. **j673 B7**  
**Butterworth, H.** Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. **j686 B9**  
 —. Zigzag journeys in the Occident. **j673 B9**  
 —. Zigzag journeys in the sunny South. **j683 B9**  
 —. Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi. **j685 B9**  
**Champney, Mrs. E. W.** Great grandmother's girls in New Mexico. **j687 C4**  
 —. Three Vassar girls at home. **j673 C4**  
**Emerson, P.** New England states. **j679 E5**  
**King, C. F.** Picturesque geographical readers. v. 3. **j600 K4**  
**George, Marian M.** Little journey to Alaska. **j687.8 G3**  
**Hale, E. E.** Historic Boston. **j681 B7**  
**Lothrop, Mrs. H. M.** (*Margaret Sidney.*) Golden West as seen by the Ridgway club. **j686 L8**  
**Newkirk, G.** Rhymes of the states. **j673 N5**  
**Ober, F. A.** Knockabout club in the Everglades. **j683 O1**  
**Remington, F.** Pony tracks. **j686 R3**  
**Scudder, H. E.** Boston town. **j681 B7.1**  
**Sexton, Ella M.** Stories of California. **j687 S5**  
**Smith, Minna C.** Our own country. (World and its people.) **j673 S6**

## MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

- Blart, L.** Adventures of a young naturalist. **j688 B5**  
**George, Marian M.** Little journey to Cuba. **j689 G3**  
 —. Little journey to Mexico. **j688 G3**  
 —. Little journey to Puerto Rico. **j689.5 G3**  
**Hale, E. E. and Susan.** Family flight through Mexico. **j688 H1**  
**Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in Mexico. **j688 K7**  
**Ober, F. A.** Crusoe's island. **j689 O1**  
 —. Knockabout club in search of treasure. **j688 O1**  
 —. Knockabout club in the Antilles. **j689 O1.2**  
**Strange** lands near home. (Youth's companion series.) **j688 S8**  
**Wade, Mary H.** Our little Cuban cousin. **j689 W1**  
 —. Our little Porto Rican cousin. **j689.5 W1**

## SOUTH AMERICA.

- Butterworth, H.** Over the Andes. **j690 B9**  
**Champney, Mrs. E. W.** Three Vassar girls in South America. **j690 C4**

**Carpenter, F. G.** South America. J690 C2  
**Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in South America. J690 K7

**Markwick, W. F., and Smith, W. A.** South American republics. (World and its people.) J690 M3

**Ober, F. A.** Knockabout club on the Spanish main. J690 O1

**Oswald, F. L.** Days and nights in the tropics. J690 O8

#### AUSTRALIA AND OCEANICA.

**Butterworth, H.** Zigzag journeys in Australia. J695 B9

**George, Marian M.** Little journey to Australia. J695 G3

—. Little journey to Hawaii. J697 G3

—. Little journey to the Philippine Islands. J696 G3

**Kellogg, Eva M. C.** Australia and the islands of the sea. (World and its people.) J695 K2

**Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in Australasia. J695 K7

**Krout, Mary H.** Alice's visit to the Hawaiian Islands. J697 K8

**Pratt, Mara L.** Australasia. J695 P8

**Wade, Mary H.** Our little brown cousin. J696.1 W1

—. Our little Hawaiian cousin. J697 W1

#### ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS.

**Knox, T. W.** Voyage of the *Vivian* to the North Pole and beyond. J698 K7

**Muller, Mary.** Little people of the snow. J698 M9

**Peery, Mrs. J. D.** Snow baby. J698 P3

**Robinson, Mrs. A. D. G. (M. Douglas.)** The white north. J698 R6

**Schwatka, F.** Children of the cold. J698 S3

**Wade, Mary H.** Our little Eskimo cousin. J698 W1

#### HISTORY.

##### GENERAL.

**Baldwin, J.** Fifty famous stories retold. J700 B1  
**Brave** deeds; ed. by J. T. Trowbridge. (Young folks' library.) JR

**Brooks, E. S.** Historic boys. J700 B8

**Creasy, E. S.** Fifteen decisive battles, from Marathon to Waterloo. J700 C8

**Famous** battles by land and sea; ed. by J. D. Long. (Young folks' library.) JR

**Farmer, Mrs. L. H.** Boys' book of famous rulers. J700 F2

**Gilman, A.** Kings, queens, and barbarians; seven historic ages. J700 G4

—, ed. Magna Charta stories. J700 G4.1

**Johonnot, J., comp.** Grandfather's stories. J700 J7

—. Stories of heroic deeds. J700 J7.1

—, comp. Stories of other lands. J700 J7.2

—. Ten great events in history. J700 J7.3

**Lang, A., ed.** Red true story book. J700 L2

—. True story book. J700 L2.1

**Hale, E. E.** Boys' heroes. J700 H1

**Leaders** of men; ed. by W. R. Harper. (Young folks' library.) JR

**Price, Lillian L.** Wandering heroes. J700 P8

**Yonge, Charlotte M.** Book of golden deeds of all times and lands. J700 Y5

#### ANCIENT HISTORY.

**Arnold, Emma J.** Stories of ancient peoples. J704 A7

**Botsford, G. W.** Ancient history for beginners. J704 B7

**Guerber, Hélène A.** Story of the chosen people. [Jews.] J707 G9

**Johonnot, J., comp.** Stories of the olden time. J704 J7

**Josephus, F.** Our young folks' Josephus; simplified by W. S. Walsh. J707 J8

—. Story of the last days of Jerusalem; ed. by A. J. Church. J707 J8.1

**Ragozin, Z. A.** History of the world. J704 R1

**Strickland, Agnes.** True stories from ancient history. J704 S8

#### ANCIENT GREECE.

**Bonner, J.** Child's history of Greece. 2 v. J711 B6

**Botsford, G. W.** Ancient Greece. J711 B7

**Church, A. J.** Helmet and spear; stories from the wars of the Greeks and Romans. J711 C5

—. Pictures from Greek life and story. J711 C5.1

—. Story of the Persian war, from Herodotus. J711 C5.2

**Grote, G., and Segur, L. R., comte de.** Two great retreats of history. J711 G8

**Guerber, Hélène A.** Story of the Greeks. J711 G9

**Morris, C.** Historical tales: Greek. J711 M8

**Plutarch.** Boys' and girls' Plutarch; ed. by J. S. White. J704 P7

—. Lives; ed. by E. Ginn. J704 P7.1

**Sewell, Elizabeth M.** First history of Greece. J711 S4

**Walpole, A. S.** Little Arthur's history of Greece. J711 W2

**Yonge, Charlotte M.** Young folks' history of Greece. J711 Y5

#### ANCIENT ROME.

**Beesly, Mrs.** Stories from the history of Rome. J712 B4

**Bonner, J.** Child's history of Rome. 2 v. J712 B6

**Botsford, G. W.** Ancient Rome. J712 B7

**Butterworth, H.** Little Arthur's history of Rome. J712 B9

**Church, A. J.** Pictures from Roman life and story. J712 C5

—. Roman life in the days of Cicero. J712 C5.1

**Guerber, Hélène A.** Story of the Romans. J712 G9

**Laing, Mrs. C. H. B.** Conquests of the seven hills, [B. C. 390-A. D. 1.] J712 L1.2

—. Heroes of the seven hills, [B. C. 509-338]. J712 L1.1

—. Seven kings of the seven hills, [B. C. 753-496]. J712 L1

**Leighton, R. F.** History of Rome. J712 L5

**Morris, C.** Historical tales: Rome. J712 M8

**Pratt, Mara L.** Stories of old Rome. J712 P8

**Robinson, W. S.** First history of Rome. J712 R6

**Yonge, Charlotte M.** Young folks' history of Rome. J712 Y5

**Walsh, W. S.** (*William Shepard*.) Our young folks' history of the Roman empire. **J712 W2**

#### MEDIAEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY.—EUROPE.

**Coffin, C. C.** Story of liberty. **J714 C6**

**Edgar, J. G.** History for boys; annals of modern Europe. **J715 E1**

**Eggleston, G. C.** Strange stories from history. **J714 E2**

**Hunter, Mary V. B.** Stories of famous children. **J714 H9**

**Strickland, Agnes.** Stories from history. **J715 S8**

— True stories from modern history. **J714 S8**

#### CHIVALRY AND CRUSADES.

**Brooks, E. S.** Chivalric days. **J715 B8**

**Douglas, Amanda M.** Heroes of the crusades. **J715 D7**

**Edgar, J. G.** Crusades and crusaders. **J715 E2**

**Frith, H.** In the brave days of old. **J715 F8**

**Froissart, J.** Boy's Froissart; ed. by S. Lanier. **J715 F9**

— Stories from Froissart; by H. Newbolt. **J715 F9.1**

— Chronicles; condensed by A. Singleton. **J715 F9.2**

**Gray, G. Z.** Children's crusade. **J715 G8**

#### ENGLAND.

**Bates, Katharine L., and Coman, Katharine.** English history told by English poets. **J813 B3**

**Blaisdell, A. F.** Stories from English history. **J717 B5**

**Bland, Mrs. E. N.** (*E. Nesbit*.) Royal children of English history. **J717 B6**

**Callcott, Maria, lady.** Little Arthur's history of England. **J717 C1**

**Church, A. J.** Stories from English history. 3 v. **J717 C5**

**Dickens, C.** Child's history of England. **J717 D5**

**Dodge, Mary A.** English kings in a nut-shell. **J717 D6**

**Edgar, J. G.** Sea-kings and naval heroes. **J717 E2**

**Guerber, Hélène A.** Story of the English. **J717 G9**

**Higginson, T. W., and Channing, E.** English history for American readers. **J717 H6**

**Kingsley, Rose G.** Children of Westminster Abbey. **J717 K5**

**Knox, Isa C.** Little folks' history of England. **J717 K7**

**Maxwell, Sir H.** British soldiers in the field. (Boys' library.) **J717 M4**

**Morris, C.** Historical tales: English. **J717 M7**

**Mowry, A. M.** First steps in the history of England. **J717 M8**

**Pierson, Helen W.** History of England in words of one syllable. **J717 P6**

**Rideing, W. H.** Young folks' history of London. **J717 R5**

**Rolfe, W. J., ed.** Tales from English history in prose and verse. **J811 R7**

**Skinner, H. M.** Story of the Britons. **J717 S6**

**Stories** from English history for young Americans. **J717 S7**

**Strickland, Agnes.** Tales from English history. **J717 S8**

**Tappan, Eva M.** England's story. **J717 T1**

**Towle, G. M.** Young people's history of England. **J717 T7**

**Warren, H. P., ed.** Stories from English history. **J712 W2**

**Yonge, Charlotte M.** Young folks' history of England. **J717 Y5**

#### SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

**Joyce, P. E.** Child's history of Ireland. **J726 J8**

**Rolfe, W. J., ed.** Tales from Scottish history in prose and verse. **J811 R7.1**

**Scott, Sir W.** Tales of a grandfather: history of Scotland; abridged and ed. by E. Ginn. **J725 S4**

**Towle, G. M.** Young people's history of Ireland. **J726 T7**

#### FRANCE.

**Bonner, J.** Child's history of France. **J727 B7**

**Callcott, Maria, lady.** Little Arthur's history of France. **J727 C1**

**Creighton, Louise.** First history of France. **J727 C8**

**Farmer, Mrs. L. H.** Short history of the French Revolution. **J727 F2**

**Morris, C.** Historical tales: French. **J727 M8**

**Pierson, Helen W.** History of France in words of one syllable. **J727 P5**

**Pitman, L. W.** Stories of old France. **J727 P6**

**Stephen, Caroline E.** (*Sarah Brook*.) French history for English children. **J727 S8**

**Yonge, Charlotte M.** Young folks' history of France. **J727 Y5**

#### OTHER COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.

**Abbott, J. S. C.** Romance of Spanish history. **J732 A1**

**Bonner, J.** Child's history of Spain. **J732 B7**

**Dole, N. H.** Young folks' history of Russia. **J746 D6**

**Griffis, W. E.** Brave little Holland and what she taught. **J742 G8.1**

— Young people's history of Holland. **J742 G8**

**Morris, C.** Historical tales: Russian. **J746 M8**

— Historical tales: Spanish. **J732 M8**

**Motley, J. L.** Siege of Leyden; condensed from *The rise of the Dutch Republic*, by W. E. Griffis. **J742 M9**

**Ober, F. A.** Spain. (History for young readers.) **J732 O1**

**Pierson, Helen W.** History of Germany in words of one syllable. **J740 P6**

**Sewell, Elizabeth M.** Outline history of Italy. **J734 S5**

**Sidgwick, Charlotte S.** Story of Denmark. **J742 S5**

**Young, A.** Young folks' history of the Netherlands. **J742 Y7**

#### ASIA AND AFRICA.

**Morris, C.** Historical tales: Japan and China. **J751 M8**

**Smith, Helen A.** History of Japan in words of one syllable. **J752 S6**

**Van Bergen, R.** Story of China. **J752 V2**

— Story of Japan. **J753 V2**

**Waters, Mrs. C. E.** (*Clement*.) Egypt. **J763 W3**



# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. V.

BROCKTON, MASS., OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1903

No. 4.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y.* HORACE RICHMOND.

CHARLES A. NORLING. HATTIE E. SHAW.

MARY E. POORE. WM. E. SWEENEY.

JOHN I. RACKLIFFE. LON WESTON.

#### LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked R, in place of the number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the number.*

*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

Black, Hugh. Work. 190 B62

Burton, E. DeW., and Mathews, Shailer. Principles and ideals for the Sunday school. 140.8 B9

Gilman, Mrs. C. P. S. The home. 193 G48.1

Gordon, G. A. Ultimate conception of faith 120 G66.1

Peabody, F. G. Religion of an educated man. 100 P35

Savage, M. J. Out of Nazareth. 120 S26

Whiting, Lillian. The life radiant. 134 W5

#### SOCIOLOGY.

Ashley, W. J. Adjustment of wages. 231 A82

Balfour, A. J. Economic notes on insular free trade 237 B18

Bolen, G. L. Getting a living; the problem of wealth and poverty. 231 B69

DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, Laurence, eds. Tenement house problem: by various writers. 2 v. 231 D31

Booth, Mrs. Maud B. After prison—what? 264 B72

Earle, Mrs. Alice M. Two centuries of costume in America. 2 v. 291 E13

Hillquit, Morris. History of socialism in the United States. 235 H64

London, Jack. People of the abyss [East London]. 239 L84

Mitchell, John. Organized labor. 231 M68

Negro problem; a series of articles by representative American negroes of today. Booker T. Washington, and others. 226 N39

Yeats, W. B. Celtic twilight. 298 Y4.1

#### SCIENCE.

Holland, W. J. The moth book. 395 H73.1

Livermore, V. B., and Williams, James. How to become a competent motorman. 337 L78

Long, W. J. Little brother to the bear, and other animal studies. 390 L84.4

Pickering, W. H. The moon; with a complete photographic atlas. \*323.3 P5

Wallace, A. R. Man's place in the universe. 323 W18

Walton, M. A. A hermit's wild friends. 390 W24

#### USEFUL ARTS.

Belcher, S. D. Clean milk. 437 B4

Bridge, J. H. Inside history of the Carnegie Steel Company. 469.1 B8

Flick, L. F. Crusade against tuberculosis. 416.2 F6

Hopkins, G. M. Home mechanics for amateurs. 420 H79

Willson, H. B. Story of rapid transit. 456 W74

#### FINE ARTS.

Briggs, W. R. Modern American school buildings. 527 B85

Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture. 535 C1

Desmond, H. W., and Croly, Herbert. Stately homes in America. \*528 D46

Ennis, Luna M. Music in art. 550 E59

Hodgson, Mrs. W. How to identify old china. 538 H6

Jennings, H. J. Our homes and how to decorate them. 549 J5

Kobbé, Gustav. Famous actors and actresses and their homes. 592 K7

La Farge, John. Great masters. \*550 L15.1

Marks, Montague, ed. Home arts and crafts. 503 M3.1

Moore, Mrs. N. H. Old furniture book. 549 M82

Sturgis, Russell. How to judge architecture. 520 S93.1

Taft, Lorado. History of American sculpture. \*535 T1

White, Mary and Sara. Book of children's parties. 593 W58.2

White, S. E. The forest. [Camping.] 596 W59

#### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

Austin, Mrs. Mary. Land of little rain. [New Southwest.] 687 A9

Brown, A. J. New era in the Philippines. 696 B8

Clement, E. W. Handbook of modern Japan. 653 C62

Curtis, W. E. Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. 644 C9

Hedin, S. A. Central Asia and Tibet. 2 v. \*650 H4

Luigi Amedeo, duca degli Abruzzi. On the Polar Star in the Arctic Sea. 2 v. \*698 L95

Miltoun, Francis. Dickens' London. 624 M66

Menpes, Mortimer. The durbar; text by Dorothy Menpes. 654 M5

- Nicholas, F. C.** Around the Caribbean and across Panama. 690 N59  
**Partsch, Joseph.** Central Europe. 615 P27  
**Smith, F. B.** Budapest. 639 S6  
**Starr, Ida M. H.** Gardens of the Caribbees. 2 v. 689 S79  
**Williams, E. R., jr.** Hill towns of Italy. 634 W7

## HISTORY.

- Andrews, E. B.** United States in our own time. 778 A56.1  
**Gordon, J. B.** Reminiscences of the civil war. 777.8 G6  
**Howe, M. A. DeW.** Boston. 781 B74h  
**Hough, Emerson.** The way to the West, and the lives of Boone, Crockett, Carson. 786 H8  
**James, G. W.** Indians of the Painted Desert region. 771 J2  
**Johnson, W. H.** Pioneer Spaniards in North America. 770 J6  
**Parker, Sir Gilbert, and Bryan, C. G.** Old Quebec. 772 P2  
**Pocock, Roger.** Following the frontier. 772 P7  
**Schouler, James.** Eighty years of union: being a short history of the United States, 1783-1865. 773 S37.1  
**Spears, J. R., and Clark, A. H.** History of the Mississippi Valley. 770 S7  
**Thwaites, R. G.** How George Robert Clark won the Northwest, and other essays in Western history. 785 T54

## BIOGRAPHY.

- Beecher. **Abbott, Lyman.** Henry Ward Beecher. B B413.1  
**Blowitz, H. G. S. A. O. de.** Memoirs. B B657  
**Bridgman, Howe, Maud, and Hall, Florence H. Laura Bridgman.** B B851.1  
**Chamberlain, Marris, N. M.** The Right Honourable Joseph Chamberlain, the man and the statesman. Ed. 2. B C443  
**Channing, Chadwick, J. W.** William Ellery Channing, minister of religion. B C459.2  
**—.** **Frothingham, P. R.** William Ellery Channing; his messages from the spirit. B C459.3  
**Disraeli, Benjamin.** 1st earl of Beaconsfield. **Meynell, Wilfred.** Benjamin Disraeli. B D613.3  
**Gladstone, Morley, John.** Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 3 v. B G543  
**Hawthorne, Hawthorne, Julian.** Hawthorne and his circle. B H399.9  
**Hoar, G. F.** Autobiography of seventy years. 2 v. B H679  
**Newcomb, Simon.** Reminiscences. B N538  
**Stoddard, R. H.** Recollections, personal and literary; ed. by Ripley Hitchcock. B S868  
**Story, James, Henry.** William Wetmore Story and his friends. B S888

## LITERATURE.

- Aldrich, T. B.** Ponkapog papers. 829 A36  
**Carman, Bliss.** Kinship of nature. [Essays.] 829 C28  
**Chesterton, G. K.** Varied types. 819 C52  
**Crothers, S. M.** The gentle reader. [Essays.] 829 C95  
**French, Lillie H.** My old maid's corner. 829 F78  
**Hale, E. E.** "We, the people." [Essays.] 829 H16

- Hale, E. E., and others.** New England history in ballads. 823 H16  
**Kipling, Rudyard.** Five nations. [Poems.] 814 K57.3  
**Peabody, Josephine P.** Singing leaves; a book of songs and spells. 824 P35.2  
**Riley, J. W.** His pa's romance. [Poems.] 824 R57.7  
**Trowbridge, J. T.** Poetical works. 824 T86  
**Woodberry, G. E.** America in literature. 820 W88  
**—.** Poems. 824 W88

## FICTION.

- Adams, F. U.** John Burt. A221j  
**Bailey, H. C.** Master of Gray. B155ma  
**Barr, Robert.** Over the border. B268o  
**Castle, Agnes and Egerton.** Incomparable Bellairs. C353i  
**Couch, A. T. Quiller-. Hetty Wesley.** C853h  
**—.** Two sides of the face; midwinter tales. C853t  
**Crane, Stephen, and Barr, Robert.** O'Ruddy. C891or  
**Crawford, F. M.** Heart of Rome. C899h  
**Davis, Mrs. M. E. M.** Little chevalier. D261L  
**Deland, Ellen D.** Three girls of Hazelmere. D337t  
**Deland, Mrs. Margaret.** Dr. Lavendar's people. [Stories.] D338d  
**Foot, Mrs. M. H.** Touch of sun, and other stories. F689t  
**Garland, Hamlin.** Hesper. G233he  
**Gray, David.** Gallops 2. G778ga  
**Haggard, H. R.** Stella Fregelius. H145st  
**Harraden, Beatrice.** Katharine Frensham. H296k  
**Jacobs, W. W.** Odd craft. [Stories.] J175o  
**James, Henry.** The ambassadors. J281a  
**Krausé, Lida F. (Barbara Yechton.)** Honor D'Everel. K912h  
**Lewis, A. H.** The boss. L674bo  
**Long, J. L.** Sixty Jane. [Stories.] L849s  
**Major, Charles.** Forest hearth. M234f  
**Mitchell, S. W.** Little stories. M682L  
**Moore, F. F.** Shipmates in sunshine. M821sh  
**Norris, Frank.** Deal in wheat, and other stories of the new and old West. N855d  
**Osbourne, Lloyd.** Love the fiddler. O814L  
**Overton, Gwendolen.** Golden chain. O962g  
**Payne, Will.** Mr. Salt. P346m  
**Pickering, Sidney.** Key of paradise. P596k  
**Rlis, J. A.** Children of the tenements. [Stories.] R573c  
**Scott, H. S. (Henry Seton Merriman.)** Bar-lash of the guard. S426b  
**Tarkington, Booth.** Cherry. T187c  
**Warner, Anna B.** West Point colors. W279w  
**Weyman, S. J.** The long night. W549Lo  
**Wharton, Mrs. E.** Sanctuary. W554s  
**White, Eliza O.** Lesley Chilton. W583Le  
**Whiteing, Richard.** Yellow van. W611y  
**Wood, Edith E.** Spirit of the service. W874s  
**Young, Rose E.** Sally of Missouri. Y75s

NOTE.—In order to include in this issue of the BULLETIN the whole of the special list of books on *Education* that follows, many entries of new books and the continuation of the special list of *Books for Young People* have been omitted, but they will appear in the next issue.

## SPECIAL LIST.

## EDUCATION.

This list has been prepared especially for the teachers of the Brockton Public Schools. It contains only whole books under the special topic, the card catalogue, Poole's Index to Periodicals, and The Cumulative Index giving titles to essays, biographies of educators, and other analytical references. Some government publications and monographs have been omitted.

## GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

- Bain**, Alexander. Education as a science. 1887. (Int. sci. ser.) 270 B16  
**Bardeen**, C. W. Dictionary of educational biography. 1901. 270 B24  
**Bradley**, J. E. Work and play. 1900. 270 B81  
**Briggs**, LeB. R. School, college and character. 1901. 270 B85  
**Bryant**, Sophie. Educational ends. 1887. 270 B91  
**Butler**, N. M. Meaning of education. 1898. 270 B98  
**Dewey**, John. School and society. 1900. 270 D51  
**Dresser**, H. W. Education and the philosophical ideal. 1900. 270 D77  
**Dutton**, S. T. Social phases of education in the school and the home. 1899. 270 D98  
**Ellot**, C. W. Educational reform. 1898. 270 E4  
**Felkin**, H. M. and Mrs. Emmie. Introduction to Herbart's *Science and practice of education*. 1900. 270 F31  
**Fouillée**, A. G. E. Education from a national standpoint. 1892. 270 F76  
**Fletcher**, A. E., ed. *Sonnenschein's cyclopædia of education*. 1889. R  
**Grasby**, W. C. Teaching in three continents. 1891. 270 G76  
**Hall**, G. S., and Mansfield, J. M. Hints towards a bibliography of education. 1886. 270 H17  
**Hanus**, P. H. Educational aims and educational values. 1899. 270 H25  
**Henderson**, C. H. Education and the larger life. 1902. 270 H49  
**Herbart**, J. F. Outlines of educational doctrine. 1901. 270 H53  
 —. Science of education. 1893. 270 H53.1  
**Holman**, H. Education. 1896. 270 H74  
**Hopkins**, Mrs. Louisa P. Spirit of the new education. 1892. 270 H79  
**Hughes**, J. L. Dickens as an educator 1901. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 H89  
**Hughes**, R. E. The making of citizens. 1902. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 270 H91  
**Kant**, Immanuel. Kant on education (Ueber pädagogik). 1900. 270 K16  
**Kiddle**, Henry, and Schem. A. J., eds. Cyclopædia of education. Ed. 3. 1883. R  
 —. Year-book of education: supplement to the *Cyclopædia of education*, 1878-79. 1879. v. 1-2. R  
 —. Dictionary of education and instruction. 1881. R  
**Lang**, O. H. Great teachers of four centuries. 1893. 270 L27  
**Laurie**, S. S. John Amos Comenius: his life and educational works. 1884. 270 L38

- Locke**, John. Some thoughts concerning education. 1880. 270 L81  
**Monroe**, W. S. Bibliography of education. 1897. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 M75  
**Montaigne**, M. E. de. Education of children. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 M76  
**Munroe**, J. P. The educational ideal. 1895. 270 M96  
**Page**, W. H. Rebuilding of old commonwealths. 1902. 270 P13  
**Painter**, F. V. N. Luther on education. 1889. 270 P15  
**Payne**, Joseph. Lectures on the science and art of education. 1884. 270 P34  
**Plato**. Education of the young in the *Republic*; tr. by B. Bosanquet. 1900. 270 P71  
**Richter**, J. P. F. Levana; or, the doctrine of education. 1890. 270 R53  
**Roberts**, R. D., ed. Education in the nineteenth century: lectures of the Cambridge University extension. 1901. 270 R64  
**Rosenkranz**, J. K. F. The philosophy of education. 1892. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 R81  
**Rousseau**, J. J. Émile, or concerning education. 1889. 270 R86  
**Shoup**, W. J. History and science of education. 1891. 270 S59  
**Spalding**, J. L. Means and end of education. 1895. 270 S73  
 —. Things of the mind. 1894. 270 S73.1  
 —. Thoughts and theories of life and education. 1897. 270 S73.2  
**Spencer**, Herbert. Education: intellectual, moral, and physical. 1886. 270 S74  
**Tarver**, J. C. Some observations of a foster parent. 1897. 270 T19  
**Thompson**, D'A. W. Day dreams of a school-master. 1864. 270 T47  
**Walker**, F. A. Discussions in education; ed by J. P. Munroe. 1899. 270 W17  
**Ware**, Fabian. Educational foundations of trade and industry. 1901. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 W26  
**Winship**, A. E. Great American educators; with chapters on American education. 1900. 270 W77  
 —. Same, in *Children's Room*. 1270 W7

## HISTORY OF EDUCATION.

- Browning**, Oscar. Introduction to the history of educational theories. 1882. 270 B88  
**Compayré**, Gabriel. History of pedagogy. 1890. 270 C73  
**Cubberley**, E. P. Syllabus of lectures on the history of education, with selected bibliographies. 1902. 270 C96  
**Davidson**, Thomas. History of education. 1900. 270 D25  
**Fitch**, J. G. Notes on American schools and training colleges. 1890. 270 F54  
**Gill**, John. Systems of education. 1889. 270 G47  
**Kemp**, E. L. History of education. 1902. (Lippincott ed. ser.) 270 K32  
**Painter**, F. V. N. History of education. (Int. ed. ser.) 1886. 270 P15  
**Quick**, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 1890. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 Q6  
**Seeley**, Levi. History of education. 1899. 270 S45  
**Williams**, S. G. History of modern education. 1896. 270 W72



## UNITED STATES.

*General.*

- Boone, R. G.** Education in the United States. 1890. 270 B72
- Butler, N. M., ed.** Education in the United States. 2 v. 1900. 270 B98.1
- Dodge, Mary A. (Gail Hamilton.)** Our common school system. 1880. 270 D64
- Elliot, C. W.** More money for the public schools. 1903. 270 E4.1
- Fitch, J. G.** Notes on American schools and training colleges. 1890. 270 F54
- Hart, A. B.** Studies in American education. 1895. 270 H32
- Hinsdale, B. A.** Horace Mann and the common school revival. 1898. (Great educators.) 270 H66
- Johnson, Clifton.** Country school in New England. 1893. 270 J6
- Mann, Horace.** Works. 4 v. 1891. 270 M28  
— Lectures and annual reports on education. 1867. 270 M28.1
- Martin, G. H.** Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system. 1894. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 M38
- National educational association.** Addresses and journal of proceedings, 1870-1903; with Index, 1857-1897. 33 v. R  
[v. for 1882 wanting; none published for 1878.]
- Rice, J. M.** Public school system of the United States. 1893. 270 R49
- United States. Education, Commissioner of.** Report, 1870 to date. R

## IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

*General.*

- Arnold, Matthew.** A French Eton; [and] Schools and universities in France. 1892. 270 A75  
— Higher schools and universities in Germany 1892. 270 A75.1
- Davidson, Thomas.** Aristotle and the ancient educational ideals. 1892. (Great ed.) 270 D25.1  
— Education of the Greek people. 1894. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 D25.2  
— Rousseau and education according to nature 1898. (Great ed.) 270 D25.3
- Klemm, L. R.** European schools. 1889. 270 K6
- Parsons, J. R., jr.** French schools through American eyes. 1892. 270 P26  
— Prussian schools through American eyes. 1891. 270 P26.1
- Prince, J. T.** Methods of instruction and organization of the schools of Germany. 1892. 270 P95
- Ross, G. W.** School system of Ontario, Canada. 1896. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 R82
- Sharpless, Isaac.** English education in the elementary and secondary schools. 1892. (Int. ed. ser.) 270 S53

## EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY.

For other books on Psychology, like those of James, Royce and Sully, and for books on Child Study of the first years, like those of Compayré and Preyer, consult the card catalogue.

- Adams, John.** Herbartian psychology applied to education. 1898. 181 A21
- Allen, Jerome.** Mind studies for young teachers. 1888. 181 A42  
— Temperament in education; also Success in teaching. 1890. 181 A42.1

- Baldwin, Joseph.** Elementary psychology and education. 1887. (Int. ed. ser.) 181 B19  
— Psychology applied to the art of teaching. 1892. (Int. ed. ser.) 271 B19
- Compayré, Gabriel.** Psychology applied to education. 1894. 271 C73.1
- Dewey, John.** Psychology. 1887. 180 D51
- Dexter, T. F. G., and Garlick, A. H.** Psychology in the schoolroom. 1902. 181 D52
- Hall, G. S.** Contents of children's minds on entering school. 1893. 181 H17
- Harris, W. T.** Psychologic foundations of education. 1898. (Int. ed. ser.) 181 H31
- Hopkins, Mrs. Louisa P.** Educational psychology. 1886. 181 H79
- James, William.** Talks to teachers on psychology. 1899. 181 J2
- Judd, C. H.** Genetic psychology for teachers. 1903. (Int. ed. ser.) 181 J9
- Lange, Karl.** Apperception; ed. by C. DeGarmo. 1896. 181 L27
- Laurie, S. S.** Institutes of education. 1892. 181 L38
- Morgan, C. L.** Psychology for teachers. 1901. 181 M84
- Patrick, J. N.** Psychology for teachers. 1901. 181 P31
- Radestock, Paul.** Habit in education. 1901. 181 R12
- Roark, R. N.** Psychology in education. 1895. 181 R62
- Rooper, T. G.** Apperception. 1891. 181 R77
- Schaeffer, N. C.** Thinking and learning to think. 1900. (Lippincott's ed. ser.) 181 S29
- Sully, James.** Teacher's hand-book of psychology. 1896. 181 S95
- Warner, Francis.** Nervous system of the child; its growth and health in education. 1900. 181 W28

## TEACHING AND METHODS.

- Aber, Mary R. A.** Experiment in education. 1897. 271 A12
- Alken, Catharine.** Exercises in mind training 1899. 271 A29.1  
— Methods of mind-training. 1896. 271 A29
- Arnold, Sarah L.** Waymarks for teachers. 1894. 271 A75
- Ascham, Roger.** The scholmaster; ed. by E. Arber. 1898. 271 A81
- Baldwin, Joseph.** School management and school methods. 1897. (Int. ed. ser.) 271 B18
- Barnett, P. A.** Common-sense in education and teaching. Ed. 4. 1901. 271 B26
- Brooks, Edward.** Normal methods of teaching. 1889. 271 B87
- Calderwood, Henry.** On teaching. 1888. 271 C14
- Compayré, Gabriel.** Lectures on pedagogy. 1893. 271 C73
- De Garmo, Charles.** Essentials of method. 1903. 271 D31  
— Herbart and the Herbartians. 1895. (Great ed.) 271 D31.1  
— Interest and education. 1902. 271 D31.2
- De Graff, E. V.** School room guide to methods of teaching. 1894. 271 E32
- Fitch, J. G.** Lectures on teaching. 1885. 271 F54
- Froebel, Friedrich.** Education of man. 1892. (Int. ed. ser.) 271 F92

- Gordon, J. C.** Notes and observations upon the education of the deaf. 1892. 271.9 C7
- Greenwood, J. M.** Principles of education practically applied. 1887. 271 G81
- Herbart, J. F.** A B C of sense-perception, and minor pedagogical works. 1896. 271 H53
- Hewett, E. C.** Treatise on pedagogy. 1884. 271 H61
- Hinsdale, B. A.** Art of study. 1900. 271 H66
- Howland, George.** Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 1891. (Int. ed. ser.) 271 H86
- Hughes, J. L.** Froebel's educational laws for all teachers. 1897. (Int. ed. ser.) 271 H89
- Mistakes in teaching. 1903. 271 H89.1
- Johonnot, James.** Principles and practice of teaching. 1878. 271 J7
- Latham, Henry.** On the action of examinations as a means of selection. 1886. 271 L35
- Le Row, Caroline B., comp.** English as she is taught; answers to examination questions. 1901. 271 L61
- Mc Murry, C. A.** Elements of general method, based on the principles of Herbart. 1903. 271 M16
- and F. M. Method of the recitation. 1903. 271 M16.1
- Mayo, A. D.** Talks with teachers. 1881. 271 M47
- Morgan, T. J.** Studies in pedagogy. 1892. 271 M84
- Orcutt, Hiram.** School keeping. 1885. 271 O6
- Parker, F. W.** Talks on pedagogics. 1894. 271 P23
- Talks on teaching. Ed. 15. 1893. 271 P23.1
- Patridge, Lelia E.** The "Quincy methods" illustrated. 1885. 271 P31
- Pickard, J. L.** School supervision. 1890. (Int. ed. ser.) 279 P59
- Potter, Alonzo, and Emerson, G. B.** The school and the schoolmaster. 1856. 271 P86
- Prince, J. T.** Courses and methods. 1886. 271 P95
- Putnam, Daniel.** Manual of pedagogics. 1895. 271 P98
- Roark, R. N.** Method in education. 1899. 271 R62
- Salmon, David.** Art of teaching. 1898. 271 S17
- Scott, H. M., and Buck, Gertrude.** Organic education. 1899. 271 S41
- Search, P. W.** An ideal school. 1901. (Int. ed. ser.) 271 S43
- Smith, A. T.** Systematic methodology. 1900. 271 S64
- Seiss, J. A.** Children of silence; or, the story of the deaf. 1887. 271.9 S4
- Spencer, Frederic, ed.** Chapters on the aims and practice of teaching. 1897. 271 S74
- Swett, John.** Methods of teaching. 1885. 271 S97
- Sypher, J. R.** Art of teaching school. 1872. 271 S99
- Tadd, J. L.** New methods in education. 1899. 271 T12
- Thring, Edward.** Theory and practice of teaching. 1885. 271 T53
- Tompkins, Arnold.** Philosophy of school management. 1895. 271 T66
- Ufer, Christian.** Introduction to the pedagogy of Herbart. 1896. 271 U2
- White, E. E.** Art of teaching. 1904. 271 W68
- Elements of pedagogy. 1886. 271 W58.1
- School management. 1893. 271 W58.2
- ELEMENTARY EDUCATION AND KINDERGARTEN.**
- Aldrich, Aurette R.** Children; their models and critics. 1893. 272.2 A3
- Arnold, Sarah L.** Learning to read. 1903. 272.4 A7.1
- Reading: how to teach it. 1899. 272.4 A7
- , ed. Plans for busy work. 1902. 272 A75
- Badlam, Anna B.** Suggestive lessons in language and reading for primary schools. 1888. 272.4 B1
- Barnard, Henry, ed.** Kindergarten and child culture papers. 1890. 272.2 B2
- Bates, Lois.** Kindergarten guide. 1897. 272.2 B3
- Beckwith, M. Helen.** When first we go to school. Bk. 1. 1902. 272.2 B5
- Beebe, Katherine.** First school year for primary workers. 1895. 272 B41
- Home occupations for little children. 1896. 272 B41.1
- School room plays, as found in *Songs for little children*. 1898. 272.2 B4
- Blow, Susan E.** Letters to a mother on the philosophy of Froebel. 1899. (Int. ed. ser.) 272.2 B6
- Symbolic education; a commentary on Froebel's *Mother play*. 1894. (Int. ed. ser.) 272.2 B6.1
- Brooks, Angeline.** Kindergarten papers. 1894. 272.2 B8
- Calkins, N. A.** Primary object lessons. 1877. 272 C15
- Collar, George, and Crook, C. W.** School management and methods of instruction. 1900. 272 C69
- Froebel, Friedrich.** Education by development. 1899. (Int. ed. ser.) 272.2 F9
- Letters on the kindergarten. 1891. 272.2 F9.1
- Pedagogics of the kindergarten. 1895. (Int. ed. ser.) 272.2 F9.4
- Student's Forebel. 1900. 272.2 F9.6
- George, Marian M.** Plan book: intermediate. 3 v. 1899-1900. 272 G34
- v. 1. Autumn. v. 2. Winter. v. 3. Spring.
- George, Minnie M.** Plan book: Primary. 3 v. 1897-8. 272 G35
- v. 1. Autumn. v. 2. Winter. v. 3. Spring.
- George, Marian M., ed.** Songs in season; [to supplement the *Plan book*]. 1899. 272 G34.1
- Stories in season. 1899. 272 G34.2
- Hall, G. S.** Story of a sand-pile. 1897. 272.2 H2
- Harrison, Elizabeth.** Study of child nature. 1895. 272.2 H3
- Hopkins, Louisa P.** How shall my child be taught? 1887. 272 H79
- Krause-Bölle, Maria, and Krause, John.** Kindergarten guide. 2 v. 1877-92. 272.2 K8
- Jacobi, Mary P.** Physiological notes on primary education and the study of language. 1889. 272 J1
- Johnson, Anna.** Education by doing. 1886. 272 J6
- Laing, Mary E.** Reading. 1901. 272.4 L1
- Page, Anne L., and others.** The kindergarten and the school. 1886. 272.2 P1
- Peabody, Elizabeth P.** Lectures in the training schools for kindergarten teachers. 1888. 272.2 P3

**Pestalozzi, Johann H.** How Gertrude teaches her children. 1895. 272 P47

— Leonard and Gertrude. 1889. 272.2 P4

**Pinloche, Auguste.** Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern elementary school. 1901. (Great ed.) 272 P65

**Riggs, Mrs. K. D. (Wiggin).** Children's rights. 1892. 272.2 R5

— The kindergarten. 1893. 272.2 R5.1

— Froebel's gifts. 1895. 272.2 R5.2

— Froebel's occupations. 1896. 272.2 R5.3

—, and Smith, Nora A. Kindergarten principles and practice. 1896. 272.2 R5.5

**Smith, Nora A.** Children of the future. 1900. 272 S65

— Kindergarten in a nutshell. 1899. 272.2 S6

**Snider, D. J.** Froebel's mother play-songs. 1895. 272.2 S6

— Psychology of Froebel's play-gifts. 1900. 272.2 S6.1

**Wiebé, Edward.** Paradise of childhood. 1899. 272.2 W5

**Wiltse, Sara E.** Place of the story in early education. 1892. 272 W75

#### KINDERGARTEN STORIES, SONGS, ETC.

**Boston** collection of kindergaten stories. Ed. 3. 1902. 272.4 L1

**Froebel, Friedrich.** Mother-play and nursery songs. 1895. 272 W25

— Mottoes and commentaries of Friedrich Froebel's mother play. 1899. (Int. ed. ser.) 272.2 F9.3

— Songs and music of Friedrich Froebel's mother play: tr. by Susan E. Blow. 1899. (Int. ed. ser.) 272.2 F9.5

**Hallmann, Mrs.** Eudora L. Songs, games and rhymes. 1887. 272.2 H1

**Harrison, Elizabeth.** Two children of the foothills. Ed. 2. 1900. 272.2 H3.1

**Hubbard, Clara B., comp.** Merry songs and games. 1887. 272.2 H8

**Pollock, Mrs. Louise.** Cheerful echoes. 1888. 272.2 P7.1

— National kindergarten songs and plays. 1881. 272.2 P7

**Poulsson, Emilie.** Child stories and rhymes. 1898. 272.2 P8

— Finger plays. 1889. 272.2 P8.1

— In the child's world. 1896. 272.2 P8.2

**Pratt, C. S.** Stick-and-pea plays. 1899. 272.2 P9

**Riggs, Mrs. K. D. (Wiggin).** Kindergarten chimes. 1887. 272.2 R5.4

**Smith, Eleanor.** Songs for little children. 2 v. 1894. 272.2 S7

**Walker, Gertrude, and Jenks, Harriet S., comps.** Songs and games for little ones. 1887. 272.2 W1

**Willard, Eleanor W.** Children's singing games. 1895. 272.2 W6

**Wiltse, Sara E.** Kindergarten stories and morning talks. 1894. 272.2 W7

— Myths and motherplays. 1895. 272.2 W7.1

— Stories for kindergartens and primary schools. 1898. 272.2 W7.2

#### SECONDARY EDUCATION.

**Acland, A. H. D., and Smith, H. L., eds.** Studies in secondary education. 1892. 273.4 A1

**Adams, O. F.** Some famous American schools. 1903. 273 A21

**Airy, Reginald.** Westminster. 1902. 273.4 A3

**Bolton, F. E.** Secondary school system of Germany. 1900. (Int. ed. ser.) 273.4 B6

**Brock, A. Clutton.** Eton. 1900. 273.4 B8

**Brown, E. E.** Making of our middle schools; an account of the development of secondary education in the United States. 1903. 273 B87

**Corbin, John.** School boy life in England; an American view. 1897. 273.4 C7

**Great public schools [of England];** by various authors. n. d. 273.4 G8

**National educational association.** Report of the committee of ten on secondary school studies. 1893. (U. S. Bur. of ed.) 273 N27

**Reddall, H. F.** School-boy life in merrie England. 1888. 273.4 R3

**Rouse, W. H. D.** History of Ruby school. 1898. 273.4 R8

**Russell, J. E.** German higher schools. 1898. 273.4 R9

**Sharpless, Isaac.** English education in the elementary and secondary schools. 1892. (Int. ed. ser.) 273.4 S5

**Staunton, Howard.** Great schools of England. 1865. 273.4 S7

**Tod, A. H.** Charterhouse. 1900. 273.4 T6

**Warner, R. T.** Winchester. 1900. 273.4 W2

**Williams, J. F.** Harrow. 1901. 273.4 W7

#### COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

**Alexander, J. W.** Princeton—old and new. 1898. 278 A37

**American college and public school directory.** v. 21, 24, 26. 1898, 1901, 1903. R

**Bagg, L. H.** Four years at Yale. 1871. 278 B14

**Barker, J. M.** Colleges in America. 1894. 278 B25

**Brodrick, G. C.** History of the University of Oxford. 1900. (Epochs of church history.) 278.4 B8

**Canfield, J. H.** The college student and his problems. 1902. 278 C22

**Capes, W. W.** University life in ancient Athens. 1877. 278.4 C2

**Compayré, Gabriel.** Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. 1893. (Grt. ed.) 278 C73

**Corbin, John.** An American at Oxford. 1902. 278.4 C7

**Dwight, Timothy.** Memories of Yale life and men, 1845-1899. 1903. 278 D99

**Everett, William.** On the Cam; lectures on the University of Cambridge. Ed. 2. 1867. 278 E9

**Four American universities:** Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia. 1895. 278 F77

**Gilman, D. C.** University problems in the United States. 1898. 278 G48

**Hill, G. B.** Harvard College, by an Oxonian. 1895. 278 H64

**James, G. F., ed.** Handbook of university extension. 1893. 278 J2

**Laurie, S. S.** Rise and early constitution of universities. 1887. (Int. ed. ser.) 278 L38

**Mullinger, J. B.** History of the University of Cambridge. 1888. (Epochs of church history.) 278.4 M19

**Newman, J. H., cardinal.** Idea of a university. 1902. 278 N55

**Palmer, Mrs. A. F.** Why go to college? 1897. 278 P17

- Paulson, Friedrich.** German universities. 1895. 278.4 P3  
**Porter, Noah.** American colleges and the American public. 278 P84  
**Pycroft, James.** Oxford memories. 2 v. 1886. 278.4 P9  
**Quincy, Josiah.** History of Harvard University. 2 v. 1840. 278 Q5  
**Sheldon, H. D.** Student life and customs. 1901. (Int. ed. ser.) 278 S54  
**Taylor, W. B. S.** History of the University of Dublin. 1845. 278.4 T2  
**Thwing, C. F.** Choice of a college for a boy. 1899. 278 T54  
 —. College administration. 1900. 278 T54.1  
**Two centuries of Christian activity at Yale; ed. by J. B. Reynolds, S. H. Fisher, H. B. Wright.** 1901. 278 T97  
**Tyler, W. S.** History of Amherst College, 1821-91. 1895. 278 T98  
**Welch, L. S., and Camp, W.** Yale; her campus, class-rooms, and athletics. 1899. 278 W43

## TEACHING OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

## NATURE STUDY AND SCIENCE.

- Bailey, L. H.** Nature-study idea. 1903. 307 B15  
**Cornell University.** *College of agriculture.* Teacher's leaflets on nature-study, no. 1-13. 1896-99. 307 C81  
**Ganong, W. F.** Teaching botanist. 1899. 300 Q19  
**Harris, W. T.** How to teach natural science in public schools. 1895. 307 H31  
**Hodge, C. F.** Nature study and life. 1902. 307 H68  
**Howe, E. G.** Systematic science teaching. 1894. (Int. ed. ser.) 307 H85  
 —. Advanced elementary science, being part 2 of *Systematic science teaching*. 1900. (Int. ed. ser.) 307 H85.1  
**Jackman, W. S.** Nature study for the common schools. 1891. 307 J1  
**McMurry, C. A. and Mrs. L. B.** Special method in natural science, for the first four grades of the common school. 1899. 272.3 M1  
**Munson, J. P.** Education through nature study. 1903. 307 M96  
**Payne, F. O.** One hundred lessons in nature study. 1895. 307 P34  
**Rice, W. N.** Science-teaching in the schools. 1889. 307 R49  
**Ricks, George.** Natural history object lessons. 1897. 307 R51  
**Smith, Alexander, and Hall, E. H.** Teaching of chemistry and physics in the secondary schools. 1902. 340 S6  
**Wilson, Mrs. L. G. W.** Nature study in elementary schools. 1900. 307 W75

## MATHEMATICS.

- McLellan, J. A., and Dewey, John.** Psychology of number, and its applications to methods of teaching arithmetic. 1895. (Int. ed. ser.) 311 M1  
**Seeley, Levi.** Grube's method of teaching arithmetic. 1888. 311 S4  
**Smith, D. E.** Teaching of elementary mathematics. 1903. 310 S6

## MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

- Cutler, Caroline F.** Primary manual training. 1892. 271.4 C9  
**Ham, C. H.** Manual training. 1886. 271.4 H2  
**Hemenway, H. D.** How to make school gardens. 1903. 516 H48  
**Hoffman, B. B.** Sloyd system of wood working. 1893. 494 H69  
**Johnson, Catharine F.** Progressive lessons in needlework. 1893. 446 J7  
**Kenyon, W. J.** First years in handicraft. 1901. 271.4 K3  
**Klibon, G. B.** Elementary woodwork. 1893. 446 K7  
 —. Knife work in the school-room. 1893. 494 K4.1  
**Knapp, Elizabeth S.** Raphia and reed weaving, including cardboard and paper construction. 1902. 271.4 K6  
**Love, S. G., and Willard, Mary R.** Industrial education. 1887. 271.4 L8  
**Ludlow, Helen W., ed.** Twenty-two years' work of the Hampton Institute. 1893. 407 L94  
**Massachusetts.** *Manual training commission.* Report. 1893. R  
**Pemberton, T. P.** Lectures in a workshop. 1882. 407 P39  
**Salomon, Otto.** Theory of educational sloyd. Ed. 2. 1900. 494 S17  
 —, and others. Teacher's hand-book of sloyd. 1900. S494 17.1  
**Seldel, Robert.** Industrial instruction. 1887. 171.4 S4  
**Thrasher, M. B.** Tuskegee, its story and its work; with introd. by B. T. Washington. 1900. 407 T52  
**Todd, Mattie P.** Hand-loom weaving. 1902. 477 T6  
**Unwin, Mary L. H.** Manual of clay-modelling. 1895. 531 U6  
**Wilson, Mrs. L. G., ed.** Handbook of domestic science and household arts. 1900. 440 W75

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

- Allport, Frank.** The eye and its care. 1896. 416 A43  
**Bancroft, Jessie H.** School gymnastics; free hand. 1901. 413.7 B2  
 —. School Gymnastics with light apparatus. 1900. 413.7 B2.1  
**Burrage, Severance, and Bailey, H. T.** School sanitation and decoration. 1899. 271.7 B9  
**Colburn, Bertha L.** Graded physical exercises. 1900. 271.7 C6  
**Lishman, John.** Drill book for elementary schools. based on the Swedish system. 1901. 413.7 L7  
**Morris, R. Anna.** Physical education in the public schools. 1892. 413.7 M8  
**Newsholme, Arthur.** School hygiene. 1894. 271.7 N5  
**Possé, Nils, baron.** Special kinesiology of educational gymnastics. 1894. 413.7 P8.1  
 —. Swedish system of educational gymnastics. 1890. 413.7 P8  
**Pratt, Mara L.** New calisthenics. 1887. 413.7 P9  
**Shaw, E. R.** School hygiene. 1901. 271.7 S5  
**Stecher, W. A., ed.** Gymnastics; a text-book of the German-American system. 1896. 413.7 S7  
**Stoneroad, Rebecca.** Gymnastic stories and plays for primary schools. 1898. 271.7 S8

## ART.

- Bradley, Milton.** Water colors in the school-room. 1909. 551 B81  
**Chesneau, Ernest.** Education of the artist, tr. by Clara Bell. 1886. 507 C52  
**Clark, J. S., Hicks, Mary D., and Perry, W. S.** Teacher's manual for the Prang elementary course in art instruction. 6 v. 1898. 507 C59  
**Emery, M. I.** How to enjoy pictures; with a special chapter on pictures in the school-room, by Stella Skinner. 1898. 550 E53  
**Hicks, Mary D.** Art instruction in primary schools. 2 v. 1899. (Prang elementary course.) 507 H63  
 —, and **Locke, J. C.** Prang primary course in art education. 2 v. 1898. 507 H63.1  
**Martineau, Gertrude.** Village class for drawing and wood carving. 1891. 540 M38  
**Morris, I. H.** Teaching of drawing. 1893. 540 M87  
**Prang educational company.** Course in water color for the first eight years in school. 1900. 551 P89  
**Smith, Walter.** Art education, scholastic and industrial. 1873. 507 S66  
**Turner, Ross.** Art for the eye; suggestions for school decoration. 1897. 527 T95  
**Vinall, J. W. T.** Art, and how to study it. 507 V7  
**Wilson, Mrs. L. L. W.** Picture study in elementary schools. 2 v. 1899-1900. 550 W75

## GEOGRAPHY.

- Frye, A. E.** The child and nature; or, geography teaching with sand modelling. 1888. 607 F94  
**Geikie, Archibald.** Teaching geography. 1887. 607 G31  
**Heffron, Ida C.** Lessons in chalk modeling; the new method of map drawing. 1900. 607 H46  
**King, C. F.** Methods and aids. 1889. 607 K5  
**McLurry, Charles.** Teacher's manual of geography. 1902. 607 M16  
**Nichols, W. F.** Topics in geography. 1896. 607 N13  
**Parker, F. W.** How to study geography. 1901. (Int. ed. ser.) 607 P23  
**Payne, F. O.** Geographical nature studies. 1898. 272.8 P3  
**Redway, J. W.** New basis of geography. 1901. (Teachers' professional lib.) 607 R32  
 —. Teacher's manual of geography. 1889. 607 R32.1

## HISTORY.

- American historical association. Committee of seven.** Report on the study of history in schools. 1903. 702 A5  
**Barnes, Mrs. M. S.** Studies in historical method. 1899. 702 B2  
**Bourne, H. E.** Teaching of history and civics in the elementary and the secondary school. 1902. (Am. teachers ser.) 702 B7  
**Channing, Edward, and Hart, A. B.** Guide to the study of American history. 1896. 773 C45.1  
**Davidson, Hannah A.** Reference history of the United States. 1892. 773 D25  
**Hall, G. S., ed.** Methods of teaching history. 1883. 702 H1  
**Hinsdale, B. A.** How to study and teach history, with particular reference to history of U. S. 1894. 702 H6  
**Mace, W. H.** Method in history for teachers and students. 1897. 702 M1  
**McMurry, C. A.** Special methods in history. 1903. 702 M2

- New England teachers association.** Historical sources in schools: report. 1902. 702 N5  
**Wilson, Mrs. L. G. W.** United States history in elementary schools. 1899. 702 W7

## LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

- Bennett, C. E., and Bristol, G. P.** Teaching of Latin and Greek in the secondary school. 1901. (Am. teachers' ser.) 907 B47  
**Carpenter, G. R., and others.** Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school. 1903. (Am. teachers' ser.) 907 C29  
**Chubb, Percival.** Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school. 1902. (Teachers' professional lib.) 907 C55  
**Elliott, A. M., and others.** Methods of teaching modern languages. 1901. 907 E4  
**Gouin, Francis.** Art of teaching and studying languages. 1892. 907 G69  
**Hinsdale, B. A.** Teaching the language arts. 1896. (Int. ed. ser.) 907 H66  
**McMurry, C. A.** Special method in the reading of English classics in the common school. 1903. 810.7 M1  
**Payne, W. m., ed.** English in American universities. 1895. 907 P34  
**Rolle, W. J.** Elementary study of English. 1896. 907 P74  
**Sweet, Henry.** Practical study of languages. 1900. 907 S97

## SELF-EDUCATION.

- Blackie, J. S.** On self-culture. 1891. 274 B6  
**Clarke, J. F.** Self-culture. 1880. 274 C6  
**Eggleston, G. C.** How to educate yourself. 1872. 274 E2  
**Hamerton, P.-G.** Intellectual life. 1873. 274 H2  
**Martineau, Harriet.** Household education. 1877. 274 M3  
**Smiles, Samuel.** Self-help. 1877. 190 S64.3

## EDUCATION OF GIRLS AND WOMEN.

- Brackett, Anna C., ed.** Education of American girls. 1874. 276 B8  
 —. Woman and the higher education. 276 B8.1  
**Burstall, Sara A.** Education of girls in the United States. 1894. 276 B9  
**Claghorn, Kate H.** College training for women. 1897. 276 C5  
**Clarke, E. H.** Sex in education. 1873. 276 C6  
**Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, ed.** Sex and education; a reply to Dr. Clarke's *Sex in education*. 1878. 276 H7  
**Lange, Helene.** Higher education of woman in Europe. 1890 (Int. ed. ser.) 276 L2  
**McCabe, Lida R.** American girl at college. 1893. 276 M1  
**Thwing, C. F.** College woman. 1894. 276 T5

## RELIGIOUS AND MORAL EDUCATION.

- Adler, Felix.** Moral instruction of children. 1892. (Int. ed. ser.) 277 A2  
**Bates, Lois.** Story lessons on character building (morals) and manners. 1900. 277 B3  
**Crooker, J. H.** Religious freedom in American education. 1903. 277 C8  
**Hughes, Thomas.** Loyola and the education system of the Jesuits. 1892. (Great ed.) 277 H8

## PERIODICALS.

- Education.** v. 3-4. 19-23. 1882-4, 1897-1903 R  
**Educational review.** v. 1-25. 1891-1903. R  
**Journal of education.** v. 29-57. 1889-1903. R  
**Kindergarten magazine.** v. 7-15. 1894-1903. R  
**School review.** v. 5-11. 1897-1903. R

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VI.

BROCKTON, MASS. JANUARY-MARCH, 1904

No. 1.

BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEE, *President*.  
 ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y*.  
 CHARLES A. NORLING.  
 MARY E. POORE.  
 JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.

LIBRARIAN.

CLARENCE W. AYER.

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked R, in place of the numbgr.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the number.*

*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

- Chambers's** encyclopædia. New ed. 10 v. 1903. **R**  
**Encyclopædia** Americana. v. 1-9. 1903-4. **R**  
**Joline**, A. H. Diversions of a book-lover. 1903. **090 J7**  
**Larned**, J. N. Talk about books. 1897. **028 L32**  
**Newark**, N. J. *Free public library.* Books for boys and girls. 1903. **R**  
**Pawtucket**, R. I. *Deborah Cook Sayles public library.* Exercises at the laying of the cornerstone. Nov. 18, 1899. 1902. *Gift.* **R**  
**Ralph**, Julian. Making of a journalist. 1903. **070 R2**  
**Salem**, Mass. *Public library.* Class list no. 9. 1901-1903. **R**  
**Worcester**, Mass. *Free public library.* Classified list of books in the juvenile department. 1903. **R**

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

- Brastow**, L. O. Representative modern preachers. **135 B82**  
**Breed**, D. R. History and use of hymns and hymn-tunes. 1903. **132 B8**  
**Curry**, S. S. Vocal and literary interpretation of the Bible. 1903. **110 C97**  
**Davitt**, Michael. Within the pale; the true story of anti-Semitic persecutions in Russia. 1903. **166 D2**  
**Dods**, Marcus. Forerunners of Dante; an account of visions of the unseen world. 1903. **126 D6**  
**Donohoo**, J. de Q. Apocryphal and legendary life of Christ. 1903. **122 D68**  
**Dresser**, H. W. Man and the divine order; essays in the philosophy of religion and in constructive idealism. 1903. **101 D77**  
**DuBois**, Patterson. Fireside child-study; the art of being fair and kind. 1903. **193 D81.1**

- Duprat**, G. L. Morals; a treatise on the psychosociological bases of ethics. 1903. **190 D94**  
**Eddy**, Richard. Universalism in America. 2 v. 1891-4. **169.1 E2**  
**Hadley**, A. T. Relations between freedom and responsibility in the evolution of democratic government. 1903. **192 H1**  
**Jefferson**, C. E. Things fundamental; a course of thirteen discourses in modern apologetics. 1903. **136 J4**  
**Jones**, F. A. Famous hymns and their authors. 1903. **132 J7**  
**Marden**, O. S. Young man entering business. 1903. **194 M3**  
**Mathews**, William. Conquering success. 1903. **194 M4.1**  
**Moore**, E. C. New Testament in the Christian church. 1903. **115 M82**  
**Niblo**, Edward. Complete palmist. 900. **185.6 N5**  
**Palmer**, G. H. Nature of goodness. 1903. **190 P17.2**  
**Smith**, H. P. Old Testament history. 1903. (Internat. theol. lib.) **111 S6**  
**Stephen**, Sir Leslie. An agnostic's apology, and other essays. 1903. **102 S8**  
**Titchener**, E. B. Outline of psychology. 1902. **180 T61**  
**Wood**, Henry. New thought simplified; how to gain harmony and health. 1903. **183 W8.1**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

- American** almanac, year-book, cyclopædia and atlas, 1904. **R**  
**Ashley**, R. L. American government; a textbook for secondary schools. 1903. **220 A82.1**  
**Ashley**, W. J., ed. British industries; a series of general reviews for business men and students. 1903. **230 A83**  
**Bolles**, A. S. Money, banking, and finance. 1903. **232 B69**  
**Brooks**, J. G. Future problem of charity and the unemployed. (Pub. of Am. acad. of political and social sci.) n. d. *pam.* **239 B87**  
**Buchanan**, J. R. Story of a labor agitator. 1903. **231 B91**  
**Cheyney**, E. P. Introduction to the industrial and social history of England. 1901. **230 C53**  
**Darwin**, Leonard. Municipal trade. 1903. **252 D22**  
**Fiske**, A. K. The modern bank. **232 F54**  
**Gilbert**, C. B., and Harris, Ada V. S., comps. Graded list of poems and stories. 1901. **272.4 G4**  
**Hanus**, P. H. A modern school. **270 H25.1**  
**Harrison**, Mrs. C. C. Well-bred girl in society. 1898. **295 H31**  
**Hazell's** annual for 1904. **R**  
**Hepburn**, A. B. History of coinage and currency in the United States. 1903. *Gift.* **232 H52**

- Huntington, Emily** How to teach kitchen garden; or, object lessons in household work. 1901. **272.3 H9**
- Long, J. D.** The new American navy. 2 v. 1903. **259 L83**
- Massachusetts. State, Secretary of.** Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary war. v. 11. 1903. **R**
- . Public documents: being reports of various public officers and institutions, 1902. 12 v. 1903-4. **R**
- Mitchell, W. C.** History of the greenbacks, 1862-65. 1903. **232.5 M6**
- Morison, G. S.** The new epoch, as developed by the manufacture of power. 1903. **201 M86**
- Nicholson, J. S.** Elements of political economy. 1903. **230 N62**
- Poor, H. V. and H. W., eds.** Manual of the railroads of the United States. v. 36, 1903. **R**
- Present** college questions; six papers read before the National Educational Association, by C. W. Eliot, and others. 1903. **278 P93**
- Pyle, Howard.** Story of King Arthur and his knights. **298 A78.5**
- Roberts, Peter.** Anthracite coal communities. **231 P64**
- Shaler, N. S.** The citizen; a study of the individual and the government. **220 S52**
- Skinner, C. M.** American myths and legends. 2 v. 1903. **298 S62.3**
- Sprague, H. H.** Women under the law of Massachusetts. Ed. 2. 1903. **296.2 S7**
- Stanwood, Edward.** American tariff controversies in the nineteenth century. 1903. **237 S79**
- Stewart, M. B.** Catechismal manual of arms for United States service magazine rifle, caliber .30. 1903. **256 S8**
- United States. Census office.** Twelfth census, 1900. Special reports: Employees and wages, by D. R. Dewey. 1903. **R**
- Wellman, F. L.** Art of cross-examination. 1903. **240 W4**
- Whitaker, Joseph.** Almanack for 1904. **R**
- World** almanac and encyclopedia. 1904. **R**
- Young, E. R., comp.** Algonquin Indian tales. 1903. **298 Y7**

## SCIENCE.

- Anderson, R. E.** Story of extinct civilizations of the West. (Lib. of useful stories.) **371 A5**
- Beddard, F. E.** Mammalia. 1902. (Cambridge natural history, v. 10.) **399 B39**
- Chapman, F. M.** Color key to North American birds. 1903. **398 C46.4**
- Cook, Ruth A.** Along four-footed trails: wild animals of the plains as I knew them. 1903. **390 C77**
- Cross, M. I., and Cole, M. J.** Modern microscopy: a hand-book for beginners and students. 1903. **378 C8**
- Jefferies, Richard.** An English village: a new edition of *Wild life in a southern county*. 1903. **390 J45**
- Heath, Thomas.** Twentieth century atlas of popular astronomy. n. d. **320 H43**
- Miles, A. H., ed.** One thousand and one animal anecdotes. 1903. **390 M63.1**
- Miller, Mrs. H. M. (Olive Thorne Miller.)** With the birds in Maine. **398 M64.5**

- Noyes, W. A.** Text book of organic chemistry. 1903. **347 N8**
- Reed, L. C.** American meter practice. 1903. **337 R32**
- Sharp, D. L.** Watcher in the woods. **390 S53.1**
- Snow, C. H.** Principal species of wood. 1903. **382 S7**
- Waters, Caroline E.** Ferns; a manual for the northeastern states. 1903. **387 W3**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Budd, J. L., and Hansen, N. E.** American horticultural manual. Pt. 2. 1903. **434 B92**
- Burr, S. D. V., comp.** Bicycle repairing; articles from *The Iron Age*. Ed. 6. 1903. **489 B9**
- Conn, H. W.** Bacteria, yeasts, and moulds in the home. 1903. **440 C75**
- Cornaro, Luigi.** The art of living long; with essays by Joseph Addison, Lord Bacon, and Sir William Temple. 1903. **413 C81**
- Derr, Louis, and others, eds.** Cyclopædia of engineering; a complete manual of steam and machine-shop practice. 4 v. **R**
- Farmer, Fannie M.** Food and cookery for the sick and convalescent. **441 F23.1**
- Fletcher, Horace.** The A. B.—Z. of our own nutrition. 1903. **413.2 F6**
- Gray, Arthur, comp.** Little tea book. 1903. **433 G77.1**
- . Over the black coffee. 1902. **433 G77**
- Hancock, H. I.** Japanese physical training. **413.7 H2**
- Haskins, C. W.** Business education and accountancy. **458 H35**
- House** chimneys; articles reprinted from *The Metal Worker*. 1901. **497 H8**
- Kitchen** boiler connections; articles comp. from *The Metal Worker*. Ed. 5. 1902. **496 K6**
- Kurtz, C. M.** Saint Louis world's fair of 1904; a handbook of general information. 1903. **406 K9**
- Lawler, J. J.** Modern plumbing, steam and hot water heating. Ed. 10. 1902. **496 L4**
- McNeill, T. E.** Steam and hot water fitters' text-book. 1896. **496 M1**
- Moore, J. H., and Miner, G. W.** Accounting and business practice; shorter course. 1903. **457 M82**
- Navajo** school of Indian basketry. Indian basket weaving. 1903. **488 N3**
- Neillson, R. M.** The steam turbine. Ed. 2. 1903. **421 N41**
- Practical** gas fitting; articles reprinted from *The Metal Worker*. 1896. **496 P7**
- Practical** hints on joint wiping, for beginners in plumbing. 1900. **496 P8**
- Roofing**, cornice and skylight manual. 1901. **495 R7**
- Scott, W. D.** Theory of advertising. 1903. **459 S4**
- Snow, W. G.** Furnace heating. 1900. **497 S7**
- Sternberg, G. M.** Infection and immunity; with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases. 1903. **414 S83**
- Tinsley, Mrs. Laura R.** Practical and artistic basketry. **488 T5**
- Williams, F. H.** Röntgen rays in medicine and surgery. Ed. 3. 1903. **415 W7**
- Williams, R. R., ed.** Hardware store business methods. 1901. **471 W7**

## FINE ARTS.

- Addison, Mrs** Julia de W. Art of the Pitti palace. 508.5 A2  
**Baker, Harold.** Collegiate church of Stratford-on-Avon, etc. (Bell's cathedral ser.) 526 B16  
**Brown, G. E., ed.** Finishing the negative. 1902. 570 B87  
**Cooper, F. W., and others.** Photographic apparatus. Ed. by G. E. Brown. 1902. 570 C77  
**Cummings, C. A.** History of architecture in Italy. 2 v. 1901. 523 C9  
**Elson, Arthur.** Woman's work in music. 580 E48  
**Fasig, W. B.** Tales of the turf; with memoir, etc., by W. H. Gocher. 1903. 598 F24  
**Glazier, Richard.** Manual of historic ornament. 1899. 545 G55  
**Gocher, W. H.** Wet Sundays. (Tales of the turf, v. 2.) 598 G57  
**Graham, J. A.** Sporting dog. (American sportsman's library.) 599 G73  
**Grinnell, G. B.** American duck shooting. 1901. 599 G86.1  
**Hasluck, P. N.** Photography. 1903. (Work handbooks.) 570 H35  
**Hewett, G. M. A.** Pedagogue at play. 1903. 599 H59  
**Hiatt, Charles.** Notre Dame de Paris. 1902. (Bell's hdbks. to continental ch.) 526 H62.2  
**Holme, Charles, ed.** Masters of English landscape painting: J. S. Cotman, David Cox, Peter DeWint. 1903. 559.2 H7  
**Hughes, Rupert, ed.** The musical guide; containing a dictionary of terms. 2 v. 1903. R  
**Hulsh, M. B.** Happy England: as painted by Helen Allingham; with memoir and description by M. B. Huish. 1903. \*559.4 H9  
**Kelley, Lilla E.** Three hundred things a bright girl can do. 1903. 593 K2  
**Kelly, Allen.** Bears I have met and others. 1903. 599 K2  
**Kufferath, Maurice.** The *Parsifal* of Richard Wagner. 582.2 K9  
**Lewis, A. J. (Professor Hoffmann.)** Later magic. 593 L67.3  
**Longfellow, W. P. P., ed.** Cyclopædia of works of architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant. 1903. \*520 L85.1  
**Massé, H. J. L. J.** Short history and description of the church and abbey of Mont S. Michel. 1902. (Bell's hdbks. to contin. ch.) 526 M41.4  
**Miller, Wilhelm, ed.** How to make a flower garden. 1903. 516 M65  
**Miltoun, Francis.** Cathedrals of northern France. 1903. 526 M66  
**Murray, A. S.** Sculptures of the Parthenon. 1903. \*533 M9  
**Perkins, Thomas.** Cathedral church of Saint Albans. 1903. (Bell's cathedral ser.) 526 P45.3  
**Singleton, Esther.** French and English furniture. 1903. \*549 S61.1  
 —, ed. and tr. Historic buildings as seen and described by famous writers. 1903. 520 S61.2  
**Van Dyke, T. S.** Still-hunter. New ed. 599 V24  
**Weston, Jessie L.** Legends of the Wagner drama; studies in mythology and romance. 1900. 582.2 W5  
**Wherry, Mrs. Albinia L.** Greek sculpture with story and song. 1898. 533 W56

- Whistler, J. A. McN.** The gentle art of making enemies. Ed. 3. 1904 [1890]. 504 W57  
**Whitney, Casper, Grinnell, G. B., and Wister, Owen.** Musk-ox, bison, sheep and goat. (American sportsman's library.) 599 W61  
**Williams, C. F. A.** Story of notation. 1903. (Music story series.) 581 W7  
 —. Story of the organ. 1903. (Music story series.) 586.6 W7  
**Wölfflin, Heinrich.** Art of the Italian renaissance; a handbook for students and travellers. 1903. 559.5 W8

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Bædeker, Karl.** Dominion of Canada. 1900. 672 B1  
**Beveridge, A. J.** The Russian advance. 1903. 646 B57  
**Bradley, A. G.** Canada in the twentieth century. 1903. 672 B8  
**Curtis, W. E.** To-day in Syria and Palestine. 658 C97  
**Deutsch, Leo.** Sixteen years in Siberia; some experiences of a Russian revolutionist. 651 D4  
**DeWindt, Harry.** From Paris to New York by land. 600 D52  
**Dodd, Mrs. Anna B.** In the palaces of the sultan. 1903. \*647 D6  
**Filippi, Filippo de.** Ascent of Mount St. Elias (Alaska) by Savoia, duke of the Abruzzi. 1903. \*687.8 F4  
**Fountain, Paul.** The great Northwest and the Great Lake region of North America. 670 F77.1  
**Garnett, Lucy M. J.** Turkish life in town and country. (Our European neighbours.) 647 G23  
**Hamilton, Angus.** Korea. 652.9 H2  
**Hemstreet, Charles.** Literary New York. 1903. 682 H49  
**Johnston, Sir H. H.** The Nile quest; a record of the exploration of the Nile and its basin. (Story of exploration.) 1903. 663 J7  
**Judson, J. E., and others.** New topographical atlas of surveys, Plymouth County, with town of Cohasset. 1903. R  
**Lindsay, C. H. Forbes.** India, past and present. 2 v. 1903. 654 L8  
**Lowell, Percival.** Chosŏn, the land of the morning calm; a sketch of Korea. 1886. 652.9 L8  
**Lucas, E. V.** Highways and byways in Sussex. 624.2 L9  
**Maugham, H. N.** Book of Italian travel, (1580-1900). 1903. 634 M44  
**New England** business directory and gazetteer. v. 21. 1904. R  
**Palmer, F. H. E.** Austro-Hungarian life in town and country. 1903. (Our European neighbours.) 638 P1  
**Parker, E. H.** China, past and present. 1903. 652 P23  
**Phillipotts, Eden.** My Devon year. 1903. 624.3 P5  
**Polo, Marco.** Travels of Marco Polo, the Venetian. Tr. of Marsden revised; ed. by Thomas Wright 1901 [1854]. 650 P7  
**Rand, McNally & Co.** Enlarged business atlas and shippers' guide. 1903. R  
 —. New imperial atlas of the world. 1903. R  
**Stoddard, J. L.** Lectures. [v. 13.] Supplementary vol. no. 3. 1903. 600 S86  
 Contents:—South Tyrol; Around Lake Garda; The Dolomites.



- Symons, Arthur.** Cities. 615 S97  
**Thomas, Edward.** Oxford: painted by John Fulleylove; described by Edward Thomas. 1903. 624.5 T4  
**Thwaites, R. G.** Brief history of Rocky Mountain exploration; with especial reference to the expedition of Lewis and Clark. 686 T54  
**United States.** *Library of Congress. Division of bibliography.* List of books (with references to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands, by A. P. C. Griffin. 1903. R  
**Vanderlip, W. B.** In search of a Siberian Klondike, as narrated by W. B. Vanderlip, and herein set forth by H. B. Hulbert. 651 V2

## HISTORY.

- Austin, O. P.** Steps in the expansion of our territory. 1903. 773 A93  
**Bacon, E. M.** Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow. 782 B1  
**Chamberlain, W. J.** Ordered to China. 1903. 752 C44  
**Ewer, J. K.** Third Massachusetts cavalry in the war for the union. 1903. *Gift.* 777.7 E8  
**Fitchett, W. H.** Deeds that won the empire: historic battle scenes. 1903. 717 F54.1  
**Gallichan, W. M.** Story of Seville. (Mediæval towns.) 732 G2  
**Gardner, E. G.** Story of Siena and San Gimignano. (Mediæval towns.) 736.5 G2  
**Harbottle, T. B.** Dictionary of historical allusions. 1903. R  
**Henderson, E. F.** Short history of Germany. 2 v. 1902. 740 H49  
**Hitchcock, Ripley.** The Louisiana purchase, and the exploration, early history, and building of the West. 786 H67  
**Janvier, T. A.** Dutch founding of New York. 1903. 782 J3  
**Joyce, P. W.** Social history of ancient Ireland. 2 v. 1903. 726 J8.1  
**Lee, G. C.** True history of the Civil war. 1903. 773 L47  
**Nelson, O. N., comp.** History of the Scandinavians in the United States. 2 v. in 1. 1901. 773 N42  
**Ogg, F. A.** Opening of the Mississippi: a struggle for supremacy in the American interior. 785 O3  
**Okey, Thomas.** Venice and its story. \*736.3 O4  
**Plymouth, Mass.** Records of the town of Plymouth. v. 3. 1743-83. 1903. R  
**Ricketson, Daniel.** New Bedford of the past. 1903. 781 N53r  
**Semple, Ellen C.** American history and its geographic conditions. 1903. 773 S47  
**Skrine, F. H.** Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900. 1903. (Camb. hist. ser.) 746 S62  
**Smith, E. Gilliat.** Story of Bruges. (Mediæval towns.) 1901. 742.1 S6  
**Tooley, Sarah A.** Royal palaces and their memories. 1902. 717 T67  
**Trevelyan, Sir G. O.** The American revolution. v. 2, pts. 1-2. 2 v. 1903. 775 T81  
**United States.** *Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts.* Calendar of John Paul Jones manuscripts, compiled under the direction of C. H. Lincoln. 1903. R  
 ——. *Catalogue division.* List of Lincolniana, by G. T. Ritchie. 1903. R

**Welsh, Charles, ed.** Famous battles of the nineteenth century; described by Archibald Forbes, G. A. Henty, and others. 2 v. 1903. 714 W4

## GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

- Alden, Ebenezer, and Shaw, Henry.** The descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were sixth in descent from John Alden, the pilgrim. 1903. R  
**Smith, Nicholas.** Our nation's flag in history and incident. 1903. 703.9 S6  
*Note.* The following books are gifts from the State:  
**Bedford, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. R  
**Gill, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. R  
**Great Barrington, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. R  
**Holden, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. R  
**Lexington, Mass.** Records of births, marriages and deaths to 1898. 1898. R  
**Manchester, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. R  
**Milbury, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. R  
**New Braintree, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. R  
**Topsfield, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. R  
**Washington, Mass.** Vital records to 1850. R

## COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

- Brown, J. H., ed.** Lamb's biographical dictionary of the United States. 7 v. 1900-1903. R  
**McCarthy, Justin.** Portraits of the sixties. 1903. A M123.2  
**Who's who?** 1904. 56th year. R

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Arblay, Mme. d'. Dobson, Austin.** Fanny Burney (Madame d'Arblay). 1903. (English men of letters.) B A665  
**Arnold, Russell, G. W. E.** Matthew Arnold (Literary lives.) B A757.4  
**Bismarck, O. E. L., fürst von.** Letters to his wife from the seat of war, 1870-1871. 1903. B B622.15  
**Borgia, Gregorovius, Ferdinand.** Lucretia Borgia. 1903. B B733  
**Buonarroti, Gower, Lord R. C. S. G. Michael Angelo Buonarroti.** 1903. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) B B943.6  
**Carlyle, Carlyle, A. J., and Browne, Sir J. C.** Nemesis of Froude; a rejoinder to J. A. Froude's *My relations with Carlyle*. 1903. B C286.9  
 ——. **Sloan, J. M.** The Carlyle country; with a study of Carlyle's life. B C286.8  
**Champlain, Dix, E. A.** Champlain, the founder of New France. 1903. B C453.1  
**Constable, Windsor, Lord.** John Constable. 1903. (Makers of British art.) B C756  
**Corelli, Coates, T. F. G., and Bell, R. S. W.** Marie Corelli; the writer and the woman. 1903. B C797  
**Emerson, Woodbury, C. J.** Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1890. B E536.15  
**Farrar, Farrar, Reginald.** Life of Frederic William Farrar. B F243  
**Ferrari, Halsey, Ethel.** Gaudenzio Ferrari. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) B F375  
**Francis Joseph, emperor of Austria.** By the author of *The martyrdom of an empress*. A keystone of empire. 1903. B F819

Gainsborough. **Gower**, Lord R. C. S. L. Thomas Gainsborough. 1903. (British artists ser.)

**B G143.2**

Huss. **Wratislaw**, A. H. John Hus. 1882.

**B H968**

Kellogg. **Mitchell**, W. B., ed. Elijah Kellogg, the man and his work. 1903.

**B K292**

Lebrun, *Mme.* M. L. E. V. Memoirs. 1903.

**B L454**

Leschetizky. **Potocka**, Anna, *comtesse*. Theodore Leschetizky; an intimate study of the man and the musician. 1903.

**B L625**

Mary, *queen of Scots*. **Hume**, M. A. S. Love affairs of Mary, queen of Scots. 1903.

**B M393.7**

Murray, John. Life of John Murray, preacher of universal salvation; written by himself. New ed. 1896.

**B M984**

Napoleon I. Talks of Napoleon at St. Helena with General Baron Gourgaud; tr. by Elizabeth W. Latimer. 1903.

**B N216.32**

— **Johnston**, R. M. Napoleon; a short biography. 1903.

**B N216.33**

Preston. **Allan**, Elizabeth P. Life and letters of Margaret Junkin Preston. 1903.

**B P939**

Rainsford, W. S. A preacher's story of his work.

**B R158**

Reynolds. [**Baldry**, A. L.] Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1903.

**B R463.4**

Robinson. **Davis**, O. S. John Robinson, the pilgrim pastor. 1903.

**B R662**

Roosevelt. **Leupp**, F. E. The man Roosevelt.

**B R781.3**

— **Riis**, J. A. Theodore Roosevelt the citizen.

**B R781.4**

Rossetti, D. G. Rossetti papers, 1862 to 1870; a compilation by W. M. Rossetti. 1903.

**B R829.3**

Ruskin. **Collingwood**, W. G. Ruskin relics.

**B R956.14**

Schuyler. **Tuckerman**, Bayard. Life of General Philip Schuyler.

**B S397**

Stevenson. **Hammerton**, J. A., ed. Stevensoniana. 1903.

**B S848.10**

Tennyson. **Chesterton**, G. K., and Garnett, Richard. Tennyson. (Bookman biographies.)

**B T312.10**

Turner **Wherry**, *Mrs.* A. L. Turner. 1903. (Bell's miniature series of painters.)

**B T948.5**

Vinci. **Gronau**, George. Leonardo da Vinci. 1903. (Popular library of art.)

**B V777.3**

Washington. **Pryor**, *Mrs.* S. A. The mother of Washington and her times. 1903.

**B W319.9**

Whistler. **Eddy**, A. J. Recollections and impressions of James A. McNeill Whistler. 1903.

**B W577**

— **Way**, T. R., and Dennis, G. R. Art of James McNeill Whistler; an appreciation. 1903.

**B W577.1**

Whittier. **Carpenter**, G. R. John Greenleaf Whittier 1903. (American men of letters.)

**B W625.11**

## LITERATURE.

**Abū al 'Alā**. The quatrains of Abū l-Ala; selected and now first rendered into English by A. F. Rihani. 1903.

**892.7 A1**

**Beers**, H. A. Points at issue; and some other points

**829 B41**

**Beowulf**. The tale of Beowulf; tr. by William Morris and A. J. Wyatt. 1898.

**810.9 B4**

**Brassington**, W. S. Shakespeare's homeland; sketches of Stratford-upon-Avon, the Forest of Arden, and the Avon valley. 1903.

**815.9 B82**

**Brown**, W. G. The foe of compromise, and other essays. 1903.

**829 B88**

**Burgess**, William. The Bible in Shakespeare. 1903.

**815.8 B95**

**Burns**, Robert. Songs now first printed with the melodies for which they were written; bibliography, historical notes, and glossary, by J. C. Dick. 1903.

**814 B96.4**

**Cabell**, Isa C. Thoughtless thoughts of Carisabel. 1903.

**827 C11**

**Carpenter**, G. R., ed. American prose; selections, with critical introductions by various writers. 1903.

**821 C29**

**Chambers's** cyclopædia of English literature; ed. by David Patrick. 3 v. 1902-4.

**R**

**Church**, A. J. Greek story and song. 1903.

**881 C5**

**Coar**, J. F. Studies in German literature in the nineteenth century. 1903.

**830 C65**

**Courthope**, W. J. History of English poetry. v. 3-4. 1903.

**812 C86**

**Davis**, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Bunch of roses, and other parlor plays.

**826 D26**

**Derby**, G. H. (*John Phœnix*.) Phœnixiana; or, sketches and burlesques. 1903 [1855].

**827 D42**

**Everyman**; a moral play. 1903.

**816 E92**

**Flower**, Elliott. Nurse Norah's up-to-date fairy tales. 1903.

**827 F64.1**

**Gregory**, Augusta (P.), *lady*, tr. Gods and fighting men: the story of the Tuatha de Danaan and of the Fianna of Ireland. With a preface by W. B. Yeats.

**891.6 G8.1**

— Poets and dreamers; studies and translations from the Irish. 1903.

**891.6 G8**

**Heydrick**, B. A. How to study literature. Ed. 3. 1901.

**810.7 H6**

**Higginson**, T. W., and Boynton, H. W. Reader's history of American literature. 1903.

**820 H63.2**

**Homer**. The Odyssey, done into English verse by William Morris. 1897.

**882 M8**

**Howes**, Abby W. Primer of English literature. 1903.

**810 H85**

**Jerome**, J. K. Tea table talk. 1903.

**817 J5.2**

**Jerrold**, D. W. Essays; ed. by Walter Jerrold. 1903.

**817 J6**

**Johnson**, Rossiter. Alphabet of rhetoric; with a chapter on elocution. 1903.

**809 J7**

**Landor**, W. S. Poems, dialogues in verse, and epigrams; ed. with notes by C. G. Crump. 2 v. 1903.

**814 L26**

**Lloyd**, Mary. Elegies, ancient and modern; with an introductory study of the history of elegiac poetry. v. 1. 1903.

**807.1 L7**

**Mable**, H. W. In Arcady. 1903.

**829 M11**

**Machen**, *Mrs.* Minnie G. The Bible in Browning; with particular reference to *The ring and the book*. 1903.

**814 B89.10**

**Meyer**, Kuno, ed. and tr. Vision of MacConglinne. (Aislinge Meic Conglinne); a middle-Irish wonder tale. 1892.

**891.6 M6**

**Morris**, William. Defence of Guinevere, and other poems. 1900 [1858].

**814 M87.1**

— Life and death of Jason. 1902.

**814 M87.2**

— Poems by the way, and Love is enough. 1902.

**814 M87.3**

- Morris**, William. Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs. 1901 **814 M87.4**
- Mottley**, John, *comp.* Joe Miller's complete jest book. 2 v. in 1. 1903 [1739]. **827 M92**
- Peattie**, Mrs. Elia W. Poems you ought to know. 1903. **813 P36**
- Painter**, F. V. N. Elementary guide to literary criticism. 1903. **809 P14**
- Perceval** le Gallois. High history of the Holy Graal; tr. from the Old French by Sebastian Evans. 1903. **848 E8**
- Rice**, W. de G. C., *comp.* Book of American humorous verse. **823 R49**
- Ruskin**, John. Comments on the *Divina comedia*; *comp.* by G. P. Huntington. 1903. **863 R9**
- Reed**, T. B., and others, *eds.* Modern eloquence, v. 11-15. Political oratory. 1903. **R**
- Spofford**, Mrs. Harriet P. In Titian's garden, and other poems. 1903. **824 S76**
- Stephen**, Sir Leslie. English literature and society in the eighteenth century. **810 S82**
- Stone**, M. E., *jr.*, *comp.* Book of American prose humor. **827 S87**
- Tennyson**, Alfred, 1st baron. Early poems; ed. by J. C. Collins. 1900. **814 T31.1**
- Suppressed poems; ed. by J. C. Thomson. 1903. **814 T31.2**
- Virgil**. The *Æneids*, done into English verse by William Morris. 1900. **872 M8**
- Wallace**, Alexander. The heather in lore, lyric and lay. 1903. **811 W18**
- Watterson**, Henry. Compromises of life, and other lectures and addresses. 1903. **828 W3**
- LANGUAGE.**
- Lounsbury**, T. R. Standard of pronunciation in English. **921.5 L8**
- FICTION.**
- Addison**, Mrs. J. de W. Florestane the Troubadour. **A262f**
- Altsheler**, J. A. Soldier of Manhattan; and his adventures at Ticonderoga and Quebec. **A469s**
- Arnim**, M. A. B., *gräfin* von. Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. **A749a**
- Barry**, William. Dayspring. **B282d**
- Bell**, J. J. Mrs. M'Levie. **B433m**
- Bell**, Lilian L., *now* Mrs. Arthur H. Bogue. Book of girls. **B434b**
- Bland**, Mrs. Edith Nesbit. The literary sense. [Stories.] **B642L**
- Blundell**, Mrs. F. N. (*M. E. Francis*.) Christian Thal. **B568c**
- Brady**, C. T. Corner in coffee. **B812c**
- Little traitor to the South. **B812L**
- Brooks**, Geraldine. Romances of colonial days. **B8732r**
- Brudno**, E. S. The fugitive. **B889f**
- Burgess**, Gelett, and Irwin, Will. Reign of Queen Isyl. **B953r**
- Carman**, A. R. The pensionnaires. **C287p**
- Clark**, Felicia B. Sword of Garibaldi. **C591s**
- Clouston**, J. S. Our lady's inn. **C647o**
- Converse**, Florence. Long Will. [William Langland.] **C766L**
- Cotes**, Mrs. Sarah J. D. Imperialist. **C843i**
- Pool in the desert. **C843p**
- Crockett**, S. R. Adventurer in Spain. **C938a**
- Dahn**, Felix. Scarlet banner. **D132s**
- Deeping**, Warwick. Uther and Igraine. **D311u**
- Dudeney**, Mrs. Henry. Story of Susan. **D845st**
- Farquhar**, Anna, *now* Mrs. Ralph Bergengren. Evans of Suffolk. **F238e**
- Fernald**, C. B. Under the jack-staff. [Stories.] **F362u**
- Fraser**, Mrs. Mary C. (*Mrs. Hugh Fraser*.) Stolen emperor [of Japan]. **F843st**
- Fraser**, W. A. Blood lilies. **F844b**
- Gale**, J. S. The vanguard; a tale of Korea. **G152v**
- Gardenhire**, S. M. Lux crucis. **G219L**
- Glasgow**, Ellen. The deliverance. **G548d**
- Grainger**, F. E. (*Headon Hill*.) Duke decides. [Detective story.] **G744d**
- Greaves**, Richard. Brewster's millions. **G787b**
- Gwynn**, Stephen. John Maxwell's marriage. **G995j**
- Hains**, T. J. Strife of the sea. [Stories.] **H153s**
- Hall**, Ruth. Pine Grove House. **H179p**
- Harland**, Henry. My friend Prospero. **H283mp**
- Harrison**, Mrs. Constance C. (*Mrs. Burton Harrison*.) Sylvia's husband. **H318sy**
- Hawthorne**, Hildegard. Country interlude. **H397c**
- Hill**, F. T. The web. [Detective story.] **H646w**
- Hornung**, E. W. Denis Dent. **H816de**
- Hutten**, Bettina, *baroness* von. Violett. **H982v**
- Johnston**, Mary. Sir Mortimer. **J731s**
- Krout**, Caroline V. (*Caroline Brown*.) On the We-A trail. **K936o**
- Lee**, Albert. Baronet in corduroy. **L477b**
- Lighton**, W. R. Ultimate moment. **L724u**
- Lincoln**, J. C. Cap'n Eri. **L737c**
- McCarthy**, J. H. The proud prince. [Robert of Sicily.] **M1232p**
- Makin**, R. L. The beaten path. **M236b**
- Martin**, Helen R. Tillie, a Mennonite maid; a story of the Pennsylvania Dutch. **M382t**
- Mason**, Mrs. C. A. Holt of Heathfield. **M399h**
- Merwin**, Samuel. The whip hand; a tale of the pine country. **M577w**
- Miller**, Elizabeth. The yoke. [Israelites in Egypt.] **M648y**
- Mills**, W. J. Through the gates of old romance. **M657t**
- Peattie**, Mrs. Elia W. Edge of things. [Stories.] **P363e**
- Pemberton**, Max. Doctor Xavier. **P395d**
- Gold wolf. **P395go**
- Popham**, Florence. Housewives of Edenrise. **P828h**
- Rhoades**, Nina. Silver linings. **R473s**
- Roberts**, Theodore. Hemming, the adventurer. **R647h**
- Rydberg**, Viktor. Singoalla. Tr. from the Swedish by Axel Josephsson. **R992s**
- Sangster**, Mrs. M. E. M. Eleanor Lee. **S226e**
- Sawyer**, J. C. All's fair in love. [Time of Henry V.] **S269a**
- Scollard**, Clinton. Count Falcon of the Eyrie. **S422co**
- Scudder**, Vida D. A listener in Babel. **S4366L**
- Shackleton**, Robert. Great adventurer. **S524g**

- Sherwood, Margaret.** Daphne; an autumn pastoral. **S534d**  
**Silberrad, Una L.** Petronilla Heroven. **S582p**  
**Smith, A. C.** Turquoise cup, and The desert. [Two stories.] **S643t**  
**Somerville, Edith A. C., and Martin, Violet.** An Irish cousin. New and rev. ed. **S696i**  
**Spearman, F. H.** Daughter of a magnate. **S741da**  
**Spofford, Mrs. H. P.** That Betty. **S762t**  
**Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V. (John Strange Winter.)** Little Joan. **S789L**  
**Stevens, Sheppard.** Sign of triumph; a romance of the Children's Crusade. **S844si**  
**Stevenson, B. E.** The Holladay case. [Detective story.] **S845ho**  
**Streeter, J. W.** Fat of the land; the story of an American farm. **S916f**  
**Tilford, Tilden.** Butternut Jones. **T573b**  
**Tracy, Louis.** Wings of the morning. **T762w**  
**Trask, Mrs. K. N. (Katrina Trask.)** Free, not bound. **T775f**  
**Walford, Mrs. L. B.** Black familiars. **W174bl**  
**Waltz, Elizabeth C.** Pa Gladden. **W241**  
**Webster, H. K.** Duke of Cameron Avenue. **W381d**  
**Whitlock, Brand.** Her infinite variety. **W613h**  
**Williams, N. W. (Richard Dallas.)** A master hand. [Detective story.] **W725m**  
**Young, Rose E.** Henderson. **Y75h**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Alger, Horatio, jr.** Forging ahead. **J A395fo**  
**Arabian nights entertainments; ed. by Andrew Lang.** **J A658L**  
**Banta, Alpha.** Pied piper, and other stories. **J B223p**  
**Barnes, James.** Drake and his yeomen. **J B261d**  
**Baum, L. F.** Enchanted island of Yew. **J B345e**  
**Baumbach, Rudolph.** Tales from Wonderland. **J B347t**  
**Blanchard, Amy E.** Gentle pioneer. **J B639g**  
**Blodgett, Mrs. M. F.** Giant's ruby, and other fairy tales. **J B652g**  
**Cheever, Mrs. Harriet A.** Lord Dolphin. **J C515lo**  
 —. Gipsy Jane. **J C515g**  
**Clark, Imogen.** Will Shakespeare's little lad. **J C5925w**  
**Clark, Mrs. H. A.** The Silent Prince [William of Orange]. **J C5917s**  
**Coates, Ella M.** Four little Indians. **J C651f**  
**Cowles, Julia D.** Jim Crow's language lesson, and other stories of birds and animals. **J C875j**  
**Dickens, Charles.** Story of little David, from *David Copperfield*. **J D548da**  
**Dodgson, C. L. (Lewis Carroll.)** Alice's adventures in wonderland; adapted for very little folks. **J D646al**  
 —. Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there; adapted for very little folks. **J D646th**  
**Elliot, George, pseud.** Story of little Tom and Maggie, from *The mill on the Floss*. **J E421m**  
**Ellis, E. S.** True blue. **J E471tr**  
**Finnemore, John.** Two boys in war time. **J F515t**  
**Foster, W. B.** In Alaskan waters. **J F759l**  
 —. With Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. **J F759wl**  
**Fox, Frances M.** Little lady Margaret. **J F791L**  
**Green, Evelyn E.** Castle of the white flag; a tale of the Franco-German war. **J G795c**  
**Guerrier, Edith.** Wanderfolk in wonderland; a book of animal fable stories. **J G935w**  
**Harrison, Edith O.** Star fairies, and other fairy tales. **J H3186s**  
**Hesser, W. R.** Joe's signal code. **J H587j**  
**Jackson, Gabrielle E.** Big Jack, and other true stories of horses. **J J128b**  
 —. Little comrades; the story of a cat, and other animal stories. **J J128Li**  
**Jamison, Mrs. C. V.** Thistledown. **J J322t**  
**Jenks, Tudor.** Defense of the castle. **J J535d**  
 —. Making a start. **J J535m**  
**Johnston, Mrs. Annie F.** Little colonel at boarding-school. **J J721Li**  
 —. Little colonel stories. **J J721L**  
**Kaler, J. O. (James Otis.)** With Rodgers on the *President*. **J K141wk**  
 —. With the treasure-hunters; a story of the Florida cays. **J K141wl**  
**Lang, Andrew, ed.** Crimson fairy book. **J L269c**  
**Lewis, Jocelyn.** Adventures of Dorothy. **J L675a**  
**Lothrop, Mrs. H. M. (Margaret Sidney.)** Five little Peppers at school. **J L882fr**  
**Musson, Bennet.** Maisie and her dog Snip in Fairyland. **J M991m**  
**Overton, Gwendolen.** Captain's daughter. **J O923c**  
**Pendleton, Louis.** In the camp of the Creeks. **J P986i**  
**Polhemus, Elizabeth.** Jane and John. **J P765j**  
**Raymond, Evelyn.** Quaker maiden. **J R269q**  
**Rhoades, Nina.** Little girl next door. **J R473L**  
**Richards, Mrs. L. E.** Five mice in a mouse-trap. **J R516lo**  
 —. Five minute stories. **J R516fi**  
 —. More five minute stories. **J R516m5**  
**Robinson, Edith.** Little Puritan bound girl. **J R659Li**  
**Saunders, Miss Marshall.** Story of the Gravelys. **J S257s**  
**Seawell, Molly E.** The great scoop. **J S442g**  
**Seton, E. Thompson.** Two little savages. **J S495t**  
**Sharp, Evelyn.** Children who ran away. **J S531c**  
**Singleton, Esther, ed.** Golden rod fairy book. **J S617g**  
**Smith, Mrs. E. T. (Meade.)** Peter the pilgrim. **J S646p**  
**Spears, J. R.** The fugitive; a tale of clipper ships and slavers. **J S742f**  
**Spleimann, Mrs. Mary H.** Littledom castle, and other tales. **J S756L**  
**Stratemeyer, Edward.** Bound to be an electrician. **J S899bo**  
 —. Fighting for his own. **J S899fi**  
 —. Shorthand Tom, the reporter. **J S899s**  
 —. Two young lumbermen. **J S899tw**  
 —. Young auctioneer. **J S899ya**  
**Swett, Sophie M.** Mary Augusta's price. **J S975ma**  
**Taggart, Marion A.** At Aunt Anna's. **J T125a**  
**Tappan, Eva M.** Robin Hood, his book. **J T175r**

**Tomlinson, E. T.** Lieutenant under Washington; a tale of the Brandywine and Germantown. J T659L

— With flint-lock and fife; a tale of the French and Indian wars. J T659wI

**Valle, Charlotte M.** Truth about Santa Claus. J V129tr

**Wetmore, C. H.** In a Brazilian jungle. J W541in

**White, S. E.** Magic forest. J W587m

**Whitson, J. H.** With Fremont the pathfinder. J W623w

**Winnington, Laura, ed.** Outlook fairy book for little people. J W776ou

**Wood, C. S.** Sword of Wayne. J W873s

**Woodruff, Annie H.** Betty and Bob. J W891b

**Wright, Mrs. M. O.** Aunt Jimmy's will. J W952a

### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Abbott, Jacob.** Boy on a farm at work and at play. J430 A1

**Achard, Émile.** History of my friends; or, home life with animals. J390 A1

**Arnold, Sarah L., and Gilbert, C. B.** Stepping stones to literature. 8 v. J272 A7

**Baker, R. S.** Boys' second book of inventions. J408 B1.1

**Baldwin, James.** Wonder-book of horses. J161 B1

**Bamford, Mary E.** Talks by queer folks; more land and water friends. J390 B1.4

**Bayliss, Clara K.** Lolami, the little cliff-dweller. J371 B3

**Beebe, Katharine.** Roger and Rose, and other stories. J272 B4

**Blaisdell, Etta A., and Mary F.** Child life. 5 v. J272 B6

**Boyle, Margaret P.** Calendar stories. J161 B7

— Outdoor secrets. J390 B4

**Brooks, Edward.** Story of Siegfried. J298 B7

— Story of Tristram. J298 B7.1

**Brown, Abbie F.** Curious book of birds. J298 B8.1

**Chambers, R. W.** Orchard-land. J390 C1.1

**Cooke, Flora J.** Nature myths and stories. J161 C7

**Dopp, Katharine E.** Tree-dwellers. J371 D6

**DuChallu, Paul.** In African forest and jungle. J666 D9.6

**Forbush, W. B.** Pomiuk, a waif of Labrador. J672 F6

**Fox, Frances M.** Mother Nature's little ones. [Insects.] J395 F7

**Herbst, Eva.** Tales and customs of the ancient Hebrews. J111 H5

**Horne, Olive B., and Scobey, Kathrine L.** Stories of great artists. J550 H8

**Kilngensmith, Annie.** Stories of Norse gods and heroes. J163 K6

**Lang, Andrew.** Story of the Golden Fleece. J162 L2

**MacClintock, Samuel.** The Philippines. J696 M1

**Maitland, Louise.** Heroes of chivalry. J298 M2

**Mitton, G. E.** Children's book of London. J624 M6

**Mowry, W. A.** Elements of civil government in the commonwealth of Massachusetts. J242 M8

**Mulets, Lenore E. (Mary Muller.)** Phyllis' field friends; bird stories. J398 M9

— Phyllis' field friends; flower stories. J380 M9

— Phyllis' field friends; insect stories. J395 M9

**Patterson, Alice J.** The spinner family. [Insects.] J395 P3

**Peary, Mrs. J. D.** Children of the Arctic; by the snow baby and her mother. J698 P3.1

**Seabury, J. B.** Porto Rico. (World and its people.) J689.5 S4

**Shaw, C. D.** Stories of the ancient Greeks. J711 S5

**Shepard, H. H.** Life on the farm; or, scientific agriculture simplified. J430 S5

**Ship of state;** by those at the helm. [Theodore Roosevelt, Henry Cabot Lodge, and others]. (Youths' companion ser.) J253 S5

**Skinner, H. M.** Story of the Britons. J298 S6

**Smith, Mary E. E.** Eskimo stories. J698 S6

**Smythe, E. Louise, ed.** Reynard the fox. J272 S7

**Tappan, Eva M.** The Christ story. J122 T1

**Ware, Ella R.** Three little lovers of nature. J390 W1

**Wilson, Mrs. L. L. W.** Domestic science in grammar grades. J440 W7

— Nature study in elementary schools. 2 v. J300 W7

**Wright, Mrs. Mabel O.** First reader: Stories of earth and sky. (Heart of nature series, no. 1.) J300 W9

— Second reader: Stories of plants and animals. (Heart of nature series, no. 2.) J300 W9.1

— Third reader: Stories of birds and beasts. (Heart of nature series, no. 3.) J300 W9.2

**Zimmern, Alice.** Greek history. J711 Z7

### PICTURE BOOKS.

(To be used in the Children's Room only.)

**Adelborg, Ottilia.** Clean Peter and the children of Grubbylea. JR

**Beskow, Elsa, and Dick, T. E. M.** Bilberry wood. JR

**Caldecott, Randolph.** Collection of pictures and songs. 2 v. JR

**Crane, Walter.** Baby's own Æsop. JR

— Beauty and the beast picture book. JR

— Bluebeard's picture book. JR

— Cinderella's picture book. JR

— Goody Two Shoes' picture book. JR

— Mother Hubbard, her picture book. JR

— Red Riding Hood's picture book. JR

— This little pig, his picture book. JR

**Deming, E. W. and Therese O.** Little Indian folk. JR

**Greenaway, Kate.** A apple pie. JR

— Under the window. JR

**McClure's** children's annual for 1904; ed. by T. W. E. Crosland. JR

**Peary, Mrs. Josephine D.** The snow baby. JR

**Taylor, Jane and Ann.** Little Ann, and other poems. JR

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VI.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL-JUNE, 1904

NO. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y.* HORACE RICHMOND.

CHARLES A. NORLING. HATTIE E. SHAW.

MARY E. POORE. WM. E. SWENEY.

JOHN I. RACKLIFFE. LON WESTON.

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked R, in place of the number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the number.*

*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Annual** American catalogue cumulated, 1900-1903. R

**Boston, Mass. Public Library.** Annual list, 1902-1903. R

**Encyclopedia** Americana, v. 11-12. Mun-Pro. R

**Fletcher, W. I., and Bowker, R. R., eds.** Annual literary index, 1903. R

**Le Gallienne, Richard.** How to get the best out of books. 028 L49

**Murray, J. A. H., ed.** New English dictionary, on historical principles; founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological society, v. 7. P—Parqueted. R

**New** international encyclopædia. 17 v. 1902-1904. R

**Portland, Maine.** Catalogue of English prose fiction. R

**United States. Library of Congress.** Report, 1903. R

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Abbott, Lyman.** The Great Companion. 130 A14

**Bacon, L. W.** The congregationalists. (Story of the churches.) 155 B12

**Callaway, Frances B.** Charm and courtesy in conversation. 197 C15

**Faulkner, J. A.** The methodists. (Story of the churches.) 157 F26

**Hillis, N. D.** The investment of influence; a study of social sympathy and service. Ed. 20. 1901. 197 H6

**Hudson, T. J.** Evolution of the soul, and other essays. 186 H88.2

**Iverach, James.** Descartes, Spinoza, and the new philosophy. (World's epoch-makers.) 176 I9

**Keller, Helen.** Optimism; an essay. 1903. 177 K28

**Lorimer, G. C.** The modern crisis in religion. (International pulpit series.) 100 L87

**McKenzie, Alexander.** Getting one's bearings; observations for direction and distance. 1907. 190 M15

**Shippen, R. R., comp.** Daily praise and prayer. Ed. 9. 1903 [c1875]. 130 S55

**Van Dyke, Henry.** Ships and havens. 1897. 190 V24

**Wagner, Charles.** By the fireside. 193 W13

**Watson, John.** (Ian Maclaren.) Potter's wheel. 1904 [c1895]. 130 W33.2

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Alden, Cynthia W.** Women's ways of earning money. (Woman's home library.) 296 A35

**Baxter, Sylvester.** Legend of the holy grail, as set forth in the frieze painted by Edwin A. Abbey for the Boston Public Library. 298 B35

**Brockton, Mass.** Annual report of the Brockton city government for the year 1903. R

**Cleveland, F. A.** First lessons in finance. (School edition of *Funds and their uses*. 1903.) (Twentieth century text-books.) 236 C63

**College** Entrance Examination Board. Questions set at the examinations held June 15-20, 1903. 278 C69

**Colquhoun, A. R.** Greater America. 225 C72

**Gilman, N. P.** Methods of industrial peace. 231 G48.2

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Kwaidan: stories and studies of strange things. 298 H43

**Johnson, Clifton.** Old-time schools and school-books. 270 J6.1

**Moody, John.** Truth about the trusts; a description and analysis of the American trust movement. 238 M81

**Schierblaud, Wolf von.** America, Asia, and the Pacific; with special reference to the Russo-Japanese war and its results. 227 S33

**Shaler, N. S.** The neighbor; the natural history of human contacts. 201 S5

**Statesman's** year-book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for 1904. R

**Strong, Josiah, ed.** Social progress; a year book and encyclopedia of economic, industrial, social, and religious statistics. R

**Thwing, C. F.** College training and the business man. 278 T54.2

**Van Dyne, Frederick.** Citizenship of the United States. R

**Ward, L. F.** Pure sociology; a treatise on the origin and spontaneous development of society. 1903. 201 W26.1

**Wilcox, D. F.** The American city: a problem in democracy. (Citizen's library.) 252 W66

#### SCIENCE.

**Baker, F. C.** Shells of land and water; a familiar introduction to the study of mollusks. 394 B1

**Bottomo, S. R.** Radium and all about it. 346 B75  
**Comstock, J. H. and Mrs. Anna B.** How to know the butterflies; a manual of the butterflies of the eastern United States. 395 C73.2

**Hammer, W. J.** Radium and other radio-active substances, polonium, actinium, and thorium; with a consideration of phosphorescent and fluorescent substances, the properties and applications of selenium, and the treatment of disease by ultra-violet light. 1903. 346 H22

**Hoffman, Ralph.** Guide to the birds of New England and eastern New York, containing a key for each season and short descriptions of over two hundred and fifty species with particular reference to their appearance in the field. 398 H71

**Hornaday, W. T.** The American natural history; a foundation of useful knowledge of the higher animals of North America. 390 H81

**McFarland, J. H.** Getting acquainted with the trees. 382 M1

**Mathews, F. S.** Field book of wild birds and their music. 398 M42

**Niles, Grace G.** Bog-trotting for orchids. 384 N6

**Roberts, C. G. D.** The watchers of the trails; a book of animal life. 390 R64.1

**Santos-Dumont, Alberto.** My air-ships. 333 S23

**Sharp, D. L.** Roof and meadow. 390 S53.2

**Thomson, J. J.** Electricity and matter. 337 T48

**Ward, J. J.** Minute marvels of nature: being some revelations of the microscope. 390 W25

### USEFUL ARTS.

**Coolidge, Emelyn L.** The mother's manual; a month to month guide for young mothers. (Woman's home library.) 449 C77

**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Upholstery. 445 H3

**Sewall, C. H.** Wireless telegraphy: its origins, development, inventions, and apparatus. 454 S51

**Washington, B. T.** Working with the hands: being a sequel to *Up from slavery*, covering the author's experiences in industrial training at Tuskegee. 407 W31

### FINE ARTS.

**Barber, E. A.** Anglo-American pottery: old English china with American views. Ed. 2. 1901. 538 B2.1

**Chickering and Sons.** Commemoration of the founding of the house of Chickering and Sons upon the eightieth anniversary of the event, 1823-1903. *Gift*. 586 C5

**Child, E. S.** Colonial houses for modern homes: a collection of sketches, perspectives, and plans for modern houses with colonial details and effects, and with some picturesque designs added. 1903. R

**Day, L. F.** Stained glass. 1903. 548 D2

**Elson, L. C.** History of American music. (History of American art series.) 580 E49.3

**Hawels, H. R.** Parsifal; story and analysis of Wagner's great opera. 582.2 H3

**Lamborn, L. L.** American carnation culture. Ed. 4. 1901. 516 L22

**Langton, Mary B.** How to know oriental rugs. 545 L28

**Matthay, Tobias.** The act of touch in all its diversity; an analysis and synthesis of pianoforte tone-production. 1903. 586 M4

**Pauli, Gustav.** Venice. (Famous art cities, no. 2.) 509 P32

**Redman, William.** Illustrated handbook of information on pewter and Sheffield plate, with full particulars of touch marks, makers' marks, etc. 1903. 539 R3

**Skinner, C. M.** Little gardens: how to beautify city yards and small country spaces. 516 S62

**Stephens, W. P.** American yachting. (American sportsman's library.) 597 S83

**Stout, Mrs. Genevieve (Hecker).** Golf for women. c1902. 596 S88

**Thomas, Mrs. Rose F.** Our mountain garden. 516 T46

**White, Mary.** How to do beadwork. 546 W5

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Engelmann, Richard.** Pompeii. (Famous art cities, no 1.) 634 E57

**Kennedy, Bart.** A tramp in Spain from Andalusia to Andorra. 632 K35

**McGarry, Elizabeth V.** American girl in Mexico. 688 M14

**Murphy, E. G.** Problems of the present South: a discussion of certain of the educational, industrial, and political issues in the southern states. 683 M97

**Rawnsley, H. D.** Flower-time in the Oberland. 637 R2

**Rittner, G. H.** Impressions of Japan. 653 R61

**Schlerbrand, Wolf von.** Russia, her strength and her weakness. 646 S33

**Scidmore, Eliza R.** Java, the garden of the East. 1899. 695 S41

**Singleton, Esther, ed.** Japan as seen and described by famous writers. 653 S61

—. Russia as seen and described by famous writers. 646 S61

**Tolman, W. H., and Hemstreet, Charles.** The better New York. 682 T65

**Whigham, H. J.** Manchuria and Korea. 652 W57

### HISTORY.

**Baker, C. Alice.** Old Abe, the war eagle of Wisconsin. 777 B16

**Daggett, A. S.** America in the China relief expedition. 1903. 751 D12

**Elson, H. W.** History of the United States of America. 773 E49

**Harbottle, T. B.** Dictionary of historical allusions. R

**McClellan, G. B.** The oligarchy of Venice: an essay. 736.3 M12

**Plunkett, Sir Horace.** Ireland in the new century. 726 P7

**Sanborn, F. B.** New Hampshire: an epitome of popular government. (American commonwealths.) 779.2 S1

### GENEALOGY.

**Arlington, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. R

**Marblehead, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 1—Births. R

**Middleton, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. R

**Petersham, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. R

**Shrewsbury, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. R

**Waltham, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. R

### INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

**Acton, J. E. D., 1st baron.** Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone. Ed., with an introductory memoir, by Herbert Paul. B A188

**Andrew, Pearson, H. G.** Life of John A. Andrew, governor of Massachusetts, 1861-1865. 2 v. B A562.1

**Arnold, Dawson, W. H.** Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time: an appreciation and a criticism. B A757.5

**Bancroft, Mrs. Elizabeth D.** Letters from England, 1846-1849. B B213

**Browning, Dowden, Edward.** Robert Browning. (Temple biographies.) B B885.8

**Carlyle, Thomas.** New letters: ed. and annotated by Alexander Carlyle. 2 v. B C286.10

**Harte, Boynton, H. W.** Bret Harte. 1903. (Contemporary men of letters series.) B H327.1

**Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Blackburn, Vernon.** Mendelssohn. (Bell's miniature series of musicians.) B M537.5

**Newman, Barry, William.** [Cardinal] Newman. (Literary lives.) B N553.3

**Pater, Greenslet, Ferris.** Walter Pater. 1903. (Contemporary men of letters series.) B P294

**Prescott, Ogden, Rollo.** William Hickling Prescott. (American men of letters.) B P933.1

**Rossetti, Benson, A. C.** Rossetti. (English men of letters.) B R829.7

**Spencer, Herbert.** Autobiography. 2 v. B S745

**Tolstoy, Steiner, E. A.** Tolstoy the man. B T654.4

**Villard, Henry.** Memoirs of Henry Villard, journalist and financier, 1835-1900. 2 v. B V719

**Warner, Fields, Mrs. Annie (A.)** Charles Dudley Warner. (Contemporary men of letters series.) B W281

**Whittier, Pickard, S. T.** Whittier-land: a handbook of north Essex, containing many anecdotes of and poems by John Greenleaf Whittier never before collected. B W625.12

**Yeats, Krans, H. S.** William Butler Yeats and the Irish literary revival. B Y42

### LITERATURE.

**Bangs, J. K.** Inventions of the idiot. 827 B21.2

**Brooks, Phillips.** Essays and addresses, religious, literary, and social. 1895. 829 B87

**Fiske, H. S.** Provincial types in American fiction. (Chautauqua home reading series.) 1903. 820 F54

**Johnson, C. F.** Forms of English poetry. 812 J67

**Ker, W. P.** Dark ages. (Periods of European literature.) 802 K39.1

**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** Double garden. 845 M1.3

**Moulton, C. W., ed.** Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. 1904. v. 6. 1855-1874. \*810 M92

**Munger, T. T.** Essays for the day. 829 M97

**Rain, Thomas.** Browning for beginners. 814 B89.11

**Roosevelt, Theodore.** Addresses and presidential messages, 1902-1904. With an introduction by Henry Cabot Lodge. 828 R7

**Scollard, Clinton.** Footfarings. 829 S36

### FICTION.

**Adams, Andy.** A Texas matchmaker. A211t

**Alden, Mrs. Isabella M. (Pansy.)** Dorris Farland's vocation. A358do

**Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude F.** Rulers of kings. A869r

**Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred E. (Onoto Watanna.)** Daughters of Nijo; a romance of Japan. B114d

**Barr, Robert.** Woman wins. [Stories.] B268wo

**Becke, Louis.** Chinkie's Flat, and other stories. B394c

**Bell, J. J.** Later adventures of Wee Macgregor. B433L

**Brown, Alice.** High noon. [Stories.] B877h

**Chesterton, G. K.** Napoleon of Notting Hill. C525n

**Churchill, Winston.** The crossing. C563cs

**Connolly, J. B.** The seiners. C753s

**Cooke, Grace M., and MacGowan, Grace.** Huldah. C7717h

**Couch, A. T. Quiller.** Fort Amity. C853f

**Crockett, S. R.** Strong Mac. C938su

**Daskam, Josephine D., now Mrs. Selden Bacon.** Memoirs of a baby. D229me

**Eckstorm, Mrs. Fannie H.** The Penobscot man. [Stories.] E193p

**Eggleston, G. C.** Evelyn Byrd. E294e

**Fraser, W. A.** Brave hearts. [Stories of horse-racing.] F844br

**French, Allen.** The barrier. F874b

**French, Mrs. Anne (Warner).** A woman's will. F876w

**Garland, Hamlin.** Light of the star. G433L

**Goodwin, Mrs. Maud W.** Four roads to paradise. G657fo

**Harris, J. C.** Little Union scout. H314L

**Henry, Arthur.** House in the woods. H521h

**Hewlett, Maurice.** Queen's quair; or, the six years' tragedy. H612q

**Hulbert, A. B.** Queen of Quelparte. H912q

**King, W. B. (Basil King.)** Steps of honor. K542s

**King, W. H.** Medical union number six. K543m

**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence M.** Singular Miss Smith. K553s

**London, Jack.** Faith of men, and other stories. L847f

**Lynde, Francis.** The grafters. L988g

**MacKaye, H. S.** The panchronicon. M153p

**Mallock, W. H.** The veil of the temple; or, from dark to twilight. M1255v

**Mathews, Frances A.** Pamela Congreve. M1431p

**Merwin, Samuel.** Merry Anne. M1577m

**Mitchell, J. A.** Villa Claudia. M1681v



- Orcutt, W. D.** Robert Cavelier: the romance of the Sieur de La Salle and his discovery of the Mississippi river. **O655r**
- Page, T. N.** Bred in the bone. [Stories.] **P133b**
- Paine, A. B.** Commuters: the story of a little hearth and garden. **P145c**
- Parrish, Randall.** When wilderness was king: a tale of the Illinois country. **P261w**
- Pemberton, Max.** Daughter of the states. **P395d**
- Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der.** (*Maarten Maartens.*) Dorothea. **P824d**
- Powell, Frances.** By-ways of Braithe. **P883b**
- Ray, Anna C.** By the good Sainte Anne: a story of modern Quebec. **R263b**
- Robins, Elizabeth.** Magnetic north. **R657m**
- Rouse, Adelaide L.** Under my own roof. **R863d**
- Ruffin, Mrs. Margaret E. Henry.** North star: a tale of Norway in the tenth century. **R922n**
- Shafer, Sara A.** Day before yesterday. **S525d**
- Sheringham, Hugh, and Meakin, Nevill.** Court of Sacharissa: a midsummer idyll. **S551c**
- Sherwood, Margaret P.** Story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimee. **S554e**
- Stephens, R. N.** Bright face of danger: being an account of some adventures of Henri de Launay, son of Sieur de la Tournoire. **S835b**  
(Sequel to *An enemy to the king.*)
- Taylor, E. G.** A daughter of Dale. **T241d**
- Thomas, A. E.** Cynthia's rebellion. **T454c**
- Tokutomi, Kenjiro.** Nami-Ko. Tr. from the Japanese. **T645n**
- Voynich, Mrs. Ethel L.** Olive Latham. **V975o**
- Waller, Mary E.** Wood-carver of 'Lympos. **W198w**
- Wells, Carolyn, and Taber, H. P.** Gordon elopement. **W452g**
- Wharton, Edith.** Descent of man, and other stories. **W554d**
- White, S. E.** Silent places. **W587s**
- Whitehouse, Florence B.** The effendi: a romance of the Soudan. **W593e**
- Whitson, J. H.** Rainbow chasers: a story of the plains. **W624r**
- Wilkins, Mary E., now Mrs. Freeman.** The givers. **W685g**
- Williams, Margery.** The price of youth. **W725p**
- Woman errant: being some chapters from the wonder book of Barbara, the commuter's wife.** **W8725**

#### BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Bicknell, Leona M.** How a little girl went to Africa: told by herself. **J667 B5**
- Carpenter, F. G.** Australia, our colonies, and other islands of the sea. (Carpenter's geographical reader.) **J695 C2**
- Dickson, Mrs. Marguerite S.** A hundred years of warfare, 1689-1789: how the nation was born. **J773 D5**
- Ellis, E. S.** Historical readings illustrative of American patriotism. **J703 E4**
- Fairbanks, H. W.** Stories of rocks and minerals for the grammar grades. **J349 F1**
- Husted, Mary H.** Stories of Indian chieftains. **J771 H9.1**
- Lane, Mrs. Martha A. L., ed.** Industries of to-day. (Youth's companion series.) **J400 L2.1**
- Malory, Sir Thomas.** Book of Merlin: Book of Sir Balin. Ed. by C. G. Child. (Riverside literature series.) **J298 M3**
- King Arthur and his knights. By Maude L. Radford. **J298 M3.1**
- Miller, J. M.** Philippine folklore stories. **J298 M6**
- Morrison, H. S.** How I worked my way around the world. **J600 M8**
- Mowry, W. A. and A. M.** American heroes and heroism. **JA M93**
- Mulets, Lenore E.** Story of Akimakoo, an African boy. **J666 M9**
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** The Roosevelt book: selections from the writings of Theodore Roosevelt. **J829 R7**
- Stephens, C. A.** The ark of 1803: a story of Louisiana purchase times. **J S832a**
- Thomas, Evelyn L.** Early story of Israel. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge.) **J111 T4**
- Winship, A. E., and Wallace, R. W.** The Louisiana purchase, as it was, and as it is. **J786 W7**

#### SPECIAL READING LISTS.

##### A SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES RELATING TO THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE AND THE ST. LOUIS EXPOSITION.

###### BOOKS.

- Account** of Louisiana, 1803; being an abstract of documents in the offices of the Departments of State and of the Treasury. (*In* Old South leaflets. 1900. v. 5, p. 28.) **R**
- Adams, Henry.** History of the United States of America. 1889. v. 2. **773 A22**
- John Randolph. 1882. **B R193.2**
- Austin, O. P.** Louisiana purchase. (*In* his Steps in the expansion of our territory. 1903. p. 117.) **773 A93**
- Bonaparte, Lucien.** How Napoleon persisted in selling Louisiana. (*In* Hart, A. B., ed. American history told by contemporaries. 1901. v. 3, p. 367.) **773 H32**
- Brooks, Noah.** First across the continent: the story of the exploring expedition of Lewis and Clark in 1803. 1901. **785 B87**
- Bryant, W. C., and Gay, S. H.** Purchase of Louisiana. (*In* Popular history of the United States. 1881. v. 4, p. 145.) **773 B91**
- Carr, Lucien.** Missouri. 1888. **785.8 C3**
- Channing, Edward.** Louisiana purchase. (*In* his United States of America. 1896. p. 65.) **773 C45**
- Curtis, G. T.** Acquisition of Louisiana. (*In* his Constitutional history of the United States. 1895. v. 2, p. 198.) **242 C9**
- Curtis, W. E.** The true Thomas Jefferson. 1901. **B J458.8**
- Foster, J. W.** Administration of Jefferson. (*In* his Century of American diplomacy. 1900. p. 187.) **227 F75**
- Gayarre, C. E. A.** Louisiana; its history as a French colony. 1852. **784.3 G2**
- Gilman, D. C.** James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century. 1883. **B M753**

- Hart, A. B.** Territorial expansion. (*In his American history told by contemporaries.* 1901. v. 3, p. 363.) **773 H31**
- What the founders of the Union thought concerning territorial problems. (*In his Foundations of American foreign policy.* 1901. p. 185.) **227 H32**
- Hildreth, Richard.** Purchase of Louisiana. (*In his History of the United States.* 1856. v. 5, p. 478.) **773 H64**
- Hitchcock, Ripley.** Louisiana purchase. 1903. **786 H67**
- Holst, Hermann von.** Constitutional and political history of the United States. 1876. v. 1, p. 183. **242 H7**
- Hosmer, J. K.** History of the Louisiana purchase. 1902. **786 H82**
- Short history of the Mississippi valley. 1901. p. 118. **785 H82**
- Jefferson, Thomas.** Writings; ed. by P. L. Ford 1892. v. 8. **208 J4**
- King, Grace.** New Orleans, the place and the people. 1895. **784.3 K5**
- Kurtz, C. M.** Saint Louis world's fair of 1904; a handbook of general information. **406 K9**
- McMaster, J. B.** Government and boundary of Louisiana. (*In his History of the people of the United States.* 1892. v. 3, p. 1.) **773 M18**
- Struggle for territory. (*In his With the fathers.* 1896. p. 297.) **773 M18.1**
- Morse, J. T., jr.** John Quincy Adams. 1898. **B A215.3**
- Thomas Jefferson. 1886. **B J458.3**
- Ogg, F. A.** Opening of the Mississippi. 1904. **785 O3**
- Quincy, Edmund.** Life of Josiah Quincy. 1867. **B Q71**
- Reedy, W. M.** St. Louis. (*In Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states.* 1901. p. 331.) **786 P88**
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** Purchase of Louisiana. (*In his Winning of the West.* 1890. v. 4, p. 258.) **785 R78**
- Rose, J. H.** Life of Napoleon I. 2 v. 1902. **B N216.28**
- Schouler, James.** Thomas Jefferson. 1893. **B J458.4**
- Semple, Ellen C.** Louisiana purchase. (*In her American history and its geographical conditions.* 1903. p. 93.) **773 S47**
- Sparks, E. E.** Thomas Jefferson. (*In his Men who made the nation.* 1901. p. 218.) **773 S73**
- Thompson, Maurice.** Story of Louisiana. 1888. **784.3 T4**
- Thorpe, F. N.** Acquisition of Louisiana. (*In his Constitutional history of the United States.* 1898. v. 2, p. 348.) **242 T51**
- Thwaites, R. G.** Louisiana purchase. (*In his Brief history of Rocky Mountain exploration.* 1904. p. 81.) **686 T54**
- United States Treaty with France** for the cession of Louisiana. (*In Macdonald, W., ed. Select documents.* 1898. p. 160.) **773 M13**
- Walker, F. A.** Purchase of Louisiana. (*In his Making of the nation.* 1895. p. 179.) **773 W17**
- Watson, T. E.** Life and times of Thomas Jefferson. 1903. **B J458.9**
- Thomas Jefferson, 1900. **B J458.7**

- Wetmore, C. H.** Out of a fleur-de-lis; the history, romance, and biography of the Louisiana purchase exposition. 1903. **406 W54**
- Winsor, Justin.** Territorial acquisitions and divisions. (*In his Narrative and critical history of America.* 1888. v. 7, p. 547.) **\*770 W7**

## MAGAZINE ARTICLES.

- Abbott, E. H.** The fair at St. Louis. (*In Outlook,* v. 74, p. 552.)
- Ballou, H. S.** Napoleon's sale of Louisiana. (*In Education,* v. 23, p. 519.)
- Bennett, Mark.** Landscape gardening at the Louisiana purchase exposition. (*In Scientific American Supplement,* v. 57, p. 23429.)
- Brooks, Noah.** How we bought the great West. (*In Scribner's magazine,* v. 34, p. 561.)
- Brush, E. H.** Main plan of the fair. (*In World's work,* Jan., 1904, p. 4355.)
- Cable, G. W.** End of foreign dominion in Louisiana. (*In Century,* v. 25, p. 643.)
- Caffin, C. H.** Pictorial photography at Louisiana purchase exposition. (*In International studio,* v. 17, p. lxxxv.)
- Coffin, Helen L.** How we bought Louisiana. (*In St. Nicholas,* Jan., 1904, p. 224.)
- Crunden, F. M.** Scope and features of the Louisiana purchase exposition. (*In Review of reviews,* v. 27, p. 547.)
- Davis, S. M.** Louisiana purchase. (*In Chautauquan,* v. 14, p. 658.)
- Evans, L. B.** Negotiation of the Louisiana purchase. (*In New England magazine,* v. 34, p. 340.)
- Francis, D. R.** Attractive features of the St. Louis exposition. (*In Century,* June, 1904, p. 264.)
- Gay, G. E.** Education at the St. Louis exposition. (*In Education,* Jan., 1904, p. 298.)
- Harvey, C. M.** Louisiana expansion in its world aspect. (*In Atlantic monthly,* v. 84, p. 549.)
- Louisiana purchase today. (*In World's work,* v. 6, p. 3394.)
- Ives, H. C.** Art exhibition at St. Louis. (*In Review of reviews,* May, 1904, p. 574.)
- Kay, Charles.** Exposition figure factory. (*In Scientific American Supplement,* v. 56, p. 23329.)
- Laut, Agnes C.** Fights of the fur companies; a chapter of adventure in the Louisiana purchase. (*In Century,* April, 1904.)
- Lovett, R. M.** Thomas Jefferson and the Louisiana purchase. (*In New England magazine,* v. 7, p. 569.)
- Manderson, C. F.** The wilderness we bought from France. (*In Cosmopolitan,* v. 25, p. 69.)
- Munsterberg, Hugo.** St. Louis congress of arts and sciences. (*In Atlantic monthly,* v. 91, p. 671.)
- Oliver, Jean N.** New England artists at the St. Louis exposition. (*In New England magazine,* May, 1904, p. 259.)
- Photography** at the St. Louis exposition. (*In International studio,* v. 16, p. lxxv.)
- Reasoner, Elsie.** American sculpture and the Louisiana purchase exposition. (*In Munsey's magazine,* v. 30, p. 546.)
- Reed, H. E.** The great West and the two Easts. (*In North American review,* April, 1904, p. 512.)

- St. Louis** exposition and its congress of arts and sciences. (*In* Popular science, v. 64, p. 379.)
- Saint Louis** fair. (*In* Outlook, v. 73, p. 952.)
- Saunders**, W. F. The St. Louis fair; what everybody will wish to know before going. (*In* Review of reviews, May, 1904, p. 565.)
- Strong western city. (*In* Review of reviews, v. 27, p. 557.)
- Schuyler**, Montgomery. Architecture of the St. Louis fair. (*In* Scribner's magazine, April, 1904, p. 385.)
- Scientific** program of the Louisiana purchase exposition. (*In* Popular science monthly, v. 63, p. 189.)
- Sixty** thousand horse power at the world's fair. (*In* Scientific American, v. 89, p. 234.)
- Spencer**, Edwina. Sculpture of the Louisiana purchase exposition. (*In* Chautauquan, May, 1904, p. 242.)
- Turner**, F. J. Significance of the Louisiana purchase. (*In* Review of reviews, v. 27, p. 578.)
- Van Norman**, L. E. For a more beautiful St. Louis. (*In* Chautauquan, v. 37, p. 443.)
- Williams**, Samuel. The Louisiana purchase exposition; its scope and its purpose. (*In* Scientific American, May 7, 1904, p. 364.)
- Wilson**, W. P. Philippine trade and industry on view. (*In* Review of reviews, v. 28, p. 694.)
- Winkler**, F. K. Architecture of the Louisiana purchase exposition. (*In* Architectural record, April, 1904, p. 336.)
- Gibson**, W. H. Eye spy; afield with nature among flowers and animate things. 1897. 390 G45
- My studio neighbors. 1898. 390 G45.1
- Sharpeyes; a Rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds, and flowers. 1892. 390 G45.2
- Strolls by starlight and sunshine. 1891. 380 G45
- Higginson**, T. W. Out-door papers. 1863. 829 H63.2
- Procession of the flowers, and kindred papers. 1897. 829 H63.3
- Hubert**, P. G., jr. Liberty and a living. 1889. 829 H87
- Jefferies**, J. R. Field and hedgerow. 1900. 819 J4
- Life of the fields. 1899. 819 J4.1
- Toilers of the field. 1901. 231 J4
- Johnson**, Clifton. Book of country clouds and sunshine. 1897. 679 J66
- Farmer's boy. 1894. 679 J66.1
- Lubbock**, Sir John. Beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in. 1892. 304 L92
- Lunt**, Horace. Across lots. 1888. 390 L96
- Table**, H. W. Under the trees and elsewhere. 1897. 829 M11.5
- Macmillan**, Hugh. Footnotes from the page of nature; first forms of vegetation. 1861. 389 M16
- Mathews**, F. S. Familiar features of the roadside. 1897. 380 M42
- Miall**, L. C. Round the year. 1896. 304 M61
- Mitchell**, D. G. Rural studies. 1867. 510 M68
- Prime**, W. C. Along New England roads. 1892. 829 P95
- Robinson**, R. E. In New England fields and woods. 1896. 390 R66
- Ruskin**, John. Nature studies, chosen and arranged by Rose Porter. 1900. 304 R95
- Skinner**, C. M. Flowers in the pave. 1900. 829 S62
- Nature in a city yard. 1897. 829 S62.1
- With feet to the earth. 1898. 829 S62.2
- Sylvester**, H. M. Prose pastorals. 1887. 829 S98
- Taylor**, J. E. Half-hours in the green lanes. 1898. 390 T24
- Thomas**, Edith M. The round year. 1886. 829 T45
- Thoreau**, H. D. Autumn. 1892. 829 T48
- Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881. 829 T48.1
- Summer. 1888. 829 T48.3
- Torrey**, Bradford. Clerk of the woods. 1903. 398 T66.2
- Foot-path way. 1892. 398 T66.3
- Footing it in Franconia. 1901. 679.2 T7
- World of green hills: observations of nature and human nature in the Blue Ridge. 1898. 683.6 T6
- Van Dyke**, Henry. Fisherman's luck, and some other uncertain things. 1899. 829 V24
- Little rivers. 1895. 829 V24.1
- Warner**, C. D. In the wilderness. 1878. 682 W28

## NATURE AND OUTDOOR BOOKS.

## A SELECTED LIST.

## GENERAL.

- Abbott**, C. C. Days out of doors. 1889. 390 A13
- Recent rambles; or, in touch with nature. 1892. 829 A13
- Travels in a tree-top. 1894. 829 A13.1
- Albee**, Mrs. Helen R. Mountain playmates. 1900. 829 A32
- Bignell**, Effie. My woodland intimates. 1903. 390 B59
- Bolles**, Frank. At the north of Bearcamp water. 1893. 829 B69
- From Blomidon to Smoky, and other papers. 1895. 829 B69.1
- Burroughs**, John. Locusts and wild honey. 1888. 829 B97.4
- Pepacton. 1881. 829 B97.5
- Riverhy. 1894. 829 B97.6
- Signs and seasons. 1886. 829 B97.7
- Year in the fields; selections from his writings. 1896. 829 B97.11
- Carman**, Bliss. Kinship of nature. 1904. 829 C28
- Cooper**, Susan F. Rural hours. 1868. 829 C77
- Dixon**, Charles. Idle hours with nature. 1891. 398 D62
- Flagg**, Wilson. Halcyon days. 1881. 829 F57
- Studies in the field and forest. 1857. 829 F57.1
- Flint**, Martha B. Garden of simples. 1900. 380 F62

- . My summer in a garden. 1871. **827 W28.2**  
**Whiting, C. G.** Walks in New England. 1903. **829 W57**  
**Williams, Martha M.** Next to the ground. 1902. **390 W72**  
**Wright, Mabel O.** Friendship of nature. 1894. **829 W95**

## THE GARDEN AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

- Allen, C. L.** Bulbs and tuberous-rooted plants. 1893. **516 A42**  
**Allen, Phæbe, and Godfrey, Dr.** Miniature and window gardening. 1902. **516 A43**  
**Arnott, S.** Book of bulbs. 1901. **516 A76**  
 — . Book of climbing plants and wall shrubs. 1903. **516 A76.1**  
**Bailey, L. H.** Garden-making. 1898. **516 B15**  
 — . Pruning-book. 1898. **435 B15.1**  
**Barnard, Charles.** Talks about our useful plants. 1894. **435 B25**  
**Bennet, Ida D.** Flower garden. 1903. **516 B47**  
**Bourne, S. E.** Book of the daffodil. 1903. **516 B77**  
**Brown, Glenn, ed.** European and Japanese gardens. 1902. **516 B87**  
**Church, Ella R.** Home garden. 1881. **516 C56**  
**Dickson, F. S.** And the wilderness blossomed. 1901. **516 D55**  
**Downing, A. J.** Landscape gardening. 1859. **510 D75**  
**Drury, W. D., ed.** Open-air gardening. 1901. **516 D79**  
**Earle, Mrs. Alice M.** Sun dials and roses of yesterday. 1902. **329 E1**  
 — . Old time gardens. 1901. **516 E13**  
**Egleston, N. H.** The home and its surroundings. 1884. **510 E31**  
**Eliot, C. W.** Charles Eliot, landscape architect, a lover of nature and of his kind. 1902. **B E417**  
**Ellacombe, H. N.** In a Gloucestershire garden. 1896. **516 E44**  
 — . In my vicarage garden and elsewhere. 1902. **516 E44.1**  
**Elliott, J. W.** Plea for hardy plants. 1902. **516 E45**  
**Ellwanger, G. H.** The garden's story. 1891. **516 E46**  
**Ellwanger, H. B.** The rose. 1901. **516 E47**  
**Ely, Helena R.** Woman's hardy garden. 1903. **516 E52**  
**Fitzherbert, S. W.** Book of the wild garden. 1903. **516 F55**  
**Garden of a commuter's wife.** 1901. **Q2185**  
**Henderson, Charles.** Henderson's picturesque gardens and ornamental gardening. 1901. **516 H49**  
**Henderson, Peter.** Gardening for pleasure. 1880. **516 H51**  
**Home, M. P. M.** Stray leaves from a border garden. 1902. **516 H76**  
**Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. H.** Amateur's practical garden-book. 1900. **516 H93**  
**In a Tuscan garden.** 1902. **516 I35**  
**Jekyll, Gertrude.** Home and garden. 1900. **516 J48.1**  
 — . Wall and water gardens. 1901. **516 J48.2**  
**Jekyll, Gertrude.** Wood and garden. 1899. **516 J48**  
 — ., and Mawley, Edward. Roses for English gardens. 1902. **516 J48.3**  
**Johnson, Mrs. S. O.** Every woman her own gardener. 1875. **516 J69**  
**Kemp, Edward.** How to lay out a garden. 1875. **510 K32**  
**Lowell, Guy, ed.** American gardens. 1902. **516 L91**  
**Mathews, F. S.** Beautiful flower garden. 1904. **516 M42a**  
**Maynard, S. T.** Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration. 1899. **512 M47**  
**Melliar, A. F.** Book of the rose. 1894. **516 M52**  
**Miller, Wilhelm, ed.** How to make a flower garden. 1903. **516 M65**  
**Mitchell, D. G.** My farm of Edgewood. 1867. **430 M68**  
**Morton, James.** Chrysanthemum culture for America. 1891. **516 M89**  
**Parsons, S. B.** Parsons on the rose; a treatise on the propagation, culture, and history of the rose. 1902. **516 P27**  
**Parsons, Samuel, jr.** How to plan the home grounds. 1899. **512 P27**  
 — . Landscape gardening. 1891. **510 P27**  
**Rand, E. S.** Popular flowers; and how to cultivate them. 1873. **516 R18.1**  
 — . Rhododendron and American plants. 1876. **516 R18**  
**Rexford, E. E.** Flowers; how to grow them. 1899. **516 R45**  
 — . Home floriculture. 1903. **516 R45.1**  
**Robbins, Mary C.** Rescue of an old place. 1892. **510 R63**  
**Roberts, Harry.** Book of old-fashioned flowers. 1901. **516 R64**  
**Rose, N. J.** Lawns and gardens; how to plant and beautify the home lot, the pleasure ground, and garden. 1896. **510 R79**  
**Scott, F. J.** Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. 1873. **510 S42**  
**Sieveling, A. F.** Gardens ancient and modern; an epitome of the literature of the garden-art. 1899. **510 S57**  
**Skinner, C. M.** Little gardens; how to beautify city yards and small country spaces. 1904. **516 S62**  
**Taylor, J. E.** Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes, and colours. 1878. **381 T24**  
**Thaxter, Mrs. Celia L.** An island garden. 1904. [c1894]. **516 T37**  
**Thomas, Mrs. Rose F.** Our mountain garden. 1904. **516 T46**  
**Thonger, Charles.** Book of garden furniture. 1903. **517 T4**  
**Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana.** Art out-of-doors. 1893. **510 V27**  
**Wheeler, Candace.** Content in a garden. 1901. **516 W56**  
**Williams, Mrs. Leslie.** A garden in the suburbs. 1901. **516 W72**

## TREES AND FORESTRY.

- Apgar, A. C.** Trees of the northern United States. 1892. **382 A6**

- Brisbin, J. S.** Trees and tree-planting. 1888. 434.9 B8
- Bruncken, Ernest.** North American forests and forestry; their relations to the national life of the American people. 1900. 435 B89
- Dame, L. L.** Handbook of the trees of New England. 1902. 382 D1
- Egleston, N. H.** Handbook of tree-planting. 1884. 434.9 E3
- Fernow, B. E.** Economics of forestry. 1902. 434.9 F3
- Flagg, Wilson.** Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872. 382 F5
- Gifford, J. C.** Practical forestry. 1902. 434.9 G4
- Goling, Maud.** With the trees. 1903. 382 G6
- Green, S. B.** Principles of American forestry. 1903. 434.9 G8
- Houston, E. J.** Outlines of forestry. 1893. 434.9 H8
- Huntington, Annie O.** Studies of trees in winter. 1902. 382 H9
- Jarchow, H. N.** Forest planting. 1893. 434.9 J3
- Keeler, Harriet L.** Our native trees and how to identify them. 1900. 382 K2
- Lounsberry, Alice.** Guide to the trees. 1900. 382 L8
- McFarland, J. H.** Getting acquainted with the trees. 1904. 382 M1
- Mathews, F. S.** Familiar trees and their leaves. 1896. 382 M4
- Parkhurst, H. E.** Trees, shrubs and vines of the northeastern United States. 1903. 382 P2
- Rogers, Julia E.** Among green trees. 1902. 382 R7
- Roth, Filibert.** First book of forestry. 1902. 434.9 R8
- Schwarz, G. F.** Forest trees and forest scenery. 1901. 434.9 S3
- Ward, H. M.** The oak. 1892. 382 W2
- WILD FLOWERS.**
- Allen, C. G. B.** Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884. 380 A42
- Bailey, W. W.** New England wild flowers and their seasons. 1897. 380 B16
- Creevey, Caroline A.** Flowers of field, hill, and swamp. 1897. 380 C91
- . Recreations in botany. 1893. 380 C91.1
- Doubleday, Mrs. N. B. D.** Nature's garden: an aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors. 1900. 380 D72
- Gibson, W. H.** Blossom hosts and insect guests. 1897. 381 G45
- Goling, Maud.** Field, forest, and wayside flowers. 1899. 380 G61
- . With the wild flowers from pussy-willow to thistle-down. 1894. 380 G61.1
- Hulme, F. E.** Familiar wild flowers. 380 H91
- Lounsberry, Alice.** Guide to the wild flowers. 1899. 380 L88
- Lubbock, Sir John.** Flowers, fruits, and leaves. 1888. 381 L92
- Mathews, F. S.** Familiar flowers of field and garden. 1895. 380 M42.1
- . Field book of American wild flowers. 1902. 380 M42.2
- Niles, Grace G.** Bog-trotting for orchids. 1904. 384 N6
- Parsons, Mrs. Frances T.** According to season: talks about the flowers in the order of their appearance. 1902. 380 P26a
- . How to know the wild flowers. 1895. 380 P26.1
- Ruskin, John.** Proserpina; studies of wayside flowers. 381 R95
- Taylor, J. E.** Sagacity and morality of plants. 1891. 381 T24.1
- Weed, C. M.** Ten New England blossoms and their insect visitors. 1895. 381 W39
- Wright, Mrs. Mabel O.** Flowers and ferns in their haunts. 1901. 380 W95
- FERNS.**
- Clute, W. N.** Our ferns in their haunts. 1901. 387 C64
- Heath, F. G.** The fern world. 1885. 387 H43
- Parsons, Mrs. Frances T.** How to know the ferns. 1899. 387 P26
- Robinson, John.** Ferns in their homes and ours. 1878. 387 R66
- Underwood, L. M.** Our native ferns and their allies. 1893. 387 U5
- Waters, C. E.** Ferns. 1903. 387 W3
- MUSHROOMS.**
- Atkinson, G. F.** Studies of American fungi: mushrooms, edible, poisonous, etc. 1900. 389.2 A8
- Falconer, William.** Mushrooms; how to grow them. 1897. 434 F18
- Gibson, W. H.** Our edible toadstools and mushrooms, and how to distinguish them. 1895. 389.2 G4
- Marshall, N. L.** Mushroom book. 1901. 389.2 M3
- Palmer, J. A.** Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous. 1885. 389.2 P1
- Underwood, L. M.** Moulds, mildews, and mushrooms. 1899. 389.2 U4
- United States. Agriculture, Department of.** Food products: by T. Taylor. 3 v. 389.2 U5
- . Report of the microscopist for 1892: by T. Taylor. 389.2 U5.1

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

NEW  
P. LIB  
BOSTON, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUND

VOL. VI.

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1904

No. 3.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y.* HORACE RICHMOND.

CHARLES A. NORLING.

HATTIE E. SHAW.

MARY E. POORE.

WM. E. SWEENEY.

JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.

LON WESTON.

ROBERT KENDALL SHAW, *Librarian.*

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton Enterprise.** Jan.-July, 1904. **R071 B8**

**Brockton Times.** May 4-Aug. 3, 1904. **R071 B86**

**Encyclopedia Americana.** v. 13-16. Pro-Zym. **R031 E5**

**Granger, Edith, ed.** An index to poetry and recitations. **R040 G75**

**Thomson, J. C., ed.** Bibliography of the writings of Charles Dickens. **012 D54**

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

**Briggs, C. A.** The ethical teaching of Jesus. **170 B85**

**Buckner, E. D.** The immortality of animals, and the relation of man as guardian, from a Biblical and philosophical hypothesis. 1903. **218 B92**

**Butler, Maynard.** The first year of responsibility: talks with a boy. **170 B98**

**Canton, William.** The story of the Bible society. **206 C23**

**Churchill, Lida A.** The magic seven. 1901. **248 C56**

—. The magnet. 1903. **248 C56.1**

**Funk, I. K.** The widow's mite, and other psychic phenomena. **133 F98**

**Hall, G. S.** Adolescence: its psychology, and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion, and education. 2 v. **150 H17**

**Isaacson, C. S., ed.** Roads from Rome: a series of personal narratives. Ed. 3. **282 I73**

**Mosso, Angelo.** Fatigue. (Science series.) **130 M91**

**Smith, Goldwin.** The founder of Christendom. **232 S64**

**Wilson, F. B.** Paths to power. **248 W74**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Barry, W. F.** The hygiene of the school room. **371.7 B28**

**Barton, Clara H.** Story of the Red Cross: glimpses of field work. **361 B29**

**Bishop, J. B.** Our political drama: conventions, campaigns, candidates. **329 B62**

**Boone, R. G.** Science of education. **370 B72.1**

**Brassey, Sir Thomas.** Fifty years of progress and the new fiscal policy. **336.42 B82**

**Clark, J. B.** The problem of monopoly: a study of a grave danger and of the natural mode of averting it. (Columbia university lectures.) **338.8 C59**

**Conant, C. A.** Wall street and the country: a study of recent financial tendencies. **332 C74**

**Curtis, Francis.** The Republican party: a history of its fifty years' existence and a record of its measures and leaders, 1854-1904. 2 v. **329 C97**

**DeGarmo, Charles.** Interest and education: the doctrine of interest and its concrete application. **371 D31.2**

**Dexter, E. G.** History of education in the United States. **370.973 D52**

**Early days at Uppingham under Edward Thring:** by an old boy. **373.42 E13**

**Hobson, J. A.** International trade: an application of economic theory. **382 H68**

**Horne, H. H.** Philosophy of education: being the foundations of education in the related natural and mental sciences. **370.1 H81**

**Kinley, David.** Money: a study of the theory of the medium of exchange. (The citizen's library.) **332 K56**

**Lawrence, T. J.** War and neutrality in the Far East. **341 L42**

**Morrison, J. H.** History of American steam navigation. 1903. **387 M87**

**Mulhall, M. G.** Dictionary of statistics. Ed. 4. **R310 M9**

**Stearns, F. P.** True republicanism: or, The real and ideal in politics. **320.4 S79**

**Stelzle, Charles.** Boys of the street: how to win them. **331.85 S82**

**United States.** *Census office.* Occupations at the twelfth census. **R317 U58**

—. *Labor, Bureau of.* Child labor in the United States. 1904. (Bulletin, no. 52.) **331.3 U58**

—. ——. Course of wholesale prices, 1890-1903; Union movement among coal miners. 1904. (Bulletin, no. 51.) **338.5 U58**

—. ——. Wages and cost of living. 1904. (Bulletin, no. 53.) **331.2 U58**

**Veblen, Thorstein.** The theory of business enterprise. **338 V3**

## PHILOLOGY.

- Murray, J. A. H., ed.** New English dictionary on historical principles. v. 8. Reactively-Ree. **R423 M9**

## SCIENCE.

- Dexter, E. G.** Weather influences: an empirical study of the mental and physiological effects of definite meteorological conditions. **551.5 D52**
- Eastman, Helen.** New England ferns and their common allies. **587 E13**
- Grabau, A. W.** Phylogeny of fusus and its allies. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) **594.3 Q72**
- Stansbury, C. F.** The kittiwake of the Great Kills. [Stories of birds and animals.] **590 S79**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Bacon, J. L.** Forge-practice (elementary). **682 B12**
- Bubler, E. T.** (Edward Trevert.) The A B C of wireless telegraphy. **654 B91**
- The **cat book**: containing the designs and plans of twelve cat-rigged yachts. (Reprinted from the Rudder.) **699 C35**
- Doubleday, Russell.** Stories of inventors. **608 D72**
- Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Leather working. ("Work" handbooks.) **675 H35**
- . Saddlery. ("Work" handbooks.) **675 H35.1**
- Parmelee, Mary P.** Christian science: is it Christian? Is it scientific? **615.25 P25**
- Perry, J. F., jr.** (Ashmont.) Kennel secrets: how to breed, exhibit, and manage dogs. **636.7 P46**

## FINE ARTS.

- Ames, Fisher.** Bridge whist in brief. **795 A51**
- Ditchfield, P. H.** English Gothic architecture. (Temple primers.) **723.5 D61**
- Gabe, Julius.** Yachting: historical sketches of the sport. 1902. **797 G11**
- Gates, W. F.** Anecdotes of great musicians. **780 G25**
- Goetschius, Percy.** Exercises in melody writing. 1900. **781 G59**
- Huneker, James.** Overtones: a book of temperaments. **780.4 H63**
- Kilburn, N.** Story of chamber music. (Music story series.) **785 K48**
- Marchesi, Mme. Mathilde.** Ten singing lessons. 1901. **784 M31**
- Miltoun, Francis.** The cathedrals of southern France. **726.6 M66**
- Okakura, Kakasu.** The ideals of the East: with special reference to the art of Japan. **709.52 O4**
- Scott, William.** Florists' manual: a reference book for commercial florists. 1899. **716 S43**
- Walton, Izaak, and Cotton, Charles.** The complete angler: ed., with an introduction by Richard LeGallienne. 1897. **799 W23**
- Woodbury, W. E., comp.** The encyclopaedic dictionary of photography. 1898. **770 W88**

## LITERATURE.

- Brandes, Georg.** Main currents in nineteenth century literature. v. 5. Romantic school in France. 1904. **809 B81**

- Chase, Edithe L., and French, W. E. P., comp.** Waes hael: the book of toasts. **R808.8 C48**

- Child, F. J., ed.** English and Scottish popular ballads; ed. from the collection of Francis James Child, by Helen Child Sargent and G. L. Kirtledge. **R821.04 C5**

- Coar, J. F.** Studies in German literature in the nineteenth century. **830 C65**

- Dyce, Alexander.** A general glossary to Shakespeare's works. **822.33 GD9**

- Jordan, D. S.** The call of the twentieth century: an address to young men. **814 J82**

- King, W. F. H., comp.** Classical and foreign quotations. Ed. 3. **R808.8 K54**

- Kuhns, Oscar.** Dante and the English poets from Chaucer to Tennyson. **851.15 DK9**

- Lamb, Charles.** Letters: ed. with introduction and notes by Alfred Ainger. Ed. 2. 2 v. **826 L21**

- Moulton, C. W., ed.** Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. v. 7. 1875-1890. **R820.8 M92**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Aflalo, F. G.** The truth about Morocco: an indictment of the policy of the British foreign office with regard to the Anglo-French agreement. **916.4 A25**

- Boulger, D. C.** Belgian life in town and country. (Our European neighbours.) **914.93 B76**

- Conway, W. M.** The Alps: painted by A. D. McCormick. **914.94 C76**

- Derrah, R. H.** By trolley through eastern New England. **R917.44 D22**

- Dougall, C. S.** The Burns country. **914.1 D73**

- Ellison, D. J.** Italy through the stereoscope. 1903. **R914.5 E47**

- Furneaux, J. H., ed.** Glimpses of India. 1895. **915.4 F98**

- Gelkie, Sir Archibald.** Scottish reminiscences. **914.1 G31**

- Hurlbut, J. L.** Traveling in the Holy Land through the stereoscope. **R915.69 H96**

- Jungman, Nico.** Holland: text by Beatrix Jungman. **914.92 J95**

- Scherer, J. A. B.** Japan today. **915.2 S32**

- Scobel, A.** Andrees allgemeiner handatlas. **R912 S42**

- Shoemaker, M. M.** The heart of the Orient. **915 S55**

- Smith, F. B.** How Paris amuses itself. 1903. **914.436 S63**

- Walker, O. W.** Atlas of Massachusetts. **R912 W18**

- Weale, B. L. P.** Manchu and Muscovite: being letters from Manchuria written during the autumn of 1903. **915.1 W36**

- Wilson, R. R.** New England in letters. **917.4 W75**

## HISTORY.

- Boston, Mass. Registry department.** Aspinwall notarial records, 1644 to 1651. 1903. **R974.46 B74**

- Cambridge** modern history; planned by the late Lord Acton, ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. v. 8. The French revolution. **944.04 C17**

**Dawson, T. C.** The South American republics. v. 2. (Story of the nations.) *Contents*: Peru.—Chile.—Bolivia.—Ecuador.—Venezuela.—Columbia.—Panama. **980 D27**

**Dennison, C. G.** A fight to a finish. [Chiefly on Boer war.] **968 D41**

**Ferree, Barr.** Pennsylvania; a primer. **974.8 F38**

**Gardner, E. G.** Dukes and poets in Ferrara: a study in the poetry, religion, and politics of the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries. **945.4 G22**

**Goodspeed, G. S.** History of the ancient world. **930 G65**

**Haley, Mary A.** Story of Somerville. 1903. **974.44 S6H1**

**Hazlitt, W. C.** The Venetian republic: its rise, its growth, and its fall. 421-1797. 1900. 2 v. **945.3 H43**

**Massachusetts.** *General court.* First regiment of infantry, Massachusetts volunteer militia, Colonel Robert Cowdin, commanding. 1903. **973.7444 J1 M**

**Smeaton, Oliphant.** Edinburgh and its story. **941.44 S63**

**Unger, F. W., and Morris, Charles.** Russia and Japan, and a complete history of the war in the Far East. v. 1. **952 U57**

**United States.** *Philippine commission.* Fourth annual report of the Philippine commission for 1903. 3 pts. **991.4 U58**

**Wheatley, H. B.** Story of London (Medieval towns.) **942.1 W55**

**Williams, H. S., ed.** Historians' history of the world. v. 1-18. **R909 W72**

### BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy.).*

**Adams, O. F.** Dictionary of American authors. Ed. 4., rev. and enl. 1901. **RA A21**

**Chilmark, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. **R929.3 C53**

**Pioneers** of religious liberty in America: being the Great and Thursday lectures delivered in Boston in 1903. 1903. **A P662**

**Upton, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. **R929.3 U71**

*Individual.*

**Bain.** **Bain, Alexander.** Autobiography. **B B162**

**Creevey.** **Creevey, Thomas.** The Creevey papers: a selection from the correspondence and diaries of the late Thomas Creevey, M. P., born 1768, died 1838; ed. by Sir Herbert Maxwell. 2 v. **B C913**

**Dykes.** **Fowler, J. T., ed.** Life and letters of John Bacchus Dykes. 1899. **B D997**

**Edgeworth.** **Lawless, Emily.** Maria Edgeworth. (English men of letters.) **B E235.3**

**Harrison.** **Abbot, W. J.** Carter Henry Harrison: a memoir. **B H318**

**Hobbes.** **Stephen, Sir Leslie.** Hobbes. **B H682**

**Machiavelli.** **Dyer, Louis.** Machiavelli and the modern state. **B M149**

**Marshall.** **Flanders, Henry.** Life of John Marshall. **B M368.2**

**Recamier.** **Lenormant, Mme.** Amelie. Madam Recamier and her friends: tr. from the French by Isaphine M. Luyster. [190-?.] **B R294**

**Shakespeare.** **Rolfe, W. J.** Life of William Shakespeare. **822.33 BR7**

**Titian.** **Gronau, Georg.** Titian. **B T618.5**

**Vinci.** **McCurdy, Edward.** Leonardo da Vinci. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) **B V777.4**

**Wagner.** **Jullien, Adolphe.** Richard Wagner, his life and works: tr. from the French by Florence P. Hall; with an introduction by B. J. Lang. 2 v. [1900.] **B W135.8**

**Wellington.** **Ellesmere,** 1st earl of. Personal reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington: ed. with a memoir of Lord Ellesmere by his daughter Alice, countess of Strafford. **B W452.8**

**Wolseley.** **Wolseley, G. J.,** 1st viscount. Story of a soldier's life. 2 v. **B W868**

**Zola.** **Vizetelly, E. A.** Emile Zola, novelist and reformer. **B Z86**

### FICTION.

**Bachelor, Irving.** Vergilius; a tale of the coming of Christ. **B121v**

**Bell, J. J.** Jess & Co. **B433J**

**Benson, E. F.** The Challoners. **B474ch**

**Blundell, Mrs. M. E. S.** (*M. E. Francis*). Lychgate Hall. **B658L**

**Dillon, Mary.** Rose of old St. Louis. **D579r**

**Gissing, George.** New Grub street. **G535n**

**Harben, W. N.** The Georgians. **H255g**

**Jacob, Mrs. Violet.** The interloper. **J159l**

**Jessica** letters: an editor's romance. **J582**

**Kingsley, Florence M.** The transfiguration of Miss Philura. **K553tr**

**Lewis, A. H.** The president. **L674p**

**Mason, Mrs. Caroline A.** The white shield. **M399w**

**Parker, Gilbert.** A ladder of swords. **P238La**

**Paternoster, G. S.** The motor pirate. **P295m**

**Prior, James.** Forest folk. **P958f**

**Reed, Myrtle.** The master's violin. **R325m**

**Rideling, W. H.** How Tyson came home: a story of England and America. **R543h**

**Scott, H. S.** (*Henry Seton Merriman*). The last hope. **S426L**

**Spearman, F. H.** The close of the day. **S741c**

**Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V.** (*John Strange Winter*) The little vanities of Mrs. Whittaker. **S789Li**

**Stuntz, S. C.** The second Mrs. Jim. **S9347**

### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Barnes, Annie M.** A lass of Dorchester. **J B259L**

**Baum, L. F.** Marvelous land of Oz. **J B345ma**

**Baxendale, Mrs. Esther M.** Yours with all my heart: her own story as told by the beautiful Italian gazelle-hound Fairy. **J B355y**

**Black, Alexander.** Captain Kodac: a camera story. **J B625c**

**Blanchard, Amy E.** Little sister Anne. **J B639Li**

**Brooks, Amy.** Dorothy Dainty at school. **J B872dr**



- Brooks, Amy.** Randy's good times. J B872rd  
**Deland, Ellen D.** Josephine. J D337J  
**Drake, S. A.** The young vigilantes: a story of California life in the fifties. J D763y  
**Dudley, A. F.** Making the nine. J D848m  
**Fenn, G. M.** Marcus the young centurion. J F334ma  
**Hall, Ruth.** In the brave days of old: a story of adventure in the times of King James the First. J H179I  
**Kennedy, H. A.** The new world fairy book. J K353n  
**Parnell, Winifred.** Rag, Tag, and Bobtail: [illustrated by] Edith Farmiloe. JR P256  
**Poulssohn, Emilie.** Through the farmyard gate: rhymes and stories for little children at home and in the kindergarten. 1896. J P876t  
**Rhoades, Nina.** The children on the top floor. J R473c  
**Sprague, W. C.** The boy courier of Napoleon: a story of the Louisiana purchase. J S767b

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Bradley, Leslie.** A few of my feathered friends. J598.2 B8  
**Eadie, Robert and Andrew.** Physiology and hygiene for children. J612 E1  
**Greenaway, Kate.** A day in a child's life: music by M. B. Foster. J784 G7  
**Gwynn, Stephen.** The masters of English literature. J820.9 G9  
**Kingsland, Mrs. Florence.** The book of indoor and outdoor games: with suggestions for entertainments. J790 K5  
**Baldwin, James.** Abraham Lincoln: a true life. JB L73.5  
**MacDonald, Elizabeth R.** Our little Canadian cousin. J917.1 M1  
**Morris, Charles.** Historical tales: American. J973 M8.1  
**Mother Goose's nursery rhymes and nursery songs,** set to music by J. W. Elliott. J784 M9  
**Wade, Mary H.** Our little German cousin. J914.3 W1  
 —. Our little Irish cousin. J914.15 W1  
 —. Our little Jewish cousin. J296 W1  
 —. Our little Turkish cousin. J914.96 W1  
**Walker, Margaret C.** Our birds and their nestlings. J598.2 W1  
**Whitcomb, Ida P.** Heroes of history. J909 W5

## SPECIAL READING LISTS.

A SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES ON POLITICAL PARTIES AND ELECTIONS.

## POLITICAL PARTIES.

## BOOKS.

- Bates, L. W., and Moore, C. A.** The political horoscope. 1904. 329 B32  
**Bishop, J. B.** Our political drama. 1904. 329 B62  
**Brooks, Noah.** Short studies in party politics. 1895. 329 B87  
**Brown, J. S.** Partisan politics; the evil and the remedy. 1897. 329 B88

- Curtis, Francis.** The Republican party. 1904. 2 v. 329 C97  
**Gordy, J. P.** History of political parties in the United States. 1900. v. 1-2. 329 G66  
**Hopkins, J. H.** History of political parties in the United States. 1900. 329 H79  
**Johnston, Alexander.** History of American politics. 1882. 329 J72  
**McClure, A. K.** Our presidents, and how we make them. 1900. 329 M12  
**McKee, T. H.** National conventions and platforms, 1789-1904. 329 M15  
**Macy, Jesse.** Political parties in the United States, 1846-1861. 1900. 329 M17  
**Ostrogorski, M. I.** Democracy and the organization of political parties. 1902. 329 O8  
**Woodburn, J. A.** American politics. Political parties in the United States. 1903. 329 W88

## MAGAZINE ARTICLES.

## General.

- Bishop, J. B.** The presidential campaign. (*In* International quarterly, June-Sept., 1904. p. 441-51.)  
**Newcomb, Simon.** Our political dangers. (*In* North American review, v. 130, p. 261-79.)  
**Political issues:** shall we approve or condemn? (*In* Outlook, Sept., 1904, p. 158-61.)  
**State central committees.** (*In* Political science quarterly, June, 1904, p. 224-33.)  
**West, H. L.** American politics. (*In* Forum, July-Sept., 1904, p. 3-18.)

## Republican Party.

- Eckels, J. H.** Republican national convention. (*In* Review of reviews, Aug., 1904, p. 182-86.)  
**Frey, G. H.** How the Republican party started. (*In* Harper's weekly, June 18, 1904, p. 950.)  
**Harvey, C. M.** Origin of the Republican party. (*In* Chautauquan, v. 25, p. 643.)  
**Mission of the Republican party.** (*In* Critic, March, 1904, p. 213-14.)  
**Republican platform of 1904.** (*In* Harper's weekly, July 9, 1904, p. 1048.)  
**Republican platform, 1900:** full text. (*In* Outlook, v. 65, p. 491.)  
**Republican ticket.** (*In* Harper's weekly, July 9, 1904, p. 1049.)  
**Root, Elihu.** Record of the Republican party, 1901-1904. (*In* Review of reviews, July, 1904, p. 43-48.)

## Democratic Party.

- Democratic convention.** (*In* Nation, July 14, 1904, p. 24-25.)  
**Democratic ticket.** (*In* Harper's weekly, July 23, 1904, p. 1128-29.)  
**Democratic ticket and policy.** (*In* Independent, July 21, 1904, p. 160-61.)  
**Democrats and the presidency.** (*In* Independent, May 12-26; June 9, 1904.)  
**Leupp, F. E.** The Democratic convention. (*In* Outlook, July 16, 1904, p. 638-43.)  
**National Democratic convention at St. Louis.** (*In* Review of reviews, Aug. 1904, p. 186-90.)  
**St. Louis convention.** (*In* Outlook, July, 1904, p. 628-30.)

## PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES, 1904.

## THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

*Books.*

- Banks, C. E., and Armstrong, Leroy.** Theodore Roosevelt, a typical American. 1901. **B R781.1**
- Halstead, Murat.** The life of Theodore Roosevelt. 1902. **B R781.2**
- Leupp, F. E.** The man Roosevelt; a portrait sketch. 1904. **B R781.3**
- McClure, A. K., and Morris, Charles.** The authentic life of William McKinley, together with a life sketch of Theodore Roosevelt. 1901. **B M158.2**
- Riis, J. A.** Theodore Roosevelt the citizen. 1904. **B R781.4**

*Magazine Articles.*

- Baker, R. S.** Theodore Roosevelt. (*In McClure's magazine*, v. 12, p. 23-32.)
- Bigelow, Poultney.** President Roosevelt. (*In Contemporary review*, v. 80, p. 463-78.)
- Bridges, R.** Roosevelt as a writer for young men. (*In the Lamp*, May, 1904, p. 311.)
- Brooks, S.** England and the president. (*In Harper's weekly*, May 7, 1904, p. 720.)
- . President Roosevelt. (*In Fortnightly review*, Feb., 1904, p. 290-307; *Living age*, March, 1904, p. 641-54.)
- Brown, W. G.** Personality of Theodore Roosevelt. (*In Independent*, v. 55, p. 1547.)
- Clowes, W. L.** President Roosevelt. (*In Nineteenth century*, v. 50, p. 529-35.)
- Constant, Baron d'E. de.** Europe's opinion of Roosevelt. (*In Independent*, v. 55, p. 323.)
- Escobar, F.** President Roosevelt's message and the Isthmian canal. (*In North American review*, Jan., 1904, p. 122-32.)
- Gilder, J. B.** A man of letters in the White House. (*In Critic*, v. 39, p. 401-09.)
- Is the president extravagant?** (*In Outlook*, April 9, 1904, p. 868-70.)
- Johnston, G. R.** Writings of Theodore Roosevelt. (*In Bookbuyer*, v. 18, p. 5-10.)
- Leupp, F. E.** An incident in the life of President Roosevelt. (*In Century*, May, 1904, p. 37-38.)
- . The man Roosevelt. (*In Nation*, March 3, 1904, p. 178.)
- Lodge, H. C.** Character and opinions of Theodore Roosevelt expressed in his speeches. (*In Critic*, April, 1904, p. 312-14.)
- . Why Roosevelt should be re-elected. (*In North American review*, Sept., 1904, p. 321-30.)
- Low, A. M.** A day at the White House. (*In Harper's weekly*, Jan. 2, 1904, p. 21-22.)
- . Theodore Roosevelt. (*In Forum*, v. 32, p. 259-67.)
- Miller, J. D.** Theodore Roosevelt and Tom Johnson as typical representatives of opposing political ideals. (*In Arena*, v. 30, p. 115.)
- Ogden, R.** The cancelled message. (*In Nation*, v. 77, p. 398.)
- . The president's message, Dec., 1903. (*In Nation*, v. 77, p. 458.)
- Palme, E. E.** The president's horsemanship. (*In New England magazine*, Jan., 1904, p. 597-602.)
- Parks, S. E.** Should Roosevelt be nominated? (*In Arena*, April, 1904, p. 357-62.)

- Parsons, Frank.** Open letter to President Roosevelt. (*In Arena*, Aug., 1904, p. 122-28.)
- Peck, H. T.** The navy, the president, and the secretary. (*In Bookman*, June, 1904, p. 373-74.)
- Pratt, S. S.** The president and Wall street. (*In World's work*, Feb., 1904, p. 4397-401.)
- President and the people.** (*In World's work*, Feb., 1904, p. 4401-02.)
- President Roosevelt's candidacy.** (*In Current literature*, July, 1904.)
- President's message (comment).** (*In Harper's weekly*, Dec. 19, 1903, p. 2052; Jan. 16, 1904, p. 84-85.)
- President's position.** (*In Nation*, Dec. 17, 1903, p. 478.)
- Recognition of Panama.** (*In Nation*, Jan. 7, 1904, p. 4-5.)
- Republican nominee.** (*In Outlook*, Feb. 6, 1904, p. 300-02.)
- Riis, J. A.** Roosevelt and his men. (*In Outlook*, v. 60, p. 287-93.)
- Roosevelt and the corporations.** (*In Independent*, v. 55, p. 3005-07.)
- Roosevelt or Hanna?** (*In Nation*, v. 77, p. 496.)
- Roosevelt's work as governor.** (*In Review of reviews*, v. 22, p. 187-90.)
- Senator Hoar and the president.** (*In Nation*, v. 77, p. 496.)
- Shaw, Albert.** The new president of the United States. (*In Contemporary review*, v. 80, p. 609-33.)
- Steffens, J. L.** Governor Roosevelt. (*In McClure's magazine*, v. 15, p. 109-12.)
- . Theodore Roosevelt, governor. (*In McClure's magazine*, v. 13, p. 57-64.)
- Theodore Roosevelt as a presidential candidate.** (*In Review of reviews*, July, 1904, p. 34-42.)
- Two presidents and the limits of American supremacy.** (*In Fortnightly review*, v. 76, p. 555-70.)
- Valley Forge speech.** (*In Independent*, July 7, 1904, p. 19-22.)
- Walker, J. B.** Story of Theodore Roosevelt's life. (*In Cosmopolitan*, v. 32, p. 25-29; 159-62.)
- White, W. A.** Roosevelt and the postal frauds. (*In McClure's magazine*, Sept., 1904, p. 506-20.)
- Wilcox, Marrion.** The opportunity of the Roosevelt administration. (*In North American review*, v. 173, p. 802-19.)
- Willey, D. A.** The men about the president. (*In Munsey*, v. 29, p. 516.)
- . When you meet the president. (*In Independent*, June 30, 1904, p. 1487-88.)
- Wister, Owen.** Theodore Roosevelt, the sportsman and the man. (*In Outing*, v. 38, p. 243-48.)

## ALTON BROOKS PARKER.

- Creelman, J.** Character sketch. (*In Review of reviews*, Aug., 1904, p. 163-71.)
- . The man and his position. (*In Harper's weekly*, June 11, 1904, p. 898-900.)
- Cunniff, M. G.** Probable Democratic candidate for president. (*In World's work*, June, 1904, p. 4923-32.)
- Democratic candidate.** (*In Harper's weekly*, April 30, 1904, p. 664-65.)
- The Democrats and the presidency.** (*In Independent*, May 19, 1904, p. 1111-20.)

**Judge Parker and the Democratic nomination for the presidency.** (*In Harper's weekly*, March 26, 1904, p. 457.)

**Sheehan, W. F.** Do our people want an arbitrary government? (*In North American review*, Sept., 1904, p. 331-40.)

**Sketch of Judge Parker.** (*In Independent*, July 21, 1904, p. 123.)

**Van Slyke, J. G.** Judge Parker's personality. (*In Current literature*, June, 1904, p. 609-10; *Outlook*, July 16, 1904, p. 644-46.)

### ELECTIONS.

#### Books.

**Allen, W. H.** The election of 1900. 1901. (Amer. acad. of pol. science.) **324 A43**

**Bishop, C. F.** History of elections in the American colonies. 1893. (Columbia univ. studies in hist., etc. v. 3, no. 1.) **320 C72**

**Clark, C. C. P.** The "machine" abolished. 1900. **324 C59**

**Commons, J. R.** Proportional representation. 1896. **324 C73**

**Dallinger, F. W.** Nominations for elective office in the United States. 1897. **324 D14**

**Jacobi, Mrs. M. P.** Common sense applied to woman suffrage. 1894. **324.3 J16**

**Johnson, Helen K.** Woman and the republic. 1897. **396 J67**

**Lawton, G. W.** American caucus system. 1885. **324 L42**

**Loring, E. P., and Russell, C. T.** Reports of controverted elections in the Senate and House. 1853-85. **324 L87**

**McKnight, D. A.** Electoral system of the United States. 1878. **324 M15**

**Meyer, E. C.** Nominating systems: direct primaries versus conventions. 1902. **324 M61**

**Mill, J. S.** On liberty: [and] The subjection of women. 1885. **323 M64**

**O'Neil, C. A.** American electoral system. 1887. **324 O58**

**Remsen, D. S.** Primary elections. 1894. **324 R39**

**Stanton, Elizabeth C., and others, ed.** History of woman suffrage. 1887. 3 v. **324.3 S78**

**Stanwood, Edward.** History of the presidency. 1900. **329 S79**

**Wigmore, J. H.** Australian ballot system. 1889. **324 W65**

#### Magazine Articles.

**Andrews, A. D.** Police control of a great election. (*In Scribner's magazine*, v. 23, p. 131-46.)

**Blythe, S. G.** Electing a governor. (*In Cosmopolitan*, v. 26, p. 288-94.)

**Buxton, S. C.** Cost of elections in England. (*In Fortnightly review*, v. 33, p. 249-69.)

**Chandler, W. E.** National control of elections. (*In Forum*, v. 9, p. 705-18.)

**George, Henry.** Money in elections. (*In North American review*, v. 136, p. 201-11.)

**Godkin, E. L.** Congressional control of federal elections. (*In Nation*, v. 28, p. 226-27.)

**Howard, Joseph, jr.** A few facts about elections. (*Cosmopolitan*, v. 6, p. 53-56.)

**James, Henry; Quincy, Josiah; and Bishop, J. B.** Purification of elections. (*In Forum*, v. 15, p. 129-53.)

**Lodge, H. C., and Powderly, T. V.** The federal election bill. (*In North American review*, v. 151, p. 257-73.)

**Morgan, J. T.** Federal control of elections. (*In Forum*, v. 10, p. 23-36.)

**Ralph, Julian.** Election night in a newspaper office. (*In Scribner's magazine*, v. 16, p. 531-44.)

**Reed, T. B.** The federal control of elections. (*In North American review*, v. 150, p. 671-80.)

**Shaffer, A. W.** A southern Republican on the Lodge bill. (*In North American review*, v. 151, p. 601-09.)

**What it costs to elect a president.** (*In Review of reviews*, Sept. 1904, p. 352-53.)

### SOME GENERAL BOOKS ON POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

**Abbott, Lyman.** The rights of man; a study in twentieth century problems. 1901. **320.4 A13**

**Ashley, R. L.** The American federal state. 1902. **342.73 A82**

**Bagehot, Walter.** Physics and politics. 1879. (International sci. series.) **301 B14**

**Bascom, John.** Growth of nationality in the United States; a social study. 1899. **342.73 B29**

**Bryce, James.** The American commonwealth. 1888. 2 v. **342.73 B91**

**Chapman, J. J.** Practical agitation. 1900. **320.4 C46**

**Clark, S. S.** The government: what it is, what it does. 1902. **342.73 C59**

**Dunning, W. A.** History of political theories. ancient and mediæval. 1902. **320.1 D92**

**The Federalist**; a collection of essays written in favor of the new Constitution, as agreed upon by the Federal convention, Sept. 17, 1787; reprinted from the original text under the editorial supervision of Henry B. Dawson. 1888. **342.73 F29**

**Fiske, John.** American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 1885. **321.8 F54**

—. Civil government in the United States. 1890. **342.73 F54**

**Ford, H. J.** The rise and growth of American politics: a sketch of constitutional development. 1898. **342.73 F69**

**Ford, W. C.** American citizen's manual. 1886. (Questions of the day.) **350 F71**

**Gilder, J. B., ed.** The American idea as expounded by American statesmen. 1902. **342.73 G46**

**Harrison, Benjamin.** This country of ours. 1897. **353 H31**

—. Views of an ex-president. 1903. **308 H31**

**Hart, A. B.** Actual government as applied under American conditions. 1903. (Amer. citizen series.) **353 H32**

—. Practical essays on American government. 1893. **342.73 H32**

**Hinsdale, B. A.** The American government. national and state. 1895. **342.73 H66**

**Hosmer, G. W.** The people and politics; or, the structure of states and the significance and relation of political forms. 1883. **321 H82**

- Ideal** commonwealths. 1886. 320.1 I19  
**Jenks**, Edward. History of politics. 1900. (Temple primers.) 320.9 J53  
**Locke**, John. Two treatises on civil government. 321 L81  
**Lowell**, A. L. Essays on government. 1890. 320.4 L91  
**Malne**, Sir H. S. Popular government. 1886. 321 M22  
**Mann**, E. C. The rights and duties of citizens of the United States; a manual of citizenship. 1894. 172 M28  
**Nicol**, David. Political life of our time. 1889. 2 v. 320.4 N63  
**Pearson**, C. H. National life and character; a forecast. 1894. 301 P36  
**Roosevelt**, Theodore. Addresses and presidential messages. 1904. 308 R78  
 —. American ideals, and other essays, social and political. 1898. 320.4 R78  
 —. The strenuous life; essays and addresses. 1900. 304 R78  
**Seelye**, J. H. Citizenship; a book for classes in government and law. 1894. 172 S45  
**Shaler**, N. S. The citizen; a study of the individual and the government. 1904. 320 S52  
**Stearns**, F. P. True republicanism; or, The real and ideal in politics. 1904. 320.4 S79  
**Stickney**, Albert. The political problem. 1890. 321.8 S85  
**Straus**, O. S. Origin of republican form of government in the United States of America. 1887. 321.8 S91  
**Strong**, Josiah. Our country; its possible future and its present crisis. 1885. 917.3 S92  
**Sumner**, W. G. Collected essays in political and social science. 1885. 304 S95  
**Willoughby**, W. W. The rights and duties of American citizenship. 1898. 342.73 W73  
**Wilson**, Woodrow. Congressional government: a study in American politics. 1892. 328.73 W75  
 —. The state; elements of historical and practical politics; a sketch of institutional history and administration. 1889. 350 W75  
**Woolsey**, T. D. Political science. 1886. 2 v. 320 W91

## BIOGRAPHIES AND REMINISCENCES OF STATESMEN.

- Bancroft**, Frederick. Life of William H. Seward. 1900. 2 v. B S514.2  
**Blaine**, J. G. Twenty years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield. 1884. 2 v. 973 B63  
**Boutwell**, G. S. Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. 1902. 2 v. B B781  
**Butler**, B. F. Autobiography and personal reminiscences. 1892. B B985  
**Hoar**, G. F. Autobiography of seventy years. 1903. 2 v. B H679  
**Poore**, B. P. Reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 1886. 2 v. B P823  
**Sherman**, John. Recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and cabinet; an autobiography. 1895. 2 v. 973 S55  
**Sherman**, W. T. and John. The Sherman letters. 1837-91. 1894. B S553.3  
**Thompson**, R. W. Recollections of sixteen presidents, from Washington to Lincoln. 1894. 2 v. 973 T47

## BOOKS ON GOVERNMENT FOR YOUNG READERS.

- Austin**, O. P. Uncle Sam's secrets. 1900. J353 A9  
**Brooks**, E. S. Century book for young Americans. 1894. J353 B86  
**Brooks**, Noah. How the republic is governed. 1895. J342 B87  
**Dawes**, Anna L. How we are governed; explanation of the Constitution and government of the United States. 1885. J342 D2  
**Dole**, C. F. The American citizen. 1891. J172 D6  
 —. The young citizen. 1899. J342 D6  
**Judson**, H. P. The young American. 1897. J353 J9  
**Macy**, Jesse. First lessons in civil government. 1896. J342 M1  
**Mowry**, W. A. Elements of civil government in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, with a brief outline of the political history of the state. 1891. J342 M8  
**Nordhoff**, Charles. Politics for young Americans. 1886. J320 N7  
 The ship of state, by those at the helm. 1903. (Youth's companion series.) J353 S5

LIST OF BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.  
(Continued from Bulletin for July-Sept., 1903.)

## COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

- Bolton**, Mrs. S. K. Lives of girls who became famous. JA4 B69  
 —. Lives of poor boys who became famous. JA B69.1  
**Brooks**, E. S. Great men's sons. JA B87  
 —. Historic girls. JA4 B87.1  
**Chase**, Annie. Boyhood of famous Americans. JA C48  
**Edgar**, J. G. Boyhood of great men. JA E23  
**Eggleston**, Edward. Stories of great Americans for little Americans. JA E29  
**Foster**, Mrs. I. H. Stories of great men. JA F75  
**Habberton**, John. Poor boys' chances. JA H11  
**Men** who have risen; ed. by H. W. Mabie. JA M53  
**Mowry**, W. A. and A. N. American heroes and heroism. JA M93  
**Reddall**, Frederick, ed. Bright boys. JA R31  
**Rideing**, W. H. Boyhood of living authors. JA R54  
**Smith**, Helen A. One hundred famous Americans. JA S63  
**Twitchell**, Mrs. Hannah. Famous children. JA T97

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

- Alcott**, Louisa M. Life, letters, and journals; ed. by Edna D. Cheney. JB A35.1  
**Alcott**, Louisa May Alcott. JB A35  
**Angelo**, Jennie E. Fra Angelico. JB A58  
**Bonheur**, Jennie E. Rosa Bonheur. JB B71  
**Boone**, Daniel Boone. JB B72.1

- Boone. Bogart, W. H.* Border boy; life of Daniel Boone. **JB B72.2**
- Boone. Daniel Boone.* **JB B72**
- Breton. Powers, Ella M.* Jules Breton. **JB B84**
- Buonarroti. Hurl, Estelle M.* Michelangelo; a collection of fifteen pictures, with introduction and interpretation. **JB B94.1**
- Buonarroti. Keysor, Jennie E.* Michael Angelo. **JB B94**
- Cæsar. Clarke, M.* Story of Cæsar. **JB C12**
- Carson. Abbott, J. S. C.* Christopher Carson. **JB C32**
- Chesterfield. Chesterfield, P. D. S., 4th earl of.* Letters; abridged by Edwin Ginn; from edition of Charles Sayle. With life by M. F. Wheaton. **JB C52**
- Cid. Wilson, C. D.* Story of the Cid for young people. **JB C56**
- Columbus. Brooks, E. S.* True story of Christopher Columbus. **JB C72**
- Columbus. Pratt, Mara L.* Story of Columbus. **JB C72.1**
- Cooper. Macomber, Hattie E.* Peter Cooper. **JB C78**
- Corot. Keysor, Jennie E.* J. B. C. Corot. **JB C81**
- Correggio. Keysor, Jennie E.* Antonio Correggio. **JB C82**
- Cortes. Abbott, J. S. C.* History of Hernando Cortes. **JB C83.1**
- Cortes. Pratt, Mara L.* Cortes and Montezuma. **JB C83**
- Custer. Custer, Mrs. E. B.* The boy general; story of the life of Major-General George A. Custer. **JB C98**
- D'Arc. Carpenter, Kate E.* Story of Joan of Arc for boys and girls. **JB D21**
- Dewey. Johnson, Rossiter.* The hero of Manila. **JB D15**
- Dickens. Campbell, Helen L.* Charles Dickens. **JB D54**
- Drake. Towle, G. M.* Drake, the sea-king of Devon. **JB D76**
- Durer. Keysor, Jennie E.* Albrecht Dürer and his city. **JB D95**
- Dyck. Hurl, Estelle M.* Van Dyck; a collection of fifteen pictures, with introduction and interpretation. **JB D99.1**
- Dyck. Keysor, Jennie E.* Antony Van Dyck. **JB D99**
- Edison. Macomber, Hattie E.* Thomas Edison. **JB E23**
- Ericsson. Headley, P. C.* The miner boy and his Monitor; the career and achievements of John Ericsson, engineer. **JB E68**
- Farragut. Farragut.* **JB F24**
- Farragut. Headley, P. C.* Old Salamander; life and naval career of Admiral David Glascoe Farragut. **JB F24.1**
- Franklin. Benjamin Franklin.* **JB F83.2**
- Franklin. Brooks, E. S.* True story of Benjamin Franklin. **JB F83.1**
- Franklin. Franklin, Benjamin.* Autobiography. **JB F83b**
- Franklin, Benjamin.* Autobiography, each of his life from the point where biography closes. **JB F83c**
- Franklin. Franklin, Benjamin.* Life, written by himself; ed. by D. H. Montgomery. **JB F83a**
- Franklin. More, P. E.* Benjamin Franklin. **JB F83.3**
- Fulton. Macomber, Hattie E.* Robert Fulton. **JB F97**
- Gama. Towle, G. M.* Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. **JB G18**
- Garfield. Thayer, W. M.* From log-cabin to White House; life of James A. Garfield. **JB G23**
- Grant. Allen, Walter.* Ulysses S. Grant. **JB G76.3**
- Grant. Brooks, E. S.* True story of U. S. Grant. **JB G76**
- Grant. Knox, T. W.* Boys' life of General Grant. **JB G76.1**
- Grant. Life of Grant.* **JB G76.2**
- Hale. Brown, Teresa A.* Nathan Hale. **JB H17**
- Hawthorne. Nathaniel Hawthorne.* **JB H39**
- Holmes. Macomber, Hattie E.* Oliver Wendell Holmes. **JB H75**
- Hutton. Hutton, Lawrence.* A boy I knew and four dogs. **JB H98**
- Irving. Washington Irving.* **JB I72**
- Jefferson. Macomber, Hattie E.* Thomas Jefferson. **JB J45**
- Jones. Hapgood, Hutchins.* Paul Jones. **JB J78**
- Kidd. Abbott, J. S. C.* Captain Kidd, and others of the buccaneers. **JB K46**
- LaFayette. Brooks, E. S.* True story of LaFayette. **JB L16.1**
- LaFayette. Campbell, Helen L.* Story of LaFayette, the hero of two worlds. **JB L16**
- Landseer. Hurl, Estelle M.* Landseer; a collection of fifteen pictures, with introduction and interpretation. **JB L26.1**
- Landseer. Powers, Ella M.* Landseer; a sketch. **JB L26**
- LaSalle. Campbell, Helen L.* Story of Chevalier LaSalle. **JB L33**
- Leighton. Keysor, Jennie E.* Sir F. Leighton. **JB L52**
- Lincoln. Abraham Lincoln.* **JB L73.3**
- Lincoln. Brooks, E. S.* True story of Abraham Lincoln. **JB L73**
- Lincoln. Brooks, Noah.* Abraham Lincoln. **JB L73.1**
- Lincoln. Putnam, M. Louise.* Children's life of Abraham Lincoln. **JB L73.2**
- Lincoln. Thayer, W. M.* From pioneer home to the White House; life of Abraham Lincoln. **JB L73.4**
- Longfellow. Macomber, Hattie E.* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. **JB L85**
- Lowell. James Russell Lowell.* **JB L91**
- McKinley. Stratemeyer, Edward.* American boys' life of William McKinley. **JB M15**
- Magalhães. Towle, G. M.* Magellan; or, the first voyage round the world. **JB M19**
- Marquette. Campbell, Helen L.* Marquette. **JB M35**
- Millais. Keysor, Jennie E.* Sir John E. Millais. **JB M64**
- Millet. Hurl, Estelle M.* Jean François Millet; a collection of fifteen pictures, with introduction and interpretation. **JB M65.1**

(To be continued in next Bulletin.)

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VI.

BROCKTON, MASS., OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1904

No. 4.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y.* HORACE RICHMOND.

CHARLES A. NORLING.

HATTIE E. SHAW.

MARY E. POORE.

WM. E. SWEENEY.

JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.

LON WESTON.

ROBERT KENDALL SHAW, *Librarian.*

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

*The appearance in this Bulletin of the classified list of our periodicals has necessitated the omission of many entries for new books, which will appear in the March number.*

### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

**Addison, D. D.** The Episcopalians. (Story of the churches.) **283 A22**

**Adler, Cyrus, ed.** The voice of America on Kishineff. **296 A23**

—, and Szold, Henrietta, eds. The American Jewish year book, 5665, 1904-05. **R296 A23.1**

**Brewster, H. P.** Saints and festivals of the Christian church. **208 B84**

Follows the calendar, January to December.

**Brooks, Phillips.** Seeking life, and other sermons. **252 B8.9**

Tenth and last of the series of Bishop Brooks's sermons.

**Fehlandt, A. F.** A century of drink reform in the United States. **178 F29**

**Gladden, Washington.** Where does the sky begin? [and other sermons.] **252 G54**

**Griffis, W. E.** Dux Christus; an outline study of Japan. **275.2 G85**

Religious history, with special reference to missions.

**Hodges, George.** When the King came; stories from the four gospels. **226 H68**

**Hyde, W. DeW.** From Epicurus to Christ; a study in the principles of personality. **126 H99**

**Not in the curriculum;** a book of friendly counsel to students, by two recent college graduates; with an introduction by Henry Van Dyke. **170 N89**

**Osler, William.** Science and immortality. (The Ingersoll lectures, 1904.) **218 O83**

**Snider, D. J.** Modern European philosophy; the history of modern philosophy psychologically treated. **190 S67**

### SOCIOLOGY.

**Atkinson, Edward.** Facts and figures; the basis of economic science. **337 A87**

Chiefly on tariff questions.

**Brandenburg, Broughton.** Imported Americans: the story of the experiences of a disguised American and his wife studying the immigration question. **325.1 B81**

**Cleveland, Grover.** Presidential problems. **353 C63**

**Columbia university.** History of Columbia university, 1754-1904; published in commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of King's college. **378 C72**

**Crawford, Mary C.** The college girl of America, and the institutions which make her what she is. **376 C89**

**Dallinger, F. W.** Nominations for elective office in the United States. (Harvard historical studies. v. 4.) **324 D14**

**Devine, E. T.** The principles of relief. **361 D49**

Treats charity questions on broad lines.

**Dopp, Katharine E.** The place of industries in elementary education. 1903. **372 D69**

**Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte P.** Human work. **330 G48**

Outlines of the author's economic theories.

**Goodnow, F. J.** City government in the United States. (American state series.) **352 G65**

**Herrick, C. A.** Meaning and practice of commercial education. **371.4 H56**

**Hoxle, Jane L.** Hand work for kindergartens and primary schools; domestic activities, word work, raphia, drawing, blue print. **372.2 H87**

**Hubbell, G. A.** Up through childhood; a study of some principles of education in relation to faith and conduct. **377 H87**

**Hulbert, A. B.** The great American canals. (Historic highways of America, v. 13-14.) **386 H91**

Erie, Baltimore and Ohio, and Pennsylvania canals.

**Hutton, Laurence.** Literary landmarks of the Scottish universities. **378.41 H98**

**Kovalevsky, Maxime.** Russian political institutions; the growth and development of these institutions from the beginning of Russian history to the present time. 1902. **342.47 K80**

**Lewis, R. E.** The educational conquest of the Far East. c1903. **379.5 L67**

**Organized labor and capital;** the William L. Bull lectures for 1904; being The past, by Washington Gladden; The corporation, by Talcott Williams; The union, by George Hodges; The people, by Francis G. Peabody. **331 O68**

**O'Shea, M. V.** Education as adjustment; educational theory viewed in the light of contemporary thought. 1903. **370 O82**

**Richardson, J. D., comp.** A compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents, 1789-1902. 11 v. **R308 R52**

**Thorpe, F. N.** A short constitutional history of the United States. 342.73 T51.2

**Williams, Archibald.** The romance of modern locomotion, containing interesting descriptions (in non-technical language) of the rise and development of the railroad systems in all parts of the world. 385 W72

**Willoughby, W. W.** The American constitutional system; an introduction to the study of the American state. (American state series.) 350 W73

**Woodburn, J. A.** American politics. Political parties and party problems in the United States. 1903. 329 W88

### PHILOLOGY.

**Bradley, Henry.** The making of English. 420 B81

**Buehler, H. G.** A modern English grammar. 1900. 425 B92

— Practical exercises in English. 425 B92.1

**Fernald, J. C.** Connectives of English speech: the correct usage of prepositions, conjunctions, relative pronouns, and adverbs, explained and illustrated. (Standard educational series.) 425 F36

### SCIENCE.

**Allen, R. H.** Star-names and their meanings. 1899. 523.8 A43

**Dutton, C. E.** Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. (Science series.) 551.2 D98

**Flammarion, Camille.** Astronomy for amateurs. 520 F58

**Salceby, C. W.** The cycle of life according to modern science; being a series of essays designed to bring science home to men's business and bosoms. 504 S16

**Tate, Thomas.** The principles of the differential and integral calculus. 517 T21

**Torrey, Bradford.** Nature's invitation; notes of a bird-gazer North and South. 598.2 T66.4

**Ward, H. M.** Grasses; a handbook for use in the field and laboratory. 1901. (Cambridge biological series.) 584.9 W25

### USEFUL ARTS.

(INCLUDING DOMESTIC ANIMALS.)

**Alexander, Mary W.** The table and how to decorate it. 643 A37

**Davis, W. E.** Quantities and quantity taking. Ed. 3. ("The builder" student's series.) 692.5 D26

**Farrington, E. H., and Woll, F. W.** Testing milk and its products; a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists, and dairy farmers. Ed. 13. 614.32 F24

**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** The handyman's book of tools, materials, and processes employed in woodworking. 1903. 694 H35

**Herrick, Mrs. Christine T.** The expert maid-servant. 647 H56

**Homans, J. E.** Self-propelled vehicles; a practical treatise on the theory, construction, operation, care, and management of all forms of automobiles. Ed. 2. 621.4 H76

**Lawler, J. L.** Modern plumbing, steam and hot water heating; a new practical work for the plumber, the heating engineer, the architect, and the builder. 697 L41

**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** Our friend the dog. 636.7 M18

**Sanford, F. G.** The art crafts for beginners. 680 S22

**Sargent, D. A.** Health, strength, and power. 613.7 S24

**Schock, E. B.** How to build a rowboat. 699 S36

**Story, A. T.** The story of wireless telegraphy. 654 S88

**Williams, Mary E., and Fisher, Katharine R.** Elements of the theory and practice of cookery: a text-book of household science for use in schools. 1903. 641 W72

### FINE ARTS.

(INCLUDING GAMES AND SPORTS.)

**Aldrich, Richard.** A guide to Parsifal, the music drama of Richard Wagner: its origin, story, and music. 782.2 A36

**Barbour, R. H.** The book of school and college sports. 796 B23

**Batchelder, E. A.** The principles of design. 740 B32

**Bellamy, William.** A third century of charades. 793 B43

**Elson, Arthur.** Modern composers of Europe. (Music lovers' series.) 780.4 E48

**Ford, Mrs. Mary H. F.** The legends of Parsifal. 782.2 F71

**Gilman, Lawrence.** Phases of modern music: Strauss, MacDowell, Elgar, Loeffler, Mascagni, Grieg, Cornelius, Verdi, Wagner, "Parsifal" and its significance. 780.4 G48

**Guerber, Hélène A.** Stories of popular operas. 782 G92.2

**Guns, ammunition, and tackle, by Captain A. W. Money, and others.** (American sportsman's library.) 799 G97

**Henderson, W. J.** Modern musical drift. 780.4 H49

**Low cost houses with constructive details, designed by practical architects; embracing upward of twenty-five selected designs of cottages costing from \$750 to \$2,500.** 1903. 728 L91

**Pattison, J. M.** Painters since Leonardo; being a history of painting from the renaissance to the present day. (The world's painters.) 759 P32

**Smith, Hermann.** The world's earliest music traced to its beginnings in ancient lands. 780.4 S64

**Sturgis, Russell.** The appreciation of sculpture. 730 S93

**Taber, Mrs. Mary J.** The cathedrals of England: an account of some of their distinguishing characteristics, together with brief historical and biographical sketches of their most noted bishops. (Cathedral series.) 726.6 T11

**Waters, Mrs. Clara E. C.** Women in the fine arts from the seventh century B. C. to the twentieth century, A. D. R703 W32

Dictionary arrangement.

### LITERATURE.

**Boynnton, H. W.** Journalism and literature, and other essays. 814 B79

**Burroughs, John.** Far and near. 814 B97.13  
Nine studies of birds and nature, embracing sketches of Alaska and Jamaica.

- Carman, Bliss.** The friendship of art. 814 C28  
**Davis, Mrs. Rebecca H.** Bits of gossip. 814 D26  
 Literary reminiscences of many distinguished persons.  
**Gayley, C. M., and Flaherty, M. C., comps.**  
 Poetry of the people, comprising poems illustrative of the history and national spirit of England, Scotland, Ireland, and America. 821.08 G28  
**Laycock, Craven, and Scales, R. L.** Argumentation and debate. 808 L42  
**Masterpieces** of ancient and modern literature; ed. by H. T. Peck and others. 1899. 20 v. R808 M42  
**Matthews, J. B.** Recreations of an anthologist. 814 M43.2  
 Eleven essays on poetry, and other topics.  
**More, P. E.** Shelburne essays. 814 M83  
 Studies of Thoreau, Carlyle, Emerson, etc.  
**Moulton, C. W., ed.** The doctor's leisure hour; facts and fancies of interest to the doctor and his patient. 817 M92  
 Chiefly humorous in character.  
**Payne, W. M., ed.** American literary criticism. (The Wampum library of American literature.) 810.8 P34  
**Perry, Bliss.** The amateur spirit [and other essays of college and life.] 814 P46  
**Quirk, L. W.** How to write a short story; an exposition of the technique of short fiction. 823 Q8  
**Renan, Ernest.** Letters from the Holy Land: the correspondence of Ernest Renan with M. Berthelot while gathering material in Italy and the Orient for "The life of Jesus;" tr. by Lorenzo O'Rourke. 846 R39  
**Reppier, Agnes.** Compromises. 814 R42.1  
 Fourteen miscellaneous essays.  
**Snider, D. J.** The Shakespearian drama; a commentary; the comedies. 1887. 822.33 D56  
 —. The Shakespearian drama; a commentary; the histories. 1899. 822.33 D56.1  
 —. The Shakespearian drama; a commentary; the tragedies. 1887. 822.33 D56.2  
**Thackeray, W. M.** Thackeray's letters to an American family; with an introduction by Lucy D. Baxter; and original drawings by Thackeray. 826 T36  
**Torrey, Bradford.** A Rambler's lease. 1899.  
 Thirteen essays on out-of-door subjects. 814 T66  
**Van Dyke, Henry.** Music, and other poems. 811.4 V24.1  
**Wells, Carolyn, comp.** A parody anthology. 821.08 W45  
**Wendell, Barrett.** The temper of the seventeenth century in English literature. Clark lectures given at Trinity college, Cambridge, 1902-1903. 820.4 W46  
 —, and Greenough, C. N. History of literature in America. 810.9 W46.1  
**Wilson, F. Mary.** A primer on Browning. 1891. 821.83 DW7

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Armstrong, W. N.** Around the world with a king [of the Sandwich Islands.] 910.4 A73  
**Bacon, E. M.** Narragansett Bay; its historic and romantic associations and picturesque setting. 917.45 B12  
**Bullen, F. T.** Denizens of the deep. 910.4 B93.3

- Burdick, A. J.** The mystic mid-region; the deserts of the Southwest [of the United States.] 917.9 B95  
**Carter, A. C., ed.** The kingdom of Siam. [Issued by the] Ministry of agriculture, Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Siamese section. 915.93 C32  
**Compton, Herbert.** Indian life in town and country. (Our Asiatic neighbours.) 915.4 C73  
**Cook, Joel.** France, historic and romantic. 2 v. 914.4 C77  
 —. Switzerland, picturesque and descriptive. Includes the Rhine valley. 914 C77  
**Crèvecoeur, M. G. St. J. de.** Letters from an American farmer; reprinted from the original edition, with a prefatory note by W. P. Trent. 917.3 C92  
**Dwight, H. O.** Constantinople and its problems, its peoples, customs, religions and progress. 1901. 914.961 D99  
**Harper, C. G.** The Ingoldsby country; literary landmarks of the "Ingoldsby legends." 914.22 H29.2  
**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Japan; an attempt at interpretation. 915.2 H43.3  
**Heldensam, O. G. von.** Swedish life in town and country. (Our European neighbours.) 914.85 H46  
**Holmes E. B.** The Burton Holmes lectures. 1901. 10 v. 910 H75  
**Johnson, Clifton.** Highways and byways of the South [of the United States.] 917.5 J66  
**Kean, Martha, pseud.** A transplanted nursery; being the simple chronicle of a summer sojourn in Brittany, told in letters home. 914.4 K24  
**Knox, G. W.** Japanese life in town and country. (Our Asiatic neighbours.) 915.2 K74  
**Mansfield, M. F. and Blanche McM.** Romantic Ireland. 2 v. 914.15 M28  
**A Norwegian** ramble among the fjords, fields mountains, and glaciers, by one of the ramblers. 914.81 N89  
**Ober, F. A.** Our West Indian neighbors. 917.29 O12.2  
**Smith, Mrs. Emily J. B. M.** Westminster abbey; painted by John Fulleylove, R. I.; described by Mrs. A. Murray Smith. 914.21 S64  
**Ward, H. S. and Catharine W. B.** The real Dickens land, with an outline of Dickens's life. 914.2 W25  
**Watson, T. E.** Bethany; a story of the old South. 917.5 W34  
 Describes civil war times in Georgia.  
**Whigham, H. J.** The Persian problem; an examination of the rival positions of Russia and Great Britain in Persia, with some account of the Persian Gulf and the Bagdad railway. 1903. 915.5 W57  
**White, S. E.** The mountains. 917.9 W58  
 Camp life in our western states.  
**Williams, Archibald.** The romance of modern exploration; with descriptions of curious customs, thrilling adventures and interesting discoveries of explorers in all parts of the world. 910 W72

## HISTORY.

- Butterfield, C. W.** History of George Rogers Clark's conquest of Illinois and the Wabash towns, 1778 and 1779. 973.33 B98



- Clifford, Hugh.** Further India; being the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. (Story of exploration.) **959 C63**
- Davitt, Michael.** The fall of feudalism in Ireland; or, The story of the land league revolution. **941.5 D26**
- Dorman, M. R. P.** History of the British empire in the nineteenth century. v. 1-2. **942 D71**
- Fiske, John.** How the United States became a nation. 1904. **973 F54**
- Hart, A. B., ed.** The American nation; a history. v. 1-5. **973 H32**  
To be completed in 28 volumes, each a monograph by a specialist.
- Haydn, J. T.** Dictionary of dates and universal information. 23d ed. by Benjamin Vincent. **R903 H41**
- Lang, Andrew.** History of Scotland from the Roman occupation. v. 3. **941 L26**
- Noyes, Ella.** The story of Ferrara. (Mediæval towns series.) **945.4 N95**
- Old South leaflets.** v. 6. [Nos.] 126-150. **973 O43**
- Osgood, H. L.** The American colonies in the seventeenth century. 2 v. **973.2 O82**
- Pryor, Mrs. Sarah A. R.** Reminiscences of peace and war. **973.78 P97**  
Deals largely with the American civil war.
- Reich, Emil.** Success among nations. **901 R34**
- Stepping-stones of American history,** by fourteen writers, eminent as educators, historians, and statesmen. **973 S83**
- Vandam, A. D.** Men and manners of the Third Republic [of France]. **944.08 V22**
- Walpole, Sir Spencer.** The history of twenty-five years. [Great Britain, 1856-1880]. 2 v. **942.08 W21**
- Windle, B. C. A.** Chester [England]: a historical and topographical account of the city. **942.7 W76**
- BIOGRAPHY.**
- Adam, Mme. Juliette.** My literary life. **B A193.1**
- Brown. McClay, E. S.** Moses Brown, captain, U. S. N. **B B879**
- Browning.** GOULD, Elizabeth P. The Brownings and America. **B B885.9**
- Chaucer.** JENKS, Tudor. In the days of Chaucer. **B C499**
- Clay-Clopton, Mrs. Virginia.** A belle of the fifties: memoirs of Mrs. Clay of Alabama, covering social and political life in Washington and the South, 1853-66, ed. by Ada Sterling. **B C622**
- Conway, M. D.** Autobiography: memories and experiences. 2 v. **B C767**
- Croly.** WOMAN'S press club of New York City. Memories of Jane Cunningham Croly, "Jennie June." **B C944**
- Darc.** BOUTET de Monvel, M. Jeanne d'Arc. **B D214.6**
- Darrow, C. S.** Farmington. **B D225**  
Reminiscences of the author's early days.
- Dykes.** FOWLER, J. T., ed. Life and letters of John Bacchus Dykes. 1899. **B D997**
- Eliot.** ELIOT, Mrs. Charlotte C. William Greenleaf Eliot, minister, educator, philanthropist. **B E426**
- Emerson.** CARY, Elizabeth L. Emerson, poet and thinker. **B E536.16**
- Frederick II.** REDDAWAY, W. F. Frederick the Great, and the rise of Prussia. (Heroes of the nations.) **B F852.3**
- Gilley.** ELIOT, C. W. John Gilley, Maine farmer and fisherman. (True American types.) **B G479**
- Jackson.** BUELL, A. C. History of Andrew Jackson, pioneer, patriot, soldier, politician, president. 2 v. **B J121.5**
- Lawrence.** CLEAVES, Albert. James Lawrence, captain, United States navy, commander of the *Chesapeake*. (American men of energy.) **B L422**
- Lee.** LEE, R. E., jr. Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee, by his son, Captain Robert E. Lee. **B L479.4**
- McCarthy, Justin.** An Irishman's story. **B M123.2**
- Marlborough, Duchess of.** COLVILLE, Mrs. Arthur. Duchess Sarah, being the social history of the times of Sarah Jennings, duchess of Marlborough. **B M347**
- Napoleon I.** DODGE, T. A. Napoleon; a history of the art of war from the beginning of the French revolution to the end of the eighteenth century, with a detailed account of the wars of the French revolution. v. 1-2. (Great captains.) **B N216.34**
- JOHNSTON, R. M. Napoleon; a short biography. **B N216.35**
- Parkman.** SEDGWICK, H. D. Francis Parkman. (American men of letters.) **B P251.2**
- Patrick, Saint.** SHAHAN, T. J. Saint Patrick in history. **B P314**
- Récamier, Mme. J. F. J. A. B.** Memoirs and correspondence; tr. and ed by Isaphene M. Luyster. [190-?]. **B R294.1**
- Rossetti.** MARILLIER, H. C. Dante Gabriel Rossetti; an illustrated memorial of his art and life. **B R829.9**
- Schley, W. S.** Forty-five years under the flag. **B S343**
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** Famous women as described by famous writers. **A4 S716**
- Smith.** HIRST, F. W. Adam Smith. (English men of letters.) **B S642.2**
- Spencer.** ROYCE, Josiah. Herbert Spencer; an estimate and review; together with a chapter of personal reminiscences by James Collier. **B S745.1**
- Taine, H. A.** Life and letters, 1828-1870; tr. from the French by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. 1902-04. 2 v. **B T134**
- Tennyson.** BENSON, A. C. Alfred Tennyson. **B T312.11**
- Wellington.** MORRIS, W. O. Wellington, soldier and statesman, and the revival of the military power of England. (Heroes of the nations.) **B W452.9**
- Whistler.** MENPES, Mortimer. Whistler as I knew him. **VB W577.2**  
Sumptuously illustrated; for use at the library only.
- Whittier.** HAWKINS, C. J. The mind of Whittier; a study of Whittier's fundamental religious ideas. **B W625.13**
- William II.** Imperator et rex, William II. of Germany; by the author of "The martyrdom of an empress." **B W717.3**

## FICTION.

- Babcock, Mrs.** Winifred E. (*Onoto Watanna*.)  
The love of Azalea. **B114L**  
The scene is laid in Japan.
- Bacon, Dolores M.** The diary of a musician. **B129d**
- Baldwin, C. S., ed.** American short stories; with an introductory essay on the short story. (The Wampum library of American literature.) **B181a**
- Barr, Robert.** A Chicago princess. **B268c**
- Borrow, George.** Isopel Berners; ed. with introduction and notes by Thomas Seccombe. Extracted from the author's "Lavengro." **B737f**
- Brady, C. T.** The records; being truthful accounts of the doings of certain real people; [short stories]. **B812r**
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances H.** In the closed room. **B964in**
- Burnham, Mrs. Clara L.** Jewel's story book. **B966je**
- Calne, Hall.** The prodigal son. A sociological story, with its scene in Iceland. **C135p**
- Chambers, R. W.** A young man in a hurry, and other short stories. **C445y**
- Clemens, S. L.** (*Mark Twain*.) A dog's tale. **C625do**
- Conrad, Joseph, and Hueffer, F. M.** Romance. **C755r**
- Corelli, Marie.** God's good man. Romance of rural England. **C797g**
- Crawford, F. M.** Whosoever shall offend. Story of Rome and Sicily. **C899wh**
- Crockett, S. R.** Loves of Miss Anne. **C938Ls**
- Red cap tales; [short stories, based on the works of Sir Walter Scott]. **C938rp**
- Culbertson, Anne V.** At the big house; [short stories]. **C967a**
- Davis, W. S.** Falaise of the blessed voice; a tale of the youth of St. Louis, king of France. **D265fa**
- Duncan, Norman.** Doctor Luke of the Labrador. Story of the Labrador coast. **D913d**
- Douglas, Amanda M.** Honor Sherburne. **D734hn**
- Eggleston, G. C.** A captain in the ranks; a romance of affairs. **E294ca**  
Supplements the author's trilogy of civil war romances: "Dorothy South," "The master of Warlock," and "Evelyn Byrd."
- Farjeon, B. L.** Lucy and Their Majesties; a comedy in wax. **F229Lu**
- Fox, John, jr.** Christmas eve on Lonesome, and other stories. **F792ch**
- French, Mrs. Anne W.** Susan Clegg and her friend Mrs. Lathrop. **F876s**
- Gould, Sabine Baring.** A book of ghosts; [short stories]. **G698bo**
- Grant, Robert.** The undercurrent. **G763uc**
- Greene, Mrs. Sarah P. M.** Deacon Lysander. **G812d**
- Harrison, Frederic.** Theophano; the crusade of the tenth century. **H319t**  
Tale of Byzantium.
- Hawkins, A. H.** (*Anthony Hope*.) Double harness. **H393do**  
A study of marriage in modern London.
- Herrick, Robert.** The common lot. **H566c**
- Holley, Marietta.** (*Josiah Allen's wife*.) Samantha at the St. Louis exposition. **H738sl**

- Hough, Emerson.** The law of the land. **H838L**  
Deals with the negro problem.
- Howells, W. D.** The son of Royal Langbrith. **H859so**
- Jacobs, W. W.** Dialstone Lane. **J175d**
- James, Henry.** The golden bowl. 2 v. **J281g**
- Jerome, J. K.** Tommy & Co.; [short stories]. **J564to**
- King, Charles.** Comrades in arms; a tale of two hemispheres. **K521cr**
- A knight of Columbia. **K521kn**
- Kipling, Rudyard.** Traffics and discoveries; [short stories]. **K571t**
- Kirk, Mrs. Ellen O.** The apology of Ayliffe. **K591a**
- Lanier, H. W.** Romance of Piscator. **L287r**
- Litchfield, Grace D.** The letter D. **L776Le**
- London, Jack.** The sea-wolf. **L847se**
- Lorimer, G. H.** Old Gorgon Graham. **L871o**
- Lovett, R. M.** Richard Gresham. **L9112r**
- Luther, M. L.** The mastery. **L972m**  
A story of New York politics.
- McCarthy, J. H.** The lady of Loyalty House. Time of King Charles I. **M1232L**
- McCutcheon, G. B.** Beverly of Graustark. A sequel to "Graustark." **M133be**
- Martin, Mrs. George M.** The house of fulfilment. **M381h**
- Mason, A. E. W.** The truants. **M398t**  
Story of London life.
- Mighels, P. V.** Bruvver Jim's baby. **M634b**
- Mitchell, S. W.** New Samaria, and The summer of St. Martin. **M682n**
- Morris, Gouverneur.** Ellen and Mr. Man. **M875e**
- The pagan's progress. **M875p**
- Norris, W. E.** Nature's comedian. **N861n**
- Pemberton, Max.** Beatrice of Venice. **P395b**  
The time is 1797; Napoleon is introduced.
- Phillipotts, Eden.** The farm of the dagger. **P565f**  
A story of Dartmoor, England; the time is 1812.
- Reed, Myrtle.** The book of clever beasts; studies in unnatural history; [short stories]. **R325b**
- Rickert, Edith.** The reaper. **R539r**  
Story of the Shetland Islands.
- Riggs, Mrs. K. D., and others.** The affair at the inn. **R569a**
- Roberts, C. G. D.** The prisoner of mademoiselle. **R643p**  
A romance of Port Royal at the time of the French settlement.
- Sage, William.** Frenchy; the story of a gentleman. **S129f**
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk.** Life and death, and other legends and stories. **S572Li**
- Smith, Alice P.** Off the highway. **S642o**
- Stuart, Mrs. R. M.** The river's children; an idyl of the Mississippi. **S932r**
- Thurston, Mrs. K. C.** The masquerader. **T547m**
- Tracy, Louis.** The pillar of light. **T762p**  
A lighthouse off the English coast is the scene of the story.
- Ward, Mrs. E. S.** Trixy. **W258t**  
Story of a dog; arraigns vivisection.
- Webster, H. K.** Traitor and loyalist; or, The man who found his country. **W381t**  
A story of our civil war.
- Wells, H. G.** The food of the gods, and how it came to earth. **W554fo**
- White, S. E.** Blazed trail stories, and stories of the wild life. **W587bl**
- Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.** Biddy's episodes. **W617bi**

# A CLASSIFIED LIST OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

CURRENTLY RECEIVED AT THE

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Following the practice of certain of its neighbors, the Brockton library presents to the public this classified arrangement of magazines and newspapers which are now regularly on file at any of the reading rooms. The list makes no claim as a model, but merely indicates what periodicals the library is actually receiving. It is revised annually in the middle of the year, and will doubtless be changed as time goes on.

An asterisk (\*) precedes the names of magazines included in "Poole's index," and a dagger (†) is prefixed to those not in Poole, but indexed in the "Readers' guide to periodical literature" (formerly the Cumulative index). These two publications are invaluable not only to the librarian but also to the public. Taken together, they form a complete index and guide to the great body of standard periodical literature, from the foundation of the North American review, Littell, etc., to the current month. Any one desiring the latest or most reliable periodical contributions on Christmas, Paris, the Japanese war, or any other subject of common interest, will find indexed in these works a full selection of articles from which to draw. The librarian and staff will be pleased at any time to aid the patrons of the library in the use of these indispensable guides.

The most popular magazines are to be found at the main reading room, the City reading room in the basement, and at the two branches. The technical journals are distributed chiefly between the main and City reading rooms. The bulk of the newspapers are in the latter room, with about ten at each of the branches. The Children's room, of course, keeps the young people's magazines. A few of the most popular periodicals are bought for immediate seven-day circulation. They are:—Atlantic, Century (2), Harper (3), McClure, St. Nicholas, Scribner (2).

The following abbreviations have been employed:—d., daily; w., weekly; m., monthly; q., quarterly.

### AGRICULTURE.

Country life in America. m.  
Farm journal. m. *Gift*.  
Farm poultry. semi-m.  
New England farmer. w.  
Reliable poultry journal. m.  
Rural New Yorker. w.  
The library also receives large numbers of valuable bulletins from the Department of agriculture at Washington.

### ARCHITECTURE AND BUILDING.

\*American architect. w.  
\*Architectural record. m.  
Architecture. m.  
Carpentry and building. m.  
House beautiful. m.  
Scientific American, Building monthly. m.  
*See also* Engineering and machinery.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Bulletin of bibliography. q.  
Cumulative book index. m.  
Library index (*formerly* Literary news.) m.  
Publisher's weekly. w.  
Readers' guide to periodical literature. m.  
U. S. Catalog of public documents. m. *Gift*.  
*See also* Library economy.

### BOTANY.

Fern bulletin. q.  
Rhodora. m.

### CHILDREN'S MAGAZINES.

American boy. m.  
Animals' defender. m. *Gift*.  
Birds and nature. m.  
Golden days. w.  
Little folks. m.  
Our dumb animals. m.  
Perry magazine. m.  
†St. Nicholas. m.  
Week's progress. w.  
Youth. m.  
Youth's companion. w.  
Young Americans. m.

### DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

Boston cooking school magazine. m.  
†Delineator. m.  
†Harper's bazar. m.  
Home needlework. m.  
Home science magazine. m.

House beautiful. m.  
†Ladies' home journal. m.  
*See also* Fashions.

### EDUCATION.

\*Chautauquan. m.  
\*Education. m.  
\*Educational review. m.  
Journal of education. w.  
Kindergarten magazine. m.  
Perry magazine. m. (Art education.)

\*School review. m. (Secondary education.)

### ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

American electrician. m.  
\*Cassier's magazine. m.  
Electrical world and engineer. w.  
Electrical review. w.  
Power. m.  
*See also* Engineering and machinery, Useful arts.

### ENGINEERING AND MACHINERY.

American machinist. w.  
\*Cassier's magazine. m.  
\*Engineering magazine. m.  
(Has an index each month to engineering articles in other magazines.)  
Municipal engineering. m.  
Power. m.

†Scientific American. w.

†Scientific American supplement. w.

*See also* Architecture and building, Electrical engineering, Useful arts.

### FASHIONS.

†Delineator. m.  
†Harper's bazar. m.  
†Ladies' home journal. m.  
Ladies' world. m.  
*See also* domestic economy.

### FINE ARTS.

\*Architectural record. m.  
Art interchange. m.  
\*Brush and pencil. m.  
Craftsman. m.  
†International studio. m.  
Keramic studio. m.  
\*Masters in art. m.  
Each number is devoted to a special artist.  
Perry magazine. m. (Art education).  
*See also* Architecture, Music, Photography.

**GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.**

- \*American historical review. q.
- \*American journal of archaeology. q.
- American monthly magazine. m.
- Mayflower descendant. q.
- \*New England historical and genealogical register. q.
- \*New England magazine. m.
- Worcester magazine. m. *Gift.*  
*See also* Politics and current affairs, Sociology and economics.

**HUMOR.**

- Judge. w.
- Life. w.
- Puck. w.
- Punch. w.

**LIBRARY ECONOMY.**

- Library index (*formerly* Literary news). m.
- \*Library journal. m.
- \*Public libraries. m.  
*See also* Bibliography.

**LITERARY AND GENERAL.**

- \*Arena. m.
- \*Atlantic monthly. m.
- \*Blackwood's magazine. m.
- Booklover's magazine. m.
- \*Canadian magazine. m.
- \*Century magazine. m.
- \*Chautauquan. m.
- \*Contemporary review. m.
- \*Cornhill magazine. m.
- \*Cosmopolitan. m.
- †Current literature. m.
- \*Edinburgh review. m.
- \*English illustrated magazine. m.
- \*Fortnightly review. m.
- \*Forum. m.
- \*Harper's magazine. m.
- \*Independent. w.
- †International quarterly. q.
- †Ladies' home journal. m.
- \*Lippincott's magazine. m.
- \*Littell's living age. w.
- \*McClure's magazine. m.
- \*Munsey's magazine. m.
- \*National magazine. m.
- \*New England magazine. m.
- \*Nineteenth century and after. m.
- \*North American review. m.
- \*Outlook. w.
- \*Overland monthly. m.
- \*Public opinion. w.
- \*Quarterly review. q.
- \*Review of reviews. m.
- \*Scribner's magazine. m.
- \*Strand. m.
- \*Westminster review. m.
- \*World's work. m.

**LITERARY CRITICISM.**

- \*Academy. w.
- \*Bookman. m.
- \*Critic. m.
- \*Dial. semi-m.
- \*Lamp (*formerly* Book buyer). m.
- Library index (*formerly* Literary news). m.
- Literary news. m.
- \*Literary world. m.
- \*Nation. w.

New York times, Saturday review. w.

\*Outlook. w.

\*Spectator. w.

Book reviews are also published in many of the other periodicals in this list.

**MUSIC.**

Masters in music. m.  
Each number is devoted to a special composer.

**NATURAL HISTORY.**

- American ornithology. m.
- Animals' defender. m.
- Bird lore. bi-m.
- Birds and nature. m.
- Our dumb animals. m.  
*See also* Science.

**OUT-OF-DOOR LIFE.**

- American field. w.
- Bicycling world. w.
- Country life in America. m.
- Forest and stream. w.
- \*Outing. m.
- Rudder. m.
- Shooting and fishing. w.  
*See also* Natural history.

**PHOTOGRAPHY.**

- American amateur photographer. m.
- Photo era. m.
- Photographic times-bulletin. m.

**POLITICS AND CURRENT AFFAIRS.**

- Collier's weekly. w.
- †Current literature. m.
- \*Forum. q.
- †Harper's weekly. w.
- Illustrated London news. w.
- \*Independent. w.
- Leslie's weekly. w.
- Literary digest. w.
- \*Nation. w.
- \*North American review. m.
- \*Outlook. w.
- \*Public opinion. w.
- \*Review of reviews. m.
- \*Spectator. w.
- Success. m. *Gift.*
- Week's progress (juvenile). m.
- \*World's work. m.

*See also* Humor, Literary and general.

**SCIENCE.**

- American machinist. w.
- American museum journal. m.
- \*American naturalist. m.
- \*Cassler's magazine. m.
- \*Knowledge. m.
- \*Popular astronomy. m.
- \*Popular science monthly. m.
- \*Science. w.
- †Scientific American. w.
- †Scientific American supplement. w.
- Technical world. m.
- U. S. Patent office gazette. w.  
*See also* Botany, Natural history, Engineering and machinery.

**SHOES AND LEATHER.**

- Boot and shoe recorder. w. *Gift.*
- Hide and leather. w. *Gift.*
- Shoe and leather gazette. w. *Gift.*

Shoe and leather reporter. w. *Gift.*

Shoe retailer. w. *Gift.*

Shoe trade journal. w. *Gift.*

Shoe workers' journal. w. *Gift.*

Superintendent and foreman. w. *Gift.*

**SOCIOLOGY AND ECONOMICS.**

- \*Arena. m.
- \*Journal of political economy. q.
- \*Political science quarterly. q.
- \*Quarterly journal of economics. q.
- Union label magazine. m. *Gift.*
- U. S. Dept. of labor. Bulletin. bi-m. *Gift.*
- \*Yale review. q.

*See also* Politics and current affairs.

**SPORT.**

*See* Out-of-door life, Natural history.

**TRAVEL AND GEOGRAPHY.**

- \*Canadian magazine. m.
- \*National geographic magazine. m.
- \*Overland monthly. m.
- \*New England magazine. m.
- Pathfinder and railway guide. m.

**USEFUL ARTS.**

- Amateur work. m.
- Business world. m.
- Craftsman. m.
- Inland printer. m.
- †Scientific American. w.
- †Scientific American supplement. w.
- U. S. Patent office gazette. w. *Gift.*
- Typewriter and phonographic world. m.

*See also* Agriculture, Architecture and building, Engineering, etc.

**NEWSPAPERS.**

- Atlanta constitution. semi-w.
- Boston advertiser. d.
- Boston morning globe. d.
- Boston Sunday globe. w.
- Boston evening herald. d.
- Boston Sunday herald. w.
- Boston morning journal. d.
- Boston evening record. d.
- Boston evening transcript. d.
- Bristol County Republican. w.
- Brockton enterprise. d. *Gift.*
- Brockton times. d. *Gift.*
- Chicago tribune. d.
- Lewiston weekly journal. w.
- New Orleans Picayune. semi-w.
- New York herald. d.
- New York sun. d.
- New York tribune. d.
- Press and horticulturist. w.
- Providence journal. d.
- St. Louis globe-Democrat. semi-w.
- San Francisco chronicle. w.
- Skandinavia. w.
- Springfield Republican. d.
- Svenska tribunen. w.
- Times, London. w.
- Weekly Scotsman. w.

## ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

Academy.  
 Amateur work.  
 American amateur photographer.  
 American architect.  
 American boy.  
 American electrician.  
 American field.  
 American historical review.  
 American homes.  
 American journal of archaeology.  
 American ornithology.  
 American machinist.  
 American monthly magazine.  
 American museum journal.  
 American naturalist.  
 Animals' defender.  
 Architectural record.  
 Architecture.  
 Arena.  
 Art amateur.  
 Art interchange.  
 Atlanta constitution.  
 Atlantic monthly.  
 Bicycling world.  
 Bird lore.  
 Birds and nature.  
 Blackwood's magazine.  
 Book lover's magazine.  
 Bookman.  
 Boot and shoe recorder.  
 Boston cooking school magazine.  
 Boston daily advertiser.  
 Boston daily globe. (morning).  
 Boston Sunday globe.  
 Boston herald (evening).  
 Boston Sunday herald.  
 Boston journal (morning).  
 Boston evening record.  
 Boston evening transcript.  
 Bristol county Republican.  
 Brockton enterprise.  
 Brockton times.  
 Brush and pencil.  
 Bulletin of bibliography.  
 Business world.  
 Canadian magazine.  
 Carpentry and building.  
 Cassier's magazine.  
 Century.  
 Charities review.  
 Chautauquan.  
 Chicago daily tribune.  
 Contemporary review.  
 Cornhill magazine.  
 Cosmopolitan.  
 Country life in America.  
 Craftsman.  
 Critic.  
 Crusader monthly.  
 Cumulative book index.  
 Current literature.  
 Delineator.  
 Detroit free press.

Dial.  
 Edinburgh review.  
 Education.  
 Educational review.  
 Electrical review.  
 Electrical world and engineer.  
 Engineering magazine.  
 Farm journal.  
 Farm poultry.  
 Fortnightly review.  
 Forum.  
 Golden days.  
 Harper's bazar.  
 Harper's magazine.  
 Harper's weekly.  
 Hide and leather.  
 Home needlework.  
 Home science magazine.  
 Household.  
 Illustrated London news.  
 Independent.  
 Inland printer.  
 International quarterly.  
 International studio.  
 Journal of economics.  
 Journal of education.  
 Journal of political economy.  
 Judge.  
 Keramic studio.  
 Kindergarten magazine.  
 Knowledge.  
 Ladies' home journal.  
 Lamp, formerly Book buyer.  
 Leslie's illustrated weekly.  
 Lewiston weekly journal.  
 Library index.  
 Library journal.  
 Life.  
 Lippincott's magazine.  
 Literary digest.  
 Literary news.  
 Literary world.  
 Littell's living age.  
 Little folks.  
 McClure's magazine.  
 Magazine of art.  
 Masters in art.  
 Masters in music.  
 Mayflower descendant.  
 Municipal engineering.  
 Munsey's magazine.  
 Nation.  
 National geographic magazine.  
 National magazine.  
 New England farmer.  
 New England historical and genealogical register.  
 New England magazine.  
 New illustrated magazine.  
 New Orleans Picayune.  
 New York herald.  
 New York sun.  
 New York times (Saturday).  
 New York tribune.  
 Nineteenth century.  
 North American review.

Our dumb animals.  
 Outing.  
 Outlook.  
 Overland monthly.  
 Perry magazine.  
 Photo-era.  
 Photographic times.  
 Political science quarterly.  
 Popular astronomy.  
 Popular science monthly.  
 Power.  
 Press and horticulturalist.  
 Providence daily journal.  
 Public libraries.  
 Public opinion.  
 Publishers' weekly.  
 Puck.  
 Punch.  
 Quarterly review.  
 Readers' guide to periodical literature.  
 Reliable poultry journal.  
 Review of reviews.  
 Rhodora.  
 Rudder.  
 Rural New Yorker.  
 St. Louis globe-Democrat.  
 St. Nicholas.  
 San Francisco weekly chronicle.  
 School review.  
 Science.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific American. Building monthly.  
 Scientific American supplement.  
 Scribner's magazine.  
 Shoe and leather gazette.  
 Shoe and leather reporter.  
 Shoe retailer.  
 Shoe trade journal.  
 Shoe workers' journal.  
 Shooting and fishing.  
 Skandinavia.  
 Spectator.  
 Springfield Republican.  
 Strand.  
 Success.  
 Svenska tribunen.  
 Times (London).  
 Typewriter and phonographic world.  
 Union label magazine.  
 Union signal.  
 U. S. Catalog of public documents.  
 U. S. Patent office. Official gazette.  
 Weekly Scotsman.  
 Week's progress.  
 Westminster review.  
 Worcester magazine.  
 World's work.  
 Yale review.  
 Youth.  
 Youth's companion.

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VII.

BROCKTON, MASS. JANUARY-MARCH, 1905

NO. 1.

BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President*.  
 ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y*.  
 ELMER H. FLETCHER.  
 CHARLES A. NORLING.  
 MARY E. POORE.

LON WESTON.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**American** library association. A. L. A. catalog: 8,000 volumes for a popular library, with notes. Prepared by the New York state library and the Library of Congress under the auspices of the American library association publishing board. Pt. 1, classed; pt. 2, dictionary. 1904. **R**

**Brockton** Enterprise. July-Dec., 1904. **R**

**Brockton** Times. Aug. 4-Nov. 3, 1904. **R**

**Johnston**, W. D. History of the Library of Congress, 1800-1864. v. 1. 1904. (Contributions to American library history.) **027 J73**

**United States**. *Library of Congress. Division of bibliography.* Select list of books, with references to periodicals, relating to the Far East: comp. by A. P. C. Griffin. 1904. **R**

—. *Division of manuscripts.* Papers of James Monroe, listed in chronological order from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress; comp. by W. C. Ford. 1904. **R**

—. *Periodical division.* A check list of foreign newspapers in the Library of Congress; comp. by A. B. Slauson. 1904. **R**

**Winsor**, Justin. The Kohl collection, now in the Library of Congress, of maps relating to America. 1904. **R**

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

**Bacon**, B. W. The story of St. Paul; a comparison of Acts and Epistles. 1904. **225 B12**

**Conway**, M. C., *ed.* The sacred anthology (oriental): a book of ethnical scriptures. Ed. 5. 1889. **208 C76**

**Davidson**, R. T. The Christian opportunity: being sermons and speeches delivered in America. 1904. **204 D25**

**Delitzsch**, Friedrich. Babel and Bible; two lectures delivered before the members of the Deutsche Orient-gesellschaft in the presence of the German emperor. 1903. **220.9 D35**

**Fechner**, G. T. The little book of life after death; tr. from the German by Mary C. Wadsworth, with an introduction by William James. 1904. **218 F29**

**Hand**, J. E., *ed.* Ideals of science and faith: essays by various authors. 1904. **215 H23**

**Harper**, W. R. Religion and the higher life; talks to students. **204 H29**

**Hastings**, James, and others, *eds.* Dictionary of the Bible, dealing with its language, literature, and contents, including the Biblical theology. Extra volume [v. 5], containing articles, indexes, and maps. 1904. **R220.3 H3**

**Hill**, J. L. Seven sorts of successful services: suggestive solutions of the Sunday evening problem. 1904. **264 H64**

**Holt**, Emily. The secret of popularity; how to achieve social success. 1904. **177 H75**

**Ireland**, John. The church and modern society; lectures and addresses. 2 v. 1903. **282 I66**

**Peloubet**, F. N. The front line of the Sunday school movement; the line of the vanguard of Sunday school progress; with a glimpse of ideals beyond. 1904. **268 P39**

—, and Wells, A. R. Select notes; a commentary on the international lessons for 1905. **220.7 P39**

**Rogers**, Arthur. Men and movements in the English church. 1898. **283 R72**

**Savage**, M. J. Pillars of the temple. [Sermons.] 1904. **252 S26**

**Smith**, O. J. Balance, the fundamental verity. 1904. **215 S65**

**Universal** peace congress. Official report of the thirteenth universal peace congress held at Boston, Mass., Oct. 3rd to 8th, 1904. 1904. **172.4 U58**

**Wagner**, Charles. My appeal to America; being my first address to an American audience. With notes and appendix, and an introduction by Lyman Abbott. **170 W13**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Antin**, Mary. From Plotzk [Poland] to Boston; with a foreword by Israel Zangwill. Ed. 2. 1899. **325.1 A63**

**Beebe**, Katharine. Kindergarten activities. 1904. **372.2 B41**

**Black**, Hugh. The practice of self-culture. 1904. **374 B62**

**Bridgman**, A. M., *ed.* A souvenir of Massachusetts legislators. 1903. **328.744 M41**

**Briggs**, LeB. R. Routine and ideals. 1904. **370.4 B85**

**Brooklyn** daily eagle almanac, 1905; a book of information, general of the world, and special of New York City and Long Island. **R317 B86**

**Brown** university. Catalogue, 1904-05. **R378 B8H**

- Chancellor, W. E.** Our schools: their administration and supervision. 1904. **371 C45**
- Clapp, Eleanor B.** The courtesies: a book of etiquette for every day. 1904. **395 C58**
- Cubberley, E. P.** Syllabus of lectures on the history of education, with selected bibliographies. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. 1904. **370 B C96n**
- Davidson, Thomas.** The education of the wage-earners; a contribution toward the solution of the educational problem of democracy: ed. by C. M. Bakewell. 1904. **331.8 D25**
- Democratic national committee.** The campaign text book of the Democratic party of the United States, 1904. **329 D38**
- Dunbar, C. F.** Economic essays. 1904. **330.4 D89**
- Ensor, R. C. K., ed.** Modern socialism, as set forth by socialists in their speeches, writings, and programmes. 1904. **335 E61**
- Foster, J. W.** Arbitration and the Hague court. 1904. **341.6 F75**
- Ghent, W. J.** Mass and class: a survey of social divisions. 1904. **330 G41**
- Griggs, E. H.** Moral education. 1904. **377 G85**
- Harvard university catalogue, 1904-05.** **R378 H3H**
- Henderson, C. R., and others.** Modern methods of charity: an account of the systems of relief, public and private, in the principal countries having modern methods. 1904. **361 H49**
- Holmes, O. W., jr.** The common law. 1881. **347 H75**
- Hopkins, A. A., and Bond, A. R., comps.** Scientific American reference book. 1904. **R310 H79**
- Hunter, Robert.** Poverty. 1904. **339 H94**
- Kasson, J. A.** The evolution of the constitution of the United States of America and History of the Monroe doctrine. 1904. **342.73 K19**
- Kellor, Frances A.** Out of work: a study of employment agencies, their treatment of the unemployed, and their influence upon homes and business. 1904. **331 K29**
- Knowles, J. H.** Folk-tales of Kashmir. 1893. Ed. 2. **398 K73**
- Langdon, Mrs. Emma F.** The Cripple Creek strike, 1903-4. **331.89 L27**
- Lawrence, T. J.** War and neutrality in the Far East. 1904. **341 L42**
- McCracken, Elizabeth.** The women of America. 1904. **396 M13**
- Macy, Jesse.** Party organization and machinery. 1904. (The American state series.) **329 M17.1**
- McVey, F. L.** Modern industrialism: an outline of the industrial organization as seen in the history, industry, and problems of England, the United States, and Germany. 1904. (Appletons' business series.) **330 M17**
- Massachusetts. State. Secretary of.** Public documents of Massachusetts: being the annual reports of various public officers and institutions for the year 1903. 12 v. 1904. **353.9744 M4**
- Mills, Mrs. Jane D.** The mother artist: introduction by Hannah K. Schoff. 1904. **396 M65**
- National educational association.** Journal of proceedings and addresses of the forty-third annual meeting held at St. Louis, Missouri, in connection with the Louisiana purchase exposition, June 27-July 1, 1904. **R**
- Page, T. N.** The negro: the southerner's problem. 1904. **325.26 P13**
- Republican national committee.** Republican campaign text-book, 1904. **329 R42**
- Seager, H. R.** Introduction to economics. Ed. 2. 1904. **330 S43**
- Siebert, W. H.** The government of Ohio: its history and administration. 1904. (Handbooks of American government.) **353.977 S57**
- Spearman, F. H.** The strategy of great railroads. 1904. **385 S74**
- Tarbell, Ida M.** The history of the Standard oil company. 2 v. **338.8 T17**
- Tribune almanac and political register, 1905.** **R317 T8**
- Warne, F. J.** The Slav invasion and the mine workers: a study in immigration. 1904. **325.1 W27**
- Whitaker, Joseph.** Almanack, 1905. **R310 W6**
- World almanac and encyclopedia, 1905.** **R317 W9**

### PHILOLOGY.

- Ashmore, Otis.** A manual of pronunciation for practical use in schools and families. 1904. **421.5 A82**
- Standard dictionary of the English language.** New ed. 2 v. 1903. **R423 S78n**

### SCIENCE.

- Allen, Grant.** Colin Clout's calendar: the record of a summer, April-October. New ed. 1901. **580.4 A42**
- Bigelow, E. F.** How nature study should be taught: with an introduction by J. P. Gordy. 1904. **507 B59**
- Conant, A. J.** Foot-prints of vanished races in the Mississippi Valley; being an account of some of the monuments and relics of pre-historic races scattered over its surface, with suggestions as to their origin and uses. 1879. **571.9 C74**
- Dana, J. D.** Revised text-book of geology. 5th ed., edited by W. N. Rice. 1897. **551 D16.1**
- Haeckel, E. H.** The wonders of life: a popular study of biological philosophy: tr. by Joseph McCabe. A supplementary volume to "The riddle of the universe." **570 H13**
- Hewett, G. M. A.** The rat. 1904. (Animal autobiographies.) **599.7 H59**
- Irving, Edward.** How to know the starry heavens: an invitation to the study of suns and worlds. 1904. **520 I72**
- Lloyd, F. E., and Bigelow, M. A.** The teaching of biology in the secondary school. 1904. (American teachers' series.) **570.7 L79**
- McMurry, C. A.** Special method in elementary science for the common school. 1904. **507 M16**
- Miall, L. C.** House, garden, and field: a collection of short nature studies. 1904. **504 M61**
- Strasburger, Edward, and others.** A text-book of botany: tr. from the German by H. C. Porter. Ed. 2, rev. by W. H. Lang. 1903. **580.2 S89**
- True, F. W.** The whalebone whales of the western North Atlantic compared with those occurring in European waters: with some observations on the species of the North Pacific. 1904. (Smithsonian contribution to knowledge, v. 33.) **599.5 T86**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Barrus, G. H.** Engine tests; embracing the results of over one hundred feed-water tests, and other investigations on various kinds of steam engines, conducted by the author. 1901. **621 B27**
- Bourne, R. W.** (*John Wright.*) The home mechanic; a manual for industrial schools and amateurs. 1903. **680 B77**
- Carter, Mary E.** House and home; a practical book on home management. (Woman's home library.) **640 C32.1**
- Cochrane, C. H.** Modern industrial progress. 1904. **609 C65**
- Davey, John.** The tree doctor; a book on tree culture. 1904. **634 D24**
- DeVenne, T. L.** The practice of typography. Modern methods of book composition: a treatise on type-setting by hand and by machine and on the proper arrangement and imposition of pages. 1904. **655 D49.3**
- Goldenberg, S. L.** Lace; its origin and history. 1904. **677 G61**
- Hunt, T. F.** The cereals in America. 1904. **633 H94**
- Labofish, C. S.** Catechism of patents and inventions, how made. 1903. **608 L12**
- Lincoln, Mrs. Mary J.** What to have for luncheon. 1904. **641 L73.3**
- New York.** Charity organization society. *Committee on the prevention of tuberculosis.* A handbook on the prevention of tuberculosis. 1903. **614 C47**
- O'Connor, W. D.** Heroes of the storm; with an introduction by S. I. Kimball. 1904. **656 O18**  
Selected from the author's contributions to the Annual reports of the Life-saving service, by C. W. Eldridge.
- Stewart, F. E.** A compend of pharmacy; based upon J. P. Remington's "Text-book of pharmacy," and the United States pharmacopœia of 1890. Ed. 5. 1904. (Quiz-compend) **615.4 S85**
- Thorne, W. W.** Twentieth century book-keeping and business practice. 1904. **657 T51**
- Walker, Emma E.** Beauty through hygiene: common sense ways to health for girls. 1904. (Woman's home library.) **613 W17**
- White, Mary.** How to make pottery. 1904. **666 W58**

## FINE ARTS.

- Alchin, C. A.** Ear training for teacher and pupil. 1904. **784 A35**
- Bax, P. B. I.** The cathedral church of Saint Asaph; a description of the building and a short history of the see. 1904. (Bell's cathedral series.) **726.6 B35**
- Brooks, Sarah W.** A garden with house attached. 1904. **716 B87**
- Burton, William.** History and description of English earthenware and stoneware to the beginning of the 19th century. **V738 B97**
- History and description of English porcelain. 1902. **V738 B97.1**
- Chapin, Anna A.** Makers of song. 1904. **780.4 C46**
- Cumming, David.** Handbook of lithography: a practical treatise for all who are interested in the process. 1904. **763 C97**

- Day, L. F.** Ornament and its application: a book for students treating in a practical way of the relation of design to material, tools, and methods of work. 1904. **745 D27.1**
- Dew, Louise E., comp.** Entertainments for all seasons: hospitality exemplified for Christmas, New Years, Valentine's day, Easter, the Fourth of July, Hallowe'en, and any other time in the year when some special treat is desired. **793 D51**
- Duval, Mathias.** Artistic anatomy. [1884-1903]. **743 D98**
- Elson, Arthur.** A critical history of opera: giving an account of the rise and progress of the different schools, with a description of the master works in each. 1901. (Music lovers' series.) **782 E48**
- Huntington, D. W.** Our big game; a book for sportsmen and nature lovers. **799 H94**
- Knowles, W. P.** Dutch pottery and porcelain. 1904. (Newnes' library of the applied arts.) **738 K73**
- Mason, D. G.** Beethoven and his forerunners. 1904. **780.4 M39**
- Miller, Louise K.** Children's gardens for school and home; a manual of cooperative gardening. 1904. **716 M64**
- Moore, Mrs. N. H.** The lace book. 1904. **V746 M82**
- Potter, Mary K.** The art of the Louvre, containing a brief history of the palace and of its collection of paintings, as well as descriptions and criticisms of many of the principal pictures and their artists. 1904. **708.4 P86**
- Ripley, Mrs. Mary C.** The oriental rug book. 1904. **745 R59**
- Stoeving, Paul.** The story of the violin. (Music story series.) **787.1 S87**
- Wright, Grant.** The art of caricature. 1904. **741 W94**

## LITERATURE.

- Abbey, Henry.** Poems. 1904 [1872]. **811.4 A12**
- Aldrich, T. B.** Judith of Bethulia: a tragedy. 1904. **812 A36**
- Baker, G. P., ed.** The forms of public address. 1904. **808 B16**
- Bartlett, John.** Familiar quotations. 9th ed. 1902. **R808.B29**
- Browning, Robert.** A blot in the 'scutcheon. Colombe's birthday, A soul's tragedy, and In a balcony; ed. by Arlo Bates. 1904. **821.83 MB3**
- , and Elizabeth B. Florence in the poetry of the Brownings; being a selection of the poems of Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning which have to do with the history, the scenery and the art of Florence; ed. by Anna B. McMahan. 1904. **821.83 LM1**
- Chaucer, Geoffrey.** The Canterbury tales; a modern rendering into prose of the Prologue and ten tales by Percy Mackaye. 1904. **821.17 HM1**
- Coleridge, E. H.** Poems. 1898. **821.7 C69**
- Deland, Mrs. Margaret.** The common way. 1904. **814 D33**
- Everett, William.** The Italian poets since Dante, accompanied by verse translations. 1904. **851 E93**
- Fleming, W. H.** How to study Shakespeare. v. 4. 1904. **822.33 EF**
- Jerome, J. K.** American wives, and others. [Humorous sketches.] 1904. **827 J56**



- Jordan, Mary A.** Correct writing and speaking. 1904. (Woman's home library.) **808 J82**
- Kingston, W. Beatty.** Men, cities, and events. Ed. 2. n. d. **828 K55**
- Knowles, F. L., ed.** The golden treasury of American songs and lyrics. Portrait ed. 1904. **811.08 K73**
- Lamb, Charles and Mary.** Tales from Shakspeare; introductory preface by Andrew Lang. **822.33 HL2**
- Lanier, Sidney.** The Lanier book: selections in prose and verse; ed. by Mary E. Burt. 1904. **818 L28**
- Mason, Harriet L.** Students' readings and questions in English literature. 1898. **820.7 M39**
- Moulton, C. W., ed.** The library of literary criticism of English and American authors. v. 8. 1891-1904. **R820.8 M92**
- Page, C. H., ed.** British poets of the nineteenth century: selections from Wordsworth, Coleridge, Scott, Byron, Shelley, Keats, Landor, Tennyson, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Robert Browning, Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, Morris, Swinburne. 1904. **821.08 P13**
- Pain, Barry.** Eliza. 1904. **827 P14**
- Parrott, T. M.** Studies of a booklover. 1904. **820.4 P26**
- Phillips, Stephen.** The sin of David. [A drama in three acts.] 1904. **822.8 P56.2**
- Riley, J. W.** A defective Santa Claus. 1904. **811.4 R47**
- Rittenhouse, Jessie B.** The younger American poets. 1904. **811 R61**
- Ruskin, John.** Letters of John Ruskin to Charles Eliot Norton. 2 v. 1904. **826 R95**
- Saintsbury, George.** A history of criticism and literary taste in Europe, from the earliest texts to the present day. 1904. Vol 3. **801 S15**  
This volume completes the work.
- Shakespeare, William.** New variorum edition of Shakespeare; ed. by H. H. Furness. Vol. 14. Love's labour's lost. 1904. **822.33 JF9**
- DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.**
- Appleton, Nathan.** Russian life and society as seen in 1866-67 by Appleton and Longfellow. Two young travellers from the United States of America, who had been officers in the Union army, and a journey to Russia with General Banks in 1869. With sketches of Alexander II. and Abraham Lincoln, and emancipation in the empire of Russia and the republic of the United States of America. 1904. **914.7 A65**
- Baedeker, Karl.** Italy from the Alps to Naples. 1904. **914.5 B13.1**
- Beavan, A. H.** Imperial London. 1901. **V914.21 B38**
- Becker, W. A.** Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks; tr. by Frederick Metcalfe. 1899. **913.38 B39**
- Brigham, A. P.** Geographic influences in American history. 1903. **917.3 B85**
- Brockton, Mass. Board of trade.** History of the city of Brockton, Massachusetts, showing its industrial and commercial interests and opportunities. **917.448 B8B8**
- Bureau of the American republics.** Bolivia. 1892. **918.4 B95**
- Bureau of the American republics.** Ecuador. 1892 rev. to 1894. **918.6 B95**
- . Haiti. 1892 rev. to 1893. **917.294 B95**
- . Nicaragua. 1892 rev. to 1893. **917.285 B95**
- . Salvador. 1892 rev. to 1894. **917.284 B95**
- . Uruguay. 1892 rev. to 1893. **918.9 B95**
- . Venezuela. 1892. **918.7 B95**
- Conger, Mrs. Emily B.** An Ohio woman in the Philippines; giving personal experiences and descriptions including incidents of Honolulu, ports in Japan and China. 1904. **919.14 C74**
- Crockett, S. R.** Raiderland; all about grey Galloway; its stories, traditions, characters, humours. 1904. **914.1 C9**
- Deecke, Wilhelm.** Italy; a popular account of the country, its people, and its institutions (including Malta and Sardinia). 1904. **914.5 D31**
- Elliott, Mrs. Maud (Howe).** Roma beata: letters from the Eternal city. 1904. **914.56 E46**
- Erskine, Mrs. Steuart.** London as an art city. 1904. (The Langham series of art monographs.) **914.21 E73**
- Field, W. T.** Rome. 2 v. (Travel lovers' library.) **914.56 F45**
- Ganz, Hugo.** The land of riddles (Russia of to-day); tr. from the German and ed. by H. Rosenthal. 1904. **914.7 G21**
- Grant, Mrs. Anne.** Memoirs of an American lady: with sketches of manners and scenes in America as they existed previous to the revolution. 1903. **917.47 G75**
- Harper, C. G.** The Hardy country: literary landmarks of the Wessex novels. (Pilgrimage series.) **914.23 H29**
- Hewlett, Maurice.** The road in Tuscany: a commentary. 2 v. 1904. **V914.55 H61.1**
- McMurry, C. A.** Excursions and lessons in home geography. 1904. **910.7 M16.3**
- . Type studies from the geography of the United States. First series. 1904. **910.7 M16.2**
- Miltoun, Francis, pseud.** Dumas' Paris. 1904. **914.436 M66**
- Munsterberg, Hugo.** The Americans; tr. by E. B. Holt. 1904. **917.3 M94.1**
- Prichard, H. V. H.** Where black rules white: a journey across and about Hayti. 1900. **917.294 P94**
- Sanderson, William.** Scottish life and character: painted by H. J. Dobson; described by W. Sanderson. 1904. **V914.1 S21**
- Townley, Lady Susan M. K.** My Chinese note book. 1904. **915.1 T74**
- Tozier, Josephine.** Among English inns: the story of a pilgrimage to characteristic spots of rural England. 1904. **914.2 T75**
- Tweedie, Mrs. Ethel B. (H.)** Sunny Sicily: its rustics and its ruins. 1904. **914.58 T97**
- Uhde-Bernays, Hermann.** Nuremberg. 1904. (The Langham series of art monographs.) **914.3 U29**
- Wallace, Dillon.** The lure of the Labrador wild: the story of the exploring expedition conducted by Leonidas Hubbard, jr. **917.19 W18**
- Williams, Walter, ed.** The state of Missouri: an autobiography. 1904. **917.78 W72**
- Zacher, Albert.** Venice as an art city. 1904. (The Langham series of art monographs.) **914.53 Z15**

## HISTORY.

- Allen, G. W.** Our navy and the Barbary corsairs. 1904. **973.4 A42**
- Asakawa, Kanichi.** The Russo-Japanese conflict: its causes and issues. 1904. **952 A79**
- Bain, R. N.** Peter III, emperor of Russia: the story of a crisis and a crime. 1902. **947 B16**
- Brady, C. T.** The conquest of the Southwest: the story of a great spoliation. (The expansion of the republic series.) 1904. **976.4 B81**
- . Indian fights and fighters; the soldier and the Sioux. 1904. (American fights and fighters series.) **970.1 B81**
- Cambridge** modern history: planned by the late Lord Acton, ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. v. 3. The wars of religion. **940.7 C17.1**
- Castañeda de Nagera, Pedro.** The journey of Coronado, 1540-1542, from the City of Mexico to the Grand Canon of the Colorado and the buffalo plains of Texas, Kansas, and Nebraska, as told by himself and his followers; tr. and ed. by G. P. Winship. 1904. **973.1 C34**
- Chancellor, W. E., and Hewes, F. W.** The United States, a history of three centuries, 1607-1904: population, politics, war, industry, civilization. 1904. Pt. 1. Colonization, 1607-1697. **973 C44**
- Cowen, Thomas.** The Russo-Japanese war, from the outbreak of hostilities to the battle of Liaoyang. 1904. **952 C87**
- Dellenbaugh, F. S.** Breaking the wilderness: the story of the conquest of the far West, from the wanderings of Cabeza de Vaca, to the first descent of the Colorado by Powell, and the completion of the Union Pacific railway, with particular account of the exploits of trappers and traders. 1904. **978 D35**
- Douglas, Sir R. K.** Europe and the Far East. 1904. (Cambridge historical series.) **950 D73**
- Field, Edward, ed.** State of Rhode Island and Providence plantations at the end of the century: a history. 3 v. 1902. **974.5 F45**
- Freeman, E. A.** Western Europe in the eighth century and onward: an aftermath. 1904. **940.1 F85.3**
- Friedenwald, Herbert.** The declaration of independence, an interpretation and an analysis. 1904. **973.3 F89**
- Griffis, W. E.** Corea, the hermit nation. Ed. 7, revised and enlarged. 1904. **951.9 G85n**
- Halstead, Murat.** The war between Russia and Japan. 1904. v. 1. **952 H19**
- Heath, William.** Heath's memoirs of the American war, reprinted from the original edition of 1798; with introduction and notes by R. R. Wilson. 1904. **973.38 H43**
- Johnston, Charles, and Spencer, Carita.** Ireland's story: a short history of Ireland for schools, reading circles, and general readers. 1904. **941.5 J73**
- Lang, Andrew.** Historical mysteries. 1904. **904 L26**
- New England history teachers' association.** A history syllabus for secondary schools. 1904. **R900B N54**
- Okakura, Kakasui.** The awakening of Japan. 1904. **952 O41**
- Palmer, Frederick.** With Kuroki in Manchuria. 1904. **952 P17**

**Rhodes, J. F.** History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. v. 5. 1864-1866. 1904. **973 R47**

**Seaman, L. L.** From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese. 1904. **952 S43**

**Sparks, E. E.** The United States of America, 1783-1900. 1904. 2 v. (Story of the nations.) **973 S73.1**

**Story, Douglas.** The campaign with Kuropatkin. 1904. **952 S88**

**Trevelyan, G. M.** England under the Stuarts. 1904. **942.06 T81**

**Welsh, Charles, ed.** Famous battles of the nineteenth century. v. 2. 1816-1860. **909 W43**

**Williams, H. S., ed.** Historians' history of the world. v. 23. **R909 W72**

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy).*

**Allaben, Frank.** Concerning genealogies: being suggestions of value for all interested in family history. 1904. **929 A41**

**Bellingham, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1904. **R929.3 B44**

**Howard, Heman.** The Howard genealogy; descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, from 1643 to 1903. 1903. **V929.2 H84**

**Lee, Sidney.** Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. 1904. **A L481**

**Massachusetts.** State. secretary of. Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. v. 12. 1904. **R**

**Sichel, Edith.** Women and men of the French renaissance. 1902. **A S565**

**Who's who, 1905; an annual biographical dictionary.** **RA W6**

*Individual.*

**Bayly.** ESCRETT, J. M. The life of Edna Lyall (Ada Ellen Bayly). 1904. **B B359**

**Beecher.** Henry Ward Beecher as his friends saw him. 1904. **B B413.2**

**Bonaparte, Maria L. (R.)** TSCHUDI, Clara. Napoleon's mother. 1900. **B B698**

**Bossuet.** LEAR, Mrs. Henrietta L. (F.) Bossuet and his contemporaries. New ed. 1880. (Christian biographies.) **B B746**

**Bunyan.** WHITE, W. H. John Bunyan. 1904. (Literary lives.) **B B942.1**

**Burne-Jones.** BURNE-JONES, Georgiana (M.), lady. Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones. 1904. 2 v. **VB B962.2**

**Charlemagne.** EINHARD. Life of Charlemagne; tr. from the "Monumenta Germaniæ" by S. E. Turner. [189-?] (Harper's school classics.) **B C474.5**

**Clay.** ROGERS, J. M. The true Henry Clay. 1904. (True series.) **B C619.3**

**Constantine I.** FIRTH, J. B. Constantine the Great: the reorganization of the empire and the triumph of the church. (Heroes of the nations.) **B C758**

**Cranmer.** POLLARD, A. F. Thomas Cranmer and the English reformation, 1489-1556. 1904. (Heroes of the reformation.) **B C891.2**

**Elgar.** BUCKLEY, R. J. Sir Edward Elgar. (Living masters of music.) **B E416**

**Gainsborough.** FLETCHER, A. E. Thomas Gainsborough. 1904. **B G143.3**

- Hals.** DAVIES, G. S. Frans Hals. 1904. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) B H196
- Hawthorne.** The Hawthorne centenary celebration at The Wayside, Concord, Massachusetts, July 4-7, 1904. [Ed. by Thomas W. Higginson.] B H399.10
- Hugo,** Victor M. *comte*. Letters; tr. by F. Clarke. v. 1. 1815-1835. 1896. B H895.6
- Jacoba,** *countess of Hainault and Holland*. PUTNAM, Ruth. A mediæval princess; being a true record of the changing fortunes which brought divers titles to Jacqueline, countess of Holland, together with an account of her conflict with Philip, duke of Burgundy, 1401-1436. 1904. B J163
- Johnson.** CRAIG, W. H. Doctor Johnson and the fair sex; a study of contrasts. 1895. B J691.5
- Lincoln.** OBERHOLTZER, E. P. Abraham Lincoln. 1904. (American crisis biographies.) B L737.30
- Mill.** COURTNEY, W. L. Life of John Stuart Mill. 1889. (Great writers.) B M644
- Montpensier,** A. M. L. d'Orleans, *Duchess de VINCENS, Mme. Cécile*. (*Arvédé Barine*.) La Grande Mademoiselle. 1627-1652; authorised English version by H. E. Meyer. 1902. B M799
- Moore.** GWYNN, Stephen. Thomas Moore. (English men of letters.) B M824
- Napoleon I.** FOURNIER, August. Napoleon the first, a biography; tr. by Margaret B. Corwin and A. D. Bissell; ed. by E. G. Bourne. 1903. B N216.35
- Philip.** MACLAY, E. S., and others. Life and adventures of "Jack" Philip, real admiral, United States navy. 1904. B P549
- Pius X.** WAAL, Anton de. Life of Pope Pius X; tr. by J. W. Berg. 1904. B P693
- Ramabal Sarasvati.** DYER, H. S. Pandita Ramabai; the story of her life. 1900. B R165
- Robinson.** THOMAS, F. M., *comp and ed.* Fifty years of Fleet Street; being the life and recollections of Sir John R. Robinson. 1904. B R663
- Shakespeare.** JENKS, Tudor. In the days of Shakespeare. 822.33 BJ5
- Smith.** SMITH, John. Hannah Logan's courtship, a true narrative; the wooing of the daughter of James Logan, colonial governor of Pennsylvania, and divers other matters, as related in the diary of her lover, the Honorable John Smith, assemblyman of Pennsylvania and king's councillor of New Jersey, 1736-1752; ed. by A. C. Myers. 1904. B S653
- Smith.** RUSSELL, G. W. E. Sydney Smith. (English men of letters.) B S661
- Swinburne,** Henry. The courts of Europe at the close of the last century. 1895. 2 v. B S978
- Taylor.** [HAVEN, Gilbert. and RUSSELL, Thomas.] Life of Father Taylor, the sailor preacher. 1904. B T241
- Thackeray.** MELVILLE, Lewis. The Thackeray country. (Pilgrimage series.) B T363.6
- Washington.** MITCHELL, S. W. The youth of Washington told in the form of an autobiography. B W318.27
- Wesley,** John. The heart of John Wesley's journal; with an appreciation of the journal by Augustine Birrell; ed. by P. L. Parker. 1903. B W513.6
- Whitefield.** GLEDSTONE, J. P. George Whitefield, field-preacher. Ed. 2. B W591
- Whitman.** PLATT, I. H. Walt Whitman. 1904. (Beacon biographies.) B W615.6
- Wolsey.** CAVENDISH, George. The life of Cardinal Wolsey. [1885]. (Morley's universal library.) B W869
- FICTION.**
- Altsheler,** J. A. Guthrie of the Times; a story of success. A469g
- Atherton,** Mrs. Gertrude F. The bell in the fog, and other stories. A869b
- Barr,** Mrs. Amelia E. The belle of Bowling Green. B267ba
- Bell,** Lilian, *now Mrs. A. H. Bogue*. At home with the Jardines. B434a
- Benson,** E. F. An act in a backwater. B474a
- Brown,** Katharine H. Diane; a romance of the Icarian settlement on the Mississippi River. B8792d
- Canfield,** H. S. Fergy the guide; and his moral and instructive lies about beasts, birds, and fishes; [short stories]. C222f
- Carey,** Rosa N. At the Moorings. C273at
- Chambers,** R. W. In search of the unknown. C445i
- Conrad,** Joseph. Nostromo: a tale of the sea-board. C755a
- Daskam,** Josephine D., *now Mrs. Selden Bacon*. Her fiancé; four stories of college life. D229h
- Dawson,** W. J. The redemption of Edward Strahan; a social story. D272r
- Doyle,** A. Conan. The return of Sherlock Holmes. D754re
- Dunbar,** P. L. The heart of Happy Hollow; [short stories]. D899h
- Field,** R. M. Little Miss Dee. F456L
- Gilder,** Jeannette L. The tomboy at work. G468t
- A continuation of the "Autobiography of a tomboy."
- Gordon,** C. W. (*Ralph Connor*.) The prospector; a tale of the Crow's Nest Pass. G662p
- Grey,** Marian E. Greselda. G844g
- Haggard,** Rider. The brethren. H145b
- Hillis,** N. D. The quest of John Chapman: the story of a forgotten hero. H654q
- Housman,** Laurence. Sabrina Warham; the story of her youth. H843s
- Johnson,** Owen. In the name of liberty; a story of the terror. J682i
- Kelly,** Myra. Little citizens; the humours of school life. K295L
- Kennedy,** S. R. The lodestar. K368L
- Lawrence,** A. L. The wolverine; a romance of early Michigan. L419w
- Lloyd,** J. U. Scroggins. L793sc
- Lloyd,** Nelson. The soldier of the valley. L7932s
- Loomis,** C. B. More cheerful Americans; [short stories]. L863m
- Nichelson,** Miriam. The Madigans; [short stories]. M642m
- Mitchell,** S. W. Constance Trescot. M682cs
- Opal,** The. O613
- Oppenheim,** E. P. The betrayal. O623b
- Pidgin,** C. F. A nation's idol; a romance of Franklin's nine years of happiness at the court of France. P612n

- Porter, Mrs. Gene S.** Freckles. **P847f**  
**Potter, Margaret H.** The flame-gatherers. **P867f**  
**Prichard, Kate O'B., and H. V. H.** The chronicles of Don Q. **P952c**  
**Robinson, R. E.** Out of bondage, and other stories. **R664o**  
**Rohlf, Mrs. Anna K. (Green).** The millionaire baby. **R738mb**  
**Shafer, Sara A.** Beyond chance of change. **S525b**  
**Sheldon, C. M.** The narrow gate. **S543n**  
**Stevenson, B. E.** The Marathon mystery: a story of Manhattan. **S845m**  
**Stoddard, C. W.** The island of tranquil delights; a South Sea idyl and others: [short stories]. **S867i**  
**Strang, Herbert.** Kobo: a story of the Russo-Japanese war. **S897k**  
**Tarkington, Booth.** In the arena: stories of political life. **T187i**  
**Tracy, Louis.** The Albert Gate mystery: being further adventures of Reginald Brett, barrister detective. **T762a**  
**Ward, Mrs. Mary A.** The marriage of William Ashe. **W261ma**  
**Weyman, S. J.** The abbess of Vlaye. **W549a**  
**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M.** The princess passes: a romance of a motor-car. **W729p**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Austin, Mrs. Mary H.** The basket woman: a book of fanciful tales for children. **J A937b**  
**Barbour, R. H.** The arrival of Jimpson, and other stories for boys about boys. **J B239a**  
 —. On your mark! a story of college life and athletics. **J B239o**  
**Baldwin, Mrs. Alfred A.** The pedlar's pack. **J B178p**  
**Barnes, Annie M.** The laurel token. **J B259La**  
**Barnes, James.** The blockaders, and other stories. **J B261b**  
**Blanchard, Amy E.** Bonny Lesley of the border. **J B639b**  
 —. Janet's college career. **J B639j**  
**Bland, Mrs. Edith N.** The phoenix and the carpet. **J B642ph**  
**Brady, C. T.** A midshipman in the Pacific. **J B812m**  
**Brown, Abbie F.** The flower princess. **J B8767f**  
**Brown, Helen D.** A book of little boys: [short stories]. **J B879b**  
**Browne, Frances.** Granny's wonderful chair. **J B8827g**  
**Butterworth, Hezekiah.** Little Metacomet: or, the Indian playmate. **J B988Li**  
**Church, A. J.** The crusaders: a story of the war for the holy sepulchre. **J C561c**  
**Creswick, Paul.** With Richard the fearless: a tale of the red crusade. **J C923w**  
**Douglas, Amanda M.** Helen Grant's friends. **J D734hf**  
**DuBois, Mary C.** Elinor Arden, royalist. **J D816e**  
**[Elster, Otto] (Otto von Brunnck).** Prince Henry's sailor boy. **J E492p**  
**Fenn, G. M.** Glyn Severn's schooldays. **J F334gl**

- Fletcher, R. H.** Marjorie and her papa: how they wrote a story and made pictures for it. **J F615m**  
**French, Allen.** The story of Rolf and the viking's bow. **J F874st**  
**Graydon, W. M.** With Puritan and Pequot. **J Q784w**  
**Henty, G. A.** By conduct and courage. **J H527bc**  
**Humphrey, Mrs. Francis A., and others.** When I was a little girl, and other stories. **J H926w**  
**Huntington, H. S., pseud.** His Majesty's sloop, Diamond Rock. **J H951h**  
**Husted, Mary H.** Children in literature: selections from the works of Victor Hugo, Charles Dickens, and George Eliot. **J H972c**  
**Johnston, Mrs. Annie F.** The little colonel in Arizona. **J J721La**  
 —. The quilt that Jack built. (Cosy corner series.) **J J721q**  
**Kaler, J. O. (James Otis).** Defending the island: a story of Bar Harbor in 1758. **J K141de**  
 —. Dorothy's spy: a story of the first Fourth of July celebration, New York, 1776. **J K141dr**  
 —. The minute boys of the Green Mountains. **J K141mb**  
**Lang, Andrew, ed.** The brown fairy book. **J L269br**  
**Leonard, Mary F.** On Hyacinth Hill. **J L581o**  
**Liljencrantz, Otilie A.** The Vinland champions. **J L728v**  
**Long, J. L.** Little Miss Joy-Sing; how she became the beautiful pine tree in the garden of Prince of Don't-Care-What. **J L849L**  
**Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet M. (Margaret Sidney).** Five little Peppers and their friends. **J L882fs**  
**MacDonough, Glen, and Chapin, Anna A.** Babes in Toyland. **J M137b**  
**Miller, Mrs. Harriet M. (Olive Thorne Miller.)** Kristy's queer Christmas. **J M649k**  
**Mitchell, S. Weir.** Mr. Kris Kringle; a Christmas tale. **J M682m**  
**Munroe, Kirk.** The blue dragon; a tale of recent adventure in China. **J M968bl**  
**Mural, Gensai.** Kibun Daizin; or, from shark-boy to merchant prince. **J M972k**  
**Perry, Florence P.** Tora's happy day; illustrated by Gaingero Yeto. **J P462t**  
**Pier, A. S.** Boys of St. Timothy's. **J P615b**  
**Potter, Beatrix.** The tale of Benjamin Bunny. **J P866t**  
 —. The tale of two bad mice. **J P866ta**  
**Quirk, L. W.** Baby Elton, quarter-back. **J Q81b**  
**Rankin, C. W.** Dandelion cottage. **J R211d**  
**Ray, Anna C.** Nathalie's sister; the last of the McAlister records. **J R263na**  
**Richards, Mrs. Laura E.** The Merryweathers. **J R516mr**  
**Richards, Rosalind.** The nursery fire. **J R518n**  
**Saunders, Miss Marshall.** Nita, the story of an Irish setter; containing also Uncle Jim's burglar and Mehitabel's chicken. **J S257n**  
**Seton, E. T.** Monarch, the big bear of Tallac. **J S495m**  
**Shelton, W. H.** The three prisoners: a true story of adventure. **J S545t**  
**Smith, Gertrude.** Little Precious. **J S648Li**  
**Smith, Mrs. Mary P. W.** The boy captive of old Deerfield. **J S655bo**

**Stoddard, W. O.** The fight for the valley; a story of the siege of Fort Schuyler and the battle of Oriskany in the Burgoyne campaign of 1777. J S869fi

— Long Bridge boys; a story of 1861. J S869Ln

— Zeb; a New England boy. J S869z

**Sweetser, Kate D.** Teddy Baird's luck, and other yarns. J S974t

**Tomlinson, E. T.** The fort in the forest; a story of the fall of Fort William Henry in 1757. J T659f

— The rider of the black horse; a story of the American revolution. J T659r

— Winning his "W"; a story of freshman year in college. J T659wg

**Wells, Carolyn.** In the reign of Queen Dick. J W452l

— Patty at home. J W452pa

**Whitson, J. H.** A courier of empire. J W623c

#### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Beard, Lina and Adelia B.** Indoor and outdoor handicraft and recreation for girls. J790 B4.2

**Bignell, Mrs. Effie M.** A quintette of graycoats. J599 B5

**Bland, Mrs. Edith (Nesbit.)** The story of the five rebellious dolls. J800 PB6

**Blumenthal, Verra X. K. de.** Folk tales from the Russian. J398 B6

**Brooks, Noah.** The story of Marco Polo. J915 B8

**Burgess, Gelett.** Goop tales alphabetically told. J811.4 B95

**Carter, M. H. ed.** About animals, retold from St. Nicholas. J599 C3

— Bear stories, retold from St. Nicholas. J599 C3.1

— Cat stories, retold from St. Nicholas. J636.8 C3

— Lion and tiger stories, retold from St. Nicholas. J599 C3.2

— Panther stories, retold from St. Nicholas. J599 C3.3

— Stories of brave days, retold from St. Nicholas. J636.7 C3

**Chamberlain, J. F.** How we are clothed; a geographical reader. (Home and world series.) J600 C44

**Chambers, R. W.** River-land. J590 C4.2

**Chance, Lulu M.** Little folks of many lands. J910 C45

**Chandler, J. A. C., and Chitwood, O. P.** Makers of American history. JA C45

**Cheever, Mrs. Harriet A.** Lady Spider: in the king's house. J595.4 C5

**Cody, W. F.** Adventures of Buffalo Bill; to which is appended a short sketch of his life. JB C671

**Conn, H. W.** Introductory physiology and hygiene, for use in primary grades. J612 C75

**Cox, Palmer.** Brownies in the Philippines. J811.4 C8.5

**Dopp, Katharine E.** Tree-dwellers. J571 D6

**Duncan, Frances.** Mary's garden and how it grew. J716 D9

**Eastman, C. A.** Red hunters and the animal people. J970.1 E1

**Fairbanks, H. W.** The western United States; a geographical reader. J917.9 F16

**Field, Eugene.** Poems of childhood; with illustrations by Maxfield Parrish. J811.4 F45

**Forsythe, Clarence.** Old songs for young America. J784 F73

**Foster, E. W.** Elementary woodworking. J674 F75

**Frothingham, Jessie P.** Sea-wolves of seven shores. J910.4 F94

**Goodwin, Elizabeth S.** Rhymes of real children. J800P G6

**Grinnell, G. B.** Jack in the Rockies; or, a boy's adventures with a pack train. J917.8 G8

**Hardy, Mrs. Mary E.** Sea stories for wonder eyes. J592 H2

**Harris, J. C.** The tar-baby, and other rhymes of Uncle Remus. J811.4 H31

**Hart, Beatrice.** Seven great American poets. JA H32

**Hazard, Bertha, comp.** Three years with the poets; a text-book of poetry to be memorized by children during the first years in school. J808.1 H4

**Henning, Frederick.** The Maid of Orleans; tr. by G. P. Upton. (Life stories for young people.) JB D21.1

**Hoffman, Franz.** Ludwig van Beethoven; tr. by G. P. Upton. (Life stories for young people.) JB B41

— Mozart's youth; tr. by G. P. Upton. (Life stories for young people.) JB M93

**Holder, C. F.** The boy anglers; their adventures in the Gulf of Mexico, California, the Pacific and Atlantic oceans, and the lakes and streams of Canada. J799 H7

**Horton, Edith.** The frozen North; an account of Arctic exploration for use in schools. J998 H8

**Hotchkiss, C. C.** The land hero of 1812 [Andrew Jackson]. JB J12

**Hyde, Lilian S.** Favorite Greek myths. J292 H9

**Janvier, Mrs. Catherine A.** London mews. J800P J3

**Jenks, Tudor.** Captain John Smith. JB S65.2

**King, Georgiana G.** Comedies and legends for marionettes. J793 K5

**Kupfer, Grace H.** Lives and stories worth remembering. (Eclectic school readings.) J808 K97

**Lawler, T. B.** The story of Columbus and Magellan. J910 L4

**Little lads;** by G. C. Eggleston, and others. J800P L7

**Little lassies;** by Mary E. Wilkins, and others. J800P L8

**Lives of the presidents of the United States.** J973 L78

**McDougall, Isabel.** Little royalties; stories about the children of the rulers of Europe. JA M137

**McSpadden, J. W.** Stories of Robin Hood and his merry outlaws. J398 M17

**Musset, P. E. de.** Mr. Wind and Madam Rain; tr. by Emily Makepeace. J398 M19

**Overton, Frank, and Hill, Mary E.** Nature studies; a pupil's text-book. J507 O9

**Peary, R. E.** Snowland folk; the Eskimos, the bears, the dogs, the musk oxen, and other dwellers in the frozen North. By R. E. Peary and the Snow Baby. J919.8 P3

**Pierson, Clara D.** Tales of a poultry farm. J636 P6

**Robinson, Lucy M.** Skyward and back; stories of natural phenomena for first and second grade. J372.3 R6

**Taylor, Ann and Jane, and O'Keefe, Adelaide.** The "original poems," and others, ed. by E. V. Lucas. J821.7 L2

**Wade, Mary H.** Ten little Indians; stories of how Indian children lived and played. J970.1 W1.1

**Williams, Sherman.** Some successful Americans. JA W727

**Worcester, W. L.** On holy ground; Bible stories with pictures of Bible lands. J220 W92

5  
July 95 06



# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VII.                      BROCKTON, MASS., A<sup>1</sup> RI -JUNE, 1905                      No. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y.* JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.  
ELMER H. FLETCHER. WM. E. SWEENEY.  
CHARLES A. NORLING. LON WESTON.  
MARY E. POORE.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*  
*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*  
*The current date of publication and all dates of books for young people are omitted.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Annual** literary index, 1904; including periodicals, American and English; essays, book-chapters, etc.; with author-index, bibliographies, necrology, and index to dates of principal events. Ed. by W. I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker. **R**  
**Brockton Times.** Feb. 4-May 3, 1905. **R**  
**Hewins, Caroline M., comp.** Books for boys and girls; a selected list. 2d ed., revised 1904. (A. L. A. annotated lists.) **R**  
**New international encyclopædia.** Courses of reading and study in The new international encyclopædia. Editors, D. C. Gilman, H. T. Peck, F. M. Colby. **R**

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

**Abbott, Lyman.** The Christian ministry. **250 A13**  
**Adamson, R. M.** The Christian doctrine of the Lord's supper. **265.3 A22**  
**Bacon, B. W.** The Sermon on the Mount, its literary structure and didactic purpose; a lecture delivered at Wellesley college, 1901, rev. and enl., adapted to exhibit by analytical and synthetic criticism the nature and interconnection of the greater discourses of Jesus. 1902. **226 B12**  
**Henderson, C. H.** The children of good fortune; an essay in morals. **170 H49**  
**Lilienthal, Hermann.** Lent, past and present; a study of the primitive origin of lent, its purpose and usages; with an introduction by John Williams. 1895. **252 L72**  
**Münsterberg, Hugo.** The eternal life. **218 M94**  
**Van Dyke, Henry.** The school of life. **170 V24**  
**Wagner, Charles.** On life's threshold; talks to young people on character and conduct. **170 W13.1**  
**Whiting, Lilian.** The outlook beautiful. **244 W61**

### SOCIOLOGY.

**Ashmore, S. G.** The classics and modern training; a series of addresses suggestive of the value of classical studies to education. **375.88 A82**  
**Brockton, Mass.** Annual report of the city government, including a list of elected and appointed officers, and the address of the mayor, for the year 1904. **R**  
**Fairlie, J. A.** The national administration of the United States of America. **353 F17**  
**Holton, Martha A., and Rollins, Alice F.** Industrial work for public schools. 1904. **372.2 H75**  
**Ireland, Alleyne.** The Far Eastern tropics; studies in the administration of tropical dependencies; Hong Kong, British North Borneo, Sarawak, Burma, the federated Malay states, the Straits Settlements, French Indo-China, Java, the Philippine Islands. **325 I66.1**  
**Javal, Émile.** On becoming blind; advice for the use of persons losing their sight; tr. by C. E. Edson. **371.9 J41**  
**Jenks, Edward.** Parliamentary England; the evolution of the cabinet system. 1903. (Story of the nations.) **328.42 J53**  
**London, Jack.** War of the classes. **331 L84**  
**McClain, Emlin.** Constitutional law in the United States. (American citizen series.) **342.73 M12**  
**Massachusetts.** *General court.* Manual for the use of the general court. **R**  
**Pergande, Frank.** Manual of examinations for government positions; a complete, reliable, and authentic work on civil service examinations. **R351 P43**  
**Ripley, W. Z., ed.** Trusts, pools, and corporations. (Selections and documents in economics.) **338.8 R59**  
**Statesman's** year-book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1905. **R**  
**United States. Bureau of education.** Report of the commissioner of education for the year 1903. 2 v. **R**  
— *Bureau of labor.* A report on labor disturbances in the state of Colorado, from 1880 to 1904, inclusive, with correspondence relating thereto. Prepared under the direction of Carroll D. Wright. **R**  
**Wells, H. G.** A modern Utopia. **301 W45**  
**Willis, Sara H., and Farmer, Florence V.** Month by month books. 1904. 3 v. **372 W73**  
Vol. 1. Autumn. 2. Winter. 3. Spring.  
**Wilson, Mrs. Ella C. (H.)** Pedagogues and parents. 1904. **370.4 W74**

## SCIENCE.

- Coues**, Elliott. Key to North American birds. With which are incorporated general ornithology, and field ornithology. 5th ed., exhibiting the nomenclature of the American ornithologists' union. 2 v. 1903. **V598.2 C85.1**
- Geikie**, Sir Archibald. Landscape in history, and other essays. **554 G31**
- Job**, H. K. Wild wings; adventures of a camera-hunter among the larger wild birds of North America on sea and land; with an introductory letter by Theodore Roosevelt. **598.2 J62**
- Latter**, O. H. The natural history of some common animals 1904. **591 L36**
- Nicolls**, W. J. The story of American coals. 1904 [1896]. **553.2 N64**
- Peckham**, G. W. and Mrs. Elizabeth (G.) Wasps, social and solitary; with an introduction by John Burroughs. **595.7 P36**
- Righi**, Augusto. Modern theory of physical phenomena, radio-activity, ions, electrons; authorized tr. by Augustus Trowbridge. 1904. **530 R12**
- Sargent**, C. S. Manual of the trees of North America (exclusive of Mexico). **581.97 S24.1**
- Studer**, J. H., ed. The birds of North America. 1897, [1888]. **V598.2 S93**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Abbot**, H. L. Problems of the Panama canal: including climatology of the isthmus, physics and hydraulics of the river Chagres, cut at the continental divide, and discussion of plans for the waterway. **626 A12**
- Altmaier**, C. L. Commercial correspondence and postal information. 1904. (Macmillan's commercial series.) **658 A46**
- Calkins**, E. E., and Holden, Ralph. Modern advertising. (Appleton's business series.) **659 C15**
- Call**, Annie P. The freedom of life. **613.7 C15.1**
- Cody**, Sherwin. Good English form book in business letter writing. 1904. **652 C67**
- Comstock**, Mrs. Anna B. How to keep bees; a handbook for the use of beginners. **638 C73**
- Fanning**, F. W. Burton-. The open-air treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. **616.2 F21**
- Flint**, G. E. Power and health through progressive exercise. **613.7 F62**
- Fox**, Minnie C., comp. The Blue grass cook-book. 1904. **641 F79**
- Fraser**, Samuel. The potato; a practical treatise on the potato, its characteristics, planting, cultivation, harvesting, storing, marketing, insects, and diseases, and their remedies, etc. **633 F84**
- Fullerton**, Mrs. Edith L. How to make a vegetable garden: a practical and suggestive manual for the home garden. **635 F97**
- Goodrich**, C. L. The first book of farming. **630 G65**
- Greene**, C. E. Trusses and arches: analyzed and discussed by graphical methods. 1904 [1890]. **624 G79**
- Hancock**, H. I. The physical culture life: a guide for all who seek the simple laws of abounding health. **613.7 H23**
- Maynard**, S. T. Successful fruit culture: a practical guide to the cultivation and propagation of fruits. **634 M47**

- Osler**, William. Aequanimitas, with other addresses to medical students, nurses, and practitioners of medicine. 1904. **610.4 O83**
- Pitman**, Isaac. Business correspondence in shorthand. Rev. ed. **653 P68**
- Publisher's** confession, A. **655.5 P97**
- Richards**, Mrs. Ellen H. The art of right living. 1904. **613 R51**
- Roberts**, I. P. The horse. (Rural science series.) **636.1 R64**
- United States**. Patent office. Annual report of the commissioner of patents for the year 1904. **R**
- Woodworth**, J. V. American tool making and interchangeable manufacturing. **621.9 W91**

## FINE ARTS.

- Anderson**, E. L., and Collier, Price. Riding and driving. (American sportsman's library.) **798 A54**
- Cox**, Kenyon. Old masters and new; essays in art criticism. **759 C87**
- Ely**, Mrs. Helena R. Another hardy garden book. **716 E52.1**
- Hatton**, R. G. Figure composition. **740 H36**
- House** beautiful. v. 16. 1904. **R**
- Reinach**, Salomon. The story of art throughout the ages; an illustrated record. [Tr.] from the French, by Florence Simmonds. 1904. **709 R36**
- Strange**, E. F. The colour-prints of Japan; an appreciation and history. 1904. (The Langham series of art monographs.) **761 S89**

## LITERATURE.

- Brandes**, Georg. Main currents in nineteenth century literature. Vol. 5. Naturalism in England (1875). **809 B81**
- Davis**, R. H. "Miss Civilization;" a comedy in one act. **812 D26**
- Dole**, N. H., comp. The Greek poets; an anthology. 1904. **881 D66**
- Drummond**, W. H. The voyageur, and other poems. **811 D79**
- Hale**, E. E., jr. Dramatists of to-day: Rostand, Hauptmann, Sudermann, Pinero, Shaw, Phillips, Maeterlinck; being an informal discussion of their significant work. **808.2 H16**
- Huneker**, James. Iconoclasts, a book of dramatists, Ibsen, Strindberg, Becque, Hauptmann, Sudermann, Hervieu, Gorky, Duse and d'Annunzio, Maeterlinck, and Bernard Shaw. **808.2 H93**
- Kittredge**, G. L. The old farmer and his almanack: being some observations on life and manners in New England a hundred years ago, suggested by reading the earlier numbers of Mr. Robert B. Thomas's Farmer's almanack: together with extracts curious, instructive, and entertaining, as well as a variety of miscellaneous matter. 1904. **818 K62**
- Rice**, Wallace, comp. The athlete's garland; a collection of verse of sport and pastime. **808.1 R49**
- Tappan**, Eva M. A short history of England's literature. **820.9 T17**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Daniels**, Mabel W. An American girl in Munich; impressions of a music student. **914.3 D18**

**Devins, J. B.** An observer in the Philippines; or, life in our new possessions: with a foreword by W. H. Taft, and an appendix containing extracts of addresses by President McKinley, President Roosevelt, Judge Parker, Secretary Hay [and others]. **919.14 D49**

**Duncan, Norman.** Dr. Grenfell's parish: the deep sea fishermen. **917.19 D91**

**Firth, J. B.** Highways and byways of Derbyshire. **914.25 F52**

**Gissing, George.** By the Ionian sea: notes of a ramble in southern Italy. **914.5 G53**

**Grenfell, W. T.** The harvest of the sea; a tale of both sides of the Atlantic. **917.19 G82**

**Lorenz, D. E.** The Mediterranean traveller; a handbook of practical information. **910 L86**

**McCrackan, W. D.** The fair land Tyrol. **914.36 M13**

**Manila.** Observatorio. Atlas de Filipinas. Colección de 30 mapas. Trabajados por delineantes filipinos bajo la dirección del P. José Algué, S. J., director del Observatorio de Manila. 1899. **R**

**Paget, Violet.** (*Vernon Lee*). The enchanted woods, and other essays on the genius of places. **914 P13**

**Scherer, J. A. B.** Young Japan; the story of the Japanese people, and especially of their educational development. **915.2 S32.1**

**Singleton, Esther, ed. and tr.** Venice as seen and described by famous writers. **914.53 S61**

**Wharton, Mrs. Edith (J.)** Italian backgrounds. **914.5 W55**

### HISTORY.

**Bain, R. N.** Scandinavia; a political history of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, from 1513 to 1900. (Cambridge historical series.) **948 B16**

**Barry, Richard.** Port Arthur: a monster heroism. **952 B28**

**Bateson, Mary.** Mediæval England: English feudal society from the Norman conquest to the middle of the fourteenth century. 1904. (Story of the nations.) **942.03 B32**

**Fox, John, jr.** Following the sun-flag; a vain pursuit through Manchuria. **952 F79**

**Gulick, S. L.** The white peril in the Far East; an interpretation of the significance of the Russo-Japanese war. **952 G97**

**Higginson, T. W., and Macdonald, William.** History of the United States from 987 to 1905. **973 H63.1**

**Jane, L. C.** The coming of Parliament; England from 1350 to 1660. (Story of the nations.) **942 J33**

**Okey, Thomas.** The story of Venice. (Mediæval towns.) **945.3 O41**

**Parmelee, Mrs. Mary P.** A short history of Russia. **947 P25**

### BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy).*

**Boxford, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. **R929.3 B78**

**Charlton, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. **R929.3 C48**

**Macphall, Andrew.** Essays in Puritanism. **A M172**

*Contents.* Jonathan Edwards; John Winthrop; Margaret Fuller; Walt Whitman; John Wesley.

**Medway, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. **R929.3 M49**

**National** cyclopædia of American biography. v. 12. 1904. **R**

**Newton, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. **R929.3 N56**

**Oakham, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. **R929.3 O11**

**Oxford, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. **R929.3 O98**

**Palmer, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. **R929.3 P17**

**Rutland, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. **R929.3 R97**

**Stearns, F. P.** Cambridge sketches. **A S799**

### Individual.

**Bryant.** BRADLEY, W. A. William Cullen Bryant. (English men of letters.) **B B915.6**

**Cervantes.** CALVERT, A. F. The life of Cervantes. **B C419**

**Chesnut, Mrs. Mary B. (M.)** A diary from Dixie, as written by Mary Boykin Chesnut, wife of James Chestnut, jr., United States senator from South Carolina, 1859-1861, and afterwards an aide to Jefferson Davis and a brigadier-general in the Confederate army. Ed. by Isabella D. Martin and Myrta L. Avery. **B C524**

**Crosby, Fanny.** Fanny Crosby's life-story, by herself. 1903. **B C949**

**Dyck.** STOKES, Hugh. Sir Anthony van Dyck. (Newnes' art library.) **B D994.4**

**Frothingham, O. B.** Recollections and impressions, 1822-1890. 1891. **B F941**

**Huidekoper.** TIFFANY, Mrs. Nina M. and Francis. Harm Jan Huidekoper. 1904. **B H899**

**Hutton, Laurence.** Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton; recorded by Isabel Moore. **B H985**

**Nightingale.** TOOLEY, Sarah A. The life of Florence Nightingale. **B N688**

**Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham.** HARRISON, Frederic. Chatham. **B P687.1**

**Stevenson.** JAPP, A. H. Robert Louis Stevenson: a record, an estimate, and a memorial. With hitherto unpublished letters from R. L. Stevenson in *fac simile*. **B S848.11**

**Tintoretto.** BELL, Mrs. N. R. E. M. (*N. D'Anvers*.) Tintoretto. [A biographical sketch, with a list of his principal works.] (Newnes' library of art.) **B T593.4**

**Waddington, Mme. Mary A. (K.)** Italian letters of a diplomat's wife. January-May, 1880; February-April, 1904. **B W118.1**

**Watts.** WEST, W. K. G. F. Watts. [A biographical sketch, with a chapter on the art of George Frederick Watts, by Romualdo Pantini.] (Newnes' art library.) **B W351.2**

**White, A. D.** Autobiography. 2 v. **B W582**

### FICTION.

**Adams, Andy.** The outlet. **A211o**

**Altsheler, J. A.** The candidate: a political romance. **A469c**

**Austin, Mrs. Mary H.** Isidro. **A938i**

**Bates, Oric.** A madcap cruise. **B334m**

**Bell, J. J.** Mr. Pennycook's boy: [short stories]. **B433mi**



- Blundell, Mrs. Mary E. S.** (*M. E. Francis.*) Dorset dear; idylls of country life. **B658do**
- Brooks, Mrs. Elizabeth W.** As the world goes by. **B8731**
- Brown, Anna R., now Mrs. C. H. Burr, jr.** The wine-press. **B8773w**
- Cahan, Abraham.** The white terror and the red; a novel of revolutionary Russia. **C131w**
- Carryl, G. W.** Far from the maddening girls. **C321f**
- Castle, Mrs. Agnes and Egerton.** Rose of the world. **C353r**
- Connolly, J. B.** On Tybee knoll; a story of the Georgia coast. **C753on**
- Couch, A. T. Quiller.** Shining ferry. **C853sh**
- Crockett, S. R.** May Margaret; called the "Fair maid of Galloway." **C938ma**
- Davis, Foxcroft.** Mrs. Darrell. **D2593**
- Dougall, Lily.** The summit house mystery; or, the earthly purgatory. **D731s**
- Frenssen, Gustav.** Jörn Uhl. **F879j**
- Garland, Hamlin.** The tyranny of the dark. **G233ty**
- Gilson, R. R.** The flower of youth. **G491f**
- Goodloe, A. C.** At the foot of the Rockies; [short stories]. **G652a**
- Grant, Robert.** The orchid. **G763or**
- Helen Alliston.** **H474**
- Hewlett, Maurice.** Fond adventures; tales of the youth of the world. **H612fo**
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine T.** Julia. **H664j**
- Hornung, E. W.** Stingaree. **H816st**
- Howells, W. D.** Miss Bellard's inspiration. **H859mi**
- Kildare, Owen.** My Mamie Rose. **K482m**
- King, Charles.** The medal of honor. **K521me**
- Lane, Mrs. Elinor M.** Nancy Stair. **L266n**
- Lincoln, J. C.** Partners of the tide. **L737p**
- McCall, Sidney, pseud.** The breath of the gods. **M121b**
- MacGrath, Harold.** The man on the box. **M147m**
- Martin, E. S.** The courtship of a careful man, and a few other courtships. **M378c**
- Mighels, P. V.** The ultimate passion. **M634u**
- Norris, W. E.** Barham of Beltana. **N861bb**
- Oppenheim, E. P.** The master mummer. **O623ma**
- , *Mysterious Mr. Sabin.* **O623my**
- Pocock, Roger.** Curly; a tale of the Arizona desert. **P741c**
- Ray, Anna C., and Fuller, H. B.** On the firing line; a romance of South Africa. **R263o**
- Rice, Mrs. Alice C. [H.]** Sandy. **R495s**
- Rohlf, Mrs. A. K. G.** (*Anna Katharine Green.*) The amethyst box. **R738am**
- Rouse, Adelaide L.** The letters of Theodora. **R863L**
- Rowland, H. C.** To windward. **R882t**
- , *The wanderers.* **R882w**
- Sinclair, May.** The divine fire. **S616d**
- Smith, F. Hopkinson.** At close range; [short stories]. **S647a**
- Stewart, C. D.** The fugitive blacksmith. **S851f**
- Stokely, Edith K., and Hurd, Marion K.** Miss Billy; a neighborhood story. **S873m**
- Stuart, Mrs. Ruth M.** The second wooing of Salina Sue, and other stories. **S932se**
- Tarkington, Booth.** The beautiful lady. **T187b**
- Tracy, Louis.** The Great Mogul. **T762g**
- Van Vorst, Marie.** Amanda of the mill. **V284a**
- Waller, Mary E.** Sanna. **W198s**
- Wells, Carolyn.** The staying guest. **W452s**
- , and *Taber, H. P.* The matrimonial bureau. **W452m**
- Wells, H. G.** Twelve stories and a dream. **W454tw**
- Wood, Henry.** Edward Burton. **W876e**

### JUVENILE FICTION.

- Aunt Louisa's book of fairy tales.** **J A926**
- Bannerman, Helen.** The story of little black Quibba. **J B219s**
- Burton, C. P.** The boys of Bob's hill; adventures of Tom Chapin and the "band," as told by the "secretary." **J B974b**
- Costello, F. H.** Nelson's yankee boy; the adventures of a plucky young New Englander at Trafalgar and elsewhere, and later in the war of 1812. **J C841n**
- Dickens, Charles.** The story of little Paul from the Dombey and son of Charles Dickens. (Famous children of literature series.) **J D548do**
- Dumas, Alexandre.** Fairy tales. **J D886f**
- Fuller, Anna.** A bookful of girls; [short stories]. **J F964b**
- Gerson, Virginia.** The happy Heart family. **J G382h**
- Marryat, Frederick.** The story of little Peter, from the Peter Simple of Captain Marryat. (Famous children of literature series.) **J M362pe**
- Palne, A. B.** The Arkansaw bear; a tale of fanciful adventure, told in song and story. **J P145a**
- Peltier, Florence.** A Japanese garland. **J P393j**
- Stratemeyer, Edward.** At the fall of Port Arthur; or, a young American in the Japanese navy. (Soldiers of fortune series.) **J S899at**
- Taggart, Marion A.** Nut-brown Joan. **J T125n**
- Warde, Margaret.** Betty Wales, freshman. **J W265b**

### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Bigham, Madge A.** Stories of Mother Goose village. **J372.4 B5**
- Buchanan, H. B. M., and Gregory, R. R. C.** Junior country readers. 3 v. **J590 B9**
- Champlin, J. D., and Lucas, F. A.** Young folks' cyclopedia of natural history. **R J590 C4**
- Gilman, Mary L., and others.** Little-folk tales. (The Hawthorne readers.) **J372.4 G4**
- Grover, Eulalie O.** The folk-lore readers. 2 v. **J372.4 G8.1**
- , *The outdoor primer.* **J372.4 G8.3**
- , *The overall boys; a first reader.* **J372.4 G8**
- , *The sunbonnet babies' primer.* **J372.4 G8.4**
- Grover, Eulalie O., and Chutter, Frances E.** Art literature readers. 3 v. **J372.4 G8.2**
- Haliburton, Margaret W., and Norwell, F. T.** Graded classics. 5 v. **J828 H1**
- Hall, Mary F., and Gilman, M. L.** Story land. (The Hawthorne readers.) **J372.4 H1**
- Higgins, L. D.** Lessons in physics. **J530 H6**

- Holbrook**, Florence, and **Hall**, Mary F. From many lands; a third reader. (The Hawthorne readers.) J372.4 H7
- Homer**. The adventures of Odysseus, retold in English by F. S. Marvin and others. J883.1 M3
- Looker**, Mrs. Horace B. (*E. C. Phillips*.) Russia, the land of the great white czar. J914.7 L86
- Lucas**, E. V. The visit to London; pictures by Francis D. Bedford, verses by E. V. Lucas. R J800 P L9
- McMurry**, C. A. Pioneers of the Rocky Mountains and the West. (Pioneer history stories, third book.) J917.8 M1
- Mulets**, Lenore E. (*Mary Muller*.) Stories of little fishes. (Phyllis' field friends.) J597 M9
- Simple** stories from English history. (Longmans' 'ship' historical readers; book 2.) J942 S6
- Whitney**, E. L., and **Perry**, Frances M. Four American Indians; King Philip, Pontiac, Tecumseh, Osceola. J970.1 W61

## SPECIAL READING LIST.

## EUROPEAN TRAVEL.

*A Selected List.*

- Allen**, Grant. The European tour. 1899. 914 A42
- Bell**, Lilian L. Abroad with the Jimmies. 1902. 914 B43.1
- Belloc**, Hilaire. The path to Rome. 1902. 914 B44
- Bishop**, W. H. A house-hunter in Europe. 1893. 914 B61
- Burnham**, Sarah M. Pleasant memories of foreign travel. 1896. 914 B96
- Cook**, Joel. Switzerland, picturesque and descriptive [and the Rhine]. 914 C77
- Glisan**, Rodney. Two years in Europe. 1887. 914 G56
- Guild**, Curtis. Abroad again. 1877. 914 G95.1
- . Over the ocean. 1871. 914 G95
- Hamilton**, P. J. Rambles in historic lands; travels in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, France, and England. 1893. 914 H22
- Jackson**, Mrs. Helen M. F. H. (*H. H.*) Bits of travel. 1872. 914 J13
- James**, Henry. Transatlantic sketches. 1900 [1875]. 914 J27.1
- Jones**, Mary C. European travel for women. 1900. 914 J78
- Loomis**, L. C. Index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. 1895. 914 L86
- Luce**, Robert. Going abroad? some advice. 1897. 910.2 L93
- Moulton**, Mrs. L. C. Lazy tours in Spain and elsewhere. 1896. 914 M92.1
- Ninde**, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. 1886. 910 N71
- Paget**, Violet. (*Vernon Lee*.) The enchanted woods, and other essays on the genius of places. 1905. 914 T13
- Pitman**, M. J. D. (*Margery Deane*.) European breezes. 1882. 914.3 P68
- Rolfe**, W. J., ed. Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. 1895. 914 R74

- Smith**, F. H. Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. 1900 [1886]. 914 S64
- Stedman**, E. C. and T. L. The complete pocket-guide to Europe. 1903. 914 S78n
- Steevens**, G. W. Glimpses of three nations. 1900. 914 S79
- Symons**, Arthur. Cities. 1903. 914 S99
- Temple**, E. L. Old world memories. 2 v. 1899. 914 T28
- Terhune**, Mrs. Mary V. H. (*Marion Harland*.) Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880. 914 T31
- Warner**, C. D. Roundabout journey. 1884. 914 W27
- . 'Saunterings. 1872. 914 W27.1

## THE MEDITERRANEAN

- Bonney**, T. G. The Mediterranean, its storied cities and venerable ruins. 1902. 914 B71
- Brooks**, Noah. The Mediterranean trip. 1895. 910 B86
- Field**, H. M. Gibraltar. 1888. 914.6 F44
- Lorenz**, D. E. The Mediterranean traveller; a hand-book of practical information. 1905. 910 L86
- Meriwether**, Lee. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. 1892. 914 M56

## ENGLAND

- Baedeker**, Karl. Great Britain. 1901. 914.2 B13
- . London and its environs. 1896. 914.21 B13.1
- Bradley**, A. G. Highways and byways in the Lake district. 1901. 914.28 B81
- Brown**, Alice. By oak and thorn. 1896. 914.2 B87
- Burroughs**, John. Fresh fields. 1893. 829 B97.1
- Collingwood**, W. G., and others. The lake counties. 1902. 914.28 C71
- Cook**, Mrs. E. T. Highways and byways in London. 1902. 914.21 C77
- Cook**, Joel. England, picturesque and descriptive. 1900. 2 v. 914.2 C77
- Crickmore**, H. H. Old Chester. 1895. 942.7 C92
- Dodd**, Anna B. Cathedral days; a tour through southern England. 1887. 914.2 D63
- . On the broads. 1896. 914.26 D63
- Dorr**, J. C. R. A cathedral pilgrimage. 1896. 914.2 D71
- Dutt**, W. A. Highways and byways in East Anglia. 1901. 914.26 D97
- Emerson**, R. W. English traits. 1857. 914.2 E53
- Erskine**, Mrs. Steuart. London as an art city. 1904. 914.21 E73
- Firth**, J. B. Highways and byways of Derbyshire. 914.25 F52
- Grindon**, L. H. Lancashire; brief historical and descriptive notes. 1892. 914.27 G86
- Hare**, A. J. C. Walks in London. 1878. 914.21 H27
- Harper**, C. G. The Brighton road. 1892. 914.22 H29
- . The Hardy country; literary landmarks of the Wessex novels. 1904. 914.23 H29

- Harper, C. G.** The Portsmouth road and its tributaries; to-day and in days of old. 1895. 914.22 H29.1
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Our old home. 1865. 914.2 H39
- Holmes, O. W.** Our hundred days in Europe. 1887. 914.2 H75
- Hoppin, J. M.** Old England. 1867. 914.2 H79
- Hutton, Laurence.** Literary landmarks of London. 1885. 914.21 H98
- . Literary landmarks of Oxford. 1903. 914.25 H98
- Jerrold, Walter, and others.** Surrey. 1901. 914.22 J56
- Johnson, Clifton.** Among English hedgerows. 1899. 914.2 J67
- Loflie, W. J.** London afternoons; chapters on the social life, architecture, and records of the great city and its neighbourhood. 1902. 942.1 L82
- Lucas, E. V.** Highways and byways in Sussex. 1904. 914.22 L93
- Norway, A. H.** Highways and byways in Yorkshire. 1899. 914.27 N89
- Phillipotts, Eden.** My Devon year. 1904. 914.23 P56
- Rawnsley, H. D.** Life and nature at the English lakes. 1899. 914.28 R26
- . Literary associations of the English lakes. 2 v. 1894. 914.28 R26.1
- . A Rambler's note-book at the English lakes. 1902. 914.28 R26.2
- Rideing, W. H.** In the land of Lorna Doone. 1895. 914.2 R54
- . Thackeray's London. 1885. 914.21 R54
- Rimmer, Alfred.** Ancient streets and homesteads of England. 1877. 914.2 R57.3
- Singleton, Esther, ed. and tr.** London as seen and described by famous writers. 1902. 914.21 S61
- Smith, Goldwin.** Oxford and her colleges. 1895. 378 S64
- . A trip to England. 1892. 914.2 S64
- Thwaites, R. G.** Our cycling tour in England. 1892. 914.2 T54
- Tompkins, H. W.** Highways and byways in Hertfordshire. 1902. 914.25 T66
- Tozler, Josephine.** Among English inns. 1904. 914.2 T75
- White, R. G.** England without and within. 1881. 914.2 W58
- Winter, William.** Gray days and gold in England and Scotland. 1894. 914.2 W78
- . Shakespeare's England. 1893. 914.2 W78.1
- . The trip to England. 1879. 914.2 W78.2
- Wright, M. B.** Hired furnished. 1897. 914.2 W95

## SCOTLAND

- Crockett, S. R.** Raiderland; all about grey Galiloway; its stories, traditions, characters, humors. 1904. 914.1 C9
- Crockett, W. S.** The Scott country. 1902. 914.1 C93
- Dougall, C. S.** The Burns country. 1904. 914.1 D73

- Geddie, John.** Romantic Edinburgh. 1900. 914.144 G29
- Gelkie, Sir Archibald.** Scottish reminiscences. 1904. 914.1 G31
- Hutton, Laurence.** Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. [1891]. 941.44 H98
- Johnson, Clifton.** The land of heather. 1903. 914.1 J66
- Stevenson, R. L.** Edinburgh. 1889. 914.144 S84

## IRELAND

- Bayne, S. G.** On an Irish jaunting-car through Donegal and Connemara. 1902. 914.15 B36
- Johnson, Clifton.** The Isle of the shamrock. 1901. 914.15 J66
- Mansfield, M. F. and Mrs. Blanche M.** Romantic Ireland. 1905 [1904]. 2 v. 914.15 M28

## FRANCE

- Allen, Grant.** Paris. 1901. 2 v. 914.436 A42n
- Baedeker, Karl.** Northern France. 1889. 914.4 B13
- . Paris and its environs. 1904. 914.436 B13
- . Southern France, including Corsica. 1891. 914.4 B13.1
- Ball, E. A. R.** Paris in its splendour. 1900. 914.436 B18
- Barker, E. H.** Wanderings by southern waters: Eastern Aquitaine. 1893. 914.4 B25.1
- . Wayfaring in France. 1890. 914.4 B25
- Cook, Joel.** France, historic and romantic. 1904. 2 v. 914.4 C77
- Dearmer, Percy.** Highways and byways in Normandy. 1900. 914.4 D28
- De Forest, Katharine.** Paris as it is. 1900. 914.436 D31
- Dodd, Anna B.** In and out of three Normandy inns. 1892. 914.4 D63.1
- Edwards, Matilda B. B.** France of to-day. 1892. 914.4 E26
- Freeman, E. A.** Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine [1861-91]. 1897. 914.4 F85
- Hamerton, P. G.** Paris in old and present times. 1885. 914.436 H21
- . Round my house: rural life in France. 1876. 914.4 H21.1
- Hare, A. J. C.** Days near Paris. 1888. 914.436 H27
- . North-eastern France. 1890. 914.4 H27
- . North-western France, Normandy and Brittany. 1896. 914.4 H27.3
- . South-eastern France. 1890. 914.4 H27.1
- . South-western France. 1890. 914.4 H27.2
- . Walks in Paris. 914.436 H27.1
- James, Henry.** A little tour in France. 1885. 914.4 J27
- Johnson, Clifton.** Along French byways. 1900. 914.4 J66
- Lansdale, M. H., comp.** Paris: its sites, monuments, and history. 1899. 944.36 L29
- Larned, W. C.** Churches and castles of mediæval France. 1895. 914.4 L32
- Lonergan, W. F.** Historic churches of Paris. 1896. 726 L84

**Lynch, Hannah.** French life in town and country. 1901. 914.4 L98

**Macdonald, J. F.** Paris of the Parisians. 1900. 914.436 M13

**Macquoid, Mrs. Katharine S.** Through Normandy. 1874. 914.4 M17

**Perkins, Clara C.** French cathedrals and chateaux. 1903 [1902]. 2 v. 526 P43

**Singleton, Esther, ed. and tr.** Paris as seen and described by famous writers. 1900. 914.436 S61

**Stevenson, R. L.** An inland voyage. 1895. 914.4 S84

—. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. 1879. 914.4 S84.1

**Theuriet, André.** Rustic life in France. [1896]. 914.4 T41

**Whiteing, Richard.** Paris of to-day. 1900. 914.436 W59

**Woman's Paris;** a handbook of every-day living in the French capital. 1900. 914.436 W87

## GERMANY

**Baedeker, Karl.** Northern Germany. 1904. 914.3 B13

—. Southern Germany and Austria. 1891. 914.3 B13.1

—. The Rhine, from Rotterdam to Constance. 1878. 914.3 B13.2

**Baker, R. S.** Seen in Germany. 1901. 914.3 B16

**Dawson, W. H.** Germany and the Germans. 1894. 914.3 D27

**Howard, Blanche W.** One year abroad. 1877. 914.3 H84

**Macdonell, A. A.** Camping voyages on German rivers. 1890. 914.3 M13

**Macquoid, Katherine S. and G. S.** In the volcanic Eifel; a holiday ramble. 1896. 914.3 M17

**Uhde-Bernays, Hermann.** Nuremberg. 1904. 914.3 U29

**Whitman, Sidney.** Imperial Germany; a critical study of fact and character. 1891. 914.3 W62

**Wolff, H. W.** Rambles in the Black Forest. 1890. 914.3 W85

## AUSTRIA

**Baedeker, Karl.** The Eastern Alps. 1895. 914.36 B13

**Edwards, A. B.** Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys; a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. 1890. 914.36 E26

**Palmer, F. H. E.** Austro-Hungarian life in town and country. 1903. 914.36 P17

**Sinigaglia, Leone.** Climbing reminiscences of the Dolomites. 1896. 914.36 S61

## ITALY

**Allen, Grant.** Florence. 1900. 914.55 A4

—. Venice. 1900. 914.53 A42

**Baedeker, Karl.** Italy. 1895. 3 v. 914.5 B13

**Blancardi, Mrs. Elizabeth D. R.** At home in Italy. 1884. 914.5 B57

**Blashfield, E. H. and E. W.** Italian cities. 1900. 2 v. 914.5 B64

**Brown, H. R. F.** Life on the lagoons. 1894. 914.53 B87

**Cruikshank, J. W.** The Umbrian towns. 1902. 914.56 C95

**Deecke, Wilhelm.** Italy; a popular account of the country, its people, and its institutions (including Malta and Sardinia). 1904. 914.5 D31

**Elliott, Mrs. Maud (H).** Roma beata; letters from the Eternal city. 1904. 914.56 E46

**Hare, A. J. C.** Cities of northern and central Italy. 1876. 3 v. 914.5 H27

—. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. 1867. 914.5 H27.1

—. Days near Rome. 1875. 914.56 H27.1

**Hewlett, Maurice.** Earthwork out of Tuscany. 1899. 914.55 H61

—. The road in Tuscany. 1904. 2 v. 914.55 H61.1

**Howells, W. D.** Italian journeys. 1867. 914.5 H85

—. Tuscan cities. 1884. 914.55 H5

—. Venetian life. 1867. 914.53 H85

**Hutton, Laurence.** Literary landmarks of Florence. 1897. 914.55 H98

—. Literary landmarks of Rome. 1897. 914.56 H98

—. Literary landmarks of Venice. 1896. 914.53 H98

**Maugham, H. N.** The book of Italian travel (1580-1900). 1903. 914.5 M44

**Paton, W. A.** Picturesque Sicily. 1898. 914.58 P31

**Pennell, J. and E. R.** Two pilgrims' progress. 1886. 914.5 P41

**Singleton, Esther, ed. and tr.** Venice as seen and described by famous writers. 1905. 914.53 S61

**Smith, F. H.** Gondola days. 1897. 914.53 S64

**Story, W. W.** Roba di Roma. 2 v. 1867. 914.56 S88

**Symonds, J. A.** Italian byways. 1883. 914.5 S97

**Symonds, Margaret.** Days spent on a doge's farm. 1893. 914.5 S98

**Tweedie, Mrs. Ethel B. (H).** Sunny Sicily; its rustics and its ruins. 1904. 914.58 T97

**Villari, Luigi.** Italian life in town and country. 1902. 914.5 V72

**Vuillier, Gaston.** The forgotten isles; impressions of travel in the Balearic Isles, Corsica, and Sardinia. 1896. 914.59 V98

**Wharton, Mrs. Edith N. (J).** Italian back-grounds. 1905. 914.5 W55

**Willard, A. R.** The land of the Latins. 1902. 914.56 W69

**Williams, E. R., jr.** Hill towns of Italy. 1903. 914.5 W72

**Williamson, G. C.** The cities of northern Italy. 1901. 914.5 W73

**Yriarte, Charles.** Venice. 914.53 Y88

**Zacher, Albert.** Venice as an art city. 1904. 914.53 Z15

## SPAIN AND PORTUGAL

**Amicis, Edmondo de.** Spain. 1881. 914.6 A51

**Baedeker, Karl.** Spain and Portugal. 1898. 914.6 B13

**Bates, K. L.** Spanish highways and byways. 1900. 914.6 B32

- Hale, E. E.** Seven Spanish cities. 1883. 914.6 H16  
**Hay, John.** Castilian days. 1871. 914.6 H41  
**Higgin, Louis.** Spanish life in town and country. 1902. 914.6 H63  
**Kennedy, Bart.** A tramp in Spain, from Andalusia to Andorra. 1904. 914.6 K35  
**Lowell, J. R.** Impressions of Spain. 1899. 914.6 L91  
**Stoddard, C. A.** Spanish cities. 1892. 914.6 S85  
**Zimmerman, Jeremiah.** Spain and her people. 1902. 914.6 Z7

## RUSSIA AND FINLAND.

- Brandes, G. M. C.** Impressions of Russia. 1889. 914.7 B18  
**De Windt, Harry.** Finland as it is. 1901. 914.71 D52  
**Ganz, Hugo.** The land of riddles (Russia of today). 1904. 914.7 G21  
**Hapgood, I. F.** Russian rambles. 1895. 914.7 H25  
**Norman, Henry.** All the Russias: travels and studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus, and Central Asia. 1902. 914.7 N84  
**Palmer, F. H. E.** Russian life in town and country. 1901. 914.7 P17  
**Phillips, E. C.** All the Russias. 914.7 P55  
**Stadling, J., and Reason, W.** In the land of Tolstoi. 1897. 914.7 S77  
**Stead, W. T.** Truth about Russia. 1888. 914.7 S79  
**Stoddard, C. A.** Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube. 1892. 914.7 S86  
**Wallace, D. M.** Russia. 1877. 914.7 W18

## SCANDINAVIA AND DENMARK.

- Baedeker, Karl.** Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. 1895. 914.8 B13  
**Brochner, Jessie.** Danish life in town and country. 1903. 914.89 B86  
**Chapman, Abel.** Wild Norway. 1897. 914.81 C46  
**Curtis, W. E.** Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. 1903. 914.8 C98  
**Davis, S. M. H.** Norway nights and Russian days. 1887. 914.81 D26  
**Du Chaillu, P. B.** Land of the midnight sun: Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Finland. 2 v. 1882. 914.8 D82  
**Goodman, E. J.** New ground in Norway; Ringerieke, Telemarken, Saetersdalen. 1896. 914.81 G65  
**Heidenstam, O. G. von.** Swedish life in town and country. 1904. 914.85 H46  
**Lees, J. A., and Clutterbuck, W. J.** Three in Norway. 1888. 914.81 L48  
**Norwegian** ramble among the fjords, fjelds, mountains and glaciers, by one of the rambles. 1904. 914.81 N89  
**Spender, A. E.** Two winters in Norway: being an account of two holidays spent on snow-shoes, and in sleigh-driving, and including an expedition to the Lapps. 1902. 914.81 S74

- Steele, T. S.** A voyage to Viking-land. 1896. 914.81 S81  
**Thomas, W. W., jr.** Sweden and the Swedes. 1892. 914.85 T46  
**Wood, C. W.** Norwegian by-ways. 1903. 914.81 W87

## HOLLAND AND BELGIUM

- Allen, Grant.** Cities of Belgium. 1900. 914.93 A42  
**Amicis, Edmondo de.** Holland and its people. 1881. 914.92 A51  
**Baedeker, Karl.** Belgium and Holland. 1897. 914.92 B13  
**Boughton, G. H.** Sketching rambles in Holland. 1883. 914.92 B75  
**Boulger, D. C. de K.** Belgian life in town and country. 1904. 914.93 B76  
**Griffis, W. E.** The American in Holland. 1899. 914.92 G75  
**Meldrum, D. S.** Holland and the Hollanders. 1898. 914.92 M51

## SWITZERLAND

- Baedeker, Karl.** Switzerland. 1903. 914.94 B13  
**Conway, W. M.** The Alps from end to end. 1895. 914.94 C76  
**Rawnsley, H. D.** Flower-time in the Oberland. 1904. 914.94 R26  
**Rhodes, D. P.** A pleasure-book of Grindelwald. 1903. 914.94 R47  
**Story, A. T.** Swiss life in town and country. 1902. 914.94 S88  
**Symonds, J. A. and Margaret.** Our life in the Swiss highlands. 1892. 914.94 S98  
**Tyndall, John.** Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1871. 914.94 T98  
**Whymper, Edward.** Scrambles amongst the Alps. 914.94 W62.1

## GREECE

- Barrows, S. J.** The isles and shrines of Greece. 1898. 914.95 B27  
**Horton, George.** In Argolis. 1902. 914.95 H82  
**Mahaffy, J. P.** Rambles and studies in Greece. 1876. 914.95 M21  
**Richardson, R. B.** Vacation days in Greece. 1903. 914.95 R51

## TURKEY.

- Amicis, Edmondo de.** Constantinople. 1878. 914.961 A51  
**Crawford, F. M.** Constantinople. 1895. 914.961 C89  
**Dwight, H. O.** Constantinople and its problems: its peoples, customs, religions and progress. 1901. 914.961 D99  
**Garnett, L. M. J.** Turkish life in town and country. 1904. 914.96 G23  
**Grosvenor, E. A.** Constantinople; with an introduction by Lew Wallace. 1895. 914.961 G87  
**Waters, Mrs. C. E. C.** Constantinople, the city of the sultans. 1895. 914.961 W32

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VII.

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1905.

NO. 3.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

RUSH R. SHIPPEN, *President.*

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y.*

ELMER H. FLETCHER.

JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.

CHARLES A. NORLING.

WM. E. SWEENEY.

MARY E. POORE.

LON WESTON.

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**American** catalog, 1900-05. 1905. R

**Boston** directory for the year commencing July 1, 1905. 1905. R

**Canadian** year book, 1905. v. 8. R317.1 C2

**Poole's** index to periodical literature. First supplement to the abridged edition, 1900-04; by William I. Fletcher and Mary Poole. 1905. R050 P8.1

**Publishers'** trade list annual, 1905. R015 P9

**United States.** *Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts.* List of the Vernon-Wager manuscripts in the Library of Congress: comp. by W. C. Ford. 1904. R016.9 U5

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

**Davenport, F. M.** Primitive traits in religious revivals; a study in mental and social evolution. 1905. 269 D24

**Grenfell, B. P., and Hunt, A. S., eds.** New sayings of Jesus; a lost gospel from Oxyrhynchus; ed. with translation and commentary. 1904. 225.5 O98

**Harnack, C. G. A.** The expansion of Christianity in the first three centuries; tr. and ed. by James Moffat. 2 v. 1904-05. (Theological translation library.) 270 H28

**Holtzmann, Oscar.** The life of Jesus; tr. by J. T. Bealby and M. A. Canney. 1904. 232.9 H75

**Hume, R. A.** Missions from the modern view; with an introduction by Charles C. Hall. [1905]. 266 H92

**Hyslop, J. H.** Science and a future life. 1905. 130 H99

"An attempt to popularize and condense the evidence buried in the Society for Psychical Research's voluminous reports on Mrs. Piper's trances, for one of the bulkiest and most detailed of which Dr. Hyslop was himself responsible."

—Nation.

**International** reform bureau. Patriotic studies, including extracts from bills, acts, and documents of United States Congress, 1888-1905. n. d. 170 I61

**Maude, Aylmer.** A peculiar people; the Doukhobors. 1904. 289.9 M44

**Prothero, R. E.** The Psalms in human life. 1905. 223.2 P96

**Speer, R. E.** Missions and modern history; a study of the missionary aspects of some great movements of the nineteenth century. 2 v. [1904]. 266 S74

**Squire, Charles.** The mythology of the British Islands; an introduction to Celtic myth, legend, poetry, and romance. [1905]. 291 S77

**Stephen, Leslie.** Essays on freethinking and plain-speaking: with introductory essays on Leslie Stephen and his work by James Bryce and Herbert Paul. 1905. 204 S82

*Contents.* The broad church.—Religion as a fine art.—Darwinism and divinity.—Are we Christians?—A had five minutes in the Alps.—Shaftsbury's Characteristics.—Mandeville's Fable of the bees.—Warburton.—An apology for plain speaking.

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Alexander, William.** The life insurance company. 1905. (Appletons' business series.) 368 A37

**Ashley, P. W. L.** Modern tariff history; Germany, United States, France. 1904. 337.2 A82

Outlines briefly the tariff history of Germany, France and the United States. In regard to the United States the author reaches the conclusion that Protection has already accomplished its work and that the time has come for considerable reductions in the tariff.

**Ashley, W. J.** The progress of the German working classes in the last quarter of a century. 1904. 331.8 A82

**Baldwin, S. E.** The American judiciary. 1905. (The American state series.) 347 B18

**Barrett, A. R.** Modern banking methods and practical bank bookkeeping. 1903. 332 B27

**Bridgman, R. L.** World organization. 1905. 301 B85

**Brockton, Mass.** List of poll taxes assessed for 1905. 1905. R336.2 B86

**Brooklyn** institute of arts and sciences. The sixteenth year book, 1903-04. 1904. 374.9 B87

**Cleveland, F. A.** The bank and the treasury. 1905. 332.1 C63

**Davies, J. L., ed.** The working men's college, 1854-1904; records of its history and its work for fifty years, by members of the college. 1904. 378.42 D25

**Fish, C. R.** The civil service and the patronage. 1905. 351 F53

"The aim has been to give fully the development of policy and practice as to the relation of these two elements of our public life from the foundation of the government to the present day."—Preface.

**Harper, W. R.** The trend in higher education. 1905. 370 H29

**Harvard University.** Students' expenses; a collection of letters from undergraduate and graduate students describing in detail their necessary expenses at Harvard. 1905. **R378 H33**

**Lord, Eliot, and others.** The Italian in America. 1905. **325.2 L86**

"The design of the 'Italian in America,' is to present clearly the contribution of Italy to American development and citizenship."—*Preface.*

**MacDonagh, Michael.** Parliament; its romance, its comedy, its pathos. 1904. **328.42 M13**

**Palmer, A. E.** The New York public school; being a history of free education in the city of New York; introduction by Seth Low. 1905. **378.747 P17**

**Pigou, A. C.** Principles and methods of industrial peace. 1905. **331.1 P63**

**President Roosevelt's** railroad policy; report of a discussion before the Economic club of Boston, March 9, 1905; including addresses by Charles A. Prouty, David Wilcox, Peter S. Grosscup, and Frank Parsons. [1905]. **385 P93**

**Ringwalt, R. C.** Briefs on public questions; with selected lists of references. 1905. **374 R58**

**Ross, E. A.** Foundations of sociology. 1905. (The citizen's library.) **301 R82**

**Smith, W. B.** The color line; a brief in behalf of the unborn. 1905. **326 S66**

**United States.** *Census office.* 12th census, 1900. Abstract of the twelfth census of the United States, 1900.. 1904. **R317.3 U5.4**

— . — . Special reports; mines and quarries, 1902, prepared under the supervision of William M. Steuart. 1905. **R317 U5.3**

— . — . Statistical atlas; prepared under the supervision of Henry Gannett. 1903. **317.3 U5.5**

— . *Commissioner of labor.* Tenth special report of the commissioner of labor. Labor laws of the United States with decisions of courts relating thereto. 1904. **331 U5**

**Willoughby, W. F.** Territories and dependencies of the United States; their government and administration. 1905. (The American state series.) **342.73 W74**

## SCIENCE.

**Ames, Oakes.** Orchidaceæ; illustrations and studies of the family orchidaceæ, issuing from the Ames' botanical laboratory, North Easton, Massachusetts. Fascicle 1. 1905. **584 A51**

**Bacon, Gertrude.** Balloons, airships, and flying machines. 1905. **533 B12**

**Davison, Charles.** A study of recent earthquakes. 1905. (Contemporary science series.) **551.2 D26**

**Gibson, W. H.** Our native orchids; a series of drawings from nature of all the species found in the northeastern United States; with descriptive text elaborated from the author's notes, by Helena L. Jelliffe. 1905. **584 G44**

**Hampson, W.** Radium explained: a popular account of the relations of radium to the natural world, to scientific thought, and to human life. 1905. **530 H23**

**Peterson, Maude G.** How to know wild fruits: a guide to plants when not in flower by means of fruit and leaf. 1905. **580 P48**

**Reed, C. A.** North American birds' eggs. 1904. **598.2 R32**

**United States.** *National museum.* Annual report of the Board of regents of the Smithsonian institution, showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the institution. Report of the U. S. National museum, 1903. 1905. **R506 U5**

## USEFUL ARTS.

**Bashore, H. B.** The sanitation of a country house. 1905. **628 B31**

**Collins, A. F.** Wireless telegraphy; its history, theory, and practice. 1905. **654 C71**

**Cyclopedia** of modern shop practice; a manual of shop practice, pattern making, machine design, foundry and machine shop work, forging, tool making, sheet metal work, steam, refrigeration, electricity, etc., ed. by H. M. Raymond, and others. 4 v. 1904. **R603 C99**

**Germany.** *Reichskommission, Weltausstellung in St. Louis, 1904.* International exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Official catalogue. Exhibition of the German empire. [1904]. **607 G37**

**Grain, F. K.** Gas engines and launches; their principles, types, and management. 1905. **621.4 G24**

**Lemström, Selim.** Electricity in agriculture and horticulture. 1904. **630 L56**

**Pinchot, Gifford.** A primer of forestry. 2 v. 1899-1905. (U. S. Bureau of forestry. Bulletin No. 24.) **634.9 P64**

**Powell, E. P.** The orchard and fruit garden. 1905. (The country home library.) **634 P88**

**Schulz, Ernst.** The diseases of electrical machinery; ed. by S. P. Thompson. 1904. **621.3 S38**

**Sloss, R. T.** The book of the automobile; a practical volume devoted to the history, construction, use, and care of motor cars and to the subject of motoring in America; introduction by Dave H. Morris. 1905. **625.6 S63**

**United States.** *Census office.* 12th census, 1900. Special reports. Street and electric railways, 1902, prepared under the supervision of W. M. Steuart. 1905. **R621.33 U5**

**Washington, B. T., ed.** Tuskegee and its people; their ideals and achievements. 1905. **607 W31**

"Externally, the work of Mr. Washington in the present volume is limited to a fifteen page introduction... And yet the reader will close the book with the impression that in a very vital sense Mr. Washington has written it all."—*Nation.*

**Wheeler, C. G.** Woodworking for beginners; a manual for amateurs. 1905. **680 W56**

**Williams, G. F.** The diamond mines of South Africa. 2 v. 1905. **622 W72**

Contains much descriptive matter on South Africa.

## FINE ARTS.

**Amsden, Dora.** Impressions of Ukiyo-ye, the school of the Japanese colour-print artists. [1905]. **761 A52**

**Barron, Leon, ed.** Roses and how to grow them; a manual for growing roses in the garden and under glass. 1905. (The garden library.) **716 B27**

**Batson, Mrs. Henrietta M.** A book of the country and the garden. 1903. **710 B33**

**Brown, J. W.** Italian architecture; being a brief account of its principles and progress. 1905. (The Langham series of art monographs.) **720.945 B87**

**Elson, L. C., ed.** Folk songs of many nations. [1905]. **784 E49**

**Fetherston, Florence C.** A guide to pyrography or woodburning. [1901]. **745 F41**

**Haggard, H. R.** A gardener's year. 1905. **710 H14**

**Hodgson, J. E., and Eaton, F. A.** The Royal academy and its members, 1768-1830. 1905. **759 H69**

**Lethaby, W. R.** Mediæval art, from the peace of the church to the eve of the renaissance, 312-1350. 1904. **709 L64**

**Marzo, Eduardo, ed.** Songs of Italy: sixty-five Tuscan, Florentine, Lombardian and other Italian folk- and popular songs. English translations by Theodore Baker. 1904. (Songs of the people.) **784 M39**

**Spicker, Max, ed.** Songs of Germany; eighty-one German folk- and popular songs. English translations by H. G. Chapman. 1904. (Songs of the people.) **784 S75**

### LITERATURE.

**Bailey, L. H.** The outlook to nature. 1905. **818 B15**

*Contents.*—The realm of the common-place.—Country and city.—The school of the future.—Evolution; the quest of truth.

**Campbell, Lewis.** Tragic drama in Æschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare; an essay. 1904. **808.2 C18**

**Dixon, Thomas, jr.** The life worth living; a personal experience. 1905. **818 D62**

"It tells how he learned, after years of experimentation, that the country offers the ideal environment for the home."  
—*Review of reviews.*

**Dunbar, P. L.** Lyrics of sunshine and shadow. 1905. **811 D89**

**Gostwick, Joseph, and Harrison, Robert.** Outlines of German literature. 1873. **830.9 G68**

**Kropotkin, P. A., kniaz'.** Russian literature. 1905. **891 K93**

**Lang, Andrew.** Adventures among books. 1905. **820.4 L26**

*Contents.*—Adventures among books.—Recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson.—Rab's friend [Dr. John Brown].—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Mr. Morris's poems.—Mrs. Radcliffe's novels.—A Scottish romanticist of 1830 [Thomas T. Stoddart].—The Confessions of Saint Augustine.—Smollet.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—The paradise of poets.—Paris and Helen.—Enchanted cigarettes.—Stories and story-telling.—The supernatural in fiction.—An old Scottish psychical researcher [George Sinclair].—The boy.

**The Sun.** *New York.* Casual essays of the Sun; editorial articles on many subjects, clothed with the philosophy of the bright side of things. 1905. **814 S95**

**Trent, W. P., ed.** Southern writers; selections in prose and verse. 1905. **810 T79**

**Winthrop, R. C.** Addresses and speeches on various occasions. 3 v. 1852-78. **818 W79**

### FRENCH BOOKS.

**About, Edmond.** Le roi des montagnes. 1904. **843 A15r**

**Balzac, Honoré de.** Eugénie Grandet. n. d. **843 B19e**

—. Modeste Mignon. n. d. **843 B19m**

**Cherbuliez, Victor.** L'idée de Jean Téterol. 1901. **843 C52i**

**Conscience, Henri.** Batavia. 1895. **843 C75b**

**Daudet, Alphonse.** Jack. n. d. **843 D23j**

—. Lettres de mon moulin. 1905. **843 D23L**

—. Tartarin de Tarascon. n. d. **843 D23t**

**Dumas, Alexandre.** Les trois mousquetaires. 2 v. n. d. **843 D88t**

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Bard, Émile.** Chinese life in town and country; adapted from the French by H. Twitchell. 1905. (Our Asiatic neighbours.) **915.1 B24**

**Dawson, A. J.** Things seen in Morocco; being a bundle of jottings, notes, impressions, tales, and tributes. 1904. **916.4 D27**

**Gardner, Percy.** A grammar of Greek art. 1905. (Hand books of archæology and antiquities.) **913.38 G23**

**Griffis, W. E.** Japan in history, folk lore, and art. [1892]. **915.2 G85**

**Gulick, S. L.** Evolution of the Japanese; a study of their characteristics in relation to the principles of social and psychic development. 1905. **915.2 G97**

**Jernigan, T. R.** China in law and commerce. 1905. **915.1 J56**

**Jungman, Mrs. Beatrix.** Norway; by Nico Jungman, text by Beatrix Jungman. [1905]. **V914.81 J95**

**Landon, Perceval.** The opening of Tibet; an account of Lhasa and the country and people of central Tibet and of the progress of the mission sent there by the English government in the year 1903-4; written with the help of all the principal persons of the mission; introduction by Colonel Younghusband. 1905. **915.5 L25**

**Laut, Agnes C.** Pathfinders of the West; being the thrilling story of the adventures of the men who discovered the great Northwest, Radisson, La Vérendrye, Lewis and Clark. 1904. **917.8 L38**

**Lowell, Percival.** Occult Japan; or, The way of the gods; an esoteric study of Japanese personality and possession. 1894. **915.2 L91.1**

**Nordenskjöld, N. O. G., and others.** Antarctica; or, Two years amongst the ice of the south pole. 1905. **919.9 N83**

**Notes on the cathedrals, [English].** 5 v. in 2. 1904. **914.2 N91**

**Smith, F. B.** Parisians out of doors. 1905. **914.4 S64**

**Stephenson, H. T.** Shakespeare's London. 1905. **914.21 S63**

"Mr. Stephenson roams in every quarter of the city: he has chapters on Old St. Paul's, the Water Front, the Tower, the Theatres, on Tavern Life... but perhaps the chapters on the Water Front and Military Companies show in an especial degree research into some of the less-known phases of London life at this time."—*Nation.*

**United States. Bureau of the census.** Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the Philippine commission in the year 1903. 4 v. 1905. **R919.1 U5.1**

—. *Philippine commission.* Fifth annual report of the Philippine commission, 1904. 3 pts. 1905. **919.1 U5**

**Villari, Luigi.** Russia under the great shadow. [1905]. **914.7 V72**

**Wallace, Sir D. M.** Russia. New ed. 1905. **914.7 W18n**

**Zacher, Albert.** Rome as an art city. 1905. (The Langham series of art monographs.) **914.56 Z16**

### HISTORY.

**Akers, C. E.** History of South America, 1854-1904. 1904. **980 A31**



**Channing, Edward.** History of the United States. v. 1. 1905. **973 C45.1**

V. 1. The planting of a nation in the new world, 1600-1660. To be completed in 8 volumes.

**Dawson, S. E.** The Saint Lawrence, its basins and borderlands; the story of their discovery, exploration, and occupation. [1905]. **971 D27**

**Dill, Samuel.** Roman society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 1904. **937.07 D57**

**Eggleston, G. C.** Our first century. 1905. **973 E29**

**Harbottle, T. B.** Dictionary of battles from the earliest date to the present time. 1905. **R902 H25**

**Hart, A. B., ed.** The American nation; a history. v. 8. 1905. **973 H32**

V. 8. Preliminaries of the revolution, 1763-1775; by G. E. Howard.

**Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar.** The journey of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca and his companions from Florida to the Pacific, 1528-1536; tr. from his own narrative by Fanny Bandelier; ed. with an introduction by A. F. Bandelier. 1905. **973.1 N97**

**Paul, Herbert.** History of modern England. v. 1-3. 1904-5. **942.08 P32**

"Generally speaking, he has impartiality and insight, and his survey of a group of historic facts, more especially of a social or religious movement, is often just and penetrating." —*Independent*.

**Rose, J. H.** Napoleonic studies. 1904. **940 R79**  
Twelve papers which supplement the author's "Life of Napoleon."

**Salter, William.** Iowa; the first free state in the Louisiana purchase, from its discovery to the admission of the state into the union, 1673-1846. 1905. **977.7 S17**

**Schafer, Joseph.** History of the Pacific northwest. 1905. **979 S29**

## BIOGRAPHY.

### Individual.

**Armstrong.** TALBOT, Mrs. Edith A. Samuel Chapman Armstrong; a biographical study. 1904. **B A738**

**Balzac.** SANDARS, Mary F. Honoré de Balzac; his life and writings. 1905. **B B213**

**Beethoven.** FISCHER, G. A. Beethoven; a character study; together with Wagner's indebtedness to Beethoven. 1905. **B B415.3**

**Fitzgerald.** BENSON, A. C. Edward Fitzgerald. 1905. (English men of letters.) **B F553.2**

**Knox.** LANG, Andrew. John Knox and the reformation. 1905. **B K742**

**Milton.** JENKS, Tudor. In the days of Milton. 1905. (Lives of great writers.) **B M662.7**

**Napoleon I.** BROWNING, Oscar. Napoleon, the first phase: some chapters on the boyhood and youth of Bonaparte, 1769-1793. 1905. **B N216.36**

**Nast.** PAINE, A. B. Th. Nast; his period and his pictures. 1904. **B N269**

"No other American artist has ever transformed his pencil into such a sceptre of political power. . . . The 450 illustrations that lend a singular value to this volume are nearly all reproductions of Nast's contributions to Harper's Weekly between 1862 and 1880." —*American historical review*.

**Penn.** BUELL, A. C. William Penn as the founder of two commonwealths. 1904. **B P412.4**

**Renan.** BARRY, William. Ernest Renan. 1905. (Literary lives.) **B R393.3**

**Schubert.** DUNCAN, Edmondstone. Schubert. 1905. (The master musicians.) **B S384.3**

**Shorthouse.** SHORTHOUSE, Mrs. Sarah (S.), ed. Life, letters, and literary remains of J. H. Shorthouse. 2 v. 1905. **B S559**

**Thomas, Theodore.** Theodore Thomas; a musical autobiography; ed. by G. P. Upton. 2 v. 1905. **B T462**

**Watt.** CARNEGIE, Andrew. James Watt. 1905. **B W345**

## FICTION.

**At the sign of the fox; a romance,** by Barbara. 1905. **A862**

**Banks, Mrs. Nancy H.** The little hills. 1905. **B221L**

**Beach, R. E.** Pardners; [short stories]. 1905. **B364p**

**Chesterton, G. K.** The club of queer trades; [short stories]. 1905. **C525c**

**Colton, A. W.** The belted seas. 1905. **C724b**

**Couch, A. T. Quiller-** Shakespeare's Christmas, and other stories. 1905. **C853sc**

**Crockett, S. R.** The cherry ribband. 1905. **C938ch**

**Day, H. F.** Squire Phin. 1905. **D273s**

**De La Pasture, Mrs. Henry.** Peter's mother. 1905. **D339p**

**Eggleston, G. C.** A daughter of the South; a war's-end romance. 1905. **E294da**

**Forman, J. M.** Tommy Carteret. 1905. **F724t**

**Fraser, Mrs. Mary (C.)** A maid of Japan. 1905. **F843ma**

**French, Alice.** (*Octave Thanet*.) The man of the hour. 1905. **F873ma**

**Glassing, G. R.** Will Warburton; a romance of real life. 1905. **G535w1**

**Goodwin, Mrs. Maud W.** Claims and counter-claims. 1905. **G657c**

**Hawkins, A. H.** (*Anthony Hope*.) A servant of the public. 1905. **H393se**

**Helgh, John, pseud.** The house of Cards. 1905. **H465h**

**Herrick, Robert.** The memoirs of an American citizen. 1905. **H566me**

**Hewlett, M. [H.]** The fool errant. 1905. **H612fl**

**Lefevre, Edwin.** The golden flood. 1905. **L493g**

**Loomis, C. B.** Minerva's manœuvres. 1905. **L863mi**

**Lyle, E. P.** The Missourian. 1905. **L985m**

**Murfree, Mary N.** (*Charles Egbert Craddock*.) The storm centre. 1905. **M975so**

**O'Higgins, H. J.** The smoke-eaters; the story of a fire crew. 1905. **O372s**

**Osbourne, Lloyd.** The motormaniacs; [short stories]. 1905. **O814m**

**Phillips, D. G.** The plum tree. 1905. **P559p**

**Richards, Mrs. Laura E.** Mrs. Tree's will. 1905. **R516mi**

**Riggs, Mrs. Kate D. W.** Rose o' the river. 1905. **R569ro**

**Rives, Hallie E.** The castaway. [1904]. **R624c**

**Sinclair, U. B.** Manassas; a novel of the war. 1904. **S617m**

**Train, Arthur.** McAllister and his double; [short stories]. 1905. **T767m**

- Westrup, Margaret.** The coming of Billy. 1905. **W538c**  
**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M.** My friend the chauffeur. 1905. **W729m**  
**Wilson, H. L.** The boss of Little Arcady. 1905. **W748b**

### JUVENILE FICTION.

- Brooks, Amy.** Dorothy Dainty at the shore. 1905. **J B872ds**  
 —. Randy's luck. 1905. **J B872rl**  
**Dudley, A. T.** In the line. 1905. (Phillips Exeter series.) **J D848l**  
**Jenks, Tudor.** A little rough rider. 1904. **J J535L**  
**Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet M. (S.) (Margaret Sidney.)** Ben Pepper. 1905. **J L882b**  
**Madden, Eva A.** The soldiers of the duke. 1904. **J M179so**  
**Rhoades, Nina.** How Barbara kept her promise. 1905. **J R473h**  
**Sanford, Mary B.** The wandering twins; a story of Labrador. 1905. **J S225w**  
**Tomlinson, E. T.** The winner. 1903. **J T659wn**  
**Wiley, Belle, and Edick, Grace W.** Lodrix, the little lake dweller. 1905. **J W676L**

### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Carter, E., and Field, E.** Nature stories for little folk. n. d. **J500 C3**  
**Cox, Kenyon.** Mixed beasts; rhymes and pictures. 1904. **J817 C8**  
**Crommelin, Emeline G.** Famous legends adapted for children. 1904. **J398 C9**  
**Hall, A. N.** The boy craftsman; practical and profitable ideas for a boy's leisure hours. 1905. **J680 H1**  
**Heermans, Josephine W.** Stories from the Hebrew. [1903]. **J220.9 H45**  
**Hoxle, C. DeF.** How the people rule; civics for boys and girls. [1903]. **J342 H87**  
**Indian** stories retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. **J970.1 I3**  
**Kelman, Janet H.** Stories from Chaucer told to the children. n. d. **J821 C4**  
**Lang, Jeanie.** Stories from the Faerie queen told to the children. n. d. **J821 L2**  
**Lawrence, W. M., ed.** The Riverside graded song book. 2 v. 1904. **J784 L42**  
**Mable, H. W., ed.** Fairy tales every child should know; a selection of the best fairy tales of all times and of all authors. 1905. **J398 M11**  
**Macgregor, Mary.** Stories of King Arthur's knights told to the children. n. d. **J398 M14**  
**McManus, Blanche.** Our little English cousin. 1905. **J914.2 M1**  
 —. Our little French cousin. 1905. **J914.4 M1**  
**Marshall, H. E.** Stories of Robin Hood told to the children. n. d. **J398 M4**  
**Paine, A. B.** A little garden calendar for boys and girls. [1905]. **J716 P1**  
**Parker, F. W., and Helm, Nellie L.** A river journey. 1904. (Uncle Robert's geography.) **J550 P23**  
**Pike, H. L. M.** Our little Korean cousin. 1905. **J915.19 P6**

- Roberts, C. G. D.** The haunter of the pine gloom. 1905. (Roberts' animal stories.) **J590 R6.1**  
 —. The king of the Mamozekel. 1905. (Roberts' animal stories.) **J590 R6.2**  
 —. The lord of the air. 1905. (Roberts' animal stories.) **J590 R6.3**  
 —. The watchers of the camp-fire. 1905. (Roberts' animal stories.) **J590 R6.4**  
**Seton, E. T.** Woodmyth and fable. 1905. **J818 S49**  
**Smith, Mrs. R. P. (Ellen M. Cyr.)** Advanced first reader; art series. 1902. **J372.4 S6**  
 —. Cyr graded art readers; book 2. 1904. **J372.4 S6.1**  
**Wade, Mrs. Mary H. (B.).** Our little Armenian cousin. 1905. **J915.6 W1**  
**Williston, Teresa P.** Japanese fairy tales. 1904. **J398 W7**

## A SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS ON RUSSIA, THE FAR EASTERN QUESTION, THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, AND JAPAN.

### RUSSIA.

#### Description.

- Brandes, G. M. C.** Impressions of Russia. 1889. **914.7 B81**  
 The first half of the book deals with the national characteristics; the second half, with the literature of Russia.  
**Ganz, Hugo.** The land of riddles (Russia of today). 1904. **914.7 G21**  
 "The belief, current in many quarters, that Russia is on the verge of a tremendous upheaval, receives strong confirmation here."—*Outlook*.  
**Gautier, Theophile.** A winter in Russia. 1875. **914.7 G27**  
**Gerrare, Wirt.** Greater Russia. 1903. **914.7 G37**  
 An account of Russia's progress along industrial and commercial lines.  
**Haggood, I. F.** Russian rambles. 1895. **914.7 H25**  
**Hare, A. J. C.** Studies in Russia. n. d. **914.7 H27**  
 Impressions of Russia by an experienced English traveller.  
**Holmes, Burton.** The Burton Holmes lectures. v. 8. 1901. **910 H75**  
**Leroy-Beaulieu, H. J. B. A.** The empire of the Tsars and the Russians. 1893. **914.7 L61**  
 One of the most exhaustive accounts, in English, of Russian life and history.  
**Norman, Henry.** All the Russias. 1902. **914.7 N84**  
 The author had unusual opportunities for obtaining information about Russia and for studying Russian conditions at first-hand.  
**Palmer, F. H. E.** Russian life in town and country. 1901. **914.7 P17**  
 A concise and useful account of manners and customs.  
**Singleton, Esther, ed. and tr.** Russia as seen and described by famous writers. 1904. **914.7 S61**  
**Stoddard, C. A.** Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube. 1892. **914.7 S86**  
**Wallace, Sir D. M.** Russia. 1905. **914.7 W18n**  
 An entirely new edition of a work which was published for the first time in 1877. The author's observations extended over a period of thirty-five years.

*Social Conditions.*

- Davitt, Michael.** Within the pale. 1903. **933 D26**  
Deals with the treatment of the Jews in Russia and especially with the Kishineff massacres.
- Hourwich, I. A.** The economics of the Russian village. 1892.  
(In Columbia University. Studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 2.)
- Kravchinskii, S. M., (Stepniak.)** King Stork and King Log; a study of modern Russia. 2 v. 1895. **914.7 K91**
- . Russia under the Tsars. 1885. **914.7 K91.1**
- . The Russian peasantry. 1888. **914.7 K91.2**
- . Underground Russia; revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. 1883. **914.7 K91.3**
- Noble, Edmund.** The Russian revolt; its causes, condition, and prospects. 1885. **947 N74**
- Schierbrand, Wolf von.** Russia, her strength and her weakness. 1904. **914.7 S33**  
Maintains that the territorial expansion of Russia has been secured at enormous cost and to the neglect of needed internal reforms.
- Stadling, J. J., and Reason, Will.** In the land of Tolstoi. 1897. **914.7 S77**
- Tolstol, L. N., count.** Essays, letters, miscellanies. 1899. **891.7 T6**  
Six articles deal with the condition of the peasantry, and three with the persecution of Christians in Russia.
- Villari, Luigi.** Russia under the great shadow. 1905. **914.7 V72**

*History.*

- Bain, R. N.** Peter III, emperor of Russia. 1902. **947 B16**
- Gerrare, Wirt.** The story of Moscow. 1900. **947 G37**
- Hamley, Sir Edward.** The war in the Crimea. 1890. **947 H22**
- Kelly, W. K.** History of Russia. 2 v. 1885. **947 K29**
- Latimer, Mrs. Elizabeth W.** Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. 1893. **947 L35**
- Lowe, Charles.** Alexander III of Russia. 1895. **B A375**
- Marx, Karl.** The Eastern question. 1897. **947 M39**
- Morfill, W. R.** Story of Russia. 1890. **947 M84**
- Munro, H. H.** The rise of the Russian empire. 1900. **947 M96**
- Noble, Edmund.** Russia and the Russians. 1900. **947 N74**
- Parmeie, Mrs. M. (P.)** A short history of Russia. 1904. **947 P25**
- Ramnaud, A. N.** History of Russia from the earliest times to 1882. 3 v. 1886. **947 R16**  
A standard work on Russia.
- Schuyler, Eugene.** Peter the Great, emperor of Russia. 2 v. 1890. **B P478**
- Skrine, F. H. B.** The expansion of Russia. 1903. **947 S62**  
Outlines the political history of Russia between the years 1815-1900.
- Verestchagin, A. V.** At home and in war, 1853-81. 1888. **947 V49**
- Waliszewski, Kazimierz.** Peter the Great. 1897. **B P478.1**

*Politics and Government.*

- Beveridge, A. J.** The Russian advance. 1903. **950 B57**  
An account, written by an American observer in 1901, of the expansion of Russia in Asia.
- Colquhoun, A. R.** Russia against India, the struggle for Asia. 1900. **950 C72**  
"The advance of Russia—'creeping on bit by bit'—is, in this little book, viewed as a whole, and the connection between the transformation of the Far East, especially of China, and the Russian advance towards India through Central Asia, is shown to be intimate."—*Preface.*
- Kovalevskii, M. M.** Russian political institutions. 1902. **342.47 K88**  
A scholarly account of the Russian political system. Shows to what extent Russia has copied political institutions in other European countries, and to what extent she has resisted foreign influences.
- Kropotkin, P. A., kniaz'.** Memoirs of a revolutionist. 1899. **B K93.1**  
"He strives to give the history of his contemporaries rather than his own history; the record of his life contains, consequently, the history of Russia during his life-time, as well as the history of the labor movement in Europe during the last half century."—*Georg Brandes in Introduction.*
- Stead, W. T.** Truth about Russia. 1888. **914.7 S79**
- Thompson, H. M.** Russian politics. 1896. **914.7 T47**

*Literature and Art.*

- Dupuy, Ernest.** The great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. 1886. **891.7 D94**  
Papers on Gogol, Turgénief and Tolstoi.
- Elson, Arthur.** Modern composers of Europe. 1905. **780.4 E48**  
Chapters 11 and 12 deal with Russian music.
- Habets, Alfred.** Borodin and Liszt. [1895]. **B B736**  
Letters of the Russian composer Borodin.
- Hapgood, Isabel F.** A survey of Russian literature. 1902. **891.7 H2**
- Kropotkin, P. A., kniaz'.** Russian literature. 1905. **891 K93**
- Pardo Bazán, Emilia.** Russia; its people and its literature. 1890. **891.7 P22**
- Vogue, E. M., vicomte de, and others.** The Tzar and his people; or, Social life in Russia. 1890. **914.7 V88**  
A number of sketches on Russian life, including chapters on "The Kremlin and Russian art," "Modern Russian art," and "Russian bronzes."
- Voynich, Mrs. Ethel L.** The humour of Russia. 1895. **891.7 V9**
- Waliszewski, Kazimierz.** A history of Russian literature. 1900. **891.7 W17**
- Wiener, Leo.** Anthology of Russian literature. 1902. **891.7 W6**
- Wolkonsky, Prince Serge.** Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature. 1897. **891.7 W86**

*Folk-lore.*

- Folk-lore and legends; Russian and Polish.** 891. **398 F66**
- Ralston, W. R. S.** Russian folk-tales. **398 R16**
- Wratislaw, A. H., tr.** Sixty folk-tales from Slavonic sources. 1890. **398 W94**

*Russia in Asia.*

- Burnaby, F. G.** A ride to Khiva. 1877. **915.8 B96**
- Deutsch, Leo.** Sixteen years in Siberia. 1903. **915.7 D48**

**Howard, B. D.** Prisoners of Russia; a personal study of convict life in Sakhalin and Siberia. 1902. **915.7 H84**

**Kennan, George.** Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. 1891. **915.7 K34.1**

An arraignment of the treatment of political offenders in Russia.

**Lansdell, Henry.** Russian central Asia. 2 v. 1885. **915.8 L29**

**Marsden, Kate.** On sledge and horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers. 1892. **915.7 M36**

**Shoemaker, M. M.** The great Siberian railway from St. Petersburg to Pekin. 1903. **915 S55.1**

**Vanderlip, W. B.** In search of a Siberian Klondike. 1903. **915.7 V2**

**Wright, G. F.** Asiatic Russia. 2 v. 1902. **915.7 W94**

### THE FAR EASTERN QUESTION.

**Curzon, G. N.** Problems of the Far East. 1896. **915 C98**

**Dlosy, Arthur.** The new Far East. 1899. **915 D59**

**Douglas, Sir R. K.** Europe and the Far East. 1904. **950 D73**

**Foster, J. W.** American diplomacy in the Orient. 1903. **327 F75.1**

**Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P.** The awakening of the East. 1900. **915 L62**

**Mahan, A. T.** The problem of Asia. 1900. **950 M21**

**Norman, Henry.** The peoples and politics of the Far East. 1895. **915 N84**

"The record of mere travel is interwoven with that of investigation; the incidents and the adventures of the hour are mingled with the factors and the statistics of the permanent problems."—*Preface.*

**Reinsch, P. S.** World politics at the end of the nineteenth century as influenced by the oriental situation. 1900. **327 R37**

### RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

**Asakawa, Kanichi.** The Russo-Japanese conflict, its causes and issues. 1904. **952 A79**

**Barry, Richard.** Port Arthur; a monster heroism. 1905. **952 B28**

**Cowen, Thomas.** The Russo-Japanese war from the out-break of hostilities to the battle of Liaoyang. 1904. **952 C87**

**Fox, John, jr.** Following the sun-flag. 1905. **952 F79**

**Gulick, S. L.** The white peril in the Far East. 1905. **952 G97**

**Halstead, Murat.** The war between Russia and Japan. 1904. **952 H19**

**Lawrence, T. J.** War and neutrality in the Far East. 1904. **341 L42**

Four chapters deal specifically with the Russo-Japanese war. The remainder discuss the rights and duties of neutral powers in time of war, with special application, however, to the war in the Far East.

**Palmer, Frederick.** With Kuroki in Manchuria. 1904. **952 P17**

**Schierbrand, Wolf von.** America, Asia and the Pacific, with special reference to the Russo-Japanese war and its results. 1904. **327 S33**

**Seaman, L. L.** From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese. 1905. **952 S43**

**Story, Douglas.** The campaign with Kuropatkin. 1905. **952 S88**

**Unger, F. W.** Russia and Japan. 1904. **952 U57**

### JAPAN.

#### Description.

**Arnold, Sir Edwin.** Japonica. 1892. **915.2 A75**

Three papers which originally appeared as articles in Scribner's magazine. Written in praise of the Japanese people and their customs.

**Bacon, A. M.** Japanese girls and women. 1891. **915.2 B12**

— A Japanese interior. 1893. **915.2 B12.1**

**Baxter, K. S.** In bamboo lands. [1896]. **915.2 B35**

Travel notes concerning Japan.

**Bishop, Mrs. I. L. B.** Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. 1881. **915.2 B62**

Although written twenty-five years ago, these volumes still retain a place among the best descriptive works on Japan.

**Dickson, W. G.** Gleanings from Japan. 1889. **915.2 D55**

**Finck, H. T.** Lotos-time in Japan. 1895. **915.2 F49**

**Fraser, Mrs. Mary C.** Letters from Japan. 2 v. 1899. **915.2 F84**

"Mrs. Fraser has much to say of the social life of the highest circles; she had exceptional opportunities of observation, and domestic life is portrayed with sympathetic insight."—*Dial.*

**Griffis, W. E.** Japan in history, folk lore, and art. 1892. **915.2 G85**

**Hartshorn, A. C.** Japan and her people. 1902. **915.2 H33**

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 1894. **915.2 H43.1**

— Kokoro. 1899. **915.2 H43.5**

A collection of folk-lore traditions and studies in Japanese thought, emphasizing, in the spirit of a sympathetic interpreter, the inner life of the Japanese.

— "Out of the East." 1899. **915.2 H43.7**

An appreciation of the Japanese manner of living. Mr. Hearn caught the spirit of the East as few writers have succeeded in doing.

**Hildreth, Richard.** Japan as it was and is. 1855. **915.2 H64**

**Holmes, Burton.** The Burton Holmes lectures. v. 10. 1901. **910 H75**

**Kipling, Rudyard.** From sea to sea; letters of travel. v. 1. [1887-1889]. **910 K57**

Eleven of the letters, which were originally published as newspaper articles, furnish some comments on Japanese manners and customs.

**La Farge, John.** An artist's letters from Japan. 1897. **915.2 L15**

**Lowell, Percival.** Noto; an unexplored corner of Japan. 1891. **915.2 L91**

**MacLay, A. C.** Budget of letters from Japan. 1889. **915.2 M16**

**Menpes, Mortimer.** Japan; a record in colour by Mortimer Menpes, transcribed by Dorothy Menpes. [1901]. **V915.2 M54**

**Moore, Herbert.** Half-hours in Japan. [1900]. **915.2 M82**

**Morris, Mrs. R. C.** Dragons and cherry blossoms. 1896. **915.2 M87**

**Rein, J. J.** Japan; travel and researches. 1884. **915.2 R36.1**

An investigation, carried out with great care and thoroughness, regarding the physical geography, history and customs of Japan.

**Rittner, G. H.** Impressions of Japan. 1904. **915.2 R61**

**Scherer, J. A. B.** Japan to-day. 1904. **915.2 S32**

— Young Japan; the story of the Japanese people, and especially of their educational development. 1905. **915.2 S32.1**

**Scidmore, E. R.** Jinrikisha days in Japan. 1891. 915.2 S41

**Singleton, Esther, ed. and tr.** Japan as seen and described by famous writers. 1904. 915.2 S61

**Stoddard, J. L.** Lectures. v. 3. 1898. 910 S86

**Taylor, Bayard.** India, China, and Japan. 1869. 915 T23

—. Japan in our day. 1872. 915.2 T23

**Tiffany, Francis.** This goodly frame the earth. 1895. 915 T56

The notes of a traveller in Asia, Palestine and Greece. Several of the chapters deal with the author's impressions of Japan.

**Tristram, H. B.** Rambles in Japan. [1895]. 915.2 T83

**Weston, Walter.** Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese Alps. 1896. 915.2 W53

#### *Social Conditions and Customs.*

**Bramhall, M. St. J.** The wee ones of Japan. 1894. 915.2 B81

**Brownell, C. L.** The heart of Japan: glimpses of life and nature far from the traveller's track in the land of the rising sun. 1903. 915.2 B88

**Chamberlain, B. H.** Things Japanese. 1890. 915.2 C44

A comprehensive account of Japanese customs. Encyclopedic in its scope and method of arrangement.

**Clement, E. W.** A handbook of modern Japan. 1903. 915.2 C62

"A compendium of condensed information, with careful references to the best sources of more complete knowledge."—*Preface.*

**Curtis, W. E.** The Yankees of the East: sketches of modern Japan. 1896. 915.2 C98

**Gulick, S. L.** Evolution of the Japanese: a study of their characteristics. 1905. 915.2 G97

**Hubbard, G. G.** The Japanese nation; a typical product of environment. (*In* Smithsonian Institution, annual report for 1895. p. 667-81.)

**Knox, G. W.** Japanese life in town and country. 1904. 915.2 K74

Brief and comprehensive.

**Lewis, R. E.** The educational conquest of the Far East. 1903. 379.5 L67

An "attempt is made to exhibit the growth and present status of education in the Far East, and to draw attention to its problems and possibilities."—*Preface.*

**Morris, J.** Advance Japan, a nation thoroughly in earnest. 1895. 915.2 M86

**Rein, J. J.** The industries of Japan. 1889. 915.2 R36

"Agriculture, cattle-raising, forestry, mines, lacquer work, metal-work, commerce, etc., etc.—everything, in fact, has been studied with a truly German patience, and is set forth with a truly German thoroughness."—*Chamberlain.*

#### *History.*

**Black, J. R.** Young Japan: Yokohama and Yedo. 2 v. 1880. 952 B62

**Griffis, W. E.** The Mikado's empire. 1876. 952 G85

"This is the book best calculated to give the general reader just what he requires, and to give it to him in a manner less technical than Rein's." (*Japan.*)—*Chamberlain.*

—. Townsend Harris, first American envoy to Japan. 1895. B H316

**Mossman, Samuel.** New Japan; the land of the rising sun. 1873. 952 M91

**Murray, David.** Story of Japan. 1894. 952 M98

**Okakura, Kakasu.** The awakening of Japan. 1904. 952 O41

**Vladimir, pseud.** The China-Japan war. 1896. 950 V86

#### *Politics and Government.*

**Iyenaga, Toyokichi.** The constitutional development of Japan, 1853-81. (*In* Johns Hopkins University studies. v. 9.)

**Nitobe, Inazo.** The intercourse between the United States and Japan. 1891. 327 N73

**Norman, Henry.** The real Japan; studies of contemporary Japanese manners, morals, administration. 1892. 915.2 N84

"He discusses what will interest serious students of Japan, while yet picturing the charms which so fascinate tourists."—*Nation.*

**Ransome, Stafford.** Japan in transition. 1899. 915.2 R21

Shows the extent to which foreign methods have been followed by the Japanese.

#### *Religion and Missions.*

**Gordon, M. L.** An American missionary in Japan. 1892. 275.2 G66

"Dr. Gordon tells the story of his twenty years' experience as missionary, evangelist, helper, servant, and friend of the Japanese."—*Nation.*

**Griffis, W. E.** Dux Christus, an outline study of Japan. 1904. 275.2 G85

—. Verbeck of Japan. 1900. B V477

**Hardy, A. S.** Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1892. B N382

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Japan, an attempt at interpretation. 1904. 915.2 H43.3

Essentially a study of the Japanese religion and of its effect on Japanese life and thought.

**Lowell, Percival.** Occult Japan; or, The way of the gods; an esoteric study of Japanese personality and possession. 1894. 915.2 L91.1

**Nitobe, Inazo.** Bushido, the soul of Japan. 1899. 915.2 N73

#### *Literature and Art.*

**Amuden, Dora.** Impressions of Ukiyo-ye, the school of the Japanese colour-print artists. 1905. 761 A52

**Anderson, William.** The pictorial arts of Japan. 1896. V709 A55

"A magnificent work, conceived in a critical spirit, written with competent knowledge, and beautifully illustrated."—*Chamberlain.*

**Aston, W. G.** A history of Japanese literature. 1899. 895 A85

**Brown, Glenn, ed.** European and Japanese gardens. 1902. 710 B87

**Hartmann, Sadakichi.** Japanese art. 1904. 709 H33

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** A Japanese miscellany. 1901. 915.2 H43.4

**Holmes, C. J.** Hokusai. 1901. B H721

**Mitford, A. B. F.** Tales of old Japan. 1893. M6837t

**Morse, E. S.** Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1886. 915.2 M88

Deals with the construction and ornamentation of Japanese houses, giving special attention to interiors.

**Okakura, Kakasu.** The ideals of the East, with special reference to the art of Japan. 1903. 709.52 O41

**Riordan, Roger, and Takayanagi, Tozo.** Sunrise stories. 1896. 895 R58

Aims "to convey some idea of the subjects dealt with in Japanese literature and of the several forms of expression; to set forth in translation or abridgment a few of the representative and classical specimens."—*Nation.*

**Salwey, Mrs. C. M. (B.)** Fans of Japan. 1894. V740 S18

**Strange, E. F.** The colour-prints of Japan. 1904. 761 S89

#### *Folk-lore.*

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Gleanings in Buddha-fields. 1897. 915.2 H43

—. In ghostly Japan. 1899. 915.2 H43.2

—. Kotto. 1902. 915.2 H43.6

—. Kwaidan; stories and studies of strange things. 1904. 398 H43

—. Shadowings. 1900. 895 H43

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VII.

BROCKTON, MASS., OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1905.

No. 4.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK, *Sec'y.* CHAS. A. NORLING.  
ELMER H. FLETCHER. MARY E. POORE.  
HARRIET S. HAYWARD. JOHN I. RACKLIFF.  
GEORGE H. LEACH. WM. E. SWEENEY.

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

- Brockton** enterprise. Jan.-June, 1905. R  
**Browne**, Nina E., *comp.* A bibliography of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1905. 012 B88  
**Cockerell**, Douglas. Bookbinding and the care of books; a hand-book for amateurs, bookbinders, and librarians. 1903. 025.7 C66  
**Livingston**, L. S., *ed.* Auction prices of books; a representative record arranged in alphabetical order from the commencement of the English book-prices current in 1886, and the American book-prices current in 1894 to 1904, and including some thousands of important auction quotations of earlier date. 4 v. 1905. R018 L78

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

- Bowne**, B. P. The immanence of God. 1905. 230 B78  
**Crothers**, S. M. The endless life. 1905. (The Ingersoll lecture, 1905.) 237 C95  
**King**, H. C. Rational living; some practical inferences from modern psychology. 1905. 150 K53  
**Montalembert**, C. F., *comte de.* The monks of the West from St. Benedict to St. Bernard: with an introduction by F. A. Gasquet. 6 v. 1896. 271 M76  
**Peabody**, F. G., *ed.* The liquor problem; a summary of investigations conducted by the Committee of fifty, 1893-1903; prepared for the committee by John S. Billings, Charles W. Eliot, Henry W. Farnam, Jacob S. Greene, and Francis G. Peabody. 1905. 178 P35  
**Schultz**, Hermann. Outlines of Christian apologetics for use in lectures. 1905. 239 S38  
**Taylor**, A. E. Elements of metaphysics. 1903. 110 T23  
**Wagner**, Charles. Justice. 1905. 170 W13.2  
**Wood**, Henry. Life more abundant; scriptural truth in modern application. 1905. 220 W87

#### SOCIOLOGY.

- Adams**, T. S., and Sumner, Helen L. Labor problems; a text book. 1905. 331 A21  
**Bernheimer**, C. S., *ed.* The Russian Jew in the United States; studies of social conditions in New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago, with a description of rural settlements. 1905. 324.24 B52  
**Beveridge**, A. J. The young man and the world. 1905. 374 B57  
**Blackmar**, F. W. The elements of sociology. 1905. (The citizen's library.) 301 B62  
**Cook**, Webster. Michigan; its history and government. 1905. 342 C77  
**Cutler**, J. E. Lynch-law: an investigation into the history of lynching in the United States. 1905. 325.26 C98  
**Dunning**, W. A. A history of political theories from Luther to Montesquieu. 1905. 320.1 D92.1  
**German** ambitions as they affect Britain and the United States of America, reprinted with additions and notes, from the Spectator, by "Vigilans sed æquus." 1903. (Questions of the day.) 327 G37  
**Haines**, H. S. Restrictive railway legislation. 1905. 385 H15  
**Hale**, E. E. What career? ten papers on the choice of a vocation and the use of time. 1905. [1878]. 374 H16  
**Howe**, F. C. The city, the hope of democracy. 1905. 352 H85  
**Kirkman**, M. M. Basis of railway rates and private vs. governmental management of railroads; forming one of the series of volumes comprised in the revised and enlarged edition of The science of railways. 1905. 385 K59  
The **Long** day: the story of a New York working girl, as told by herself. 1905. 331.8 L84  
**Luckey**, G. W. A. The professional training of secondary teachers in the United States. 1903. (Columbia university contributions to philosophy, psychology and education.) 370 L94  
**Massachusetts**. *General Court.* Acts and resolves, 1905. 1905. R  
— — — Journal of the House of representatives, 1905. 1905. R  
— — — Journal of the Senate, 1905. 1905. R  
**Monroe**, Paul. A text-book in the history of education. 1905. 370.9 M75  
**Seeley**, Levi. A new school management. 1903. 371 S45  
**Smythe**, W. E. Constructive democracy; the economics of a square deal. 1905. 301 S66  
**Stanford**, P. T. The tragedy of the negro in America. [1897]. 325.26 S78

**Townsend, Malcolm, comp.** Handbook of United States political history for readers and students. 1905. **329 T74**

**Townsend, Meredith.** Asia and Europe: studies presenting the conclusions formed by the author in a long life devoted to the subject of the relations between Asia and Europe. 1901. **327 T74**

**United States. Bureau of labor.** Nineteenth annual report of the commissioner of labor, 1904. Wages and hours of labor. 1905. **331 U5**

#### LANGUAGE.

**Phyfe, W. H. P.** Ten thousand words often mispronounced. 1904. **421.5 P57.2**

**Rosenthal, R. S.** The Meisterschaft system of practical linguistry; a short and practical method of acquiring complete fluency of speech in the Italian language. 1882. **450 R81**

#### SCIENCE.

**Beddard, F. E.** Natural history in zoological gardens; being some account of vertebrated animals, with special reference to those usually to be seen in the zoological society's gardens in London and similar institutions. 1905. **590 B39**

**Blondlot, P. R.** "N" rays: a collection of papers communicated to the Academy of sciences; with additional notes and instructions for the construction of phosphorescent screens; tr. by J. Garcin. 1905. **530 B65**

**Brooks, W. K.** The oyster: a popular summary of a scientific study. 1905. **594.1 B87**

**Clute, W. N.** The fern allies of North America north of Mexico. 1905. **587.3 C64**

**Duncan, R. K.** The new knowledge: a popular account of the new physics and the new chemistry in their relation to the new theory of matter. 1905. **500 D91**

**Fern bulletin.** v. 6-9. 1898-1901. **R580.5 F36**

**Gibson, C. R.** The romance of modern electricity: describing in non-technical language what is known about electricity and many of its interesting applications. 1906. **537 G44**

**Harwood, W. S.** New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. 1905. **581 H34**

**Houston, E. J.** Electricity in every-day life. 3 v. [1905]. **537 H84**

**Kellogg, V. L.** American insects. 1905. **595.7 K29**

**Long, W. J.** Northern trails: some studies of animal life in the far North. 1905. **590 L84.3**

**Osterhout, W. J. V.** Experiments with plants. 2d ed. 1905. **581 O85**

**Roberts, C. G. D.** Red Fox: the story of his adventurous career in the Ringwaak wilds, and of his final triumph over the enemies of his kind. 1905. **590 R64.2**

**Selous, Edmund.** The romance of insect life: interesting descriptions of the strange and curious in the insect world. 1906. **595.7 S46**

**Seton, E. T.** Animal heroes: being the histories of a cat, a dog, a pigeon, a lynx, two wolves and a reindeer. 1905. **599 S49**

#### USEFUL ARTS.

**Barnes, James, and Robinson, William.** Asparagus culture: the best methods employed in England and France. n. d. **635 B26**

**Bogle, A. M.** Comprehensive bookkeeping: first book. 1905. (Macmillan's commercial series.) **657 B67**

**Boston cooking-school magazine.** v. 9, 1904-05. **641 B74**

**Christlan, Eugene, and Mrs. Mollie G.** Uncooked foods and how to use them; a treatise on how to get the highest form of animal energy from food, with recipes for preparations, healthful combinations and menus. 1904. **641 C55**

**Farmer, Fannie M.** What to have for dinner: containing menus with the recipes necessary for their preparation. [1905]. **641 F23.2**

**Fiske, G. B., comp.** Poultry feeding and fattening. 1904. **636.5 F54**

**Forney, M. N.** Catechism of the locomotive. 2d ed. 1903. **621.1 F72**

**Frankland, Mrs. Grace C. (T.)** Bacteria in daily life. 1903. **616 F83**

**Green, Olive, pseud.** What to have for breakfast. 1905. **641 G79**

**Haldane, J. W. C.** Life as an engineer; its lights, shades, and prospects. 1905. **620 H15**

**Harrington, Charles.** A manual of practical hygiene for students, physicians, and medical officers. 3d ed. 1905. **614 H31**

**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Practical plumbers' work. 1905. **696 H35**

**Hulbert, A. B., and others.** The future of road-making in America. 1905. (Historic highways of America.) **625.7 H91**

**Kent, William.** The mechanical engineer's pocket-book; a reference-book of rules, tables, data, and formulae, for the use of engineers, mechanics and students. 7th ed. 1905. **R621 K37**

**Martin, William.** The English patent system. 1904. (Temple primers.) **608 M38**

**Maver, William, jr.** American telegraphy and encyclopedia of the telegraph. 5th ed. 1903. **654 M46**

**Saint Maur, Mrs. Kate V.** A self-supporting home. 1905. **630 S14**

**Selling; the principles of the science of salesmanship; methods and systems of selling in various lines; treated by A. L. Macbain, and others.** 1905. **650 S16**

**Williams, Archibald.** The romance of mining: containing interesting descriptions of the methods of mining for minerals in all parts of the world. 1905. **622 W72**

— The romance of modern mechanism: with interesting descriptions in non-technical language of wonderful machinery and mechanical devices and marvellously delicate scientific instruments, etc. 1906. **608 W72**

**Workshop receipts for the use of manufacturers, mechanics, and scientific amateurs: by Ernest Spon.** 2d ed. revised. 1904. **603 W92n**

#### FINE ARTS.

**Bryan, Michael.** Bryan's dictionary of painters and engravers. New ed., rev. and enl. under the supervision of G. C. Williamson. 5 v. 1903-05. **R703 B91**

**Buckmaster, M. A.** A descriptive handbook of architecture. [1905]. **720 B92**

**Caffin, C. H.** How to study pictures by means of a series of comparisons of paintings and painters from Cimabue to Monet, with historical and biographical summaries and appreciations of the painters' motives and methods. 1905. **750 C12**

**Conway, W. M.** The artistic development of Reynolds and Gainsborough: two essays. 1886. 759.2 C76

**Dickinson, Edward.** The study of the history of music, with an annotated guide to music literature. 1905. 780.9 D55

**Garden magazine.** v. 1. Feb. to July, 1905. R710 G21

**Leech, John.** Pictures of life and character. [1905]. 741 L48

**Nye, A. C.** Furniture designing and draughting: notes on the elementary forms, methods of construction and dimensions of common articles of furniture. 1900. 749 N99

**Roosevelt, Theodore.** Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. 1905. 799 R78.3

**Sandys, Edwyn.** Sporting sketches. 1905. 799 S22

**Scott, Clement.** From The bells to King Arthur; a critical record of the first-night productions at the Lyceum theatre, from 1871 to 1895. 1897. 792 S42

Articles written for various journals on the productions of Henry Irving.

**Singleton, Esther, ed. and tr.** Great portraits as seen and described by great writers. 1905. 757 S61

**Vardon, Harry.** The complete golfer. 1905. 796 V29

**Whitney, Caspar.** Jungle trails and jungle people; travel, adventure, and observation in the Far East. 1905. 799 W61

**Yost, F. H.** Football for player and spectator. 1905. 797 Y65

### LITERATURE.

**Bradley, A. C.** Shakespearean tragedy; lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 1905. 822.33D B81

**Burroughs, John.** Ways of nature. 1905. 814 B97.14

**Crothers, S. M.** The pardoner's wallet. 1905. 814 C95

**Davis, Thomas.** Poems, with notes, historical illustrations, etc., and an introduction by John Mitchell: [also] Literary and historical essays. [1846]. 821 D26

**Dawson, W. J.** The makers of English fiction. [1905]. 823 D27

**Dunn, Martha B.** Cicero in Maine, and other essays. 1905. 814.4 D92

**Gosse, E. W.** French profiles. 1905. 840 G67

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** The romance of the Milky Way, and other studies and stories. 1905. 814 H43

**Higginson, T. W.** Part of a man's life. 1905. 814 H63

**Howard, J. R., comp.** One hundred best American poems. [1905]. 810.8 H84

**Loomis, C. B.** I've been thinking. 1905. 817 L86

**Robinson, E. A.** Captain Craig: a book of poems. 2d ed. 1903. 821.8 R65

**Van Dyke, Henry.** Essays in application. 1905. 814 V24

**Ward, H. S.** The Canterbury pilgrimages. 1905. 821.17 W25

**Wells, Carolyn, comp.** A satire anthology. 1905. 808.7 W45

**Wood, Eugene.** Back home. 1905. 817 W87

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Atkinson, F. W.** The Philippine Islands. [1905]. 919.1 A87

**Cable, G. W.** The Creoles of Louisiana. 1901. 917.63 C11

**Carmichael, Montgomery.** In Tuscany: Tuscan towns, Tuscan types, and the Tuscan tongue. 1901. 914.55 C28

**Crockett, W. S.** Abbotsford: painted by William Smith, jr., described by W. S. Crockett. 1905. V914.14 C93

**Denby, Charles.** China and her people; being the observations, reminiscences, and conclusions of an American diplomat. 2 v. 1906. 915.1 D39

**Edwards, Matilda B. Betham.** Home life in France. 1905. 914.4 E26.1

**Gibson, Charles.** Among French inns; the story of a pilgrimage to characteristic spots of rural France. 1905. 914.4 G45

**Gwynn, Stephen.** Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. 1903. 914.16 G99

**Howells, W. D.** London films. 1905. 914.21 H85

**Le Roy, J. A.** Philippine life in town and country. 1905. (Our Asiatic neighbors.) 919.1 L61

**Lippincott's** new gazetteer. A complete pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world: ed. by Angelo and Louis Heilprin. 1906. R910.3 L76

**Lucas, E. V.** A wanderer in Holland. 1905. 914.92 L93

**Mitton, G. E.** Normandy: [painted] by Nico Jungman, text by G. E. Mitton. [1905]. V914.42 M68

**Norway, A. H.** Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. 1904. 914.23 N89

**Palmer, W. T.** The English lakes; painted by A. H. Cooper, described by W. T. Palmer. 1905. V914.28 P17

**Southward** by the inside route; being a description of the passage between New York and Florida by way of the canals, bays, sounds, and thoroughfares; reprinted from The rudder. 1902. 917.3 S72

**Wack, H. W.** The story of the Congo Free State; social, political, and economic aspects of the Belgian system of government in Central Africa. 1905. 916.7 W11

**Wiborg, Frank.** A commercial traveller in South America; being the experiences and impressions of an American business man on a trip through Panama, Ecuador, Peru, Chile, the Argentine and Brazil. 1905. 918 W63

**Willis, H. P.** Our Philippine problem; a study of American colonial policy. 1905. 919.1 W73

**Wyllie, W. L. and M. A.** London to the Nore. 1905. V914.2 W98

### HISTORY.

**Benton, C. E.** As seen from the ranks; a boy in the civil war. 1902. 973.7 B47

**Bury, J. B.** A history of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great. 2 v. 1902. 938 B97

**Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth W.** Romance of the French abbey. 1905. 944 C45.3

**Dexter, H. M. and Morton.** The England and Holland of the Pilgrims. 1905. 974.4 D52

**Drake, S. A.** The border wars of New England, commonly called King William's and Queen Anne's wars. 1897. 973.2 D76



- Farmer, J. E.** Versailles and the court under Louis XIV. 1905. **944.03 F23**
- Hanotaux, Gabriel.** Contemporary France; tr. by J. C. Tarver. v. 1-2. 1903-05. **944.08 H24**
- Hart, A. B., ed.** The American nation: a history. v. 6-7, 9-10. 1905. **973 H32**  
v. 6. Provincial America, 1600-1740; by E. B. Greene.  
v. 7. France in America, 1497-1763; by R. G. Thwaites.  
v. 9. The American revolution, 1776-1783; by C. H. Van Tyne.  
v. 10. The confederation and the constitution, 1783-1789; by A. C. McLaughlin.
- Humphrey, S. K.** The Indian dispossessed. 1905. **970.1 H92**
- Johnson, W. H.** French pathfinders in North America. 1905. **973.18 J71**
- Kemp, E. W.** History for graded and district schools. 1903. **909 K32**
- Lowery, Woodbury.** The Spanish settlements within the present limits of the United States; Florida, 1562-1574. 1905. **973.1 L91.1**
- McCarthy, Justin.** A history of our own times. v. 4-5. 1905. **942.08 M12**
- Mahan, A. T.** Sea power in its relation to the war of 1812. 2 v. 1905. **973.5 M21**
- Massachusetts historical society.** Collections. 7th series, v. 2-4. 1902. **R**
- Phelps, Albert.** Louisiana; a record of expansion. 1905. (American commonwealths.) **976.3 P53**
- Porter, Horace.** Campaigning with Grant. 1897. **973.7 P84**
- Richman, I. B.** Rhode Island; a study in separatism. 1905. (American commonwealths.) **974.5 R53**
- Sedgwick, H. D.** A short history of Italy (476-1900). 1905. **945 S44**
- Thayer, W. R.** A short history of Venice. 1905. **945.3 T37**
- Waters, T. F.** Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. 1905. **V974.5 I64**
- William II, emperor of Germany.** The kaiser's speeches, forming a character portrait of Emperor William II; tr. and ed. by Wolf von Schierbrand. 1903. **943.08 W71**
- Cortés.** OBER, F. A. Hernando Cortés, conqueror of Mexico. 1905. (Heroes of American history.) **B C828.2**
- Crabbe.** AINGER, Alfred. Crabbe. 1903. (English men of letters.) **B C883**
- Dante.** HARE, Christopher. Dante, the wayfarer. 1905. **B D192.2**
- Everett.** EVERETT, E. F. Descendants of Richard Everett, of Dedham, Mass. 1902. **B E932**
- Gannett, Mrs. Deborah Sampson.** An address delivered in 1802, in various towns of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New York, by Mrs. Deborah Sampson Gannett, of Sharon, Massachusetts, a soldier of the American revolution. Reprinted by the Sharon historical society, with an introduction by Eugene Tappan, corresponding secretary of the society. 1905. **B G197**
- Gladstone.** SMITH, Goldwin. My memory of Gladstone. 1904. **B G543.12**
- Goethe.** BIELSCHOWSKY, Albert. The life of Goethe; authorized tr. from the German, by W. A. Cooper. v. 1., 1749-1788. 1905. **B G599.9**
- Gray, Thomas.** Letters, including the correspondence of Gray and Mason; ed. by D. C. Tovey. 2 v. 1900-1904. **B G782**
- Greenaway.** SPIELMANN, M. H., and LAYARD, G. S. Kate Greenaway. 1905. **VB G798**
- Lamb.** LUCAS, E. V. The life of Charles Lamb. 2 v. 1905. **B L218.6**
- Leo XIII, pope.** Narfon, Julien de. Pope Leo XIII, his life and work; tr. from the French by G. A. Raper. 1899. **B L577.1**
- Lowell.** GREENSLET, Ferris. James Russell Lowell; his life and work. 1905. **B L915.5**
- Martineau.** CARPENTER, J. E. James Martineau, theologian and teacher; a study of his life and thought. 1905. **B M386.2**
- Marvell.** BIRRELL, Augustine. Andrew Marvell. 1905. (English men of letters.) **B M391**
- Mohammed.** MARGOLIOUTH, D. S. Mohammed and the rise of Islam. 1905. (Heroes of the nations.) **B M697.4**
- Montaigne.** DOWDEN, Edward. Michel de Montaigne. 1905. (French men of letters.) **B M761**
- Patrick, Saint.** BURY, J. B. The life of St. Patrick and his place in history. 1905. **B P314.1**
- Prescott.** PECK, H. T. William Hickling Prescott. 1905. (English men of letters.) **B P933.2**
- Revere.** GETTEMY, C. F. The true story of Paul Revere; his midnight ride, his arrest and court-marshal, his useful public services. 1905. **B R452.1**
- Reynolds.** ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter. Sir Joshua Reynolds, first president of the Royal academy. 1905. **B R463.5**
- Standish.** JENKS, Tudor. Captain Myles Standish. 1905. **B S785.3**
- Taylor.** GOSSE, W. E. Jeremy Taylor. 1904. (English men of letters.) **B T243**
- Taylor, Mrs. Marie (H.).** On two continents: memories of half a century. 1905. **B T244**

## FICTION.

- Arnim, Mary A. (B.).** *gräfin von.* The Princess Priscilla's fortnight. 1905. **A749p**
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. (H.).** Cecilia's lovers. 1905. **B267ce**
- Brown, Alice.** Paradise. 1905. **B877p**

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy).*

- Hodgdon, G. E., comp.** Shannon genealogy: genealogical record and memorials of one branch of the Shannon family in America. 1905. **VB S529**
- Wer ist's?** Unsere zeitgenossen: zeitgenossenlexikon enthaltend biographien nebst bibliographien. [1905]. **RA W484**

*Individual.*

- Adams.** WELLS, W. V. The life and public services of Samuel Adams. 2d ed. 3 v. 1888. **B A217.1**
- Blaine.** STANWOOD, Edward. James Gillespie Blaine. 1905. (American statesmen, second ser.) **B B634.1**
- Brookfield.** BROOKFIELD, C. H. E. and Frances. *eds.* Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. 2 v. 1905. **B B872**
- Browne.** GOSSE, E. W. Sir Thomas Browne. 1905. (English men of letters.) **B B883**
- Conant.** COLLYER, Robert. Augustus Conant, Illinois pioneer and preacher. 1905. ("True American types" series.) **B C743**

**Carey, Rosa N.** The household of Peter. 1905. **C273ho**  
**Chambers, R. W.** The reckoning. 1905. **C445re**  
**Connolly, J. B.** The deep sea's toll; [short stories]. 1905. **C753d**  
**Couch, A. T.** Quiller-. The mayor of Troy. 1905. **C853m**  
**Crawford, F. M.** Fair Margaret. 1905. **C899f**  
**Davis, Norah.** The northerner. 1905. **D2633n**  
**Dix, Beulah M.** The fair maid of Graystones. 1905. **D619f**  
**Donnell, Annie H.** Rebecca Mary. 1905. **D685r**  
**Duncan, Norman.** The mother. 1905. **D913m**  
**Elliott, Mrs. Maud (Howe).** Two in Italy. **E463t**  
**Freeman, Mrs. Mary E. (Wilkins).** The debtor. 1905. **F855d**  
**French, Mrs. Anne W.** The rejuvenation of Aunt Mary. 1905. **F876r**  
**Glyn, Elinor.** The vicissitudes of Evangeline. 1905. **G571vi**  
**Haggard, H. R.** Ayesha; the return of She. 1905. **H145ay**  
**Harben, W. N.** Pole Baker. 1905. **H255p**  
**Harris, J. C.** Told by Uncle Remus; new stories of the old plantation. 1905. **H314to**  
**Hough, Emerson.** Hearts' Desire; the story of a contented town, certain peculiar citizens, and two fortunate lovers. 1905. **H838h**  
**Ingersoll, Ernest.** An island in the air; a story of singular adventures in the mesa country. 1905. **I472i**  
**Jacobs, W. W.** Captains all; [short stories]. 1905. **J175c**  
**Kimball, G.'S.** Piney Home. 1904. **K496p**  
**Kingsley, Florence M.** The resurrection of Miss Cynthia. 1905. **K553r**  
**Lloyd, N. M.** Mrs. Radigan; her biography, with that of Miss Pearl Veal, and the memoirs of J. Madison Mudison. 1905. **L7932m**  
**London, Jack.** Tales of the fish patrol; [short stories]. 1905. **L847t**  
**McCutcheon, G. B.** Nedra. 1905. **M133n**  
**Major, Charles.** Yolanda, maid of Burgundy. 1905. **M234y**  
**Merwin, Samuel.** The road-builders. 1905. **M577ro**  
**Noble, Edward.** The edge of circumstance; a story of the sea. 1905. **N748e**  
**Phillips, D. G.** The reign of gilt. 1905. **P559r**  
**—.** The social secretary. 1905. **P559s**  
**Phillipotts, Eden.** Knock at a venture; [short stories]. 1905. **P565k**  
**Pier, A. S.** The ancient grudge. 1905. **P615a**  
**Poor, Agnes B.** Under guiding stars; a Massachusetts story of the century end. 1905. **P823u**  
**Ray, Anna C.** Sidney; her summer on the St. Lawrence. 1905. **R263s**  
**Reed, Myrtle.** At the sign of the Jack o' Lantern. 1905. **R325a**  
**Scott, Leroy.** The walking delegate. 1905. **S427w**  
**Sheehan, P. A.** Glenanaar; a story of Irish life. 1905. **S541g**  
**Sherwood, Margaret P.** The coming of the tide. 1905. **S554c**  
**Smith, F. H.** The wood fire in no. 3; [short stories]. 1905. **S647w**  
**Stephens, R. N.** The flight of Georgiana; a story of love and peril in England in 1746. **S835f**  
**Tarkington, Booth.** The conquest of Canada. 1905. **T187co**

**Thurston, Katherine C.** The gambler. 1905. **T547g**  
**Tooker, L. F.** Under rocking skies. 1905. **T669u**  
**Trident and the net; by the author of The martyrdom of an empress.** 1905. **T824**  
**Van Vorst, Marie.** Miss Desmond; an impression. 1905. **V284m**  
**Wasson, G. S.** The green shay. 1905. **W322g**  
**Webster, Jean.** The wheat princess. 1905. **W382wh**  
**Wells, H. G.** Kipps; the story of a simple soul. 1905. **W454k**  
**Weyman, S. J.** Starvecrow farm. 1905. **W549sr**  
**Wharton, Mrs. Edith N. J.** The house of mirth. 1905. **W554h**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

**Barbour, R. H.** Four in camp. 1905. **J B239fo**  
**Butterworth, Hezekiah.** The young McKinley; or, School-days in Ohio. 1905. **J B988y**  
**Jacob, Mrs. Violet.** The golden heart and other fairy stories. 1905. **J J151g**  
**Lang, Andrew, ed.** The red romance book. 1905. **J L269re**  
**Marshall, H. E.** Stories of Robin Hood told to the children. n. d. **J M368s**  
**Raymond, Evelyn.** The brass bound box. 1905. **J R269b**  
**Richards, Mrs. Laura E.** The Armstrongs. 1905. **J R516a**  
**Stoddard, W. O.** The boy Lincoln. 1905. **J S869bi**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Angus, D. C.** Japan, the Eastern wonderland. 1904. **J915.2 A59**  
**Baldwin, James.** The fairy reader; adapted from Grimm and Anderson. [1905]. **J398 B18**  
**Bond, A. R.** The Scientific American boy; or, The camp at Willow Clump Island. 1906. **J796 B71**  
**Brain, Belle M.** All about Japan; stories of sunrise land told for little folks. [1905]. **J915.2 B81**  
**Deming, E. W. and Therese O.** Indian child life. n. d. **J970.1 D38**  
**Gwynn, Mrs. Stephen.** Stories of Irish history told for children. 1904. **J941.5 G99**  
**Hoffman, May C.** Games for everybody. [1905]. **J793 H71**  
**Mable, H. W., ed.** Myths that every child should know; a selection of the classic myths of all times for young people. 1905. **J398 M11.1**  
**McClure's children's annual for 1905.** **J800 M12**  
**Parkman, Francis.** Braddock's defeat, 1755; the French and English in America. [1890]. (Historical classic readings, no. 7.) **J973.2 P24**  
**—.** Champlain and his associates; an account of early French adventure in North America. [1890]. (Historical classic readings, no. 6.) **J973.1 P24**  
**Pyle, Howard.** The story of the champions of the Round table. 1905. **J398 P99**  
**St. John, T. M.** Real electric toy-making for boys; containing complete directions for making and using a large number of simple toys that are operated by electricity and magnetism. [1905]. **J537 S14.1**  
**Scannell, Florence and Edith.** Jean Noël; Christmas in France. n. d. **J94 S28.1**

# A CLASSIFIED LIST OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

CURRENTLY RECEIVED AT THE

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

An asterisk (\*) precedes the names of magazines included in "Poole's index," and a dagger (†) is prefixed to those not in Poole, but indexed in the "Readers' guide to periodical literature" (formerly the Cumulative index). These two publications are invaluable not only to the librarian but also to the public. Taken together, they form a complete index and guide to the great body of standard periodical literature, from the foundation of the North American review, Littell, etc., to the current month. Any one desiring the latest or most reliable periodical contributions on Christmas, Paris, the Japanese war, or any other subject of common interest, will find indexed in these works a full selection of articles from which to draw. The librarian and staff will be pleased at any time to aid the patrons of the library in the use of these indispensable guides.

The most popular magazines are to be found at the main reading room, the City reading room in the basement, and at the two branches. The technical journals are distributed chiefly between the main and City reading rooms. The bulk of the newspapers are in the latter room, with about ten at each of the branches. The Children's room keeps the young people's magazines. A few of the most popular periodicals are bought for immediate seven-day circulation. They are:—Atlantic, Century (2), Harper (3), Ceramic studio (1), McClure, St. Nicholas, Scribner (2).

The following abbreviations have been employed:—d., daily; w., weekly; m., monthly; q., quarterly.

### AGRICULTURE.

- Country life in America. m.
- Farm journal. m.
- Farm poultry. semi-m.
- Fruit grower. m.
- Garden magazine. m.
- New England farmer. w.
- Reliable poultry journal. m.
- Rural New Yorker. w.

The library also receives large numbers of valuable bulletins from the Department of agriculture at Washington.

### ARCHITECTURE AND BUILDING.

- \*American architect. w.
- American homes and gardens. m.
- \*Architectural record. m.
- Architecture. m.
- Carpentry and building. m.
- House beautiful. m.

See also Engineering and machinery.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Bulletin of bibliography. q.
- Cumulative book index. m.
- Publishers' weekly. w.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature. m.
- U. S. Catalog of public documents. m. *Gift.*

See also Library economy.

### BOTANY.

- Fern bulletin. q.
- Rhodora. m.

### CHILDREN'S MAGAZINES.

- American boy. m.
- Animals' defender. m. *Gift.*
- Birds and nature. m.
- Little folks. m.

- Our dumb animals. m.
- Perry magazine. m.
- †St. Nicholas. m.
- Youth's companion. w.

### DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

- Boston cooking school magazine. m.
- †Delineator. m.
- Good housekeeping. m.
- †Harper's bazar. m.
- Home needlework. m.
- House beautiful. m.
- †Ladies' home journal. m.

See also Fashions.

### EDUCATION.

- \*Chautauquan. m.
- \*Education. m.
- \*Educational review. m.
- Journal of education. w.
- Kindergarten magazine. m.
- Perry magazine. m. (Art education.)
- \*School review. m. (Secondary education.)

### ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

- \*Cassier's magazine. m.
- Electrical world and engineer. w.
- Electrical review. w.
- Power. m.

See also Engineering and machinery, Useful arts.

### ENGINEERING AND MACHINERY.

- American machinist. w.
  - \*Cassier's magazine. m.
  - \*Engineering magazine. m.
- (Has an index each month to engineering articles in other magazines.)

- Municipal engineering. m.
- Power. m.

†Scientific American. w.

†Scientific American supplement. w.

See also Architecture and building, Electrical engineering, Useful arts.

### FASHIONS.

- †Delineator. m.
- †Harper's bazar. m.
- †Ladies' home journal. m.
- Ladies' world. m.

See also Domestic economy.

### FINE ARTS.

- \*Architectural record. m.
- \*Brush and pencil. m.
- Craftsman. m.
- †International studio. m.
- Keramic studio. m.
- \*Masters in art. m.

Each number is devoted to a special artist.

Perry magazine. m. (Art education.)

See also Architecture, Music, Photography.

### GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.

- \*American historical review. q.
- \*American journal of archaeology. q.
- American monthly magazine. m.
- Mayflower descendant. q.

\*New England historical and genealogical register. q.

\*New England magazine. m.

Worcester magazine. m. *Gift.*

See also Politics and current affairs, Sociology and economics.

**HUMOR.**

Judge. w.  
Life. w.  
Puck. w.  
Punch. w.

**LIBRARY ECONOMY.**

\*Library journal. m.  
\*Public libraries. m.  
*See also Bibliography.*

**LITERARY AND GENERAL.**

\*Arena. m.  
\*Atlantic monthly. m.  
\*Blackwood's magazine. m.  
\*Booklover's magazine. m.  
\*Canadian magazine. m.  
\*Century magazine. m.  
\*Chautauquan. m.  
\*Contemporary review. m.  
\*Cornhill magazine. m.  
\*Cosmopolitan. m.  
†Current literature. m.  
\*Edinburgh review. m.  
\*English illustrated magazine. m.  
\*Fortnightly review. m.  
\*Forum. m.  
\*Harper's magazine. m.  
\*Independent. w.  
\*International quarterly. q.  
†Ladies' home journal. m.  
\*Lippincott's magazine. m.  
\*Littell's living age. w.  
\*McClure's magazine. m.  
\*Munsey's magazine. m.  
\*National magazine. m.  
\*New England magazine. m.  
\*Nineteenth century and after. m.  
\*North American review. m.  
\*Outlook. w.  
\*Overland monthly. m.  
\*Public opinion. w.  
\*Quarterly review. q.  
\*Review of reviews. m.  
\*Scribner's magazine. m.  
\*Strand. m.  
\*Westminster review. m.  
\*World's work. m.

**LITERARY CRITICISM.**

\*Academy. w.  
\*Bookman. m.  
\*Critic. m.  
\*Dial. semi-m.  
\*Nation. w.  
New York times, Saturday review. w.  
\*Outlook. w.  
\*Spectator. w.

Book reviews are also published in many of the other periodicals in this list.

**NATURAL HISTORY.**

American ornithology. m.  
Animals' defender. m.  
Bird lore. bi-m.  
Birds and nature. m.  
Our dumb animals. m.  
*See also Science.*

**OUT-OF-DOOR LIFE.**

American field. w.  
American homes and gardens. m.  
Bicycling world. w.  
Country life in America. m.  
Forest and stream. w.  
\*Outing. m.  
Rudder. m.  
Shooting and fishing. w.  
*See also Natural history.*

**PHOTOGRAPHY.**

American amateur photographer. m.  
Photo era. m.  
Photographic times-bulletin. m.

**POLITICS AND CURRENT AFFAIRS.**

Collier's weekly. w.  
†Current literature. m.  
\*Forum. q.  
†Harper's weekly. w.  
Illustrated London news. w.  
\*Independent. w.  
Leslie's weekly. w.  
Literary digest. w.  
\*Nation. w.  
\*North American review. m.  
\*Outlook. w.  
Pro Armenia. bi-m. *Gift.*  
\*Public opinion. w.  
\*Review of reviews. m.  
\*Spectator. w.  
Success. m. *Gift.*  
\*World's work. m.  
*See also Humor, Literary and general.*

**SCIENCE.**

American machinist. w.  
American museum journal. m.  
\*American naturalist. m.  
\*Cassier's magazine. m.  
\*Knowledge. m.  
\*Popular astronomy. m.  
\*Popular science monthly. m.  
\*Science. w.  
†Scientific American. w.  
†Scientific American supplement. w.  
Technical world. m.  
U. S. Patent office gazette. w.  
*See also Botany, Natural history, Engineering and machinery.*

**SHOES AND LEATHER.**

American shoemaking. w. *Gift.*  
Boot and shoe recorder. w. *Gift.*  
Hide and leather. w. *Gift.*  
Shoe and leather gazette. w. *Gift.*  
Shoe and leather reporter. w. *Gift.*  
Shoe retailer. w. *Gift.*  
Shoe trade journal. w. *Gift.*  
Shoe workers' journal. w. *Gift.*  
Superintendent and foreman. w. *Gift.*

**SOCIOLOGY AND ECONOMICS.**

\*Arena. m.  
\*Journal of political economy. q.  
\*Political science quarterly. q.  
\*Quarterly journal of economics. q.  
U. S. Dept. of labor. Bulletin. bi-m. *Gift.*  
\*Yale review. q.  
*See also Politics and current affairs.*

**SPORT.**

*See Out-of-door life, Natural history.*

**TRAVEL AND GEOGRAPHY.**

\*Canadian magazine. m.  
\*National geographic magazine. m.  
\*Overland monthly. m.  
\*New England magazine. m.  
Pathfinder and railway guide. m.

**USEFUL ARTS.**

Amateur work. m.  
Business world. m.  
Craftsman. m.  
Inland printer. m.  
†Scientific American. w.  
†Scientific American supplement. w.  
U. S. Patent office gazette. w. *Gift.*  
Typewriter and phonographic world. m.  
*See also Agriculture, Architecture and building, Engineering, etc.*

**NEWSPAPERS.**

Atlanta constitution. semi-w.  
Boston advertiser. d.  
Boston morning globe. d.  
Boston Sunday globe. w.  
Boston evening herald. d.  
Boston Sunday herald. w.  
Boston morning journal. d.  
Boston evening record. d.  
Boston evening transcript. d.  
Bristol county Republican. w.  
Brockton enterprise. d. *Gift.*  
Brockton times. d. *Gift.*  
Chicago tribune. d.  
Lewiston weekly journal. w.  
New Orleans Picayune. semi-w.  
New York herald. d.  
New York sun. d.  
New York tribune. d.  
Press and horticulturist. w.  
Providence journal. d.  
St. Louis globe-Democrat. semi-w.  
San Francisco chronicle. w.  
Searchlight. w.  
Springfield Republican. d.  
Svea. w.  
Svenska tribunen. w.  
Times, London. w.  
Weekly Scotsman. w.

## ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

- Academy.  
 Amateur work.  
 American amateur photographer.  
 American architect.  
 American boy.  
 American field.  
 American historical review.  
 American homes.  
 American journal of archaeology.  
 American machinist.  
 American monthly magazine.  
 American museum journal.  
 American naturalist.  
 American ornithology.  
 American shoemaking.  
 Animals' defender.  
 Architectural record.  
 Architecture.  
 Arena.  
 Atlanta constitution.  
 Atlantic monthly.  
 Bicycling world.  
 Bird lore.  
 Birds and nature.  
 Blackwood's magazine.  
 Book lover's magazine.  
 Bookman.  
 Boot and shoe recorder.  
 Boston cooking school magazine.  
 Boston daily advertiser.  
 Boston daily globe (morning).  
 Boston Sunday globe.  
 Boston herald (evening).  
 Boston Sunday herald.  
 Boston journal (morning).  
 Boston evening record.  
 Boston evening transcript.  
 Bristol county Republican.  
 Brockton enterprise.  
 Brockton times.  
 Brush and pencil.  
 Bulletin of bibliography.  
 Business world.  
 Canadian magazine.  
 Carpentry and building.  
 Cassier's magazine.  
 Century.  
 Chautauquan.  
 Chicago daily tribune.  
 Collier's weekly.  
 Contemporary review.  
 Cornhill magazine.  
 Cosmopolitan.  
 Country life in America.  
 Craftsman.  
 Critic.  
 Crusader monthly.  
 Cumulative book index.  
 Current literature.  
 Delineator.  
 Dial.  
 Edinburgh review.  
 Education.  
 Educational review.  
 Electrical review.  
 Electrical world and engineer.  
 Engineering magazine.  
 English illustrated magazine.  
 Farm poultry.  
 Fern bulletin.  
 Forest and stream.  
 Fortnightly review.  
 Forum.  
 Fruit grower.  
 Garden magazine.  
 Good housekeeping.  
 Harper's bazar.  
 Harper's magazine.  
 Harper's weekly.  
 Hide and leather.  
 Home needlework.  
 House beautiful.  
 Illustrated London news.  
 Independent.  
 Inland printer.  
 International quarterly.  
 International studio.  
 Journal of economics.  
 Journal of education.  
 Journal of political economy.  
 Judge.  
 Keramic studio.  
 Kindergarten magazine.  
 Knowledge.  
 Ladies' home journal.  
 Ladies' world.  
 Leslie's illustrated weekly.  
 Lewiston weekly journal.  
 Library journal.  
 Life.  
 Lippincott's magazine.  
 Literary digest.  
 Littell's living age.  
 Little folks.  
 McClure's magazine.  
 Masters in art.  
 Mayflower descendant.  
 Municipal engineering.  
 Munsey's magazine.  
 Nation.  
 National geographic magazine.  
 National magazine.  
 New England farmer.  
 New England historical and genealogical register.  
 New England magazine.  
 New Orleans Picayune.  
 New York herald.  
 New York sun.  
 New York times (Saturday).  
 New York tribune.  
 Nineteenth century.  
 North American review.  
 Our dumb animals.  
 Outing.  
 Outlook.  
 Overland monthly.  
 Pathfinder and railway guide.  
 Perry magazine.  
 Photo era.  
 Photographic times.  
 Political science quarterly.  
 Popular astronomy.  
 Popular science monthly.  
 Power.  
 Press and horticulturalist.  
 Pro Armenia.  
 Providence daily journal.  
 Public libraries.  
 Public opinion.  
 Publishers' weekly.  
 Puck.  
 Punch.  
 Quarterly review.  
 Readers' guide to periodical literature.  
 Reliable poultry journal.  
 Review of reviews.  
 Rhodora.  
 Rudder.  
 Rural New Yorker.  
 St. Louis globe-Democrat.  
 St. Nicholas.  
 San Francisco weekly chronicle.  
 School review.  
 Science.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific American supplement.  
 Scribner's magazine.  
 Shoe and leather gazette.  
 Shoe and leather reporter.  
 Shoe retailer.  
 Shoe trade journal.  
 Shoe workers' journal.  
 Shooting and fishing.  
 Spectator.  
 Springfield daily republican.  
 Strand.  
 Success.  
 Superintendent and foreman.  
 Svea.  
 Svenska tribunen.  
 Technical world.  
 Times (London).  
 Typewriter and phonographic world.  
 U. S. Catalog of public documents.  
 U. S. Dept. of Labor. Bulletin.  
 U. S. Patent office. Official gazette.  
 Weekly Scotsman.  
 Westminster review.  
 Worcester magazine.  
 World's work.  
 Yale review.  
 Youth's companion.

U. S. R 24 '08

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUND.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUND.

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VIII. BROCKTON, MASSACHUSETTS, JANUARY-MARCH, 1906. No. 1.

BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY  
TRUSTEES  
LON WESTON, President  
HARRIET S. HAYWARD, Sec'y.  
ELMER H. FLETCHER.  
ARTHUR E. KENDRICK.  
GEORGE H. LEACH.  
LIBRARIAN.  
FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

Forcken, G. J. The divine philosophy. 1905. 289.4 F34  
An outline of the philosophy of Emmanuel Swedenborg.  
Guthrie, Thomas. Man and the Gospel, and Our Father's business. n. d. 240 G98  
Houghton, Mrs. Louise S. Telling Bible stories; with introduction by T. T. Munger. 1905. 220 H83

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*  
*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*  
*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

Brockton Enterprise. July-Dec., 1905. R  
Brockton Times. Nov. 4, 1905-Feb. 3, 1906. R  
United States. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress. Compiled by W. C. Ford. 1905. G. 012 F83

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

Babcock, M. D. The success of defeat. 1905. 170 B11  
Baldwin, J. M., ed. Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. v. 3, pt. 1-2. 1905. R103 B1  
V. 3. Bibliography of philosophy, psychology, and cognate subjects, compiled by Benjamin Rand.  
The blue book of missions for 1905, edited by Henry Otis Dwight. 1905. 266 B65  
Bradford, A. H. The inward light. [1905] 240 B79  
Crane, A. M. Right and wrong thinking and their results; the undreamed-of possibilities which man may achieve through his own mental control. [1906] 131 C89  
Du Bois, Patterson. The natural way in moral training; four modes of nurture. [1903] 170 D81  
Earthly problems in heavenly light; Bennett sermons, 1904, by James Reed and H. C. Hay. 1905. G. 252 E13

Contents:—The peace of nations; by James Reed.—Social aims and industrial order; by H. C. Hay.—The labor question and the blessing of work; by James Reed.—Marriage and divorce; by H. C. Hay.  
Eddy, Mrs. Mary B. G. Pulpit and press. 1901. G. 130 E21.1  
— Retrospection and introspection. 1904. G. 130 E21.2  
— Unity of good. 1904. G. 130 E21.3  
Elliot, C. W. The happy life. 1905. 170 E42

Hoyt, A. S. The work of preaching; a book for the class-room and study. 1905. 251 H86  
Huribut, J. L. Bible atlas; a manual of Biblical geography and history. Rev. ed. [1899] R220.9 H96  
Hyslop, J. H. Enigmas of psychical research. 1906. 130 H99.1  
Lea, H. C. A history of the inquisition of Spain. v. 1. 1906. 272.2 L43  
To be complete in four volumes.

Matheson, George. The representative men of the Bible. From Adam to Job. 4th ed. [1902] 220.9 M42

Orr, James. The problem of the Old Testament considered with reference to recent criticism. 1906. (The Bross library. v. 3.) 221 O75  
Ostwald, Wilhelm. Individuality and immortality. 1906. (The Ingersoll lecture, 1906) 218 O85  
Peabody, F. G. Jesus Christ and the Christian character; an examination of the teachings of Jesus in its relation to some of the moral problems of personal life. 1905. (The Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale university, 1904) 240 P35

Pease, G. W. An outline of a Bible-school curriculum. 1904. 268 P36.1  
— The Sunday school teachers' normal course. First year. [1895] 268 P36  
Peloubet, F. N., and Wells, A. R. Select notes: a commentary on the international lessons for 1906. 1905. R220.7 P39

Pritchett, H. S. What is religion? and other student questions. 1906. 204 P96  
Schauffler, A. F. Ways of working; or, Helpful hints for Sunday school officers and teachers. [1905] 268 S31  
Schmidt, Nathaniel. The prophet of Nazareth. 1905. 232 S35  
Stalker, James. The life of St. Paul. n. d. 225 S78

#### SOCIOLOGY.

Abbott, Lyman. The industrial problem; being the William Levi Bull lectures for the year 1905. 1905. 331 A13  
Anderson, W. L. The country town; a study of rural evolution. [1906] 352 A55  
Blackmore, A. W. The abolition of grade crossings in Massachusetts. 1905. 385 B62  
Brooklyn daily eagle almanac, 1906. R317 B86

- Bullock, C. J.** Selected readings in public finance. [1906] 336 B93
- Carver, T. N., comp.** Sociology and social progress; a handbook for students of sociology. [1905] 302 C33
- Commons, J. R., ed.** Trade unionism and labor problems. [1905] 331 C73
- Dawson, M. M.** The business of life insurance. 1905. 368 D27
- Devine, E. T.** Efficiency and relief; a programme of social work. 1906. 361 D49.1
- Forman, S. E.** Advanced civics; the spirit, the form, and the functions of the American government. 1905. 342.73 F72
- From servitude to service; being the Old South lectures on the history and work of southern institutions for the education of the negro.** 1905. 325.26 F93
- Contents:*—Introduction, by R. C. Ogden.—1, Howard university, by K. Miller.—2, Berea college, by W. G. Frost.—3, Tuskegee institute, by R. C. Bruce.—4, Hampton institute, by H. B. Frissell.—5, Atlanta university, by W. E. B. DuBois.—Fisk university, by J. G. Merrill.
- George, Henry, jr.** The menace of privilege; a study of the dangers to the republic from the existence of a favored class. 1905. 330 G35
- Gladden, Washington.** The new idolatry, and other discussions. 1905. 304 G54.2
- Contents:*—The new idolatry.—Tainted money.—Standard oil and foreign missions.—Shall ill-gotten gains be sought for Christian purposes?—The ethics of luxurious expenditure.—The church and the nation.—Religion and democracy.—Rights and duties.—The new century and the new nation.—The prince of life.
- Greenidge, A. H. J.** The legal procedure of Cicero's time. 1901. 349 G81
- Grinling, C. H.** The ways of our railways. 1906. Deals with English railway methods. 385 G86
- Hall, P. F.** Immigration, and its effects upon the United States. 1906. (American public problems) 325.1 H17
- Harvard university.** Catalogue, 1905-06. G. R378 H3H
- Hazell's annual** for 1906. R310 H4
- Huffcut, E. W.** The elements of business law, with illustrative examples and problems. [1905] 347 H88
- Hyde, W. DeW.** The college man and the college woman. 1906. 378 H99
- Kelley, Florence.** Some ethical gains through legislation. 1905. (The citizen's library) 331 K28
- Kirkbride, F. B., and Sterrett, J. E.** The modern trust company, its functions and organization 1905. 332.14 K59
- Lawson, T. W.** Frenzied finance. v. 1. 1905. 332 L42
- Contents:*—v. 1, The crime of the amalgamated.
- Lewis, E. St. E.** The credit man and his work. 1904. 332.7 L67
- Marden, O. S.** Choosing a career. [1905] 374 M32
- Massachusetts.** State, Secretary of. Public documents of Massachusetts; being the annual reports of various public officers and institutions for the year 1904. 12 v. 1905. G. 353.9744 M4
- Meakin, J. E. B.** Model factories and villages; ideal conditions of labour and housing. 1905. 331.8 M48
- Moore, J. B.** American diplomacy; its spirit and achievements. 1905. 327.73 M82
- Mother Goose.** The only true Mother Goose melodies; an exact reproduction of the text and illustrations of the original edition published and copyrighted in Boston in the year 1833, by Munroe and Francis; with introduction by E. E. Hale. [1905] 398 M91
- Municipal affairs;** a quarterly magazine devoted to the consideration of city problems from the standpoint of the taxpayer and citizen. 6 v. 1897-1903. 305 M96
- This periodical ceased publication in 1903.
- National educational association.** Report of the Committee on industrial education in schools for rural communities. 1905. 371.42 N27
- Report of the Committee on salaries, tenure, and pensions, of public school teachers in the United States to the National council of education, July, 1905. 1905. 371.1 N27
- Report of the Committee on taxation as related to public education. 1905. 379 N27
- Noyes, W. C.** American railroad rates. 1906. 385 N95
- Poor, H. V. and H. W., eds.** Manual of the railroads of the United States. v. 38. 1905. R385 P8
- Pratt, E. A.** Trade unionism and British industry; a reprint of the Times articles on "The crisis in British industry," 1904. 331.88 P91
- Reeve, S. A.** The cost of competition; an effort at the understanding of familiar facts. 1906. 330 R33
- Russell, C. E.** The greatest trust in the world. 1905. 338.8 R96
- A discussion of the methods of the beef trust. Appeared first in the pages of Everybody's magazine.
- Sanborn, A. F.** Paris and the social revolution; a study of the revolutionary elements in the various classes of Parisian society. 1905. 335 S19
- Stubbs, C. W.** The story of Cambridge. 1905. (The mediæval town series) 378.42 S93
- Tribune almanac and political register,** 1906. R317 T82
- United States. Congress.** Official congressional directory, 1905. G. 328.73 U58
- Library of Congress. Select list of books on railroads in foreign countries; compiled [by] A. P. C. Griffin. 1905. G. 385 U58
- Warne, F. J.** The coal-mine workers; a study in labor organization. 1905. 331.8 W27
- Whelpley, J. D.** The problem of the immigrant; a brief discussion, with a summary of conditions, laws and regulations governing the movements of population to and from the British empire, United States, France, Belgium, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Spain, Portugal, Netherlands, Denmark, Scandinavia, and Russia. [1905] 325.2 W56
- Whitaker, Joseph.** Almanack, 1906. R310 W6
- Wilkins, A. S.** Roman education. 1905. 370.9 W68
- World almanac and encyclopedia,** 1906. R317 W9
- Zueblin, Charles.** A decade of civic development. 1905. 352 Z94.1

## SCIENCE.

- Kemp, J. F.** A handbook of rocks, for use without the microscope; with a glossary of the names of rocks and of other lithological terms. 3d ed. 1906. 552 K32

**Lankester, E. R.** Extinct animals. 1905. 560 L28

**Mayer, A. G.** Sea-shore life; the invertebrates of the New York coast and the adjacent coast region. 1906. (New York aquarium nature series) 593 M46

**Rogers, Julia E.** The tree book; a popular guide to a knowledge of the trees of North America and to their uses and cultivation. 1905. 582 R72

**Schneider, N. H.** How to install electric bells, annunciators, and alarms; including batteries, wires and wiring, circuits, pushes, bells, burglar alarms, thermostats, annunciators, and the location and remedying of troubles. 1905. 537.8 S35

—. The study of electricity for beginners; comprising the elements of electricity and magnetism as applied to dynamos, motors, wiring, and to all branches of electrical work. 1905. 537.8 S35.1

**Shaler, N. S.** Man and the earth. 1905. 550 S52

**Woolson, G. A.** Ferns and how to grow them. 1905. (Garden library) 587.3 W91

#### USEFUL ARTS.

**American college of physical culture and jiu-jitsu.** A complete course of jiu-jitsu and physical culture. [1905] 613.7 A51

**American forest congress.** *Washington, D. C., 1905.* Proceedings of the American forest congress, held at Washington, D. C., January 2 to 6, 1905, under the auspices of the American forestry association. 1905. 634.9 A51

**American poultry association.** The American standard of perfection... a complete description of all recognized varieties of fowls. 1905. 636.5 A51

**Arthur, William.** The building estimator. 2d ed. 1905. 690 A79

**Baker, I. O.** A treatise on roads and pavements. 1905. 625 B16

**Bergey, D. H.** The principles of hygiene; a practical manual for students, physicians, and health officers. 2d ed. 1904. 613 B49

**Cobb, B. F.** Business philosophy. [1905] 650 C65

**Collins, F. H.** Author and printer; a guide for authors, editors, printers, correctors of the press, compositors and typists, with full list of abbreviations; an attempt to codify the best typographical practices of the present day. 1905. 655.2 C71

**Crandall, F. M.** How to keep well; an explanation of modern methods of preventing disease. 1904. 613 C89

**Cross, C. F., and Bevan, E. J.** A text-book of paper-making. 1900. 676 C95

**Cyclopedia of applied electricity;** a practical guide for electricians, mechanics, engineers, students, telegraph and telephone operators, and all others interested in electricity. 5 v. 1905. R621.3 C99

**Dulles, C. W.** Accidents and emergencies; a manual of the treatment of surgical and medical emergencies in the absence of a physician. 6th ed. 1904. 614.8 D88

**Gerhard, W. P.** The disposal of household wastes. 2d ed. 1904. 628.6 G36

**Godfrey, C.** How to mix paints; a simple treatise prepared for the wants of the practical painter. 1905. 698.1 G58

**Homans, J. E.** A B C of the telephone; a practical and useful treatise for students and workers in telephony. 2d ed. [1904] 654.6 H76

**Hope, G. H.** Till the doctor comes and how to help him. 1901. 616 H79

**Hopkins, A. A., ed.** The Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes, and queries. 22d ed. 1903. R603 H79

**Kellogg, Alice M.** Home furnishing, practical and artistic. [1905] 645 K29

**Johnson, J. B.** Engineering contracts and specifications. 3d ed. rev. 1904. 620 J73

**Marchant, Eleanor.** Serving and waiting; modern methods of table preparation. 1905. 643 M31

**Minet, Adolphe.** The production of aluminum and its industrial use; translated with additions by Leonard Waldo. 1905. 669.7 M66

**Nicholson, William.** Smoke abatement; a manual for the use of manufacturers, inspectors, medical officers of health, engineers, and others. 1905. 628.53 N62

**Nissen, Hartvig.** Rational home gymnastics for the "well" and the "sick", with health-points on walking and bicycling, and the use of water and massage. Rev. ed. 1903. 613.7 N72

**North, S. H.** Oil fuel; its supply, composition and application. 1905. 662.6 N86

**Poole, C. P.** Electric wiring. 1900. 621.3 P82

**Potter, A. E.** On modern screw propellers. 1905. 621.1 P86

**Powell, E. C., ed.** Making poultry pay. [1904] 636.5 P88

**Richards, Mrs. Ellen H. (S.)** The cost of shelter. 1905. 640 R51

—. Food materials and their adulterations. 1904. 614.3 R51

**Rorer, Mrs. Sarah T. (H.)** Mrs. Rorer's every day menu book, giving a menu for every meal in the year; menus for weddings, dinners, receptions, and many other social functions. [1905] 643 R78

**Sabin, A. H.** The industrial and artistic technology of paint and varnish. 1905. 667.7 S11

**Sinclair, Angus, company.** Twentieth century locomotives; treating on the designing, construction, repairing and operating of railway machinery. [1904] 621.13 S61

**Taylor, F. W., and Thompson, S. E.** Treatise on concrete, plain and reinforced; materials, construction and design of concrete and reinforced concrete; with chapters by R. Feret, W. B. Fuller, and S. B. Newberry. 1905. 691.3 T24

**Thompson, J. S.** The mechanism of the linotype; a complete and practical treatise on the installation, operation and care of the linotype, for the novice as well as the experienced operator. 1905. 655.2 T47

**United States pharmacopœial convention, 8th, Washington, 1900.** The pharmacopœia of the United States of America; 8th decennial revision. 1905. R615.11 U58

**Vilmorin-Andrieux et cie.** The vegetable garden; illustrations, descriptions and culture of the garden vegetables of cold and temperate climates. English ed., published under the direction of W. Robinson. 1905. 635 V76

**Vizetelly, F. H.** The preparation of manuscripts for the printer; containing directions to authors as to manner of preparing copy and correcting proofs. 1905. 655 V86

**Yates, Lucy H.** The model kitchen. 1905. 641 Y33



## FINE ARTS.

**American art annual, 1905-06.** v. 5. **R705 A51**

**Brinton, Selwyn.** The eighteenth century in English caricature. 1904. (Langham series of art monographs) **741 B85**

**Bryan, Michael.** Dictionary of painters and engravers; new ed. rev. and enl. under the supervision of G. C. Williamson. 5 v. 1903-05. **R703 B91**

**Dürer, Albrecht.** Dürer; des meisters gemälde, kupferstiche, und holzschnitte in 447 abbildungen; mit einer biographischen einleitung von valentin scherer. 1904. (Klassiker der kunst in gesamttausgaben, bd. 4) **750 D95**

**Harris, W. C., and Bean, T. H.** The basses, freshwater and marine. [1905] **799 H31**

**Holder, C. F.** The log of a sea angler; sport and adventures in many seas, with spear and rod. 1906. **799 H72**

**Hooper, C. E.** The country house; a practical manual of the planning and construction of the American country home and its surroundings. 1905. **728.6 H78**

**Isham, Samuel.** The history of American painting. 1905. (Hist. of Amer. art) **V759.1 I79**

**Petzendorfer, Ludwig.** Schriften atlas; eine sammlung der wichtigsten schreib und druckschriften aus alter und neuer zeit nebst initialen monogrammen, wappen landesfarben und heraldischen motiven. 1898. **745 P51**

**Raffaële, Sanzio.** Raffael; des meisters gemälde in 202 abbildungen; mit einer biographischen einleitung von Adolf Rosenberg. 1905. (Klassiker der kunst in gesamttausgaben, bd. 1) **750 R13**

**Rembrandt, H. van R.** Rembrandt; des meisters gemälde in 405 abbildungen; mit einer biographischen einleitung von Adolf Rosenberg. 1904. (Klassiker kunst in gesamttausgaben, bd. 2) **750 R38**

**Robie, Virginia.** Historic styles in furniture. 1905. **749 R65**

**Rubens, Sir P. P.** P. P. Rubens; des meisters gemälde in 551 abbildungen; mit einer biographischen einleitung von Adolf Rosenberg. 1905. (Klassiker der kunst in gesamttausgaben, bd. 5) **750 R89**

**Rudy, Charles.** The cathedrals of northern Spain; their history and their architecture; together with much of interest concerning the bishops, rulers, and other personages identified with them. 1906. (Cathedral series) **726.6 R91**

**Sage, Elizabeth, and Cooley, Anna M.** Occupations for little fingers; a manual for grade teachers, mothers, and settlement workers. 1905. **740 S12**

**Shakespeare, William.** The art of singing. 1898-99. 3 pts. **784.9 S52**

**Singleton, Esther.** A guide to the opera; description and intpretation of the words and music of the most celebrated operas. 1904. **782 S61**

**Thompson, R. F. Meysey-** A fishing catechism. 1905. **799 M61**

**Tiziano, Vecelli.** Tizian; des meisters gemälde in 230 abbildungen; mit einer biographischen einleitung von Oscar Fischel. 1904. (Klassiker der kunst in gesamttausgaben, bd. 3.) **750 T61**

**Velazquez, D. R. de S. Y.** Velazquez; des meisters gemälde in 146 abbildungen; mit einer biographischen einleitung von Walther Gensel. 1905. (Klassiker der kunst in gesamttausgaben, bd. 6) **750 V43**

**Wagner, Richard.** Lohengrin, son of Parsifal; a mystical drama, freely translated in poetic narrative form by Oliver Huckel. 1905. **782 W13**

## LITERATURE.

**Adams, W. D.** A dictionary of the drama; a guide to the plays, playwrights, players and playhouses of the United Kingdom and America, from the earliest times to the present. v. 1. A-G. 1904. **R803 A21**

**Birrell, Augustine.** In the name of the Bodleian, and other essays. 1905. **820.4 B61.4**

*Contents:*—'In the name of the Bodleian'.—Book-worms.—Confirmed readers.—First editions.—Gossip in a library.—Librarians at play.—Lawyers at play.—The non-jurors.—Lord Chesterfield.—The Johnsonian legend.—Boswell as biographer.—Old pleasure gardens.—Old book-sellers.—A few words about copyright in books.—Hannah More once more.—Arthur Young.—Thomas Paine.—Charles Bradlaugh.—Disraeli ex relatione Sir William Fraser.—A connoisseur.—Our great middle class.—Tar and whitewash.—Itineraries.—Epitaphs.—'Hansard'.—Contempt of court.—5 Edward VII, chapter 12.

**Bombaugh, C. C., comp.** Facts and fancies for the curious, from the harvest-fields of literature. 1905. **R803 B69**

**Browning, Robert.** Select poems; arranged in chronological order, with biographical and literary notes by A. J. George. 1905. **821.83 MG34**

**Butcher, S. H.** Harvard lectures on Greek subjects. 1904. **880 B98**

*Contents:*—Greece and Israel.—Greece and Phœnicia.—The Greek love of knowledge.—Art and inspiration in Greek poetry.—Greek literary criticism.

**Carlyle, Thomas, tr.** German romance. 2 v. n. d. **833 C28**

**Churchill, Winston.** The title-mart; a comedy in three acts. 1905. **812 C56**

**[Clemens, S. L.,] comp.** Men and things. 1906. (Mark Twain's library of humor) **817 C62.1**

**Franklin, Benjamin.** Poor Richard's almanack; edited by B. E. Smith. 1904. **818 F83**

**Froude, J. A.** Short stories on great subjects. First [—fourth] series. 4 v. 1900-01. **824 F94**

**Gilman, D. C.** The launching of a university, and other papers. 1906. **814 G48**

**Graham, Harry (Col. D. Streamer)** Misrepresentative men. 1905. **827 G73**

— More misrepresentative men. 1905. **827 G73.1**

**Gray, Thomas.** Poetical works, English and Latin; edited with an introduction, life, notes and bibliography by John Bradshaw. 1904. **821 G78**

**Herford, Oliver.** The fairy godmother-in-law. 1905. **817 H54**

**Hugo, V. M., comte.** Dramatic works; translated by F. L. Slous and Mrs. Newton Crosland. 1904. (Bohn's standard library) **842 H89**

**Latham, Edward.** Famous sayings and their authors: a collection of historical sayings in English, French, German, Greek, Italian and Latin. 1905. **R808.8 L35**

**Mæterlinck, Maurice.** Old-fashioned flowers, and other out-of-door studies. 1905. **844 M18**

**Masson, T. L.** A corner in women, and other follies. 1905. **817 M42**

*Humorous sketches, many of which first appeared in the columns of Life.*

**Osler, William.** Counsels and ideals. 1905. Selections from the writings of Dr. Osler. **818 O83**

- Phillips, Stephen.** Nero. 1906. 822 P56  
**Reppiler, Agnes.** In our convent days. 1905. 818 R42  
**Wilder, M. P.** The sunny side of the street. 1905. 817 W67

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Armitage, A. B.** Two years in the Antarctic; being a narrative of the British national Antarctic expedition. 1905. 919.9 A72  
**Bagot, Richard.** The Italian lakes; painted by Ella Du Cane, described by Richard Bagot. [1905] V914.5 B14  
**Beebe, C. W.** Two bird-lovers in Mexico. 1905. 917.2 B41  
**Bradley, A. G.** In the march and borderland of Wales; with sketches of the country by W. M. Meredith. 1905. 914.24 B81  
**Brown, H. R. F.** In and around Venice. 1905. 914.53 B87.1  
**Buley, E. C.** Australian life in town and country. 1905. (Our Asiatic neighbors) 919.4 B93  
**Carl, Katharine A.** With the Empress dowager. 1905. 915.1 C27  
 An account of the Court life and personal characteristics of the Empress of China.  
**Ceylon.** *Ceylon Commission to the St. Louis world's fair*, 1904. Official handbook of the Ceylon court. 1904. G. 915.48 C42  
**Cram, R. A.** Impressions of Japanese architecture and the allied arts. [1905] 915.2 C88  
**Dunning, H. W.** To-day on the Nile. 1905. 916.2 D92  
**Edwards, Osman.** Japanese plays and playfellows. 1901. 915.2 E26  
**Fraser, J. F.** Canada as it is. 1905. 917.1 F84  
**Gannett, Henry, and others.** Commercial geography. [1905] 910 G19  
**Gow, James.** A companion to school classics. 1902. 913.3 G72  
**James, G. W.** In and out of the old missions of California; an historical and pictorial account of the Franciscan missions. 1905. 917.95 J28  
**James, Henry.** English hours: with illustrations by Joseph Pennell. 1905. 914.2 J27  
 "All the essays have been printed before in one volume or another, most of them in 'Portraits and places'. The excuse for the present reprint is therefore Mr. Joseph Pennell's delightful drawings, which, in generous number, punctuate the text."—*Dial*.  
**Kelly, R. T.** Burma; painted and described. 1905. V915.92 K29  
**Kitton, F. G.** The Dickens country. 1905. (The pilgrimage series) 914.2 K62  
**Klein, Felix.** In the land of the strenuous life. 1905. 917.3 K64  
**Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P.** The United States in the twentieth century. 1906. 917.3 L62  
**Mill, H. R.** The siege of the South pole. [1905] 919.9 M64  
**Miltoun, Francis, pseud.** The cathedrals and churches of the Rhine. 1906. 914.3 M66  
 —. Rambles in Normandy. 1906. 914.42 M66  
**Morel, E. D.** King Leopold's rule in Africa. 1905. 916.7 M83  
**Munk, J. A.** Arizona sketches. [1905] 917.91 M96  
**New England business directory and gazetteer**, 1906. R917.4 N5

- Noyes, Ella.** The Casentino and its story. 1905. 914.55 N95

- Outram, James.** In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. 1905. 917.1 O94

- Peary, R. E.** Northward over the "great ice"; a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in the years 1886 and 1891-1897. 2 v. 1898. 919.8 P36

- Schillings, C. G.** Flashlights in the jungle; a record of hunting adventures and of studies in wild life in equatorial East Africa. 1906. 916 S33

- Smythe, W. E.** The conquest of arid America. New ed. 1905. 917.8 S66

- Steel, Mrs. Flora A. W.** India; [painted by] Mortimer Menpes, text by Mrs. Flora Annie Steel. [1905] V915.4 S79

- Tozler, Josephine, comp.** The travelers' handbook; a manual for Transatlantic tourists. 1905. 910.2 T75

- Weale, B. L. P.** The re-shaping of the Far East. 2 v. 1905. 915 W36

- "The author, combining the knowledge of the student with the knowledge of the man on the spot, presents the Far Eastern question exhaustively in almost every imaginable aspect."—*London Times*.

- Wharton, Anne H.** Social life in the early republic. 1903. 917.3 W55

- Whiting, Lillian.** The Florence of Landor. 1905. 914.55 W61

- Winton, G. B.** A new era in old Mexico. 1905. 917.2 W79

## HISTORY.

- Adams, C. K., and Trent, W. P.** A history of the United States. [1903] (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories) 973 A21

- Baltimore.** *Citizens' relief committee.* Report of the "Citizens' relief committee" appointed after the great Baltimore fire, February 7 and 8, 1904. n. d. G. 975.26 B19

- Bigelow, Poultney.** History of the German struggle for liberty. v. 4. 1905. 943 B59

- Breasted, J. H.** A history of Egypt from the earliest times to the Persian conquest. 1905. 932 B28

- Cist, H. M.** The Army of the Cumberland. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 C57

- Cox, J. D.** Atlanta. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 C87

- . The march to the sea; Franklin and Nashville. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 C87.1

- Crawford, F. M.** *Salve Venetia*; gleanings from Venetian history. 2 v. 1905. 945.3 C89

- Curry, J. L. M.** Civil history of the government of the Confederate States, with some personal reminiscences. 1901. 973.7 C97

- Eggleston, G. C.** Life in the eighteenth century; a little history of colonial life. 1905. 973 E29.1

- Eltzbacher, O.** Modern Germany; her political and economic problems, her policy, her ambitions and the causes of her success. 1905. 943.08 E51

- Force, M. F.** From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 F71

- Gardiner, Maine.** The centennial of Gardiner; an account of the exercises at the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 25, 1903. 1903. V974.16 G22

- Garner, J. W., and Lodge, H. C.** The history of the United States; with a historical review by J. B. McMaster. 1906. 973 G23
- Ordry, W. F.** A history of the United States for schools. New ed. 1905. 973 G66
- Greene, F. V.** The Mississippi. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 G79
- Greene, Maria L.** The development of religious liberty in Connecticut. 1905. 974.6 G81
- Hart, A. B.** Essentials in American history, from the discovery to the present day. [1905] (Essentials in history series) 973 H32.3
- , ed. The American nation: a history. v. 11. 1906. 973 H32
- V. 11. The federalist system, 1789-1801; by J. S. Bassett.
- , ed. Handbook of the history, diplomacy, and government of the United States. 1903. 973 H32.2
- Howard, J. Q.** History of the Louisiana purchase. 1902. 973.4 H84
- Hume, J. F.** The abolitionists; together with personal memories of the struggle for human rights, 1830-1864. 1905. 973.71 H92
- Hume, M. A. S.** The wives of Henry the Eighth and the part they played in history. 1905. 942.05 H92
- Humphreys, A. A.** The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65; the Army of the Potomac and the Army of the James. 1883. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 H92
- Johnson, W. F.** A century of expansion. 1903. 973 J71
- Johnston, Alexander.** Connecticut; a study of a commonwealth democracy, with a supplementary chapter by Clive Day. [New ed.] 1903. (Amer. commonwealths) 974.6 J73
- Laut, Agnes C.** Vikings of the Pacific; the adventures of the explorers who came from the West, eastward; Bering, the Dane; the outlaw hunters of Russia; Benyowsky, the Polish pirate; Cook and Vancouver, the English navigators; Gray of Boston, the discoverer of the Columbia; Drake Ledyard, and other soldiers of fortune on the west coast of America. 1905. 973.1 L38
- Lucky, W. E. H.** The French revolution; chapters from the author's History of England during the eighteenth century; with historical notes by H. E. Bourne. [1904] 944.04 L46
- Mahan, A. T.** The gulf and inland waters. 1883. (The navy in the civil war) 973.7 M21
- Marshall, W. I.** History vs. the Whitman saved Oregon story. 1904. 979.5 M36
- Massachusetts.** State, Secretary of. Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. v. 13. Rea-Sev. 1905. G. R
- Massachusetts** artillery, 5th battery, 1861-1865. History of the Fifth Massachusetts battery; organized, October 3, 1861, mustered out, June 12, 1865. 1902. G. 973.74 M41
- Mathew, Frank.** Ireland; painted by Francis S. Walker, R. H. A., described by Frank Mathew. 1905. V941.5 M42
- Moore, Charles.** The Northwest under three flags, 1635-1796. 1900. 977 M82
- Mowry, W. A.** The territorial growth of the United States. [1902] 973 M93
- Munro, D. C.** A source book of Roman history. 1904. 937 M96
- Nicolay, J. G.** The outbreak of rebellion. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 N64
- Palfrey, F. W.** The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 P15
- Paul, Herbert.** A history of modern England. v. 4. 1905. 942.08 P32
- Pond, G. E.** The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. 1901. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 P79
- Reed, J. C.** The brothers' war. 1905. 973.71 R32
- "The book is not an account of the Civil War, but a philosophical explanation of the differences between North and South during the nineteenth century,—a treatise on the negro influence in American history."—Dial.
- Ropes, J. C.** The army under Pope. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war) 973.7 R78
- Russo-Japanese** war. 1905. R952 R96
- Shuckburgh, E. S.** Greece, from the coming of the Hellenes to A. D. 14. 1906. (The story of the nations) 938 S56
- Smeaton, W. H. O.** The story of Edinburgh. 1905. (Mediaeval towns) 941.44 S63.1
- Smith, Goldwin.** Irish history and the Irish question. 1905. 941.5 S64

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy).*

- Beach, S. C.** Daughters of the Puritans; a group of brief biographies. 1905. A B365
- Edgartown, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1906. G. R929.3 E23
- Norton, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1906. G. R929.3 N88
- Royalston, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1906. G. R929.3 R88
- Who's who in America**, a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the United States, 1906-1907; edited by J. W. Leonard. RA W62
- Who's who**, 1906; an annual biographical dictionary. 58th year of issue. RA W6

*Individual.*

- Austen.** MITTON, G. E. Jane Austen and her times. 1905. B A933.6
- Bartlett.** MASSACHUSETTS. *General court.* A record of the dedication of the statue of Major General William Francis Bartlett; a tribute of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, May 27, 1904. 1905. B B291.1
- Benton.** ROGERS, J. M. Thomas H. Benton. [1905] (American crisis biographies) B B478.1
- Booth.** COATES, T. F. G. The prophet of the poor; the life-story of General Booth. 1906. B B725
- Gives an account of General Booth's labors in organizing and extending the work of the Salvation army.
- Brahms.** ERB, J. L. Brahms. 1905. B B814.2
- Churchill.** CHURCHILL, W. [L.] S. Lord Randolph Churchill. 2 v. 1906. B C563
- Cramp.** BUELL, A. C. The memoirs of Charles H. Cramp. 1906. B C889
- Columbus.** OBER, F. A. Columbus, the discoverer. 1906. (Heroes of American history) B C726.13
- Emmet.** MADDEN, R. R. The life and times of Robert Emmet: also a memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. 1901. B E542
- Farragut.** SPEARS, J. R. David G. Farragut. [1905] (American crisis biographies) B F242.4

- Fiske.** PERRY, T. S. John Fiske. 1906. (Beacon biographies) **B F541**
- Froude.** PAUL, H. W. The life of Froude. 1905. **B F942**
- Furniss,** Harry. The confessions of a caricaturist. 2 v. 1902. **B F986**
- Holbein.** HUEFFER, F. M. Hans Holbein, the younger; a critical monograph. n. d. **B H723.3**
- Ibsen,** Henrik. Letters; tr. by J. N. Laurvik and Mary Morison. 1905. **B I14.3**
- James.** CARY, Elizabeth L. The novels of Henry James; a study. 1905. **B J281**
- Janier.** MIMS, Edwin. Sidney Lanier. 1905. **B L288.2**
- LaSalle.** COX, I. J., ed. The Journeys of René Robert Cavalier sieur de La Salle. 1905. **B L338.1**
- Mary.** *Queen of Scots.* MACCUM, Florence A. Mary Stuart. 1905. **B M393.8**
- O'Brien,** William. Recollections. 1905. **B O132**
- Oglethorpe.** COOPER, Harriet C. James Oglethorpe, the founder of Georgia. 1904. (Historic lives series) **B O352**
- Puyis de Chavannes.** ALEXANDRE, Arsène. Puyis de Chavannes; [a biographical sketch, with a list of his principal works.] 1905. (Newnes' art library) **B P994**
- Schiller.** CARLYLE, Thomas. The life of Friedrich Schiller, comprehending an examination of his works. n. d. **B S334.2**
- Sherman.** ROBINS, Edward. William T. Sherman. [1905] (American crisis biographies) **B S553.4**
- Smiles,** Samuel. Autobiography; ed. by Thomas Mackay. 1905. **B S641**
- Tchaikovsky.** TCHAIKOVSKY, Modeste I. The life and letters of Peter Ilich Tchaikovsky. 1906. **B T249.2**
- Wallace,** A. R. My life; a record of events and opinions. 2 v. 1905. **B W188**
- Watts.** BARRINGTON, Mrs. Russell. G. F. Watts; reminiscences. 1905. **VB W351.3**
- Whitman.** BINNS, H. B. A life of Walt Whitman. 1905. **B W615.7**
- "Both in biographical detail and in critical comment, this book is an excellent piece of work, perhaps the fullest and best of the poet's life and writings that has yet appeared."—Dial.

## FICTION.

- Alden,** Mrs. Isabella (M.) (*Pansy*) David Ransom's watch. 1905. **A358da**
- Atherton,** Mrs. Gertrude F. The travelling thirds. 1905. **A869t**
- Bacon,** Alice M. In the land of the gods; [short stories.] 1905. **B1281**
- Bagot,** Richard. The passport. 1905. **B148p**
- Bailey,** Mrs. Alice W. (*A. B. Ward*) The sage brush parson. 1906. **B154s**
- Barr,** Robert. The speculations of John Steele. 1905. **B268se**
- Bell,** Lillian L., now Mrs. A. H. Bogue. Carolina Lee. 1906. **B434c**
- Blundell,** Mrs. Mary E. (S.) (*M. E. Francis*) Wild wheat; a Dorset romance. 1905. **B658w**
- Brady,** C. T. My lady's slipper. 1905. **B812m**
- . Three daughters of the confederacy. 1905. **B812t**
- Burnett,** Mrs. Frances H. The dawn of a to-morrow. 1906. **B964d**
- Castle,** Agnes and Egerton. The heart of Lady Anne. 1905. **C353h**
- Craigie,** Mrs. Pearl M. T. (R.) The flute of Pan. 1905. **C885f**
- Dillon,** Mary. In old Bellaire. 1906. **D5791**
- Ellis,** Elizabeth. Barbara Winslow, rebel. 1906. **E472b**
- Flower,** Elliott. The best policy; [short stories.] 1905. **F644b**
- Gasirowski,** Waclaw. Napoleon's love story, a historical romance. 1905. **G247n**
- Gibbon,** Perceval. Vrouw Grobelaar, and her leading cases; [short stories.] 1906. **G438v**
- Gilson,** R. R. Miss Primrose. 1906. **G491m**
- Glasgow,** Ellen A. G. The wheel of life. 1906. **G548w**
- Graham,** Mrs. Margaret C. The wizard's daughter, and other stories. 1905. **G739w**
- Griffiths,** A. G. F. The passenger from Calais. 1906. **G855p**
- Hichens,** R. S. The black spaniel, and other stories. 1905. **H626b**
- Johnson,** W. H. Sir Galahad of New France. 1905. **J698s**
- Kildare,** Owen. The wisdom of the simple; a tale of lower New York. 1905. **K482w**
- Kimball,** G. S. Jay Gould Harmon with Maine folks. 1905. **K496j**
- Knight,** W. A. St. Abigail of the pines. 1905. **K718s**
- Lancaster,** G. B. Sons o' men; [short stories.] n. d. **L245s**
- Lillibridge,** W. O. Ben Blair; the story of a plainsman. 1905. **L7281b**
- Lincoln,** Mrs. Jeanie G. A javelin of fate. 1905. **L736j**
- Litsey,** E. C. The race of the swift; [short stories.] 1905. **L777r**
- Long,** J. L. Seffy; a little comedy of country manners. 1905. **L849se**
- MacGrath,** Harold. Hearts and masks. 1905. **M147h**
- Macnaughton,** S. A lame dog's diary. 1906. **M168L**
- Meredith,** Katharine M. C. (*Johanna Staats*) Wing of love. 1905. **M559w**
- Morse,** Margaret F. The spirit of the pines. 1906. **M887s**
- Nicholson,** Meredith. The house of a thousand candles. 1905. **N627h**
- Oppenheim,** E. P. A maker of history. 1906. **O623mk**
- Orczy,** Emma M. R. M. J. B., *baroness*. The scarlet pimperl. 1905. **O658s**
- Osbourne,** Lloyd. Baby Bullet, the bubble of destiny. 1905. **O814b**
- Pemberton,** Max. The hundred days. 1905. **P395hu**
- Phillips,** D. G. The deluge. 1905. **P559d**
- Phillips,** H. W. Mr. Scraggs, introduced by Red Saunders. 1906. **P5597m**
- Robertson,** Morgan. Land ho! 1905. **R653L**
- Sanborn,** Mary F. Lynette and the congressman. 1905. **S211L**

- Satchell, William.** The toll of the bush. 1905. J S253t  
**Sheehan, P. A.** Geoffrey Austin, student. 1902. S541ge  
**Sidgwick, Mrs. Cecily U.** The professor's legacy. 1905. S567p  
**Stringer, Arthur.** Lonely O'Malley; a story of boy life. 1905. S918L  
**Suttner, Bertha, baroness von.** Lay down your arms; the autobiography of Martha von Tilling. 2d ed. 1905. S967L  
**Tracy, Louis.** Karl Grier; the strange story of a man with a sixth sense. 1906. T762k  
**Tuttiett, Mary G. (Maxwell Gray)** The great refusal. 1906. T967g  
**Warman, Cy.** The last spike, and other railroad stories. 1906. W277L

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Allen, W. B.** The north Pacific; a story of the Russo-Japanese war. 1905. J A432np  
**Bannerman, Helen.** The story of little black Mingo. [1902] G. J B219sb  
**Barnes, Annie M.** An American girl in Korea. 1905. J B259a  
**Bland, Mrs. Edith N.** Five children and it. 1905. J B642f  
**Brown, Abbie F.** The star jewels, and other wonders. 1905. J B8767s  
**Chambers, R. W.** Forest-land. 1905. J C445f  
**Chaplin, Anna A.** The true story of Humpty Dumpty. 1905. J C463t  
**Dickens, Charles.** Stories from Dickens; with a biographical notice. n. d. J D548s  
**Douglas, Amanda M.** Helen Grant at Aldred house. 1905. J D734hg  
 —. A little girl in old San Francisco. 1905. J D734Ls  
**Ellis, E. S.** Plucky Jo. 1905. J E471pl  
**Fox, Frances M.** How Christmas came to the Mulvaney. 1905. J F791h  
**Fraser, W. A.** The sa'-zada tales. 1905. J F844s  
**Gardiner, Ruth K.** The heart of a girl. 1905. J G224h  
**Habberton, John.** The Tiger and the Insect. 1902. J H113t  
**Henty, G. A., and others.** Hazard and heroism; [short stories.] n. d. J H527ha  
**Home, Andrew.** The boys of Badminster; a school tale. 1905. J H765b  
**Johnson, Clifton, ed.** The oak-tree fairy book. 1905. J J671o  
**Miller, Mrs. Harriet M. (Olive Thorne Miller)** Kristy's surprise party. 1905. J M649kr  
**Munroe, Kirk.** For the mikado; or, a Japanese middy in action. 1905. J M968fr  
**Plympton, Almira G.** The school-house in the woods. 1905. J P738s  
**Potter, Beatrix.** The tale of squirrel Nutkin. [1903] J P866ts  
**Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn H.** Polly, the gringo; a story for girls. 1905. J R269po  
**Reed, Helen L.** Amy in Acadia; a story for girls. 1905. J R324a  
**Rhoades, Cornelia H. (Nina Rhoades)** That Preston girl. 1905. J R473t

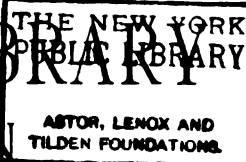
- Spyri, Johanna.** Moni the goat boy, and other stories. [1906] J S772m  
**Stevenson, B. E.** The young section-hand. 1905. J S845y  
**Stoddard, W. O.** Dan Monroe; a story of Bunker Hill. 1905. (Revolutionary series) J S869da  
**Thompson, A. R.** Shipwrecked in Greenland. 1905. J T467s  
**Vachell, H. A.** The Hill; a romance of friendship. 1906. J V118h  
**Wells, Carolyn.** Patty in the city. 1905. J W452pi  
**White, Eliza O.** An only child. 1905. J W583o  
**Young, E. R.** Hector, my dog; his autobiography. [1905] J Y716h

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Butler, E. C.** Our little Mexican cousin. 1905. (Little cousin series) J917.2 B98  
**Djurklo, N. G., friherre.** Fairy tales from the Swedish. 1902. J398 D62  
**English fairy tales, folklore, and legends.** 1902. J398 E58  
**Goff, E. S., and Mayne, D. D.** First principles of agriculture. [1904] J630 G61  
**Greene, Frances N., and Kirk, Dolly W.** With spurs of gold; heroes of chivalry and their deeds. 1905. J940 G79  
**Hall, Jennie.** Men of old Greece. 1906. JA H177  
**Hamer, S. H.** The little folks animal book. 1904. J590 H21  
**Holder, C. F.** Half hours with the lower animals. [1905] (Eclectic readings) J590 H72  
**Hugessen, E. H. K.** The forest fairy; Christmas in Switzerland. [1896] J394 H89  
**Hutton, Edward, ed.** The children's Christmas treasury of things new and old. n. d. RJ800 H98  
**Irish fairy tales, folklore, and legends.** 1902. J398 I68  
**Lane, Mrs. Martha A. L. and Margaret.** Summer. (Part 4 of All the year round, by Frances L. Strong) [1905] J500 A41  
**Morley, Margaret W.** The insect folk. v. 2. Butterflies and bees. [1905] J595 M86.1  
**Oertel, P. F. W.** Maria Theresa; tr. from the German by G. P. Upton. 1905. (Life stories for young people) JB M332  
**Revolutionary stories, retold from St. Nicholas.** 1905. J973.3 R45  
**Smith, Fred, ed.** The world of animal life. 1904. J590 S64  
**Stevenson, R. L.** A child's garden of verses: with illustrations by Jessie W. Smith. 1905. RJ821.8 S84.1  
**Tappan, Eva M.** The golden goose, and other fairy tales, tr. from the Swedish. 1905. J398 T17  
**Wade, Mary H.** The coming of the white men: stories of how our country was discovered. [1905] J973 W11  
**White, Mary.** The child's rainy day book. 1905. J740 W58  
**Ziemssen, Ludwig.** Johann Sebastian Bach; tr. from the German by G. P. Upton. 1905. (Life stories for young people) JB B118

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN



VOL. VIII.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL-JUNE, 1906.

NO. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* CHAS. A. NORLING.

ELMER H. FLETCHER. JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK. HORACE RICHMOND.

GEORGE H. LEACH. FRANK E. SHAW.

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Annual** library index, 1905; including periodicals, American and English; essays, book-chapters, etc.; bibliographies, necrology, and index to dates of principal events. Edited, with the co-operation of members of the American library association, by W. I. Fletcher and H. E. Haines. 1906. **R**

**Plymouth** county law library. Catalogue by subjects and authors of the Plymouth county law library at Brockton, Mass. 1901. **G.**

**016.34 P73**

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Barker, J. M.** The saloon problem and social reform. 1905. **178 B25**

**Barrows, C. H.** The personality of Jesus. 1906. **232 B27**

**Dresser, H. W.** Health and the inner life; an analytical and historical study of spiritual healing theories, with an account of the life and teachings of P. P. Quimby. 1906. (Inner life series) **131 D77**

**Hale, E. E.** The foundations of the republic. 1906. **172 H16**

*Contents:*—The foundations.—The ideas of the founders.

**International** congress of arts and science, *St. Louis*, 1904. Congress of arts and science, Universal exposition, *St. Louis*, 1904; edited by H. J. Rogers. 2 v. 1905-06. **101 I61**

*Contents:*—v. 1. History of the congress, by the editor. Scientific plan of the congress, by Professor Hugo Münsterberg. Philosophy and mathematics. v. 2. History of politics and economics. History of law. History of religion.

**Lindsay, T. M.** A history of the reformation. v. 1. 1906. (International theological library) **270.6 L74**

v. 1. The reformation in Germany from its beginning to the religious peace of Augsburg.

**Mather, Persis, pseud.** The counsels of a worldly godmother. 1905. **177 M42**

**Sunderland, J. T.** The spark in the clod: a study in evolution. 1902. **215 S58**

**Titchener, E. B.** Experimental psychology; a manual of laboratory practice. v. 2, pt. 1-2. 1905. **150 T61**

v. 2. Quantitative experiments: pt. 1, Student's manual; pt. 2, Instructor's manual.

**Wagner, Charles.** The gospel of life. 1905. **170 W13.7**

— Wayside talks. 1906. **170 W13.8**

**Wright, W. B.** Cities of Paul; beacons of the past rekindled for the present. 1905. **220.9 W95.1**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Alger, G. W.** Moral overstrain. 1906. **304 A39**

*Contents:*—Moral overstrain.—Sensational journalism and the law.—Unpunished commercial crime.—Generosity and corruption.—The literature of exposure.—The citizen and the jury.—Some equivocal rights of labor.—Criminal law reform.

**American** academy of political and social science. [Child labor] 1905. (The annals of the American academy of political and social science. v. 25, no. 3) **331.3 A51**

**Batt, J. H.** Dr. Barnardo; the foster-father of "nobody's children;" a record and an interpretation. 1905. **362 B33**

An account of the work of Dr. Barnardo in providing organized relief for destitute children.

**Brandels, L. D.** Life insurance; the abuses and the remedies; an address delivered before the Commercial club of Boston. [1905] **G.** **368 B81**

**Brockton, Mass.** Annual report of the Brockton city government for the year 1905. 1906. **G.** **R352 B8**

**Brooklyn** institute of arts and sciences. The seventeenth year book, 1904-05. 1905. **G.** **374.9 B87**

**Bryce, James.** The American commonwealth; abridged and revised from 1st edition. [1906] **G.** **342.73 B91.1**

**Council** of supervisors of the manual arts. Year-book. 1905. **370.6 C85**

**Eaton, D. B.** The government of municipalities. 1899. **352 E14**

**Fetter, F. A.** The principles of economics; with applications to practical problems. 1905. **330 F42**

**Gunkel, J. E.** Boyville; a history of fifteen years' work among newsboys. [1905] **331.85 G97**

**Haggard, H. R.** The poor and the land; being a report on the Salvation army colonies in the United States and at Hadleigh, England, with scheme of national land settlement, and an introduction. 1905. **331 H14**

**Haynes, G. H.** The election of senators. 1906. (American public problems) **324 H42**

**Herron, Belva M.** The progress of labor organization among women, together with some considerations concerning their place in industry. [1905] (University of Illinois. University studies, v. 1, no. 10) **331.87 H56**

**Howell, George.** Labour legislation, labour movements, and labour leaders. 2d ed. 2 v. [1904] **331 H85**

**Jenks, J. W.** Citizenship and the schools. 1906. **370.4 J53**

Essays and addresses on educational topics.

**Johnston, Alexander.** American political history, 1763-1876; edited and supplemented by J. A. Woodburn. 2 v. 1905. **329 J72.1**

v. 1. The revolution, the constitution, and the growth of nationality, 1763-1832. v. 2. The slavery controversy, civil war, and reconstruction, 1820-1876.

**Lloyd, H. D.** Man, the social creator. 1906. **301 L79**

"Mr. Lloyd believes that social love is the expression of religious motives and he here traces its growth in the labor movement, in political unrest, in the demand for education, in co-operative experiments, etc."—*Publishers' weekly*.

**McAdoo, William.** Guarding a great city. 1906. **352.2 M11**

Treats of some of the problems involved in the administration of the police department of New York city.

**Massachusetts.** *General court.* Manual for the use of the General court. 1906. G. **R328.744 A**

**Meyer, H. R.** Municipal ownership in Great Britain. 1906. G. **352 M61**

**Miles, J. E.** The railroads, their employes and the public; a discourse upon the rights, duties, and obligations of each toward the other. [1906] **385 M64**

"P., Q." How to buy life insurance. 1906. **368.3 Q11**

**Parsons, Frank.** The heart of the railroad problem; the history of railway discrimination in the United States, the chief efforts at control and the remedies proposed, with hints from other countries. 1906. **385 P26**

**Paulsen, Friedrich.** The German universities and university study; translated by Frank Thilly and W. W. Elwang. 1906. **378.43 P33.1**

**Rich, Ednah A.** Paper sloyd; a handbook for primary grades. [1905] **371.42 R49**

**Ryan, J. A.** A living wage; its ethical and economic aspects. 1906. **331 R98**

**Seaman, L. L.** The real triumph of Japan; the conquest of the silent foe. 1906. **355 S53**

"Without minimizing for a moment the splendor of Japan's victories on land and sea, Dr. Seaman is willing to 'unhesitatingly assert that the greatest conquests of Japan have been in the humanities of war,—in the stopping of the needless sacrifice of life through preventable disease.'"—*Review of reviews*.

**Spargo, John.** The bitter cry of the children; with an introduction by Robert Hunter. 1906. **339 S73**

"In this volume Mr. Spargo attempts to show the devastating effect upon a certain portion of our population of an inadequate and improper food-supply. This he regards as the great problem of poverty as it affects childhood."—*Review of reviews*.

**Statesman's** year-book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1906. **R310 S7**

**Steffens, Lincoln.** The struggle for self-government; being an attempt to trace American political corruption to its sources in six states of the United States. With a dedication to the czar. 1906. **329 S81**

Reviews political conditions, as the author found them in the course of recent investigations, in Missouri, Illinois, Wisconsin, Rhode Island, Ohio, and New Jersey.

**Strong, Josiah, ed.** Social progress; an international year-book of economic, industrial, social and religious statistics, 1906. **R310 S92**

**Thompson, C. W.** Party leaders of the time; character studies of public men at Washington, Senate portraits, House etchings, snapshots at executive officers and diplomats, and flashlights in the country at large. [1906] **329 T46**

**United States.** *Bureau of statistics.* The foreign commerce and navigation of the United States for the year ending June 30, 1905. 1906. G. **R380 U58**

— Statistical abstract of the United States, 1905. 1906. G. **R317.3 U5.6**

— *Bureau of the census.* Benovolent institutions, 1904. 1905. G. **362 U58**

— *Library of Congress.* *Division of bibliography.* Select list of books on railroads in foreign countries; government regulation. 1905. G. **385 U58.1**

## LANGUAGE.

**Corson, Hiram.** A primer of English verse, chiefly in its æsthetic and organic character. 1904. **426 C82**

## SCIENCE.

**Bottone, S. R.** Radiography and the 'X' rays in practice and theory, with constructional and manipulatory details. 2d ed. 1906. **537 B75**

**Chamberlin, T. C., and Salisbury, R. D.** Geology. 3 v. 1906. (American science series, advanced course) **550 C44**

v. 1. Geologic processes and their results.

v. 2. Earth history; Genesis-paleozoic.

v. 3. Earth history; Mesozoic, cenozoic.—Index.

**Child, C. T.** The how and why of electricity: a book of information for non-technical readers. 2d ed. 1905. **537 C53**

**Flammarion, N. C.** Thunder and lightning: translated by Walter Mostyn. 1906. **537.4 F58**

"Popular and readable account of the queer freaks of lightning and its effects on man, animals, trees and plants, metals, etc."—A. L. A. *Booklist*.

**Hoff, J. H. van't.** Physical chemistry in the service of the sciences; English version by Alexander Smith. 1903. (Chicago University. The decennial publications, 2d series, v. 18) **541 H69**

**Ingersoll, Ernest.** The life of animals; the mammals. 1906. **599 I47**

A popular presentation of scientific facts about animal life. The book is fully illustrated by colored plates and photographs.

**Loeb, Jacques.** Studies in general physiology. 2 v. 1905. (Chicago University. The decennial publications, 2d series, v. 15) **570 L82**

**Maynard, C. J.** Methods in moss study in twelve lessons. 1905. **588.2 M47**

**Morley, Margaret W.** The honey-makers. 1899. **595.79 M86**

**Phil, John.** The seven follies of science: a popular account of the most famous scientific impossibilities and the attempts which have been made to solve them; to which is added a small budget of interesting paradoxes, illusions, and marvels. 1906. **500 P57**

"Problems which have baffled science because they were insoluble by their nature are here described in detail. Such 'follies' were: squaring the circle, perpetual motion, the elixir of life, the transmutation of metals. These and a few less well known are examined by the author and present some curious aspects of study."—*Outlook*.

**Salceby, C. W.** Evolution, the master-key: a discussion of the principle of evolution as illustrated in atoms, stars, organic species, mind, society, and morals. 1906. **575 S16**

**Selous, Edmund.** The bird watcher in the Shetlands, with some notes on seals—and digressions. 1905. 598.2 S46

**Sollas, W. J.** The age of the earth, and other geological studies. n. d. 550 S68

**Van Dyke, J. C.** The opal sea; continued studies in impressions and appearances. 1906. 551.4 V24

"In 'The opal sea' it is the artist in Dr. Van Dyke who speaks. The book is a tribute to the ocean as a source of beauty."—*Review of reviews*.

### USEFUL ARTS.

**Barrows, F. W.** Practical pattern-making. 1906. 680 B27

**Belding, A. G.** Commercial correspondence. [1905] 650 B42

**Black's** medical dictionary; edited by J. D. Comrie. 1906. R610.3 B63

**Booth, E. R.** History of osteopathy and twentieth-century medical practice. [1905] 615.8 B72

**Brooks, W. P.** Agriculture. 3 v. [1903] 630 B87

*Contents:*—v. 1. Soils; formation, physical and chemical characteristics, and methods of improvement, including tillage, drainage, and irrigation. v. 2. Manures, fertilizers, and farm crops. v. 3. Animal husbandry, including discussion of ensilage, dairy management on the farm, and poultry farming.

**Buying;** the methods, forms, and records of purchasing; how the buyer works; the rules which guide him. 1905. 650 B99

**Conn, H. W.** Agricultural bacteriology; a study of the relation of bacteria to agriculture. 1901. 630 C75

**Dean, W. F.** Bookkeeping for retail stores. 1900. 657 D28

**Dubois, Paul.** The psychic treatment of nervous disorders. 1905. 616 D81

"Altho it is addressed to the medical profession, it may well be read by all who are led by interest or forced by everyday occurrences to consider the problems offered by 'mind cures' of all sorts and descriptions."—*Literary digest*.

**Gentsch, Wilhelm.** Steam turbines; their development, styles of build, construction, and uses; translated from the German by A. R. Liddell. 1906. 621.1 G33

**Good housekeeping.** v. 41. 1905. R640 G64

**Green, Olive, pseud.** Everyday luncheons. 1906. 641 G79.1

**Harwood, W. S.** The new earth; a recital of the triumphs of modern agriculture in America. 1906. 630 H34

**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Practical brickwork. 1905. 693 H35

— Sewing machines; their construction, adjustment, and repair. 1905. 672 H35

**Higgins, Hubert.** Humaniculture. [1906] 613.2 H63

Discusses the principles governing nutrition and its bearing upon health.

**Hine, C. DeL.** Letters from an old railway official to his son, a division superintendent; with a postscript by Frank H. Spearman. 1904. 656 H66

The letters are written somewhat in the spirit of Lorimer's "Letters from a self-made merchant to his son."

**Horstmann, H. C., and Tousley, V. H.** Modern electrical construction; a reliable, practical guide for the beginner in electrical construction, showing the latest approved methods of installing work of all kinds according to the safety rules of the National board of fire underwriters. 1905. 621.3 H81

**Howe, G. A.** Hints and helps to bookkeepers. [1905] 657 H85

**Leaver, J. M.** Box making for profit. 1906. 674 L43

**Lind, J. W.** Handbook for carpet measurers, cutters, and salesmen. 1905. 677 L74

**New York. Chamber of commerce of the state of New York.** Rapid transit in New York city and in other great cities. 1905. G. 625 N53

**Procter, H. R.** The principles of leather manufacture. 1903. 675 P96

**Putnam, G. H., ed.** The question of copyright; comprising the text of the copyright law of the United States, a summary of the copyright laws at present in force in the chief countries of the world. 3d ed. 1904. 655 P99

**Reynolds, H. R.** Motoring for moderate incomes. 1905. (The wallet series) 625.6 R46

**Richey, H. G.** A handbook for superintendents of construction, architects, builders, and building inspectors. 1905. 690 R52

**Roberts, E. W.** The automobile pocketbook; a compendium of the gasoline automobile. [1905] 625.6 R64

**Ruddiman, E. A.** Whys in pharmacy; a compilation of reasons underlying the principles of pharmacy, supplemented by a table of equations. 1906. 615.4 R99

**Sachse, Helena V.** How to cook for the sick and convalescent, arranged for the physician, trained nurse, and home use. 3d ed. 1905. 641 S12

**Spooner, H. J.** Motors and motoring. 1905. 625.6 S76

**Standage, H. C.** The practical polish and varnish maker; a treatise containing 750 practical receipts and formulæ for the manufacture of polishes, lacquers, varnishes, and japans of all kinds for workers in wood and metal and directions for using. 1892. 667.7 S78

**Thomas, J. W.** The ventilation, heating, and lighting of dwellings. 1906. 697 T45

**Thompson, E. W.** Book-keeping by machinery; a treatise on office economies. 1906. 657 T47

**Unwin, A. H.** Future forest trees; or, The importance of the German experiments in the introduction of North American trees. 1905. 634.9 U62

**Walter, Hubert.** Electric lighting for the inexperienced. 1904. (The wallet series) 621.3 W23

**Weir, H. W.** The poultry book, by many expert American breeders and Harrison Weir. 3 v. 1905. 636.5 W42

**Woods, C. E.** Organizing a factory; an analysis of the elements in factory organization, a presentation of the fundamental principles of factory management, and a description of the methods to be used in every department of factory operation. 1905. 658 W89

### FINE ARTS.

**Abney, Sir W. de W.** Instruction in photography. 11th ed. 1906. 770 A15

**American** homes and gardens. v. 1. 1905. R705 A51

**Crowther, Samuel, and Ruhl, Arthur.** Rowing and track athletics. 1905. (American sportsman's library) 796 C95

*Contents:*—Rowing, by Samuel Crowther.—Track athletics, by Arthur Ruhl.



- Elson, L. C.** Elson's music dictionary; containing the definition and pronunciation of such terms and signs as are used in modern music; together with a list of foreign composers and artists. [1905] **780.3 E49**
- Evans, H. R.** The old and the new magic; introduction by Paul Carus. 1906. **791 E92**
- Foote, A. W., and Spalding, W. R.** Modern harmony in its theory and practice. 1905. **781.3 F68**
- Greenshields, E. B.** Landscape painting and modern Dutch artists. [1906] **758 G81**
- Hanks, C. S. (Niblick)** Camp kits and camp life. 1906. **799 H24**
- Haslope, P. L.** Practical sea-fishing; a handbook for sea anglers. 1905. **799 H35**
- Hasluck, P. N., ed.** The book of photography, practical, theoretic and applied. 1905. **770 H35**
- Pianos; their construction, tuning, and repair. 1905. **786.2 H35**
- Terra-cotta work, modelling, moulding, and firing. 1905. ("Work" handbooks) **738 H35**
- Holme, Charles, ed.** Art in photography; with selected examples of European and American work. 1905. **V770 H74**
- Laughlin, Clara E., ed.** The complete hostess. 1906. **790 L37**
- Lombard, Louis.** Observations d'un musicien Américain; traduit de l'Anglais par Raoul de Lagenardière. 1905. **780 L84**
- Mahler, Arthur.** Paintings of the Louvre, Italian and Spanish, by Dr. Arthur Mahler, in collaboration with Carlos Blacker and W. A. Slater. 1905. **750 M21**
- Mallett, W. E.** An introduction to old English furniture. n. d. **749 M25**
- Nugent, Meredith.** New games and amusements for young and old alike; consisting of original games and ideas invented by the author and V. J. Smedley. 1905. **793 N96**
- Parloa, Maria.** Camp cookery; how to live in camp. [1878] **796 P25**
- Parton, James.** Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. 1877. **741 P27**
- Sanborn, Katherine A.** Old time wall papers: an account of the pictorial papers on our forefathers' walls, with a study of the historical development of wall paper making and decoration. 1905. **745 S19**
- Schock, E. B.** How to build a rowboat. 1904. **797 S36**
- Sewell, C. V. V.** Common sense gardenst how to plan and plant them. 1906. **710 S51**
- Burroughs, John.** Bird and bough. 1906. Poems on nature subjects. **811 B97**
- Canning, A. S. G.** History in Scott's novels; a literary sketch. 1905. **823 C22**
- Clemens, S. L., comp.** Mark Twain's library of humor. v. 2-3. 1906. **817 C62.1**
- Contents:—[v. 2] Women and things. [v. 3] The primrose way.
- Cox, Ethel L. G.** Poems, lyric and dramatic. 1904. **811 C87**
- Dekker, Thomas.** The pleasant comedy of Old Fortunatus, as presented at the court of Queen Elizabeth. 1906. **822 D32**
- Ewald, Carl.** My little boy; translated from the Danish by A. T. de Mattos. 1906. **839.8 E94**
- Hoppin, J. M.** The reading of Shakespeare. 1906. **822.33 EH79**
- Contents:—Life and learning.—Style.—Nature and art.—Morality.—Historical plays.—Comedies.—Greek plays.—Roman tragedies.—Italian plays.—Some last great plays.
- Housman, A. E.** A Shropshire lad. 1906. **821 H84**
- Leonard, Mary H.** My lady of the search-light. [1905] **811 L58**
- Lewis, W. M., comp.** Selected readings from the most popular novels. 1903. **808 L67**
- Selections suitable for public readings.
- Lockwood, Sara E. H.** Lessons in English, adapted to the study of American classics. 1904. [1888] **808 L81**
- Luce, Morton.** A handbook to the works of William Shakespeare. 1906. **822.33 EL93**
- Masterman, C. F. G.** In peril of change; essays written in time of tranquility. [1905] **824 M42**
- Contents:—Preface.—After the reaction.—De mortuis.—Before the dawn.—The challenge of time.—Of death and pity. The religion of the city.—In peril of change.
- Metcalfe, Francis.** Side show studies. 1906. **817 M58**
- Humorous accounts of circus life. The book is illustrated by Oliver Herford.
- More, P. E.** Shelburne essays. Second series. 1905. **814 M83.1**
- Contents:—Elizabethan sonnets.—Shakespeare's sonnets.—Lafcadio Hearn.—The first complete edition of Hazlitt.—Charles Lamb.—Kipling and FitzGerald.—George Crabbe.—The novels of George Meredith.—Hawthorne: looking before and after.—Delphi and Greek literature.—Nemesis, or the divine envy.
- Shelburne essays. Third series. 1905. **814 M83.2**
- Contents:—The correspondence of William Cowper.—Whittier the poet.—The centenary of Sainte-Beuve.—The Scotch novels and Scotch history.—Swinburne.—Christina Rossetti.—Why is Browning popular?—A note on Byron's "Don Juan."—Laurence Sterne.—J. Henry Shorthouse.—The quest of a century.
- Shute, H. A.** A few neighbors. 1906. **817 S56**
- Humorous sketches.
- Vincent, L. H.** American literary masters. 1906. **810 V77**
- Contents:—Washington Irving.—William Cullen Bryant.—James Fenimore Cooper.—George Bancroft.—William Hickling Prescott.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—Edgar Allan Poe.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Henry David Thoreau.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—John Lothrop Motley.—Francis Parkman.—Bayard Taylor.—George William Curtis.—Donald Grant Mitchell.—James Russell Lowell.—Wait Whitman.
- Wells, Carolyn.** Rubáiyát of a motor car. 1906. **817 W45**
- Wendell, Barrett.** William Shakespere; a study in Elizabethan literature. 1905. [1894] **822.33 DW46**

## LITERATURE.

- Benson, A. C.** From a college window. 1906. **824 B47**
- Contents:—The point of view.—On growing older.—Books.—Sociabilities.—Conversation.—Beauty.—Art.—Egoism.—Education.—Authorship.—The criticism of others.—Priests.—Ambition.—The simple life.—Games.—Spiritualism. Habits.—Religion.
- [Benson, A. C.] The Upton letters, by T. B. 1905. **826 B47**
- Letters of a teacher in an English public school, on literary, moral and educational topics.
- Brooke, S. A.** On ten plays of Shakespeare. 1905. **822.33 DB87**
- Contents:—Midsummer night's dream.—Romeo and Juliet. Richard II.—Richard III.—Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—Macbeth.—Coriolanus.—Winter's tale.—The tempest.

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Amelung, Walther, and Holtzinger, Heinrich.** The museums and ruins of Rome. English edition, revised by the authors and Mrs. S. A. Strong. 2 v. 1906. **914.56 A49**
- Arthur, Richard.** Ten thousand miles in a yacht round the West Indies and up the Amazon; introduction by W. M. Ivins. 1906. **918 A79**
- Baedeker, Karl, pub.** Northern Germany, as far as the Bavarian and Austrian frontiers. 14th ed. 1904. **914.3 B13a**
- Paris and environs, with routes from London to Paris. 15th ed. 1904. **914.436 B13**
- Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol. 21st ed. 1905. **914.94 B13a**
- Casco Bay directory.** 1906-07. G. **917.419 C34**
- Cilley, J. P., jr.** Bowdoin boys in Labrador; an account of the Bowdoin college scientific expedition to Labrador led by Prof. Leslie A. Lee of the biological department. n. d. **917.19 C57**
- Crooke, William.** Things Indian; being discursive notes on various subjects connected with India. 1906. **915.4 C94**
- Evans, H. A.** Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. 1905. **914.25 E92**
- Freer, W. B.** The Philippine experiences of an American teacher; a narrative of work and travel in the Philippine Islands. 1906. **919.1 F85**
- Gilbert, George.** Cathedral cities of England. 1906. **914.2 G46**
- Gould, S. Baring-** A book of the Riviera. 1905. **914.5 G69**
- Hart, Jerome.** A Levantine log-book. 1905. **915.6 H32**
- Holder, C. F.** Life in the open; sport with rod, gun, horse, and hound in Southern California. 1906. **917.94 H72.1**
- Kongo Free State.** *Commission to investigate the state territories.* The Congo; a report of the Commission of enquiry appointed by the Congo Free State government. 1906. (Questions of the day) **916.7 K82**
- Little, Mrs. Alicia E. N. (B.)** Round about my Peking garden. 1905. **915.1 L77**
- Lyman, H. M.** Hawaiian yesterdays; chapters from a boy's life in the islands in the early days. 1906. **919.69 L98**
- Merchants' association of New York.** Pocket guide to New York. 1906. G. **917.471 M55**
- Norman, Philip.** London, vanished and vanishing. [1905] **V914.21 N84**
- Pepper, C. M.** Panama to Patagonia; the Isthmian canal and the west coast countries of South America. 1906. **918 P42**
- Serao, Matilde.** In the country of Jesus; translated from the Italian by Richard Davey. 1905. **915.69 S48**
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** Holland as seen and described by famous writers. 1906. **914.92 S61**
- Snell, F. J.** The Blackmore country. 1906. (The pilgrimage series) **914.23 S67**
- Describes the region in the south of England which is especially associated with Blackmore's stories.
- Stoddard, J. L.** Lectures, illustrated and embellished with views of the world's famous places and people. [v. 14] Supplementary v. 4. 1905. **910 S86**
- Contents:*—Sicily. Genoa. A drive through the Engadine.

**United States.** *Library of Congress. Division of maps and charts.* Check list of large scale maps published by foreign governments (Great Britain excepted) in the Library of Congress; compiled under the direction of P. L. Phillips. 1904. G. **912 BU5**

## HISTORY.

- Brown, W. H.** The glory seekers; the romance of would-be founders of empire in the early days of the great Southwest. 1906. **973 B88**
- Cambridge modern history.** Planned by the late Lord Acton; edited by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. v. 9. 1906. **940.8 C17** v. 9. Napoleon.
- European history studies;** edited by F. M. Fling. v. 1. nos. 1-10. 1897-98. **930 E91**
- Fleming, W. L.** Civil war and reconstruction in Alabama. [1905] **976.1 F59**
- Houston, D. F.** A critical study of nullification in South Carolina. 1896. (Harvard historical studies, v. 3) **973.56 H84**
- Larned, J. N.** A history of the United States for secondary schools. [1903]. **973 L32**
- Lowery, Woodbury.** The Spanish settlements within the present limits of the United States, 1513-1561. 1901. **973.1 L91**
- Massachusetts.** *Secretary of state.* Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. v. 14. Sha-Sth. 1906. G. **R**
- Millard, J. F. F.** The new Far East; an examination into the new position of Japan and her influence upon the solution of the far eastern question, with special reference to the interests of America and the future of the Chinese empire. 1906. **950 M64**
- Petrie, W. M. F., ed.** History of Egypt. v. 3-6. 1898-1905. **932 P49**
- Pickett, A. J.** History of Alabama and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi. Annals of Alabama; 1819-1900, by T. McA. Owen. 1900. **976.1 P59**
- Remington, Frederic.** The way of an Indian. 1906. **970.1 R38**
- "It is the life story of a typical fighting Indian of the West in the days when the white man was beginning to overrun his country. It is written from the Indian point of view, and is vivid, picturesque and truthful."—*Outlook*.
- Richman, I. B.** Rhode Island, its making and its meaning; a survey of the annals of the commonwealth from its settlement to the death of Roger Williams, 1636-1683; with an introduction by James Bryce. 2 v. 1902. **974.5 R53.1**
- Rose, J. H.** The development of the European nations, 1870-1900. 2 v. 1905. **940.9 R79**
- Smith, Ernest Gilliat-** The story of Brussels. 1906. (Medieval towns) **949.3 S64**
- Sparks, E. E.** The expansion of the American people, social and territorial. 1901. **973 S73.2**
- Swoboda, Heinrich.** Greek history. 1900. (Temple primers) **938 S97**
- United States.** *Gettysburg national military park commission.* Annual reports of the Gettysburg national military park commission to the secretary of war, 1893-1904. 1905. G. **973.7 U58**
- Valentine, H. E., comp.** Dedication of the boulder commemorating the service of the Twenty-third regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry in the civil war, 1861-1865, at Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1905. 1905. G. **973.74 V15**

**Walker, A. P., and Hart, A. B.** Essentials in English history (from the earliest records to the present day). 1905. (Essentials in history series) **942 W17**

The war in the Far East, 1904-1905 by the military correspondent of the Times. 1905. **952 W25**

**Webb, A. S.** The Peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.7 W36**

**Weeden, W. B.** War government, federal and state, in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and Indiana, 1861-65. 1906. **973.71 W39**

*Contents:*—Introduction.—The genesis of the union.—The executive crisis.—Administration.—State support.—Federal and state interference.—Party estrangement.—The people under compulsion.—Government.—The union vindicated and developed.

**Wilson, R. R.** Historic Long Island. 1902. **974.72 W75**

**Wise, J. S.** Recollections of thirteen presidents. 1906. **973 W81**

Personal recollections of twelve presidents of the United States, together with a chapter on Jefferson Davis.

**Wood, William.** The fight for Canada; a sketch from the history of the great imperial war. 1906. **971 W88**

Outlines the closing events in the struggle between France and Great Britain for the possession of Canada.

**Woolsey, T. S.** America's foreign policy: essays and addresses. 1898. **973.8 W91**

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy)*

**Beverly, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. 1906. **G. R929.3 B57**

**Briggs, L. V.** History and records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal church, of Scituate, Mass., 1725-1811, of Hanover, Mass., 1811-1903, and other items of historical interest, being volume 2 of the church and cemetery records of Hanover, Mass. 1904. **V974.48 H24**

**Cattell, J. M., ed.** American men of science; a biographical directory. 1906. **RA C368**

**Dalton, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1906. **G. R929.3 D15**

**Douglas, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1906. **G. R929.3 D73**

**Fosdick, L. J.** The French blood in America. [1906] **929 F74**

Deals with those American families of French descent which have had some share in the events of United States history.

**Lazell, T. S.** Death records from the ancient burial ground at Kingston, Mass.; transcribed by T. S. Lazell from a manuscript copy made in 1859. 1905. **929.3 K55**

**Lynn, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. 1905. **G. R929.3 L98**

**Phillipston, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1906. **G. R929.3 P56**

**Wenham, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1904. **G. R929.3 W47**

*Individual.*

**Alma-Tadema.** STANDING, P. C. Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema. 1905. **B A444.2**

**Jackson.** BRADY, C. T. The true Andrew Jackson. 1906. (The "true" biographies) **B J121.6**

**Jefferson.** WILSON, Francis. Joseph Jefferson; reminiscences of a fellow player. 1906. **B J452.2**

"The book belongs on the shelf with the Autobiography and Mr. William Winter's 'Life and art of Joseph Jefferson'; and the three together are needed to make up a complete and all-around impression."—*Outlook*.

**Leschetizky.** HULLAH, Annette. Theodor Leschetizky. 1906. (Living masters of music) **B L625.1**

**Lever.** DOWNEY, Edmund. Charles Lever, his life in his letters 2 v. 1906. **B L658**

**Lincoln.** ROTHCHILD, Alonzo. Lincoln, master of men; a study in character. 1906. **B L737.32**

"The author tells his story with zest and force...It abounds with well-chosen anecdotes, and with the interesting personal items that give life to biography."—*Dial*.

**Pater.** BENSON, A. C. Walter Pater. 1906. (English men of letters) **B P294.1**

**Pizarro.** OBER, F. A. Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. 1906. (Heroes of American history) **B P695**

**Richards, J. M.** With John Bull and Jonathan; reminiscences of sixty years of an American's life in England and in the United States. 1905. **B R515**

**Scott.** JENKS, Tudor. In the days of Scott. 1906. **B S431.8**

— LANG, Andrew. Sir Walter Scott. 1906. (Literary lives series) **B S431.7**

**Stevenson, Mrs. Margaret I.** From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond; being letters written by Mrs. M. I. Stevenson during 1887-88, to her sister, Jane Whyte Balfour. Edited and arranged by Marie C. Balfour. 1903. **B S847**

"These letters add many charming little touches to the pictures we already possess of Stevenson's winter in the Adirondacks and first cruise in the Pacific."—*Critic*.

— Letters from Samoa, 1891-1895; edited and arranged by Marie C. Balfour. 1906. **B S847.1**

This book, as well as the companion volume "From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond," was written by the mother of Robert Louis Stevenson. "These letters are not only valuable as records of Stevenson's life in the islands, but they are remarkable for their literary quality, which shows that Stevenson came honestly by his gift for writing."—*Critic*.

**Tolstoi.** BRUKOFF, Paul, comp. Leo Tolstoy, his life and work; autobiographical memoirs, letters, and biographical material. v. 1. 1906. **B T654.5**

The first volume of a work which is announced as the authorized biography of Tolstoi.

**Wesley.** WINCHESTER, C. T. The life of John Wesley. 1906. **B W513.7**

"Professor Winchester tells the story of Wesley's career sympathetically, though not in a partisan spirit, and he brings out the character and personality of the man better, on the whole, than any of Wesley's previous biographers have done."—*Critic*.

**Whistler.** SINGER, H. W. James McNeill Whistler. 1905. (The Langham series of art monographs) **B W577.3**

## FICTION.

**Adams, Andy.** Cattle brands; a collection of western camp-fire stories. 1906. **A211c**

**Bachelor, Irving.** Silas Strong, emperor of the woods. 1906. **B121s**

**Beach, R. E.** The spoilers. 1906. **B364s**

**Benson, E. F.** The angel of pain. 1905. **B474aa**

**Brady, C. T.** The patriots; the story of Lee and the last hope. 1906. **B812p**

**Burgess, [F.] G.** A little sister of destiny. 1906. **B953L**

**Castle, Mrs. Agnes and Egerton.** "If youth but knew!" 1906. **C353lf**

**Chamblin, Jean.** Lady Bobs, her brother and I; a romance of the Azores. 1905. **C446L**

**Church, A. J.** The crown of pine; a story of Corinth and the Isthmian games. 1906. **C561c**

**Cutting, Mrs. Mary S. (D.)** More stories of married life. 1906. **C991m**

**Davis, O. K.** At the emperor's wish; a tale of the new Japan. 1905. **D2635a**

**De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** The man from America; a sentimental comedy. 1906. **D339m**

**Frothingham, Eugenia B.** The evasion. 1906. **F939e**

**Grant, Robert.** The law-breakers, and other stories. 1906. **G763L**

**Harker, Mrs. L. A.** Concerning Paul and Fiammetta. 1906. **H281c**

**Harraden, Beatrice.** The scholar's daughter. 1906. **H296sc**

**Holley, Marietta.** Samantha vs. Josiah; being the story of a borrowed automobile and what came of it. 1906. **H738sm**

**Hopkins, H. M.** The mayor of Warwick. 1906. **H793m**

**Hopkins, W. J.** The clammer. 1906. **H798c**

**Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M., eds.** Their husbands' wives. 1906. (Harper's novelettes) **H859tt**

**Lane, Mrs. Elinor (M.)** All for the love of a lady. 1906. **L266a**

**Lee, Mrs. Jennette B. (P.)** Uncle William; the man who was shif'less. 1906. **L478u**

**Lewis, A. H.** The throwback; a romance of the Southwest. 1906. **L674t**

**Liljencrantz, O. A.** Randvar the songsmith; a romance of Norumbega. 1906. **L728r**

**Lincoln, J. C.** Mr. Pratt. 1906. **L737m**

**Lloyd, N. [M.]** Six stars; [short stories]. 1906. **L7932sl**

**Long, J. L.** The way of the gods. 1906. **L849w**

**Lorimer, G. H.** The false gods. 1906. **L871f**

**Lynde, Francis.** The quickening. [1906] **L988q**

**McCutcheon, G. B.** Cowardice court. 1906. **M133co**

**McLaws, [Emily] L.** Maid of Athens. 1906. **M162m**

**Mighels, P. V.** Chatwit, the man-talk bird. 1906. **M634c**

**Mitchell, S. W.** A diplomatic adventure. 1906. **M682dl**

**Munn, C. C.** The girl from Tim's place. [1906] **M967g**

**Myrick, Herbert.** Cache la poudre; the romance of a tenderfoot in the days of Custer. 1905. **M998c**

**Oppenheim, E. P.** The man and his kingdom. 1906. **O623mn**

**Paine, R. D.** The praying skipper, and other stories. 1906. **P147p**

**Palmer, Frederick.** Lucy of the stars. 1906. **P172L**

**Parrish, Randall.** A sword of the old frontier; a tale of Fort Chartres and Detroit. 1905. **P261s**

**Parry, D. M.** The scarlet empire. [1906] **P264s**

**Phillips, H. W.** Red Saunders' pets, and other critters; [short stories]. 1906. **P5597re**

**Ray, Anna C.** Hearts and creeds. 1906. **R263h**

**Rohlf, Mrs. Anna Katharine Green.** The woman in the alcove. [1906] **R738w**

**Runkle, Bertha.** The truth about Tolna. 1906. **R942t**

**Schwartz, J. M. W. (Maarten Maartens)** The healers. 1906. **S399he**

**Sedgwick, Anne D.** The shadow of life. 1906. **S446s**

**Sienkiewicz, Henryk.** On the field of glory; an historical novel of the time of King John Sobieski. 1906. **S572o**

**Sinclair, U. B., jr.** The jungle. 1906. **S617j**

**Sladen, D. B. W.** A Sicilian marriage. 1906. **S631s**

**Somerset, Lady Isabella C. (Somers-Cocks)** Under the arch. 1906. **S695u**

**Spofford, Mrs. Harriet P.** Old Washington; [short stories]. 1906. **S762ol**

**Stevenson, B. E.** The girl with the blue sailor. 1906. **S845g**

**Thruston, Mrs. Lucy M.** Called to the field; a story of Virginia in the civil war. 1906. **T531c**

**Ward, Mrs. [Mary A. (A.)]** Fenwick's career. 1906. **W261f**

**Whishaw, F. J.** Moscow; a story of the French invasion of 1812. 1905. **W576m**

**White, W. A.** In our town. 1906. **W588l**

**Williams, J. L.** The day-dreamer; being the full narrative of "The stolen story." 1906. **W724d**

**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M.** Lady Betty across the water. 1906. **W729La**

**Wister, Owen.** Lady Baltimore. 1906. **W817La**

**Wolfenstein, Martha.** A renegade, and other tales. 1905. **W854r**

**Wright, Mrs. Mary T.** The tower. 1906. **W953to**

#### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Bailey, Carolyn S.** The Peter Newell Mother Goose; the old rhymes reproduced in connection with their veracious history. 1905. **J B155p**

**Baum, L. F.** Queen Zixi of Ix; or, The story of the magic cloak. 1905. **J B345q**

**Broadbent, Helen.** The dew-babies. 1902. **J B863d**

**Burnett, Mrs. Frances H.** A little princess; being the whole story of Sara Crewe now told for the first time. 1905. **J B964Li**

**Chadburn, Mabel.** The fairy bird and piggy wig. 1905. **J C432f**

**Courage and conflict; a series of stories by G. A. Henty and others.** 1901. **J C952**

**Dickens, Charles.** Child characters from Dickens; retold by L. L. Weedon. n. d. **J D548cl**

**French, Allen.** The reform of Shaun. 1905. **J F874r**

**Fuller, C. M.** The alley cat's kitten. 1904. **J F9645a**

**Grit and go; stories told by G. A. Henty and others.** 1902. **J G871**

**Home, Andrew.** The story of a school conspiracy. n. d. **J H765st**

**Johnston, Mrs. Annie F.** The little colonel's Christmas vacation. 1906. **J J721Lb**

— The little colonel's hero. 1902. **J J721Lh**

- Kaler, J. O.** (*James Otis*) The minute boys of the Mohawk Valley. 1905. J K141me  
**Kirschner, Lola** (*Ossip Schubin*) Peterkins; the story of a dog. 1904. J K618p  
**Lipsett, Mrs. Ella P.** A summer in the Apple Tree Inn. 1906. J L767s  
**Lucas, E. V., comp.** Old fashioned tales. n. d. J L933o  
**McNeill, Everett.** Dickon Bend the Bow, and other wonder tales. 1903. J M1682d  
**Munroe, Kirk.** The outcast warrior; a tale of the red frontier. 1905. J M968o  
**Potter, Beatrix.** The tailor of Gloucester. [1903] J P866tg  
**Price, Lillian L.** Lads and lassies of other days. [1905] (Stories of colony and nation) J P946L  
**Pyle, Howard.** The wonder clock; or, Four and twenty marvellous tales, embellished with verses by Katharine Pyle. 1888. G. J P996w  
**Smith, Gertrude.** Little mother and Georgie. 1905. J S648Le  
**Smith, R. P.** The rival campers; or, The adventures of Henry Burns. 1905. J S658r  
**Stratemeyer, Edward.** Under Toga for Japan; or, Three young Americans on land and sea. [1906] J S899ut  
**Tomlinson, E. T.** The red chief; a story of the massacre of Cherry Valley. 1905. J T659re  
 — A soldier of the wilderness; a story of Abercrombie's defeat and the fall of Fort Frontenac in 1758. 1905. (Colonial series) J T659so  
 — The war for independence. 1905. (Stories of colony and nation) J T659wf  
 — Ward Hill, the senior. [1898] J T659wb  
 — Winning his degree. 1905. (Winner series) J T659wd  
**Warde, Margaret.** Betty Wales, sophomore. 1905. J W265be  
**[Westrup, Margaret]** The young O'Briens; being an account of their sojourn in London. 1906. J W538y

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Bryce, Catherine T.** Robert Louis Stevenson reader. 1906. J811 B92  
**Cabot, Mrs. Carolyn S. C., ed.** Football grand-ma; an auto-baby-ography as told by Tony. 1905. J800 C11  
**Carpenter, F. G.** Carpenter's geographical reader; Africa. [1905] J916 C29  
**Chamberlain, J. F.** How we are sheltered; a geographical reader. 1906. (Home and world series) J910 C44  
**Chaucer, Geoffrey.** Tales of the Canterbury pilgrims retold by F. J. H. Darton; with introduction by F. J. Furnivall. n. d. J821 C49.3  
**Chisholm, Louey.** In fairyland; tales told again. [1904] RJ398 C54  
**Civil war stories,** retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. J973.7 C58  
**Colonial stories,** retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. J973.2 C71  
**Davis, Anna C.** Nature stories for youngest readers; animals tame and wild. [1896] J590 D26  
**Deming, Therese O. and E. W.** Little brothers of the West. [1902] J970.1 D38.2  
 — Red folk and wild folk; Indian folk-lore stories for children. 1902. J970.1 D38.1  
**Dodge, T. A.** A bird's-eye view of our civil war. Rev. ed. 1897. J973.7 D64  
**Dodgson, C. L.** (*Lewis Carroll*) The hunting of the snark, and other poems and verses; illustrated by Peter Newell. [1903] J827 D64  
**Dunham, Edith.** Jogging round the world; riders and drivers, with curious steeds or vehicles, in strange lands and at home. [1905] J910 D91  
**Dutton, Maude B.** In field and pasture. [1905] (World at work series) J910 D98  
**Forbush, W. B.** The boys' life of Christ. 1906. J232.9 F69  
**Foster, Edith F.** Puss in the corner. [1904] J800 F75  
**Hoffmann, Franz.** The little dauphin [Louis XVII of France]; translated from the German by G. P. Upton. 1905. (Life stories for young people) JB L888  
**Lamb, Charles and Mary A.** Poetry for children, to which are added Prince Dorus and some uncollected poems by Charles Lamb; edited by R. H. Shepherd. 1894. J821 L21  
**Linscott, Mrs. Hilda B.** Bright ideas for entertaining; two hundred forms of amusement or entertainment for social gatherings of all kinds. [1905] J793 L75  
**Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.** Children of other days; notable pictures of children of various countries and times, after paintings by great masters; with stories and descriptions by N. Hudson Moore. [1905] J759 M82  
**Mott, Sarah M., and Dutton, Maude B.** Fishing and hunting. 1905. (World at work series) J910 M92  
 "Odds and ends" and old friends, pictured anew by T. E. Donnison. n. d. J800 O22  
**The old man who lived in the wood,** illustrated by T. B. Stoney. 1902. J800 O44  
**Our holidays,** their meaning and spirit, retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. J394 O94  
**Rice, Sara S., comp.** Holiday selections for readings and recitations. 1906. [1892] J808 R49  
**Schrader, Ferdinand.** Frederick the Great and the seven years' war; tr. from the German, by G. P. Upton. 1905. (Life stories for young people) JB F852  
**Schwartz, Julia A.** Five little strangers and how they came to live in America. [1904] (Eclectic readings) J910 S39  
 — Wilderness babies. 1905. J590 S39  
**Scudder, H. E., ed.** The book of fables. [1882] J398 S43.2  
 — The book of folk stories. [1887] J398 S43.1  
**Selous, Edmund.** The romance of the animal world; interesting descriptions of the strange and curious in natural history. 1905. J590 S46  
**Skinner, Harriet P.** Boys who became famous men; stories of the childhood of poets, artists, and musicians. 1905. JA S628  
**Stevens, Thomas.** Children of the world. 1903. J910 S84  
**Stratemeyer, Edward.** American boys' life of Theodore Roosevelt. [1904] JB R781  
**Upton, Bertha.** The Golliwogg's fox hunt; verses by Bertha Upton, pictures by Florence K. Upton. [1905] J803 U71  
**Weed, C. M., comp.** Bird life stories, compiled from the writings of Audubon, Bendire, Nuttall, and Wilson; book 1. [1904] J598.2 W39  
**Welsh, Lucie D.** Some of our friends. [1895] J590 W46  
**Willard, C. W.** City government for young people; a study of the American city, adapted for school use and for home reading for children. 1906. J352 W69  
**Zimmern, Alice.** Old tales from Rome. 1906. J870 Z76

U  
T 22'60

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VIII.

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1906.

NO. 3.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* CHAS. A. NORLING.

ELMER H. FLETCHER. JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK. HORACE RICHMOND.

GEORGE H. LEACH. FRANK E. SHAW.

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton Times.** Feb. 5-May 4, 1906. G. R.

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Brown, C. R.** The social message of the modern pulpit. 1906. (Lyman Beecher lectures) 250 B87

**Crapsey, A. S.** Religion and politics. [1905] 261 C89

**Foster, G. B.** The finality of the Christian religion. 1906. 201 F75

**Hyslop, J. H.** Borderland of psychical research. 1906. 130 H99.2

**Lea, H. C.** A history of the inquisition of Spain. v. 2. 1906. 272.2 L43

To be complete in four volumes.

**Münsterberg, Hugo.** Science and idealism. 1906. 104 M96

**Sabatier, Paul.** Disestablishment in France; with a preface by the translator, Robert Dell, and the French-English text of the Separation law, with notes. 1906. 274.4 S11

**Ware, Joseph.** The Divine Man; a new epic. 1905. G. 232 W26

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Ames, J. G.** Comprehensive index to the publications of the United States government, 1881-1893. 2 v. 1905. G. R353 A51

**Brockton, Mass.** List of names reported to be assessed for a poll tax for the year 1906. 1906. G. R336.2 B86

**Bryan, W. J.** Letters to a Chinese official; being a western view of eastern civilization. 1906. 301 B91

Written in reply to "Letters from a Chinese official."

**Canadian year book for 1906.** G. R317.1 C2

[**Dickinson, G. L.**] Letters from a Chinese official; being an eastern view of western civilization. 1906. 301 D55

**Dougherty, J. H.** The electoral system of the United States; its history, together with a study of the perils that have attended its operations, an analysis of the several efforts by legislation to avert these perils, and a proposed remedy by amendment of the Constitution. 1906. 324 D73

**Fairlie, J. A.** Local government in counties, towns, and villages. 1906. (The American state series) 352 F17

**Holt, Hamilton, ed.** The life stories of distinguished Americans, as told by themselves. 1906. 331.8 H75

**Jane, F. T.** Heresies of sea power. 1906. 359 J33

**Johnson, E. R.** Ocean and inland water transportation. 1906. 380 J67

**Jones, C. L.** The consular service of the United States; its history and activities. 1906. (University of Pennsylvania. Series in political economy and public law, no. 18) 382 J77

**Kern, O. J.** Among country schools. [1906] 370 K39

**Massachusetts. Board of education.** 69th annual report; together with the 69th annual report of the secretary of the board, 1904-1905. 1906. G. R

**Merriam, G. S.** The negro and the nation; a history of American slavery and enfranchisement. 1906. 325.26 M56

**Orne, Martha R.** Hallowe'en; its origin and how to celebrate it with appropriate games and ceremonies. [1898] 394 O74

**United States. Bureau of the census.** Mortality statistics, 1900 to 1904. 1906. G. R317 U5.5

**Wright, C. D.** The battles of labor; being the William Levi Bull lectures for the year 1906. 1906. 331 W94

*Contents:*—The background.—In mediæval and modern industry.—Great modern battles.—How modern battles of labor are treated.

#### SCIENCE.

**Anderson, Tempest.** Volcanic studies in many lands; being reproductions of photographs by the author of above one hundred actual objects, with explanatory notes. 1903. 551.21 A55

**Dickerson, Mary C.** The frog book; North American toads and frogs, with a study of the habits and life histories of those of the northeastern states. 1906. 597.8 D54

**Long, W. J.** Brier-patch philosophy, by "Peter Rabbit." 1906. 590 L84.5

**Lottridge, S. A.** Animal snapshots and how made. 1905. 590 L88

#### USEFUL ARTS.

**Adams, W. P.** Motor car mechanism and management. pt. 1. The petrol car. 1906. 625.6 A21

**Bean, B. C.** The cost of production; the principles of the science of costs, with illustrative examples by cost experts for various lines of manufacturing industry. 1905. (Business man's library) 658 B36.1

[**Bean, B. C.**] *ed.* Business correspondence; the underlying factors of the art; practices and methods in the various departments of business; systems for all needs; treated by eminent authorities. 1905. 658 B36

**Branch, J. G.** Heat and light from municipal and other waste. [1906] 628 B81

**Burkett, C. W., and Poe, C. H.** Cotton; its cultivation, marketing, manufacture, and the problems of the cotton world. 1906. (The farm library) 633 B95

**Crane, W. J. E.** The sheet-metal worker's guide; a practical handbook for tinsmiths, copper-smiths, zincworkers. 4th ed. 1900. 671 C89

**Curtis, Edward.** Nature and health; a popular treatise on the hygiene of the person and the home. 1906. 613 C97

**Fletcher, S. W.** How to make a fruit garden; a practical and suggestive manual for the home garden. 1906. 634 F61

**Huber, J. B.** Consumption; its relation to man and his civilization, its prevention and cure. [1906] 616.24 H87

**Mazzotto, Domenico.** Wireless telegraphy and telephony; translated from the original Italian by S. R. Bottone. 1906. 654 M47

**Powell, H. J.** The principles of glass-making; with treatises on crown and sheet glass, by Henry Chance, and plate glass, by H. G. Harris. 1883. (Technological handbooks) 666.1 P88

**Prideaux, Sarah T.** Modern bookbindings; their design and decoration. 1906. 686 P94.1

**Publishers' advertising bureau.** Retail ad writing simplified. 1905. 659 P97

**Rice, H. H., and Torrance, W. M.** The manufacture of concrete blocks and their use in building construction. 1906. 691.3 R49

**United States. Bureau of the census.** Telephones and telegraphs, 1902 [and Municipal electric fire alarm and police patrol systems] 1906. G. 654 U58

**Zimmerman, T. J., ed.** Credits and collections; the factors involved, and the methods pursued in credit operations; a practical treatise by eminent credit men. 1904. (Business man's library) 658 Z76

#### FINE ARTS.

**Henderson, W. J.** The art of the singer; practical hints about vocal technics and style. 1906. 784 H49

**Jackson, F. H.** Mural painting. 1904. (Handbooks for the designer and craftsman) 747 J13

**Shelton, Louise.** The seasons in a flower garden; a handbook of information and instruction for the amateur. 1906. 716 S54

**Stanyon, Ellis.** Conjuring for amateurs; a practical treatise on how to perform modern tricks. 1903. 791 S79.1

**Tapper, Thomas.** Music talks with children. 1901. 780 T17

**Tomson, Arthur.** Jean-François Millet and the Barbizon school. 1905. 759.4 T66

**Wedmore, Frederick.** Whistler and others. 1906. 750 W39

**Witt, R. C.** How to look at pictures. 1906. 750 W82

#### LITERATURE.

**Anderson, R. J., Jr.** Viking tales of the North. 4th ed. 1901. 839.6 A54

**Armour, Margaret, ed.** The eerie book. 1898. A collection of ghost stories. 820.8 A73

**Butler, E. P.** Perkins of Portland, Perkins the great. 1906. 817 B98.1

— Pigs is pigs. 1906. 817 B98

**Cicero, M. T.** Life and letters; being a new translation of the letters included in Mr. Watson's selection, with historical and critical notes by G. E. Jeans. 1901. 876.1 C56

**Wells, Carolyn, comp.** A whimsey anthology. 1906. 808.7 W45.1

#### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Bacon, E. M.** The Connecticut River and the valley of the Connecticut; three hundred and fifty miles from mountain to sea; historical and descriptive. 1906. 917.4 B12

**Bliss, F. J.** The development of Palestine exploration; being the Ely lectures for 1903. 1906. 913.56 B64

[**Brockton directory**, including the towns of Bridgewater, East and West Bridgewater] 1906. R917.44 B8

**Dutt, W. A., and others.** The Norfolk Broads. 1906. 914.26 D97.1

Descriptive of Norfolk county, England.

**Gould, S. Baring-** A book of the Rhine, from Cleve to Mainz. 1906. 914.3 G69

**Grenfell, W. T.** Off the rocks; stories of the deep-sea fisherfolk of Labrador, with an introduction by Henry Van Dyke. 1906. 917.19 G82.1

**Hulbert, H. B.** The passing of Korea. 1906. 915.19 H91

**Hutton, Edward.** The cities of Spain. 1906. 914.6 H98

**Le Braz, Anatole.** The land of pardons; translated by Frances M. Gostling. 1906. 914.41 L45

A description of customs in Brittany.

**Lindsay, C. H. A.** Forbes- Panama, the isthmus and the canal. 1906. 917.28 L74

**Lucas, E. V.** A wanderer in London. 1906. 914.21 L93

**Moncrieff, A. R. H.** The Highlands and islands of Scotland; painted by W. Smith, Jr., described by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 1906. 914.1 M73

**Passmore, T. H.** In further Ardenne; a study of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. [1905] 914.93 P28

**Peel, Robert, and Minchin, H. C.** Oxford. 1906. 914.25 P37

**Scarritt, W. E.** Three men in a motor car; or, A summer tour in France and Switzerland, followed by some observations on kindred topics; with an introduction by C. N. and A. M. Williamson. [1906] 914 S28

**Scott, G. F.** The romance of Polar exploration; interesting descriptions of Arctic and Antarctic adventure from the earliest time to the voyage of the "Discovery." 1906. 919 S42

**United States. Philippine commission.** Sixth annual report of the Philippine commission, 1905. 4 pts. 1906. G. 919.1 U5

**Wack, H. W.** In Thamesland; being the gossiping record of rambles through England from the source of the Thames to the sea, with casual studies of the English people, their historic, literary, and romantic shrines. 1906. 914.2 W11

**Whates, H. R.** Canada the new nation; a book for the settler, the emigrant, and the politician. 1906. 917.1 W55

- White, S. E.** The pass. 1906. **917.94 W58**  
An account of travel and adventure in the West.
- Williams, Leonard.** The land of the Dons. 1902.  
Descriptive of Spain. **914.6 W72**

**HISTORY.**

- Avary, Myrta L.** Dixie after the war; an exposition of social conditions existing in the South during the twelve years succeeding the fall of Richmond. 1906. **973.8 A94**
- Hart, A. B., ed.** The American nation; a history. v. 12-16. 1906. **973 H32**  
v. 12. The Jeffersonian system, 1801-1811; by Edward Channing. v. 13. The rise of American nationality, 1811-1819; by K. C. Babcock. v. 14. Rise of the new West, 1819-1829; by F. J. Turner. v. 15. Jacksonian democracy, 1829-1837; by William McDonald. v. 16. Slavery and abolition, 1831-1841; by A. B. Hart.
- Okey, Thomas.** The story of Paris. 1906. (Medieval town series) **944.3 O41**
- Schouler, James.** Americans of 1776. 1906. **973 S37**
- Seignobos, M. J. C.** History of ancient civilization. 1906. **930 S45**
- Todd, C. B.** In olde Connecticut; being a record of quaint, curious, and romantic happenings there in colonie times and later. [1906] **974.6 T63**
- Weston, Thomas.** History of the town of Middleboro, Massachusetts. 1906. **V974.48 M62**

**BIOGRAPHY.***Collected (including Genealogy)*

- Boston. Registry department.** Vital records of the town of Dorchester from 1826 to 1849. v. 36. 1905. G. **R**
- Grafton, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1906. G. **R929.3 G73**
- National cyclopædia of American biography.** v. 13. 1906. **RA N277**
- Sturbridge, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1906. G. **R929.3 S93**

*Individual.*

- Brontë. SHORTER, C. K.** Charlotte Brontë and her sisters. 1905. (Literary lives) **B B869.5**
- Collins. CURRAN, M. P.** Life of Patrick A. Collins; with some of his most notable public addresses. 1906. **B C712**
- Gainsborough. ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter.** Thomas Gainsborough. 1906. **B G143.4**
- Harriott, Mrs. Clara (Morris)** The life of a star. 1906. **B H312.1**
- Irving. MACFALL, Haldane.** Sir Henry Irving. 1906. **B I724**
- Leland. PENNELL, Mrs. Elizabeth R.** Charles Godfrey Leland; a biography. 2 v. 1906. **B L538.1**
- Soto. OBER, F. A.** Ferdinand de Soto and the invasion of Florida. 1906. (Heroes of American history) **B S718.2**
- Tennyson. PATERSON, Arthur.** The homes of Tennyson; painted by Helen Allingham, described by Arthur Paterson. 1905. **B T312.12**
- Washington, George.** Letters and recollections of George Washington; being letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799, showing the first American in the management of his estate and domestic affairs. With a diary of Washington's last days, kept by Mr. Lear. 1906. **B W318.29**

**FICTION.**

- Andrews, Mrs. Mary R. S.** Bob and the guides; [short stories] 1906. **A568b**
- Barbour, Mrs. Anna M.** Breakers ahead. 1906. **B237b**
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. (H.)** The man between; an international romance. 1906. **B267ma**
- [Bedford, Jessie] (Elizabeth Godfrey)** The bridal of Anstace. 1906. **B411b**
- Brady, C. T., and Peple, E. H.** Richard the Brazen. 1906. **B812ri**
- Brown, Alice.** The court of love. 1906. **B877c**
- Brown, Kenneth.** Sirocco. 1906. **B8794s**
- Carey, Rosa N.** No friend like a sister. 1906. **C273nf**
- Chambers, R. W.** The fighting chance. 1906. **C445f**  
— The tracer of lost persons. 1906. **C445t**
- Churchill, Winston.** Coniston. 1906. **C563co**
- Corelli, Marie.** The treasure of heaven; a romance of riches. 1906. **C797tr**
- Cornell, Hughes.** Kenelm's Desire. 1906. **C814k**
- Couch, A. T.** Quiller- Sir John Constantine. 1906. **C853si**
- Darling, Mary G.** A girl of this century. 1902. **D221gi**
- Deland, Mrs. Margaret [W. (C.)]** The awakening of Helena Richie. 1906. **D338a**
- Dillon, Mrs. Mary.** The leader. 1906. **D579L**
- Eggleston, G. C.** Blind alleys; a novel of nowadays. [1906] **E294b**
- Fogazzaro, Antonio.** The saint (Il santo) translated from the Italian by M. Agnetti Pritchard; with an introduction by William Roscoe Thayer. 1906. **F654s**
- French, Mrs. Anne W.** Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs. 1906. **F876sn**
- Frenssen, Gustav.** Holyland . . . translation of "Hilligenlei" . . . from the German by Mary A. Hamilton. 1906. **F879h**
- Garland, Hamlin.** Witch's gold; being a new and enlarged version of "The spirit of Sweetwater." 1906. **G233wi**
- Greene, Mrs. Sarah P. (McL.)** Power Lot. [1906] **G812p**
- Haggard, H. R.** The spirit of Bambatse. 1906. **H145sp**
- Harben, W. N.** Ann Boyd. 1906. **H255an**
- Harriman, K. E.** The girl out there. [1906] **H298g**
- Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M., eds.** Under the sunset. 1906. (Harper's novelettes) **H859un**
- Kipling, Rudyard.** 'They.' 1906. **K571th**
- Klein, Charles.** The lion and the mouse; a story of American life novelized from the play, by Arthur Hornblow. [1906] **K642L**
- McCarthy, J. H.** The flower of France. 1906. **M1232f**
- McCutcheon, G. B.** Jane Cable. 1906. **M133j**
- Macphail, Andrew.** The vine of Sibmah; a relation of the Puritans. 1906. **M172v**
- Nesbit, W. D.** The gentleman ragman. 1906. **N458g**



- Osbourne, Lloyd.** Three speeds forward; an automobile love story with one reverse. 1906. **O814t**
- Parrish, Randall.** Bob Hampton of Placer. 1906. **P261b**
- Paternoster, G. S.** The cruise of the Conqueror; being the further adventures of "The motor pirate." 1906. **P295c**
- Preston, S. H.** On common ground. 1906. **P941o**
- Reed, Myrtle.** A spinner in the sun. 1906. **R325sp**
- Roberts, C. G. D.** The heart that knows. 1906. **R643he**
- Robertson, Harrison.** The pink typhoon. 1906. **R651p**
- Russell, W. C.** The yarn of Old Harbour Town. [1906] **R968y**
- Sage, William.** The district attorney. 1906. **S129d**
- Smith, Mrs. Alice P.** Montlivet. 1906. **S642m**
- Smith, F. H.** The tides of Barnegat. 1906. **S647tl**
- Spearman, F. H.** Whispering Smith. 1906. **S741w**
- Stevenson, B. E.** Affairs of state. 1906. **S845af**
- Terhune, Mrs. Mary V. (H.)** (*Marion Harland*) The distractions of Martha. 1906. **T318dl**
- Vachell, H. A.** The face of clay; an interpretation. 1906. **V118f**
- Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (P.)** The man in the case. 1906. **W258mc**
- Watson, H. B. M.** A midsummer day's dream. 1906. **W338ml**
- [**Wright, Mrs. Mabel O.**] The garden. you and I. 1906. **W952g**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Brooks, Amy.** Dorothy Dainty in the city. [1906] **J B872dc**
- Randy's loyalty. [1906] (*The Randy books*) **J B872rn**
- Brooks, Hildegard.** The larkey furnace, and other adventures of Sue Betty. 1906. **J B8733L**
- Burleigh, C. B.** The camp on Letter K; or, Two live boys in northern Maine. [1906] (*Raymond Benson series*) **J B961c**
- Day, H. F.** The rainy day railroad war. 1906. **J D273r**
- Dudley, A. T.** With mask and mitt. [1906] (*Phillips Exeter series*) **J D848w**
- Eggleston, G. C.** Jack Shelby; a story of the Indiana backwoods. [1906] **J E294j**
- Ellis, E. S.** The hunt of the white elephant. [1906] (*Foreign adventure series*) **J E471ht**
- Lost in the forbidden land. [1906] (*Foreign adventure series*) **J E471lf**
- River and jungle. [1906] (*Foreign adventure series*) **J E471rj**
- Hopkins, W. J.** The airship Dragon-fly. 1906. **J H798a**
- Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle E. S.** Wee Winkles and Wideawake. 1905. **J J128w**
- Lippmann, Julie M.** Every-day girls. 1904. **J L766e**
- Miles, A. H., ed.** Fifty-two stories for boys. 1905. **J M643f**

- Nordau, Max.** The dwarf's spectacles, and other fairy tales. 1905. **J N828d**
- Page, T. N.** The Page story book: edited by F. E. Spaulding and Catherine T. Bryce. 1906. **J P133p**
- Potter, Beatrix.** The pie and the patty-pan. [1905] **J P866p**
- The tale of Peter Rabbit. n. d. **J P866te**
- Richmond, Mrs. Grace S.** The second violin. 1906. **J R533a**
- Smith, Mrs. Mary P. (W.)** The boy captive in Canada. 1905. **J S655bc**
- Turley, Charles.** Maitland, major and minor. 1906. **J T941m**
- Wells, Carolyn.** Patty's summer days. 1906. **J W452ps**
- White, Eliza O.** A borrowed sister. 1906. **J W583b**
- Woodruff, Mrs. Jane S.** The roses of St. Elizabeth. 1906. **J W892r**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Bacon, Mrs. Dolores M., ed.** Songs that every child should know; a selection of the best songs of all nations. 1906. **J784 B12**
- Baldwin, James.** Thirty more famous stories retold. [1905] **J904 B18.1**
- Bouvé, Mrs. Pauline C. (R.)** American heroes and heroines. [1905] **JA B782**
- Coburn, Claire M.** Our little Swedish cousin. 1906. (*The little cousin series*) **J914.85 C65**
- Colson, Elizabeth, and Chittenden, Anna G., comps.** Children's letters; a collection of letters written to children by famous men and women. [1905] **J808.6 C72**
- Cox, Sir G. W.** The little cyclopædia of common things. 12th ed. 1906. **RJ030 C87**
- George, Marian M., ed.** Little journeys to Balkans, European Turkey, and Greece. [1905] (*Library of travel*) **J914.9 G34**
- Lane, Mrs. Martha A. L., and Hill, Mabel, comps.** American history in literature. [1905] **J973 L26**
- Longfellow, BEEBEE, Katherine.** The story of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [1899] **JB L853.1**
- Mansfield, Mrs. Blanche (McM.)** Our little Dutch cousin. 1906. (*The little cousin series*) **J914.92 M28**
- Our little Scotch cousin. 1906. (*The little cousin series*) **J914.1 M28**
- Pike, H. L. M.** Our little Panama cousin. 1906. (*The little cousin series*) **J917.28 P63**
- Randall, Lida E.** A little journey to Norway and Sweden; edited by Marian M. George. [1906] (*Library of travel*) **J914.8 R18**
- Stone, Gertrude L., and Fickett, Mary G.** Days and deeds a hundred years ago. 1906. **J290 S87**
- Tappan, Eva M.** American hero stories. 1906. **J973 T17.1**
- Wade, Mrs. Mary H. (B.)** Ten big Indians; stories of famous Indian chiefs. [1905] **J970.1 W12.2**
- Wetmore, Mrs. Helen (C.)** Last of the great scouts; the life story of Col. William F. Cody. "Buffalo Bill," as told by his sister. [1899] **JB C671.1**
- [**Whitney**] **Mrs. Helen (H.)** Verses for Jock and Joan. 1905. **R J800 W61**

## A SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS ON BUSINESS AND TRADES.

### BOOKS ON BUSINESS.

#### *General works.*

- Bean, B. C.** The cost of production; the principles of the science of costs, with illustrative examples by cost experts for various lines of manufacturing industry. 1905. **658 B36.1**
- Buying**; the methods, forms, and records of purchasing; how the buyer works; the rules which guide him. 1905. **650 B99**
- Carnegie, Andrew.** The empire of business. 1902. **330 C28**
- Clow, F. R.** Introduction to the study of commerce. 1901. **380 C64**
- Cobb, B. F.** Business philosophy. 1905. **650 C65**
- Cochrane, C. H.** Modern industrial progress. 1904. **609 C65**
- Eaton, Seymour.** How to do business as business is done in great commercial centers. [1896] **658 E14**
- Emery, Mabel S.** Every-day business. 1890. **658 E53**
- Oxley, J. M.** The romance of commerce. 1896. **380 O98**
- Phillips, W. B.** How department stores are carried on. 1901. **658 P56**
- Selling**; the principles of the science of salesmanship; methods and systems of selling in various lines. 1905. **650 S16**
- Willets, Gilson.** Workers of the nation. 1903. **R600 W7**
- Wright, C. D.** The industrial evolution of the United States. 1895. **330 W94**
- Zimmerman, T. J., ed.** Credits and collections; the work and scope of the credit department. 1904. **658 Z76**

#### *Advertising.*

- Brooks, H. M., ed.** Quaint and curious advertisements. 1886. **659 B87**
- Calkins, E. E.** Modern advertising. 1905. **659 C15**
- Fowler, N. C., jr.** Building business; an illustrated manual for aggressive business men. 1893. **659 F78**
- Hasiuck, P. N., ed.** How to write signs, tickets, and posters. 1901. **659 H35**
- Hatfield, H. R., ed.** Lectures on commerce delivered before the College of commerce and administration of the University of Chicago. 1904. **380 H36**
- Hiatt, Charles.** Picture posters; a short history of the illustrated placard. 1896. **659 H62**
- How to dress a shoe store window.** 1898. **659 H84**
- Publishers' advertising bureau.** Retail ad writing simplified. [1905] **659 P97**
- Sadler, L. R., and Hotten, J. C.** The history of sign-boards from the earliest times. 1898. **659 S12**
- Scott, W. D.** The theory of advertising. 1903. **659 S43**

#### *Banking.*

- Bagehot, Walter.** Lombard street; a description of the money market. 1878. **332 B14**
- Barrett, A. R.** Modern banking methods and practical bank bookkeeping. 1903. **332 B27**
- Cannon, J. G.** Clearing-houses; their history, methods, and administration. 1900. **332 C22**
- Conant, C. A.** A history of modern banks of issue; with an account of the economic crises of the present century. 1896. **332 C74.1**
- Dunbar, C. F.** Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 1891. **332 D89**
- Fiske, A. K.** The modern bank; a description of its functions and methods and a brief account of the development and present systems of banking. 1904. **332 F54**
- Hamilton, J. H.** Savings and savings institutions. 1902. **332 H22**
- Knox, J. J., and others.** History of banking in the United States. 1900. **332 K74**
- Rae, George.** The country banker; his clients, cares, and work. 1886. **332 R13**

#### *Bookkeeping.*

- Bogle, A. M.** Comprehensive bookkeeping. 1905. **657 B67**
- Dean, W. F.** Bookkeeping for retail stores. 1900. **657 D28**
- Goodwin, J. H.** Improved book-keeping and business manual. 1891. **657 G65**
- Haskins, C. W.** How to keep household accounts; a manual of family finance. 1903. **640 H35**
- Howe, G. A.** Hints and helps to bookkeepers. 1905. **657 H85**
- Montgomery, J. L.** Modern book-keeping, single and double entry. 1899. **657 M78**
- Moore, J. H.** Accounting and business practice; corporation accounting and banking. 1903. **657 M82**
- Roberts, I. P.** The farmer's business handbook; a manual of simple farm accounts and of brief advice on rural law. 1903. **630 R64**
- Seavy, Manson.** Practical business book-keeping by double entry. 1893. **657 S44**
- Thompson, E. W.** Book-keeping by machinery; a treatise on office economies. 1906. **657 T47**

#### *Business education.*

- Haskins, C. W.** Business education and accountancy. 1904. **657 H35**
- Herrick, C. A.** Meaning and practice of commercial education. 1904. **371.4 H56**
- Hooper, Frederick, and Graham, James.** Commercial education at home and abroad. 1901. **380 H78**
- Thwing, C. F.** College training and the business man. 1904. **378 T54.2**

#### *Business law.*

- Bly, M. T.** Business law. 1900. **347 B66**
- Burdick, F. M.** The essentials of business law. 1902. **347 B95**
- Huffcut, E. W.** The elements of business law; with illustrative examples and problems. [1905] **347 H88**

#### *Business women.*

- Alden, Mrs. Cynthia M. (W)** Women's ways of earning money. 1904. **396 A35**

- Birdsall, Katharine N., ed.** How to make money; eighty novel and practical suggestions for untrained women's work, based on actual experience. 1903. 396 B61
- Campbell, Mrs. Helen (S)** Women wage-earners, their past, their present, and their future. 1893. 331.4 C18
- Candee, Helen C.** How women may earn a living. 1900. 396 C21
- Cromwell, J. H.** The American business woman. 1900. 658 C94
- Drysdale, William.** Helps for ambitious girls. 1900. 396 D81
- Van Vorst, Mrs. Bessie and Marie.** The woman who toils; being the experiences of two ladies as factory girls. 1903. 331.4 V28
- What women can earn; occupations of women and their compensation.** 1898. 396 W55

*Character and success.*

- Drysdale, William.** Helps for ambitious boys. 1899. 174 D81
- Hine, C. De L.** Letters from an old railway official to his son. 1904. 656 H66
- Hubbard, Elbert.** A message to Garcia. [1899] 174 H87
- Lorimer, G. H.** Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. 1902. 817 L87
- Marden, O. S.** Pushing to the front; or, Success under difficulties. 1894. 170 M32
- The young man entering business. [1903] 374 M32.1
- Smiles, Samuel.** Self-help. 1877. 170 S64
- Thrift. 1876. 170 S64.1
- Stoddard, W. O.** Men of business. 1893. A S869

*Handwriting.*

- Jackson, John.** The theory and practice of handwriting. 1894. 652 J13

*Life insurance.*

- Alexander, William.** The life insurance company. 1905. 368 A37
- Dawson, M. M.** The business of life insurance. 1905. 368 D27

*Money. Finance.*

- Bullock, C. J.** Essays on the monetary history of the United States. 1900. 332 B93
- Cleveland, F. A.** Funds and their uses; a book describing the methods, instruments, and institutions employed in modern financial transactions. 1902. 332 C63
- Del Mar, Alexander.** History of monetary systems. 1895. 332 D35
- Dewey, D. R.** Financial history of the United States. 1903. 336.73 D51
- Gordon, A. C.** Congressional currency: an outline of the federal money system. 1895. 336.73 G66
- Hepburn, A. B.** History of coinage and currency in the United States and the perennial contest for sound money. 1903. 336.73 H52
- Jevons, W. S.** Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1879. 332 J59
- Juglar, Clement.** Brief history of panics and their periodical occurrence in the United States. 332 J93

- Laughlin, J. L.** The principles of money. 1903. 332 L37.1

- Meade, E. S.** Trust finance; a study of the genesis, organization, and management of industrial combinations. 1903. 332 M48

- Nicholson, J. S.** A treatise on money, and essays on monetary problems. 1893. 332 N62

- Pratt, S. S.** The work of Wall street. 1903. 332 P91

- Sumner, W. G.** History of American currency. 1884. 336.73 S95

- Walker, F. A.** International bimetallicism. 1896. 332.4 W17

- Money. 1883. 332 W17

- White, Horace.** Money and banking illustrated by American history. 1895. 332 W58

*Stenography.*

- Chandler, Mary A.** Practical shorthand. 4th ed. 2 v. 1897. 653 C45

- Pitman, Isaac.** Business correspondence in shorthand. Rev. ed. n. d. 653 P68

- Complete phonographic instructor. 1898. 653 P68.1

- Rockwell, J. E.** Shorthand instruction and practice. 1893. 653 R68

*Typewriting and correspondence.*

- Altmaier, C. L.** Commercial correspondence and postal information. 1904. 658 A46

- Belding, A. G.** Commercial correspondence. [1905] 650 B42

- Burt, C. A., ed.** Business correspondence. 1905. 658 B36

- Torrey, Bates.** Practical typewriting by the all-finger method. 1894. 652 T69

**BOOKS ON TRADES.**

*Bookbinding.*

- Cockerell, Douglas.** Bookbinding and the care of books. 1902. 686 C66

- Prideaux, S. T.** An historical sketch of bookbinding. 1893. 686 P94

- Zehnsdorf, J. W.** The art of bookbinding. 1890. 686 Z17

*Building.*

- Advanced** building construction; a manual for students. 1892. 690 A24

- Arthur, William.** The building estimator. 1905. 690 A79

- Birkmire, W. H.** Skeleton construction in building; with numerous practical illustrations of high buildings. 1894. 690 B61

- Byrne, A. T.** Inspection of the materials and workmanship employed in construction. 1898. R690 B9

- Davidson, E. A.** Elements of building construction and architectural drawing. 6th ed. n. d. 690 D25

- Freitag, J. K.** Architectural engineering, with special reference to high building construction. 1895. 721 F86

- The fireproofing of steel buildings. 1899. 693 F86

- Kidder, F. E.** Building construction and superintendence. 2 v. 2d ed. 1897-98. 690 K46

- Patton, W. M.** A practical treatise on foundations, explaining fully the principles involved. 1893. 690 P32

- Richey, H. G.** A handbook for superintendents of construction, architects, builders, and building inspectors. 1905. **690 R52**  
**Statham, H. H.** Architecture for general readers. 1895. **720 S79**  
**Waterhouse, P. L.** The story of the art of building. 1901. **720 W32**

*Carpentry.*

- Burn, R. S., ed.** The carpenter and joiner. 1892. **694 B96**  
**Ellis, George.** Modern practical joinery. 1902. **694 E47**  
**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** House decoration, comprising whitewashing, paperhanging, painting, etc. 1901. **698 H35**  
**Hodgson, F. T.** Practical carpentry. 1898. **694 H68**  
 — Stair-building made easy. 1892. **694 H68.1**  
**Sickels, Ivin.** Exercises in wood-working. 1890. **694 S56**  
**Wheeler, C. G.** Woodworking for beginners. 1900. **680 W56**

*Domestic architecture.*

- The book of a hundred houses; a collection of pictures, plans, and suggestions for householders. 1902. **728 B72**  
**Clark, T. M.** The care of a house; a volume of suggestions to householders, housekeepers, landlords, tenants, trustees, and others, for the economical and efficient care of dwelling-houses. 1903. **690 C59**  
**Gardner, E. C.** The house that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure; a book on home architecture. 1896. **728 G22**  
**Gibson, L. H.** Beautiful houses; a study in house-building. [1895] **728 G44**  
 — Convenient houses, with fifty plans for the housekeeper. 1889. **728 G44.1**  
**Homes in city and country;** by Russell Sturgis and others. 1893. **728 H76**  
**Lent, F. T.** Sensible suburban residences. 1894. **728 L57**  
**Moore, F. C.** How to build a home. 1897. **728 M82**  
**Osborne, C. F.** Notes on the art of house-planning. 1888. **728 O81**  
**Price, W. L.** Model houses for little money. 1898. **728 P94**  
**Roberts, I. P.** The farmstead; the making of the rural home and the lay-out of the farm. 1900. **630 R64.1**  
**Wheeler, A. C.** The making of a country home. 1901. **W561m**

*Laundry work.*

- Balderston, Lydia R., and Limerick, M. C.** Laundry manual. 1900. **648 B17**

*Masonry. Plastering.*

- Baker, I. O.** Treatise on masonry construction. 1895. **693 B16**  
**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Practical brickwork. 1905. **693 H35**  
**Hodgson, F. T.** Plaster and plastering, mortars and cements; how to make and how to use. 1897. **693 H69**  
 — The practical stonecutter and mason's assistant. 1899. **693 H69.1**  
**Rice, H. H., and Torrance, W. M.** The manufacture of concrete blocks and their use in building construction. 1906. **691.3 R49**

- Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C.** Modern stone-cutting and masonry. 1896. **693 S57**  
**Taylor, F. W., and Thompson, S. E.** A treatise on concrete, plain and reinforced. 1905. **691.3 T24**

*Metal work.*

- Bacon, J. L.** Forge practice (elementary). 1904. **682 B12**  
**Burr, S. D. V., comp.** Bicycle repairing. 6th ed. 1903. **689 B9**  
**Compton, A. G.** First lessons in metal-working. 1894. **671 C73**  
**Crane, W. J. E.** The sheet-metal worker's guide. 4th ed. 1900. **671 C89**  
**Wilson, H.** Silverwork and jewelry. 1903. **739 W74**

*Painting.*

- Godfrey, C.** How to mix paints. 1905. **698.1 G58**  
**Hodgson, F. T., comp.** The hardwood finisher. 1892. **698 H69**  
**Masury, J. W.** House painting, carriage-painting, and graining. 1891. **698 M42**  
**Rossiter, E. K., and Wright, F. A.** Modern house painting. 1882. **698 R83**  
**Sabin, A. H.** The industrial and artistic technology of paint and varnish. 1904. **667.7 S11**  
**Standage, H. C.** The practical polish and varnish maker; a treatise containing 750 practical receipts and formulæ for the manufacture of polishes, lacquers, varnishes, and japans of all kinds for workers in wood and metal, and directions for using. 1892. **667.7 S78**  
**Terry, George.** Pigments, paint, and painting. 1893. **698 T32**

*Photography.*

- Abney, Sir W. de W.** Instruction in photography. 11th ed. 1906. **770 A15**  
**Adams, W. I. L., ed.** Sunlight and shadow. 1897. **770 A21.2**  
**Black, Alexander.** Photography indoors and out. 1894. **770 B62**  
**Brothers, Alfred.** Photography; its history, processes, apparatus, and materials. 2d ed. 1899. **770 B86**  
**Brown, G. E., ed.** Finishing the negative; a handbook of all the processes between fixing and printing; with a special chapter on films. 1901. **770 B87**  
**Caffin, C. H.** Photography as a fine art. 1901. **770 C13**  
**Cole, R. S.** A treatise on photographic optics. 1899. **770 C68**  
**Cooper, F. W., and others.** Photographic apparatus, making and adapting. 1902. **770 C77**  
**Dallmeyer, T. R.** Telephotography; an elementary treatise on the construction and application of the telephotographic lens. 1899. **770 D14**  
**French, Alice.** An adventure in photography. 1893. **770 F87**  
**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** The book of photography. 1905. **770 H35**  
 — Photography. 1903. **770 H35.1**  
**Holme, Charles, ed.** Art in photography. 1905. **770 H74**  
**Robinson, H. P.** Letters on landscape photography. 1888. **770 R66**  
**Story, A. T.** The story of photography. 1898. **770 S88**  
**Taylor, C. M.** Why my photographs are bad. 1902. **770 T23**

*Plumbing and heating.*

- Baldwin, W. J.** Hot-water heating and fitting. 3d ed. 1891. **697 B18**
- Carpenter, R. C.** Heating and ventilating buildings. 1895. **697 C29**
- Clarke, J. W.** Plumbing practice. 2d ed. 1891. **696 C59**
- Dye, Frederick.** Hot water supply; a practical treatise upon the fitting of hot water apparatus for domestic and general purposes. 5th ed. 1902. **697 D99**
- Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Practical plumbers' work, with numerous engravings and diagrams. 1905. **696 H35**
- Hellyer, S. S.** Principles and practice of plumbing. 1891. **696 H48**
- Houston, E. J., and Kennelly, A. E.** Electric heating. 1895. **697 H84**
- Kittridge, A. O., ed.** The metal worker; essays on house heating by steam, hot water, and hot air. 1892. **697 K62**
- Lawler, J. J.** Modern plumbing, steam and hot water heating. [1899] **697 L41**
- Practical gas fitting; reprinted from the Metal worker.** 1896. **696 P88**
- Practical hints on joint wiping, for beginners in plumbing; compiled from the Metal worker.** 1900. **696 P89**
- Revill, Alfred.** American plumbing. 1894. **696 R45**
- Snow, W. G.** Furnace heating. 1900. **697 S67**
- Thomas, J. W.** The ventilation, heating, and lighting of dwellings. 1906. **697 T45**

*Printing.*

- Collins, F. H.** Author and printer. A guide for authors, editors, printers, correctors of the press, compositors and typists. With full list of abbreviations. 1905. **655.2 C71**
- DeVenne, T. L.** The practice of typography; correct composition; a treatise on spelling, abbreviations, the compounding and division of words, the proper use of figures and numerals, italic and capital letters, notes, etc., with observations on punctuation and proof-reading. 1901. **655 D49.1**
- The practice of typography; modern methods of book composition; a treatise on type-setting by hand and by machine and on the proper arrangement and imposition of pages. 1904. **655 D49.3**
- The practice of typography; a treatise on the processes of type-making. 1900. **655 D49**
- The practice of typography; a treatise on title pages, with numerous illustrations in facsimile and some observations on the early and recent printing of books. 1902. **655 D49.2**
- Harland, J. W.** The printing arts. 1892. **655 H28**
- Jacobi, C. T.** Printing. 1890. **655 J16**
- Kelly, W. J.** Presswork. 1898. **655 K29**
- MacKellar, Thomas.** The American printer. 18th ed. 1893. **655 M15**
- Rawlings, Gertrude B.** The story of books. 1901. **655 R25**
- Thompson, J. S.** The mechanism of the linotype. 1902. **655.2 T47**

*Roofing.*

- Greene, C. E.** Trusses and arches; analyzed and discussed by graphical methods. 1904. **624 G79**

**Roofing, cornice, and skylight manual; practical articles on laying flat and standing seam roofing, cornice shop practice, and skylight construction.** 1901. **695 R77**

*Shoemaking and leatherwork.*

- Brophy, T. J., jr.** Pattern cutting made easy. 6th ed. 1898. **675 B87**
- Bryant, Seth.** Shoe and leather trade of the last hundred years. 1891. **675 B91**
- Davis, C. T.** The manufacture of leather. 1897. **675 D26**
- Golding, F. Y.** The manufacture of boots and shoes. 1902. **675 G61**
- Hannibal, Alfred.** Last-fitting and pattern-cutting. 3d ed. 1888. **675 H24**
- [Hatfield, C. B.]** Designing, cutting and grading boot and shoe patterns, and complete manual for the stitching room. 1899. **675 H36**
- Hill, H., and Yeoman, H.** A manual of boot and shoe manufacture. 2d ed. 1893. **675 H64**
- How to manage a retail shoe store.** 1893. **675 H84.2**
- How to start a retail shoe store with a capital of \$3,000.** 1895. **675 H84**
- Leno, J. B.** Art of boot and shoemaking. 1889. **675 L56**
- Lewis, W. J.** Measurement of the human foot and last fitting. 2d ed. 1891. **675 L67**
- Management of clerks; a series of prize essays published in the Boot and shoe recorder.** 1896. **675 M26**
- Morris, H. W.** Pattern cutting. n. d. **675 M87**
- Pond, James.** The foot and its covering. n. d. **611.9 P79**
- Procter, H. R.** The principles of leather manufacture. 1903. **675 P96**
- Rhys, J.** The human foot in health and disease. 2d ed. n. d. **611.9 R47**
- Swaysland, E.** Report on the American methods of boot and shoe manufacture. n. d. **675 S97**
- Tebbutt, A. E.** Last making and last measurements. n. d. **675 T25**
- Ward, C. J.** Standard pattern-cutting. 1895. **675 W25**
- Watt, Alexander.** The art of leather manufacture. 1897. **675 W34**
- What constitutes a good salesman; a series of prize essays written by shoe clerks.** n. d. **675 W55**

*Tailoring.*

- Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Tailoring; how to make and mend trousers, vests, and coats. 1901. **687 H35**

*Upholstery.*

- Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Upholstery. 1904. **645 H35**
- Hints and practical information for cabinet makers, upholsterers, and furniture men generally.** 1899. **645 H66**
- Practical upholsterer.** 1891. **645 P89**

*Watchmaking.*

- Britten, F. J.** Old clocks and watches and their makers. 1899. **681 B86**
- Kendal, J. F.** History of watches and other time keepers. 1892. **681 K33**
- Neithropp, H. L.** Treatise on watch-work, past and present. 1873. **681 N43**
- Saunier, Claudius.** The watchmaker's hand-book. 2d ed. 1888. **681 S25**

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. VIII.

BROCKTON, MASS., OCT.-DEC., 1906.

NO. 4.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* CHAS. A. NORLING.

ELMER H. FLETCHER. JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.

ARTHUR E. KENDRICK. HORACE RICHMOND.

GEORGE H. LEACH. FRANK E. SHAW.

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Reference** catalogue of current literature. 1906. **R**

**Torsteln**, Jahr, and Strohman, A. J. Bibliography of cooperative cataloguing, 1850-1902. 1903. **G.**  
**025.3 T69**

**United States** catalog supplement; books published 1902-1905. Edited by M. E. Potter. 1906.  
**R015 U58**

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Bacon**, Mrs. Dolores [M.] Crumbs and his times. 1906. **150 B12**

"Story of a boy's life up to his seventh year . . . Problems of babyhood and boyhood, exploded theories and original experiments are recounted with humor and sympathetic insight."—*Publishers' Weekly.*

**Brastown**, L. O. The modern pulpit; a story of homiletic sources and characteristics. 1906.  
**251 B82**

**Call**, Annie P. Every day living. [1906]  
**170 C15**

**Davis**, Hayne, ed. Bryan among the peace-makers. n. d. **172.4 D42**

**Dubols**, Paul. The influence of the mind on the body; translated from the 5th French edition by L. B. Gallatin. 1906. **130 D81**

**Forbush**, W. B. The travel lessons on the life of Jesus. 2nd ed. [1905] **232.9 F69**

**Gardiner**, J. H. The Bible as English literature. 1906. **220.88 G22**

**Gordon**, G. A. Through man to God. 1906. **239 G66**

**Hall**, Sir Samuel. A short history of the Oxford movement. 1906. **283 H17**

**Haw**, George, ed. Christianity and the working classes. 1906. **261 H38**

**Hodges**, George. The pursuit of happiness. 1906. **170 H68**

— and Reichert, John. The administration of an institutional church; a detailed account of the operation of St. George's parish in the city of New York. With introductions and comments by President Roosevelt, Bishop Potter and Dr. Rainsford. 1906. **250 H68**

**Shaler**, Mrs. Sophia P. (P.) The masters of fate; the power of the will. 1906. **130 S52**

**Sunday**-school and church entertainments. 1906. [c1888] **268 S95**

**Washington**, B. T. Putting the most into life. 1906. **170 W31**

**Whiting**, Lilian. From dream to vision of life. 1906. **240 W61.1**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Alexander**, De A. S. A political history of the state of New York. 2 v. 1906. **329 A37**

**Allen**, P. L. America's awakening; the triumph of righteousness in high places. [1906] **329 A42**

**Bridgman**, A. M., ed. A souvenir of Massachusetts legislators. v. 14-15. 1905-06. **G.**  
**328.744 M41**

**Dawson**, W. H. The German workman; a study in national efficiency. 1906. **331.8 D27**

**Dole**, C. F. The spirit of democracy. 1906. **321 D66**

**Laughlin**, J. L. Industrial America; Berlin lectures of 1906. 1906. **330 L37**

**Leupp**, F. E. How to prepare for a civil service examination, with recent questions and answers. 1899. **351 L65**

**Massachusetts**. *General court.* Acts and resolves passed by the General court of Massachusetts in the year 1906. **G.** **R**

— *Journal of the House of Representatives.* 1906. **G.** **R**

— *The journal of the Senate for the year 1906.* **G.** **R**

**Merriam**, G. S. The negro and the nation; a history of American slavery and enfranchisement. 1906. **325.26 M56**

**Orne**, Martha R. Hallowe'en, its origin and how to celebrate it with appropriate games and ceremonies. [1898] **394 O47**

**Pope**, J. E. The clothing industry in New York. 1905. (University of Missouri studies. Social science series, v. 1) **331 P82**

**Schell**, Stanley, ed. Werner's readings and recitations. no. 31. Hallowe'en festivities. 1903. **394 S32**

**Smith**, C. W. International, commercial and financial gambling in "options and futures" (marchés à terme); the economic ruin of the world. 1906. **332 S64**

**Steiner**, E. A. On the trail of the immigrant. [1906] **325.1 S82**

**Thwing**, C. F. A history of higher education in America. 1906. **378.73 T54**

**Townsend**, E. W. Our Constitution; why and how it was made, who made it, and what it is. 1906. **342.73 T74**

**United States**. *Bureau of labor.* Twentieth annual report of the commissioner of labor, 1905. Convict labor. 1906. **G.** **331 U5 v. 20**

**Wendell, Barrett.** Liberty, union and democracy, the national ideals of America. 1906. **342.73 W46**

**Wood, W. A.** Modern business corporations, including the organization and management of private corporations, with financial principles and practices. 1906. **380 W88**

### SCIENCE.

**Beebe, C. W.** The bird, its form and function. 1906. (American nature series) **598.2 B41**

**Elliot, G. F. S.** The romance of plant life; interesting descriptions of the strange and curious in the plant world. 1907. **580 E46**

**Ingersoll, Ernest.** The wit of the wild. 1906. **590 I47**

**Morse, E. S.** Mars and its mystery. 1906. **523.4 M88**

**Newcomb, Simon.** Side-lights on astronomy and kindred fields of popular science; essays and addresses. 1906. **504 N53**

### USEFUL ARTS.

**Collingwood, H. W., ed.** The farmer's garden, health, happiness and money out of the soil; a story of just how men and women have turned their own labor into garden products for the family table. [1905] **630 C71**

**Collins, T. B.** The new agriculture; a popular outline of the changes which are revolutionizing the methods of farming and the habits of farm life. 1906. **630 C72**

**Dana, J. C.** Notes on bookbinding for libraries. 1906. **686 D16**

**Dewsnup, E. R., ed.** Railway organization and working. 1906. **656 D52**

[**Hall, H. L. C.**] Commercial correspondence; a talk about business letters from a practical standpoint. 1906. (The office library) **658 H17**

**Henderson, Mrs. Mary N. (Foote)** The aristocracy of health; a study of physical culture, our favorite poisons, and a national and international league for the advancement of physical culture. 1906. **613 H49**

**Higginbotham, H. N.** The making of a merchant. 1906. **658 H63**

**Hirsch, Adolph.** The science of commercial book-keeping. [1903] **657 H66**

**Iles, George.** Inventors at work, with chapters on discovery. 1906. **608 I27**

**Pierce, C. H.** Scientific salesmanship. 1906. **658 P61**

**Prideaux, Sarah T.** Modern bookbindings, their design and decoration. 1906. **686 P94.1**

**Salmon, Lucy M.** Progress in the household. 1906. **640 S17**

**Sargent, D. A.** Physical education. [1906] **613.7 S24.1**

**United States.** Library of Congress. Copyright in Congress, 1789-1904. 1905. G. **655 U5**

— **Surgeon-General's office.** Public health reports; Public health and Marine-hospital service. v. 21. 1906. G. **614 U5**

**Wilcox, E. V.** Farm animals; horses, cows, sheep, swine, goats, poultry, etc. 1906. (The farm library) **636 W66**

[**Windsor, H. H.**] comp. Mechanics for young America. 1905. **680 W76**

### FINE ARTS.

**Addison, Mrs. Julia de W.** The art of the Dresden gallery; notes and observations upon the old and modern masters and paintings in the royal collection. 1907. [1906] (Art galleries of Europe) **708.3 A22**

**Bayley, R. C.** The complete photographer. 1906. **770 B35**

**Candee, Helen C.** Decorative styles and periods in the home. 1906. **749 C21**

**Cleveland, Grover.** Fishing and shooting sketches. 1906. **799 C63**

**Davidson, Gladys.** Stories from the operas; with short biographies of the composers. n. d. **782 D25**

**Gloag, M. R.** A book of English gardens; written by M. R. Gloag, illustrated by Katharine M. Wyatt. 1906. **710 G56**

**Hornaday, W. T.** Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. 1906. **799 H81**

**Kobbé, Gustav.** How to appreciate music. 1906. **780 K75**

**Mach, E. R. O. von.** Outlines of the history of painting, from 1200-1900, A. D. 1906. **750 M14**

**Morris, G. L., and Wood, Esther.** The country cottage. 1906. (The country handbooks) **728 M87**

**Streatfeld, R. A.** Modern music and musicians. 1906. **780 S91**

**Upton, G. P.** The standard operas; their plots, their music, and their composers. 1906. New edition, enlarged and revised. **782 U71**

### LITERATURE.

**Ade, George.** In pastures new. 1906. **817 A22**  
A humorous account of an ocean voyage and of travel in England, France, Italy and Egypt.

**Cody, Sherwin.** Success in letter-writing, business and social. 1906. **808.6 C67**

**Couch, A. T. Quiller-** From a Cornish window. 1906. **824 C85**

Miscellaneous comment on literary, political and educational topics.

**Dawson, W. J.** The quest of the simple life. 1906. **828 D27**

**Dowden, Edward.** Introduction to Shakespeare. 1905. **822.33 ED74**

**Dunbar, P. L.** Joggin' erlong [poems] 1906. **811 D89.1**

**Dunne, F. P.** Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. 1906. **817 D92.2**

**Hay, John.** Addresses. 1906. **815 H41**

**Larned, J. N.** Books, culture and character. 1906. **804 L32**

**Lee, Sidney.** Shakespeare and the modern stage, with other essays. 1906. **822.33 EL48**

**Lodge, H. C.** A frontier town, and other essays. 1906. **814 L82**

Contents.—A frontier town.—Good citizenship.—The Senate of the United States.—History.—Samuel Adams.—Theodore Roosevelt.—Senator Hoar.—American history.—Certain principles of town government.—Franklin.—The United States at Algeciras.

**Van Dyke, Henry.** The Americanism of Washington. 1906. **814 V24.3**

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Crosskill, W. H., comp.** Handbook of Prince Edward Island, the garden province of Canada. 3d ed. G. **917.17 C59**

**Crouse, M. Elizabeth.** Algiers. 1906. 916.5 C95

**Fisher, Gertrude A.** A woman alone in the heart of Japan. 1906. 915.2 F53

**Querber, Hélène A.** How to prepare for Europe; a handbook of historical, literary and artistic data, with full directions for preliminary studies and travelling arrangements. 1906. 914 G92

**Gwynn, S. L.** Fair hills of Ireland. 1906. 914.15 G99

**Hale, E. E.** Tarry at home travels. 1906. 917.3 H16

Describes localities in the New England states, the state of New York and the city of Washington.

**Howells, W. D.** Certain delightful English towns; with glimpses of the pleasant country between. 1906. 914.2 H85

**Johnson, Clifton.** Highways and byways of the Mississippi Valley. 1906. (American highways and byways) 917.7 J66

**Johnson, W. F.** Four centuries of the Panama canal. 1906. 917.28 J71

**Mansfield, M. F. (Francis Miltoun)** Castles and chateaux of old Touraine and the Loire country; with many illustrations reproduced from paintings made on the spot by Blanche McManus. 1906. 914.45 M28

— Rambles on the Riviera; being some account of journeys made en automobile and things seen in the fair land of Provence. 1906. 914.49 M28

**Martin, P. F.** Through five republics (of South America); a critical description of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905. 1906. 918 M38

**Peixotto, E. C.** By Italian seas. 1906. 914 P37

**Singleton, Esther, ed.** Historic buildings of America as seen and described by famous writers. 1906. 917.3 S61

**Talbot, Ethelbert.** My people of the plains. 1906. 917.8 T13

"The quaint and enjoyable tales of which 'My people of the plains' is so well stored are largely based upon Bishop Talbot's experience of twelve years as missionary Bishop of Wyoming and Idaho."—*Harper's Weekly*.

**Tompkins, H. W.** In Constable's country, with many reproductions from his paintings. 1906. 914.26 T66

**Treves, Sir Frederick.** Highways and byways in Dorset. 1906. (Highways and byways series) 914.233 T81

**Wagner, Charles.** My impressions of America. 1906. 917.3 W13

**Wells, H. G.** The future in America; a search after realities. 1906. 917.3 W45

## HISTORY.

**Bruce, G. A.** The twentieth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-1865. 1906. G. 973.74 B88

**Carr, C. E.** The Illini; a story of the prairies. 1906. [1904] 977.3 C31

**Harrison, P. D.** The stars and stripes and other American flags. 1906. 929.9 H32

**Hart, A. B., ed.** The American nation; a history. v. 17-19. 1906. 973 H32

v. 17. Westward extension, 1841-1850; by G. P. Garrison.  
v. 18. Parties and slavery, 1850-1859; by T. C. Smith.  
v. 19. Causes of the civil war, 1859-1861; by F. E. Chadwick.

**Howard, B. E.** The German empire. 1906. 943.08 H84

**Inman, Henry.** The old Santa Fé trail; the story of a great highway. 1897. 978.9 I57

**McMaster, J. B.** A history of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war. v. 6. 1830-1842. 1906. 973 M18

**Paul, Herbert.** A history of modern England. v. 5. 1906. 942.08 P32

**Rhodes, J. F.** History of the United States from the compromise of 1850 to the final restoration of home rule at the South in 1877. v. 6-7. 1906. 973 R47

**Wilson, D. M.** Quincy, Old Braintree and Merry-Mount; an illustrated sketch. 1906. 974.47 Q72

## BIOGRAPHY.

### Collected.

**Davis, R. H.** Real soldiers of fortune. 1906. A D263

### Individual.

**Balboa.** OBER, F. A. Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. 1906. (Heroes of American history) B B172

**Buonarroti.** Michael Angelo [with a biographical sketch by Georg Gronau] [1906] (Newnes' art library) B B943.7

**Byron, G. G. N. B., 6th baron.** With Byron in Italy; being a selection of the poems and letters of Lord Byron which have to do with his life in Italy from 1816 to 1823, selected and arranged by Anna B. McMahan. 1906. B B996.4

**Churchill.** ROSEBERRY, A. P. P., 5th earl of. Lord Randolph Churchill. 1906. B C563.1  
"A reminiscence and a study rather than a life of Lord Churchill."—*Book review digest*.

**Diaz.** TWEEDIE, Mrs. Ethel B. (H.) The maker of modern Mexico, Porfirio Diaz. 1906. B D542

**Dickens.** CHESTERTON, G. K. Charles Dickens; a critical study. 1906. B D548.10

**Geronimo, Apache chief.** Geronimo's story of his life; taken down and edited by S. M. Barrett. 1906. B C377

**Hawthorne.** STEARNS, F. P. The life and genius of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1906. B H399.11

**Hurst.** OSBORN, Albert. John Fletcher Hurst; a biography. 1905. B H967

**Lincoln.** HILL, F. T. Lincoln the lawyer. 1906. B L737.33

**Osbon, B. S.** A sailor of fortune; personal memoirs of Captain B. S. Osbon, by Albert B. Paine. 1906. B O812

**Raffaele Sanzio.** Raphael [with a biographical sketch by Edgumbe Staley and a list of his chief works] [1906] (Newnes' art library) B R136.10

**Rossetti.** Dante Gabriel Rossetti [with a biographical sketch by Ernest Radford] [1906] (Newnes' art library) B R829.10

**Velazquez.** Velazquez [with biographical sketch by A. L. Baldry and a list of his principal works] [1906] (Newnes' art library) B V434.5

**Wallace, Lew.** An autobiography. 2 v. 1906. B W192

**Washington.** HARRISON, J. A. George Washington, patriot, soldier, statesman. 1906. (Heroes of the nations) B W318.30

**Whitman.** PERRY, Bliss. Walt Whitman; his life and work. 1906. B W615.8



## FICTION.

**Andrews, Mrs. Mary R. S.** The perfect tribute. 1906. **A568p**

"A touching little story having for its theme Lincoln's Gettysburg speech. Chance carries Lincoln to the deathbed of a Confederate officer in the Washington prison, who warmly praises the speech that Lincoln in his modesty had called a failure. The young Southerner is ignorant of Lincoln's identity but is attracted by his personality, and his dying wish is granted when he puts his hand in Abraham Lincoln's."—*Publishers' Weekly*.

**Barbour, R. H.** A maid in Arcady. 1906. **B239m**

**Brown, Alice.** The county road; [short stories] 1906. **B877co**

**Burnham, Mrs. Clara L. (R.)** The opened shutters. 1906. **B966o**

**Cholmondeley, Mary.** Prisoners, fast bound in misery and iron. 1906. **C547p**

**Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain)** The \$30,000 bequest, and other stories. 1906. **C625th**

**Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacG.)** Their first formal call. 1906. **C7717t**

**Cotes, Mrs. Sara J. (D.)** Set in authority. 1906. **C843se**

**Craigie, Mrs. Pearl M. T. (R.) (John Oliver Hobbes)** The dream and the business. 1906. **C885d**

**Crawford, F. M.** A lady of Rome. 1906. **C899La**

**Crockett, S. R.** The white plume. 1906. **C938w**

**Deeping, [G.] W.** Bess of the woods. 1906. **D311b**

**Donnell, Annie H.** The very small person; [short stories] 1906. **D685v**

**Doyle, A. C.** Sir Nigel. 1906. **D754sl**

**Fenollosa, Mrs. Mary (McN.)** The dragon painter. 1906. **F339d**

**Fowler, Ellen T., now Mrs. A. L. Felkin.** The subjection of Isabel Carnaby. 1906. **F786su**

**Fox, John, jr.** A knight of the Cumberland. 1906. **F792kn**

**Fraser, Mrs. Mary (C.)** In the shadow of the Lord; a romance of the Washingtons. 1906. **F843i**

**Fraser, W. A.** Thirteen men; [short stories] 1906. **F844th**

**French, Mrs. Anne W.** Seeing France with Uncle John. 1906. **F876se**

**Gillson, R. R.** Katrina. [1906] **G491k**

**Gissing, George.** The house of cobwebs, and other stories. 1906. **G535h**

**Goodrich, A. [F.]** The balance of power. 1906. **G655b**

**Gordon, C. W. (Ralph Connor)** The doctor; a tale of the Rockies. [1906] **G662d**

**Gray mist:** by the author of "The martyrdom of an empress." 1906. **G782**

**Hawkins, A. H. (Anthony Hope)** Sophy of Kravonia. 1906. **H393so**

**Hyde, H. M.** The upstart. 1906. **H994u**

**Hyne, C. J. C. W.** The trials of Commander Mc-Turk. 1906. **H997tr**

**Knowles, R. E.** Undertow; a tale of both sides of the sea. [1906] **K734u**

**London, Jack.** White Fang. 1906. **L847w**

**McCarthy, J. H.** The illustrious O'Hagan. 1906. **M1232il**

**Mighels, P. V.** Dunny; a mountain romance. 1906. **M634d**

**Murfree, Mary N. (Charles Egbert Craddock)** The amulet. 1906. **M975a**

**O'Higgins, H. J.** Don-a-dreams; a story of love and youth. 1906. **O372d**

**Paine, R. D.** The story of Martin Coe. 1906. **P147s**

**Ray, Anna C.** Janet; her winter in Quebec. 1906. **R263j**

**Richards, Mrs. Laura E.** The silver crown; another book of fables. 1906. **R516sl**

**Rideout, H. M.** Beached keels; [short stories] 1906. **R544b**

**Savage, C. W.** A lady in waiting; being extracts from the diary of Julie de Chesnil, sometime lady in waiting to Her Majesty Queen Marie Antoinette. 1906. **S264L**

**Scott, J. R.** The colonel of the Red huzzars. 1906. **S4268c**

**Sutcliffe, Halliwell.** A Benedick in Arcady. 1906. **S965b**

**Wells, H. G.** In the days of the comet. 1906. **W454in**

**Weyman, S. J.** Chippinge Borough. 1906. **W549ch**

**Whiteing, Richard.** Ring in the new. 1906. **W611r**

**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M. (L.)** Rosemary in search of a father. 1906. **W729r**

**Winslow, Helen M.** The president of Quex; a woman's club story. [1906] **W779p**

**Woods, Mrs. Margaret L. (B.)** The king's revoke; an episode in the life of Patrick Dillon. 1906. **W897k**

**Wright, Mrs. Julia McN.** Roland's daughter; a nineteenth-century maiden. [1885] G. **W951ro**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

**Bailey, Mrs. Alice (W.)** Roberta and her brothers. 1906. **J B154r**

**Barbour, R. H.** The crimson sweater. 1906. **J B239cr**

— Four afoot; being the adventures of the big four on the highway. 1906. **J B239fr**

**Bellamy, C. J.** The wonder children; their quests and curious adventures. 1906. **J B4367w**

**Brown, Abbie F.** Brothers and sisters. 1906. **J B8767b**

**Chambers, R. W.** Mountain-land. 1906. **J C445m**

**Chisholm, Louey.** The enchanted land; tales told again. n. d. **RJ C543c**

**Clark, Imogen.** Santa Claus' sweetheart. [1906] **J C5925s**

**Defoe, Daniel.** Robinson Crusoe; written anew for children, with apologies to Daniel Defoe, by James Baldwin. [1905] (Eclectic readings) **J D314b**

**Dickens, Charles.** David Copperfield; Oliver Twist; retold by Annie D. Severance. [1905] (The child's Dickens) **J D548d**

**Doyle, Mrs. Martha C. (MacG.) (Martha James)** Jimmie Suter, and. The boys of Pigeon camp. [1906] (Pigeon camp series) **J D755j**

**French, Allen.** Pelham and his friend Tim. 1906. **J F874p**

**Grierson, Elizabeth W.** Children's tales from Scottish ballads. 1906. **J G848c**

- Grinnell, G. B.** Jack, the young canoeman; an eastern boy's voyage in a Chinook canoe. [1906] **J Q868jc**
- Hall, Mrs. Florence M. (H.)** Flossy's play-days. [1906] **J H175f**
- Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle E. (S.)** Sunlight and shadow. 1906. **J J128s**
- Kipling, Rudyard.** Puck of Pook's Hill. 1906. **J K571pu**
- Lippincott, Mrs. Sara J. (Grace Greenwood)** Stories from famous ballads; edited by Caroline Burnite. [1906] **J L765s**
- Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet M. (S.) (Margaret Sidney)** Two little friends in Norway. [1906] (Two little friends series) **J L882tl**
- Njala.** Heroes of Iceland; adapted from Dasent's translation of "The story of Burnt Njal," the great Icelandic saga, with a new preface, introduction and notes by Allen French. 1905. **J N738h**
- Pier, A. S.** Harding of St. Timothy's. 1906. **J P615h**
- Reed, Helen L.** Brenda's ward; a sequel to "Amy in Acadia." 1906. **J R324bw**
- Rhoades, Cornelia H. (Nina Rhoades)** Little Miss Rosamond. [1906] **J R473Lm**
- Ruth Campbell's experiment. [1904] **J R473r**
- St. Nicholas** Christmas book. 1901. **RJ S147**
- Schwartz, Julia A.** Elinor's college career. 1906. **J S399e**
- Smith, Nora A.** Nelson the adventurer. 1906. **J S656n**
- Stoddard, W. O.** Two cadets with Washington. [1906] (Revolutionary series) **J S869tc**
- Stratemeyer, Edward.** Dave Porter in the South seas; or, The strange cruise of the Stormy Petrel. [1906] **J S899d**
- Thompson, Adele E.** Polly of the pines; a patriot girl of the Carolinas. [1906] (Brave heart series) **J T466p**
- Tomlinson, E. T.** Four boys in the Yellowstone. [1906] **J T659fo**
- Wade, Mrs. Mary H. (B.)** Old Colony days; stories of the first settlers and how our country grew. [1906] **J W121o**
- Welkel, Anna H.** Betty Baird. 1906. **J W421b**
- Wells, A. M.** Donald Barton and the doings of the Ajax club. 1906. **J W453d**
- Woolsey, Sarah C. (Susan Coolidge)** A sheaf of stories. 1906. **J W915s**
- OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.**
- Arnold, Sarah L.** The Arnold primer. [1901] **J372.4 A75**
- Baldwin, James.** The golden fleece; more old Greek stories. [1905] **J292 B18.1**
- Blaisdell, Etta F. and Mary F.** Boy Blue and his friends. 1906. **J372.4 B63**
- Blake, Katherine, and Alexander, Georgia, eds.** Graded poetry readers. 5 v. [1905] **J808.1 B63**
- Booth, Mrs. Maud B. (C.)** Twilight fairy tales. 1906. **J398 B72**
- Burton, Alma H.** Lafayette, the friend of American liberty. [1898] **JB L161.2**
- Busch, Wilhelm.** Max and Maurice; a juvenile history in seven tricks; from the German by C. T. Brooks. 1902. [1870] **J831 B97**
- Busch, William.** Plish and Plum; from the German by C. T. Brooks. 1900. [1882] **J831 B97.1**
- Carleton, Will.** Poems for young Americans. 1906. **J811 C28**
- Dutton, Maude B.** Little stories of France. [1906] (Eclectic readings) **J944 D98**
- Ellison, Mrs. Edith N.** A child's recollections of Tennyson. 1906. **JB T312**
- Fairy stories** retold from St. Nicholas. 1906. **J398 F17**
- Gordy, W. F.** Stories of American explorers; an historical reader. 1906. **J973.1 G66**
- Grierson, Elizabeth.** The children's book of Edinburgh. 1906. **J914.1 G84**
- Haines, Alice C.** Indian boys and girls. [1906] **J970.1 H15**
- Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny L. D. (R.) comp.** Australia and Oceania; edited by A. J. Herbertson. 1903. (Descriptive geographies from original sources) **J919 H53**
- Europe; edited by A. J. Herbertson. 1903. (Descriptive geographies from original sources) **J914 H53**
- Houghton, Louise S.** The Russian grandmother's wonder tales. 1906. **J398 H83**
- James, G. W.** The story of Scraggles [a song sparrow] 1906. **J598.2 J28**
- Lounsberry, Alice.** The wild flower book for young people. 1906. **J580 L88**
- Mable, H. W., ed.** Heroes every child should know; tales for young people of the world's heroes in all ages. 1906. **JA M112**
- Legends that every child should know; a selection of the great legends of all times for young people. 1906. **J398 M11.2**
- Morris, Charles.** Heroes of discovery in America. 1906. **J970 M87**
- Murray, Clara.** The child at play; little stories for little children. 1905. **J372.4 M98**
- Nicolay, Helen.** The boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. 1906. **JB L737.6**
- Peabody, Susie C.** Step by step; a primer. [1902] **J372.4 P35**
- Richards, Mrs. Laura E.** Piccolo [poems]. 1906. **J811 R51**
- Scobey, Kathrine L., and Horne, Olive B.** Stories of great musicians. [1905] (Eclectic readings) **J780 S42**
- Scudder, H. E.** The book of fables and folk stories. New ed. [1906] **J398 S43.1**
- Stevenson, B. E., and Elizabeth S. (B.) comps.** Days and deeds; a book of verse for children's reading and speaking. [1906] **R J811 S84**
- Thompson, J. G. and T. E.** Fables and rhymes for beginners. [1894] **J372.4 T47**
- Tomlinson, E. T.** The war of 1812. [1906] (Stories of colony and nation) **J973.5 T65**
- Ver Beck, W. F.** Ver Beck's book of bears. 1906. **R J800 V47**
- Wallach, Isabel R.** Historical and biographical narratives. [1904] (Eclectic school readings) **J900 W19**
- Warner, Ellen E. K.** Culture readers. Books 1-2. 1905. **J372.4 W28**
- Wetmore, Mrs. Helen (C.)** Last of the great scouts: the life story of Col. William F. Cody, "Buffalo Bill," as told by his sister. [1899] **JB C671.1**

# A CLASSIFIED LIST OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

CURRENTLY RECEIVED AT THE

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JANUARY 1, 1907.

An asterisk (\*) precedes the names of magazines included in "Poole's index," and a dagger (†) is prefixed to those not in Poole, but indexed in the "Readers' guide to periodical literature" (formerly the Cumulative index). These two publications are invaluable not only to the librarian but also to the public. Taken together, they form a complete index and guide to the great body of standard periodical literature, from the foundation of the North American review, Littell, etc., to the current month. Anyone desiring the latest or most reliable periodical contributions on any subject of common interest, will find indexed in these works a full selection of articles from which to draw. The librarian and staff will be pleased at any time to aid the patrons of the library in the use of these indispensable guides.

The most popular magazines are to be found at the main reading room, the City reading room in the basement, and at the two branches. The technical journals are distributed chiefly between the main and City reading rooms. The bulk of the newspapers are in the latter room, with about ten at each of the branches. The Children's room keeps the young people's magazines. A few of the most popular periodicals are bought for immediate seven-day circulation. They are:—Atlantic (1), Century (2), Harper (3), Keramic studio (1), McClure (2), St. Nicholas (1), Scribner (2), World's work (1).

The following abbreviations have been employed:—d., daily; w., weekly; m., monthly; q., quarterly.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>Agriculture.</b></p> <p>†Country life in America. m.<br/>Farm journal. m.<br/>Farm poultry. semi-m.<br/>Fruit grower. m.<br/>Garden magazine. m.<br/>New England farmer. w.<br/>Reliable poultry journal. m.<br/>Rural New Yorker. w.</p> <p>The library also receives large numbers of valuable bulletins from the Department of agriculture at Washington.</p> <p><b>Architecture and Building</b></p> <p>*American architect. w.<br/>American homes and gardens. m.<br/>*Architectural record. m.<br/>Architecture. m.<br/>Carpentry and building. m.<br/>House beautiful. m.</p> <p>See also Engineering and machinery.</p> <p><b>Bibliography.</b></p> <p>Book review digest. m.<br/>Bulletin of bibliography. q.<br/>Cumulative book index. m.<br/>Publishers' weekly. w.<br/>Readers' guide to periodical literature. m.<br/>U. S. catalog of public documents. m. <i>Gift.</i><br/>What's in the magazines. m.</p> <p>See also Library economy.</p> <p><b>Botany.</b></p> <p>Fern bulletin. q.<br/>Rhodora. m.</p> | <p><b>Children's Magazines.</b></p> <p>American boy. m.<br/>Birds and nature. m.<br/>Crusader monthly. m.<br/>Little folks. m.<br/>Our dumb animals. m.<br/>†St. Nicholas. m.<br/>Youth's companion. w.</p> <p><b>Domestic Economy.</b></p> <p>Boston cooking school magazine. m.<br/>†Delineator. m.<br/>Good housekeeping. m.<br/>†Harper's bazar. m.<br/>Home needlework. bi-m.<br/>House beautiful. m.<br/>†Ladies' home journal. m.</p> <p>See also Fashions.</p> <p><b>Education.</b></p> <p>*Chautauquan. m.<br/>*Education. m.<br/>*Educational review. m.<br/>Journal of education. w.<br/>Kindergarten magazine. m.<br/>*School review. m. (Secondary education)</p> <p><b>Electrical Engineering.</b></p> <p>*Cassier's magazine. m.<br/>Electrical world and engineer. w.<br/>Electrical review. w.<br/>Power. m.</p> <p>See also Engineering and machinery.</p> <p><b>Engineering and Machinery.</b></p> <p>American machinist. w.<br/>*Cassier's magazine. m.</p> | <p>*Engineering magazine. m.<br/>(Has an index each month to engineering articles in other magazines)</p> <p>Municipal engineering. m.<br/>Power. m.<br/>†Scientific American. w.<br/>†Scientific American supplement. w.</p> <p>See also Architecture and building.<br/>Electrical engineering. Useful arts.</p> <p><b>Fashions.</b></p> <p>†Delineator. m.<br/>†Harper's bazar. m.<br/>†Ladies' home journal. m.<br/>Ladies' world. m.</p> <p>See also Domestic economy.</p> <p><b>Fine Arts.</b></p> <p>*Architectural record. m.<br/>*Brush and pencil. m.<br/>Craftsman. m.<br/>†International studio. m.<br/>Keramic studio. m.<br/>*Masters in art. m.<br/>Each number is devoted to a special artist.<br/>See also Architecture, Music, Photography.</p> <p><b>Genealogy and History.</b></p> <p>*American historical review. q.<br/>*American journal of archaeology. q.<br/>American monthly magazine. m.<br/>Mayflower descendant. q.<br/>*New England historical and genealogical register. q.<br/>*New England magazine. m.<br/>Worcester magazine. m. <i>Gift.</i></p> <p>See also Politics and current affairs.<br/>Sociology and economics.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**Humor.**

Judge. w.  
Life. w.  
Puck. w.  
Punch. w.

**Library Economy.**

\*Library journal. m.  
\*Public libraries. m.

See also Bibliography.

**Literary and General.**

Appleton's magazine. m.  
\*Arena. m.  
\*Atlantic monthly. m.  
\*Blackwood's magazine. m.  
\*Canadian magazine. m.  
\*Century magazine. m.  
\*Chautauquan. m.  
\*Contemporary review. m.  
\*Cornhill magazine. m.  
\*Cosmopolitan. m.  
†Current literature. m.  
\*Edinburgh review. m.  
\*English illustrated magazine. m.  
Everybody's magazine. m.  
\*Fortnightly review. m.  
\*Forum. m.  
\*Harper's magazine. m.  
\*Independent. w.  
†Ladies' home journal. m.  
\*Lippincott's magazine. m.  
\*Littell's living age. w.  
\*McClure's magazine. m.  
\*Munsey's magazine. m.  
\*National magazine. m.  
\*New England magazine. m.  
\*Nineteenth century and after. m.  
\*North American review. bi-m.  
\*Outlook. w.  
\*Overland monthly. m.  
\*Putnam's monthly and the Critic. m.  
\*Quarterly review. q.  
\*Review of reviews. m.  
\*Scribner's magazine. m.  
\*Strand. m.  
\*Westminster review. m.  
\*World's work. m.

**Literary Criticism.**

\*Academy. w.  
\*Bookman. m.  
\*Dial. Semi-m.  
\*Nation. w.  
New York times, Saturday review. w.  
\*Outlook. w.  
\*Spectator. w.

Book reviews are also published in many of the other periodicals in this list.

**Music.**

Etude. m.

**Natural History.**

Bird lore. bi-m.  
Birds and nature. m.  
Our dumb animals. m.

See also Science.

**Out-of-door Life.**

American field. w.  
American homes and gardens. m.  
Arms and the man. w.  
Bicycling world. w.  
\*Country life in America. m.  
Forest and stream. w.  
\*Outing. m.  
Rudder. m.

See also Natural history.

**Photography.**

American amateur photographer. m.  
Photo era. m.  
Photographic times-bulletin. m.

**Politics and Current Affairs.**

Armenia. m. *Gift*.  
Collier's weekly. w.  
†Current literature. m.  
\*Forum. q.  
†Harper's weekly. w.  
Illustrated London news. w.  
\*Independent. w.  
Leslie's weekly. w.  
Literary digest. w.  
\*Nation. w.  
\*North American review. m.  
\*Outlook. w.  
Pro Armenia. bi-m. *Gift*.  
\*Public opinion. w.  
\*Review of reviews. m.  
\*Spectator. w.  
Success. m. *Gift*.  
\*World's work. m.

See also Humor, Literary and general.

**Science.**

American machinist. w.  
American museum journal. m.  
\*American naturalist. m.  
\*Cassier's magazine. m.  
\*Knowledge. m.  
\*Popular astronomy. m.  
\*Popular science monthly. m.  
\*Science. w.  
†Scientific American. w.  
†Scientific American supplement. w.  
Technical world. m.  
U. S. Patent office gazette. w.

See also Botany, Natural history, Engineering and machinery.

**Shoes and Leather.**

American shoemaking. w.  
*Gift*.  
Boot and shoe recorder. w.  
*Gift*.  
Hide and leather. w. *Gift*.  
Shoe and leather gazette. w.  
*Gift*.  
Shoe and leather reporter. w.  
*Gift*.  
Shoe retailer. w. *Gift*.  
Shoe trade journal. w. *Gift*.  
Shoe workers' journal. w.  
*Gift*.  
Superintendent and foreman. w. *Gift*.

**Sociology and Economics.**

\*Arena. m.  
\*Charities. w.  
\*Journal of political economy. q.  
\*Political science quarterly. q.  
\*Quarterly journal of economics. q.  
U. S. Dept. of labor. Bulletin. bi-m. *Gift*.  
\*Yale review. q.

See also Politics and current affairs.

**Sport.**

See Out-of-door life, Natural history.

**Travel and Geography.**

ABC pathfinder and railway guide. m.  
\*Canadian magazine. m.  
\*National geographic magazine. m.  
\*Overland monthly. m.  
\*New England magazine. m.

**Useful Arts.**

Amateur work. m.  
Business world. m.  
Craftsman. m.  
Inland printer. m.  
†Scientific American. w.  
†Scientific American supplement. w.  
U. S. Patent office gazette. w. *Gift*.  
Typewriter and phonographic world. m.

See also Agriculture, Architecture and building, Engineering, etc.

**Newspapers.**

Atlanta constitution. semi-w.  
Boston advertiser. d.  
Boston morning globe. d.  
Boston Sunday globe. w.  
Boston evening herald. d.  
Boston Sunday herald. w.  
Boston morning journal. d.  
Boston evening record. d.  
Boston evening transcript. d.  
Bristol county Republican. w.  
Brockton enterprise. d. *Gift*.  
Brockton times. d. *Gift*.  
Chicago tribune. d.  
Corona independent. w.  
Lewiston weekly journal. w.  
New Orleans Picayune. semi-w.  
New York herald. d.  
New York sun. d.  
New York tribune. d.  
Providence journal. d.  
St. Louis globe-Democrat. semi-w.  
San Francisco chronicle. w.  
Springfield Republican. d.  
Svea. w.  
Svenska tribunen. w.  
Times (London). w.  
Weekly freeman. w.  
Weekly Scotsman. w.  
Woman's journal. w. *Gift*.

## ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

ABC pathfinder railway guide.  
 Academy.  
 Amateur work.  
 American amateur photographer.  
 American architect.  
 American boy.  
 American field.  
 American historical review.  
 American homes and gardens.  
 American journal of archæology.  
 American machinist.  
 American monthly magazine.  
 American museum journal.  
 American naturalist.  
 American shoemaking.  
 Appleton's magazine.  
 Architectural record.  
 Architecture.  
 Arena.  
 Armenia.  
 Arms and the man.  
 Atlanta constitution.  
 Atlantic monthly.  
 Bicycling world.  
 Bird lore.  
 Birds and nature.  
 Blackwood's magazine.  
 Bookman.  
 Book review digest.  
 Boot and shoe recorder.  
 Boston cooking school magazine.  
 Boston daily advertsier.  
 Boston daily globe (morning)  
 Boston Sunday globe.  
 Boston herald (evening)  
 Boston Sunday herald.  
 Boston journal (morning)  
 Boston-evening record.  
 Boston evening transcript.  
 Bristol county Republican.  
 Brockton enterprise.  
 Brockton times.  
 Brush and pencil.  
 Bulletin of bibliography.  
 Business world.  
 Canadian magazine.  
 Carpentry and building.  
 Cassier's magazine.  
 Century.  
 Charities.  
 Chautauquan.  
 Chicago daily tribune.  
 Collier's weekly.  
 Contemporary review.  
 Cornhill magazine.  
 Corona independent.  
 Cosmopolitan.  
 Country life in America.  
 Craftsman.  
 Crusader monthly.  
 Cumulative book index.  
 Current literature.  
 Delineator.

Dial.  
 Edinburgh review.  
 Education.  
 Educational review.  
 Electrical review.  
 Electrical world and engineer.  
 Engineering magazine.  
 English illustrated magazine.  
 Etude.  
 Everybody's magazine.  
 Farm journal.  
 Farm poultry.  
 Fern bulletin.  
 Forest and stream.  
 Fortnightly review.  
 Forum.  
 Fruit grower.  
 Garden magazine.  
 Good housekeeping.  
 Harper's bazar.  
 Harper's magazine.  
 Harper's weekly.  
 Hide and leather.  
 Home needlework.  
 House beautiful.  
 Illustrated London news.  
 Independent.  
 Inland printer.  
 International studio.  
 Journal of education.  
 Journal of political economy.  
 Judge.  
 Keramic studio.  
 Kindergarten magazine.  
 Knowledge.  
 Ladies' home journal.  
 Ladies' world.  
 Leslie's illustrated weekly.  
 Lewiston weekly journal.  
 Library journal.  
 Life.  
 Lippincott's magazine.  
 Literary digest.  
 Littell's living age.  
 Little folks.  
 McClure's magazine.  
 Masters in art.  
 Mayflower descendant.  
 Municipal engineering.  
 Munsey's magazine.  
 Nation.  
 National geographic magazine.  
 National magazine.  
 New England farmer.  
 New England historical and genealogical register.  
 New England magazine.  
 New Orleans Picayune.  
 New York herald.  
 New York sun.  
 New York times (Saturday)  
 New York tribune.  
 Nineteenth century and after.  
 North American review.  
 Our dumb animals.  
 Outing.

Outlook.  
 Overland monthly.  
 Photo era.  
 Photographic times.  
 Political science quarterly.  
 Popular astronomy.  
 Popular science monthly.  
 Power.  
 Pro Armenia.  
 Providence daily journal.  
 Public libraries.  
 Publishers' weekly.  
 Puck.  
 Punch.  
 Putnam's monthly and the Critic.  
 Quarterly journal of economics.  
 Quarterly review.  
 Readers' guide to periodical literature.  
 Reliable poultry journal.  
 Review of reviews.  
 Rhodora.  
 Rudder.  
 Rural New Yorker.  
 St. Louis globe-Democrat.  
 St. Nicholas.  
 San Francisco weekly chronicle.  
 School review.  
 Science.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific American supplement.  
 Scribner's magazine.  
 Shoe and leather gazette.  
 Shoe and leather reporter.  
 Shoe retailer.  
 Shoe trade journal.  
 Shoe workers' journal.  
 Spectator.  
 Springfield daily Republican.  
 Strand.  
 Success.  
 Superintendant and foreman.  
 Svea.  
 Svenska tribunen.  
 Technical world.  
 Times (London)  
 Typewriter and phonographic world.  
 U. S. catalog of public documents.  
 U. S. Dept. of labor. Bulletin.  
 U. S. Patent office. Official gazette.  
 Weekly freeman.  
 Weekly Scotsman.  
 Westminster review.  
 What's in the magazines.  
 Woman's journal. w.  
 Worcester magazine.  
 World's work.  
 Yale review.  
 Youth's companion.

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. IX.

BROCKTON, MASS. JANUARY-MARCH, 1907.

NO. 1.

BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES

LON WESTON, *President*.

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y*.

ELMER H. FLETCHER.

GEORGE H. LEACH.

CHAS. A. NORLING.

LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

THE NEW YORK

613831

JOHN T. BARNETT  
HORACE R. BARNETT  
BERNARD S. BARNETT  
FRANK E. SHAW.

Lea, H. C. A history of the inquisition of Spain, v. 3. 1907. 272.2 L43

To be complete in four volumes.

Manson, John. The Salvation army and the public; a religious, social, and financial study. 1906. 267.1 M28

Naylor, W. S. Daybreak in the Dark continent. [1905] (The forward mission study courses) 266 N33

Peloubet, F. N., and Wells, A. R. Select notes; a commentary on the international lessons for 1907. R220.7 P39

Pierson, D. L., ed. The Pacific Islanders, from savages to saints; chapters from the life stories of famous missionaries and native converts. 1906. 266 P62

Pratt, J. B. The psychology of religious belief. 1907. 201 P91

Smith, G. A. Modern criticism and the preaching of the Old Testament; eight lectures on the Lyman Beecher foundation, Yale university. 3rd ed. 1902. 221 S64

Stimson, H. A. The right life and how to live it; with introduction by W. H. Maxwell. 1905. (The right life series) 170 S85

Taft, W. H. Four aspects of civic duty. 1906. (Yale lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship) 172.2 T12

*Contents.*—The duties of citizenship viewed from the standpoint of a recent graduate of a university.—The duties of citizenship viewed from the standpoint of a judge on the bench.—The duties of citizenship viewed from the standpoint of colonial administration.—The duties of citizenship viewed from the standpoint of the national executive.

Thompson, R. J., comp. The proofs of life after death; a collation of opinions as to a future life, by some of the world's most eminent scientific men and thinkers. 1906. 130 T47

Wright, G. F. Scientific confirmations of Old Testament history. 1906. 220.85 W94

### SOCIOLOGY.

Addams, Jane. Newer ideals of peace. 1907. (The citizen's library) 304 A22.1

"These studies in the gradual development of the moral substitutes for war have been made in the industrial quarter of a cosmopolitan city where the morality exhibits marked social and international aspects."—Prefatory note.

Arla, Mrs. E., comp. Costume, fanciful, historical and theatrical. 1906. 391 A69

Armour, J. O. The packers, the private car lines and the people. 1906. 338 A73

Boice, Harold. The new internationalism. 1907. 380 B68

*Contents.*—The Arcady of Mammon.—The international advance.—Reprisals and panics.—More reprisals and panics.—The cost of commercial conflict.—Europe's wealth America's opportunity.—Our fanciful picture of foreign trade.—The taste and trend of Europe.—Advertising in Europe.—No nation can monopolize commerce.—The standpatners.—Trade mistakes and successes.—A short cut to reciprocity.—Triumphs and tangles of reciprocity.—The world's progress.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*  
*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

Wells, G. M. C. On reading; an essay. 1906. 028 B81

Wells, G. M. C. On Enterprise. July-Dec., 1906. G. R

Wells, G. M. C. On Times. Aug. 4, -Nov. 3, 1906. G. R

The engineering index. v. 4. 1901-05. 1906. R016.62 E57

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

Andrews, S. J. The life of our Lord upon the earth, considered in its historical, chronological and geographical relations. 1906. [1891] 232.9 A57

Baskerville, Beatrice C. The Polish Jew; his social and economic value. 1906. 296 B31

Clark, F. E. Christian endeavor in all lands; a record of twenty-five years of progress. [1906] 267 C59

Clemens, S. L. (*Mark Twain*) Christian science, with notes containing corrections to date. 1907. 130 C62

Dawson, W. J. The life of Christ. [1901] 232.9 D27

Dennis, J. S. Christian missions and social progress; a sociological study of foreign missions. v. 3. 1906. 266 D41

Dinsmore, C. A. Atonement in literature and life. 1906. 232.3 D58

"This work is an original approach to the doctrine of the atonement through literature, rather than through the scriptures."—*Publishers' Weekly*.

Dole, C. F. The hope of immortality; our reasons for it. 1906. (The Ingersoll lectures, 1906) 218 D66

Elliot, C. W. Great riches. [1906] 179 E42

Hastings, James, ed. A dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. v. 1. 1906. 220.3 H35.1

To be complete in two volumes.

Hodges, George. The happy family. [1906] 173 H68

- Cotman, Katharine.** The industrial history of the United States, for high schools and colleges. 1905. **330 C72**
- De Garmo, Charles.** Principles of secondary education; a text-book. 1907. **370 D31**
- Duniway, C. A.** The development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. 1906. (Harvard historical studies, v. 12) **323 D91**
- Fairlie, J. A.** Local government in counties, towns and villages. 1906. (The American state series) **352 F17**
- Foster, J. W.** The practice of diplomacy as illustrated in the foreign relations of the United States. 1906. **327 F75.2**
- Harvard University.** Catalogue, 1906-07. **R**
- Horne, H. H.** The psychological principles of education. 1906. **370 H81**
- Kildare, O. [F.]** My old bailiwick; sketches from the parish of "My Mamie Rose." 1906. **339 K48**  
 "Owen Kildare was a real inhabitant of the old New York City Bowery. He gives sketches of his old Bailiwick or sheriff's district. He pleads for the homeless and ne'er-dowells and suggests good work that might be done among them. He gives a fine tribute to the Bowery mission and its practical, common-sense methods."—*Publishers' Weekly*.
- Massachusetts year book for 1907.** **R**
- Meade, E. S.** Business geography; location, organization and management of American industry. [1902] **338 M48**
- Nicholson, J. S.** Rates and taxes as affecting agriculture. 1905. (Social science series) **336.2 N65**
- O'Shea, M. V.** Dynamic factors in education. 1906. **370 O82.1**
- Paulin, C. O.** The navy of the American revolution; its administration, its policy and its achievements. 1906. **359 P32**
- Pierce, Franklin.** The tariff and the trusts. 1907. Criticizes the protective system. **337 P61**
- Porter, R. P.** The dangers of municipal ownership. 1907. **352 P84**
- Prendergast, W. A.** Credit and its uses. 1906. (Appleton's business series) **332.7 P39**
- Reinsch, P. S.** American legislatures and legislative methods. 1907. (The American state series) **328.73 R37**
- Russell, T. B.** A hundred years hence; the expectations of an optimist. 1906. **301 R96**
- Scott stamp and coin co., pub.** Scott's standard postage stamp catalogue. 66th ed. 1907. **383 S42**
- Thomas, W. I.** Sex and society; studies in the social psychology of sex. 1907. **390 T46**
- Train, Arthur.** The prisoner at the bar; sidelights on the administration of criminal justice. 1906. **343 T76**
- United States. Bureau of the census.** The blind and the deaf, 1900. 1906. G. **362.4 U58**  
 ——— Insane and feeble-minded in hospitals and institutions, 1904. 1906. G. **362 U58**  
 ——— Paupers in almshouses, 1904. 1906. G. **339 U58**
- Urwick, E. J., ed.** Studies of boy life in our cities, written by various authors for the Toynbee trust. 1904. **331.8 U83**
- Waterman, Nixon.** Boy wanted; a book of cheerful counsel. 1906. **374 W32**
- Whitaker, Joseph, ed.** Almanack, 1907. **R310 W6**
- Wolfe, A. B.** The lodging house problem in Boston. 1906. (Harvard economic studies, v. 2) **331.8 W85**
- The world almanac and encyclopedia, 1907.** **R317 W9**
- LANGUAGE.**
- O'Connor, J. C., comp.** Esperanto (the universal language) The student's complete text book, containing full grammar, exercises, conversations, commercial letters, and two vocabularies. [1903] **408.9 O18**
- SCIENCE.**
- Coupin, H. E. V., and Lea, John.** The romance of animal arts and crafts; being an interesting account of the spinning, weaving, sewing, manufacture of paper and pottery, aeronautics, raft-building, road-making, and various other industries of wild life. 1907. **590 C85**
- Haeckel, E. H. P. A.** Last words on evolution; a popular retrospect and summary. Translated from the 2d edition by Joseph McCabe. [1906] **575 H13**
- Lowell, Percival.** Mars and its canals. 1906. **523.4 L91**
- Moulton, F. R.** An introduction to astronomy. 1906. **520 M92**
- Piper, C. V.** Flora of the state of Washington. 1906. (Contributions from the United States National herbarium, v. 11) G. **581.979 P66**
- Schneider, N. H. (H. S. Norrie)** Induction coils, how to make, use and repair them. 4th ed. 1907. **537.51 S35**
- Velvin, Ellen.** Behind the scenes with wild animals. 1906. **590 V44**
- Yorke, J. P.** Applied electricity; a text-book of electrical engineering for second year students. 1906. **537 Y64**
- USEFUL ARTS.**
- Bailey, L. H., ed.** Cyclopedia of American agriculture; a practical survey of agricultural conditions, practices and ideals in the United States and Canada. v. 1. Farms. 1907. **R630 B15**  
 To be complete in four volumes.
- Broughton, Mrs. J.** Practical dressmaking for students and technical classes. 1902. **646 B87**
- Cosgrove, J. J.** Principles and practice of plumbing. [1906] **696 C83**
- Crocker, F. B., and Wheeler, S. S.** The management of electrical machinery. 6th ed. 1906. **621.3 C93**
- Deinhardt, Kurt, and Schlomann, Alfred, comps.** Illustrated technical dictionary in six languages; English, German, French, Russian, Italian, Spanish. 1906. **603 D32**  
 v. 1. The elements of machinery.
- De Weese, T. A.** The principles of practical publicity; being a treatise on "the art of advertising." 1906. **659 D51**
- Dodd, Mrs. Helen.** The healthful farmhouse, by a farmer's wife; with an introduction by Ellen H. Richards. 1906. **640 D63**
- The farming almanac.** 1907. **R630 F23**
- Fletcher, S. W.** Soils; how to handle and improve them. 1907. (The farm library) **631 F61**
- Gillette, H. P.** Handbook of cost data, for contractors and engineers. 1906. **690 G47**

**Hitchcock, F. H., ed.** The building of a book; a series of practical articles written by experts in the various departments of book making and distributing, with an introduction by T. L. De Vinne. [1906] **655 H67**

**Hodgson, F. T.** Estimating frame and brick houses; a practical treatise on estimating the cost of labor, and the quantities of materials, in the construction of frame and brick houses, and of stables, barns, etc. 2nd ed. 1906. **690 H69**

**Horstmann, H. C., and Tousley, V. H.** Electrical wiring and construction tables. 1907. **621.3 H81.1**

**Hunt, T. F.** How to choose a farm; with a discussion of American lands. 1906. (The rural science series) **630 H94**

**Merchants' association of New York.** Waste of water in New York and its reduction by meters and inspection. 1906. G. **628.1 M55**

**Miller, K. B.** American telephone practice. 4th ed. 1905. **654.6 M64**

**Naylor, M. H.** Common ailments and accidents and their treatment. 1905. (The wallet series) **616 N33**

**Ostrom, K. W.** Massage and the original Swedish movements; their application to various diseases of the body. 6th ed. 1905. **615.82 O85**

**Pitman, Isaac.** Short course in shorthand. 1906. G. **653 P68.2**

**Plumb, C. S.** Types and breeds of farm animals. 1906. (Country life education series) **636 P73**

**Rose, A. F.** Copper work; a text book for teachers and students in the manual arts. 1906. **673 R79**

**St. John, T. M.** Wireless telegraphy for amateurs and students; containing theoretical and practical information, together with complete directions for performing numerous experiments on wireless telegraphy with simple home-made apparatus. [1906] **654 S14**

**Schneider, N. H.** The practical engineer's handbook. The care and management of electric power plants. Revised edition. 1906. **621.3 S35**

Published in 1903 under the title, "A manual on the care and handling of electric plants."

**Skene, N. L.** Elements of yacht design. 1904. **699 S62**

**Solomon, H. G.** Electricity meters; a treatise on the general principles, construction, and testing of continuous current and alternating current meters, for the use of electrical engineers and students. 1906. **621.3 S68**

**Sparling, S. E.** Introduction to business organization. 1906. (The citizen's library) **650 S73**

**Starbuck, R. M.** Mechanical drawing for plumbers. 1906. **696 S79**

**Thomas, W. B.** On taking a house. 1905. (The wallet series) **640 T46**

**Tillson, B. R.** The complete automobile instructor. 1907. **625.6 T57**

**Watson, E. P.** How to run engines and boilers, with a new section on water-tube boilers; practical instruction for young engineers and steam users. 1906. **621.1 W33**

**Watson, John.** Tables for the use of blacksmiths and forgers. 1906. **682 W33**

#### FINE ARTS.

**Gilman, Lawrence.** The music of to-morrow, and other studies. 1907. **780 G48**

**McKay, W. D.** The Scottish school of painting. 1906. (The library of art) **759.9 M15**

**Mason, D. G.** The romantic composers. 1906. **780 M39.2**

"The third and final volume in the series of musical studies by Daniel Gregory Mason. The two preceding ones were 'Beethoven and his forerunners' and 'From Grieg to Brahms.' In the present volume Dr. Mason gives us an introductory chapter on 'Romanticism in music, and studies of Schubert, Schumann, Mendelssohn, Chopin, Berlioz, Liszt.'" —Reviews of reviews.

**Moore, Mrs. N. H.** The collector's manual. [1906] **749 M82.1**

**[Phythian, J. E.].** The Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. [1905] (Newnes' art library) **759.9 P57**

**Van Dyke, J. C.** Studies in pictures; an introduction to the famous galleries. 1907. **750 V25.3**

**Wagner, Richard.** Tannhäuser; a dramatic poem, freely translated in poetic narrative form by Oliver Huckel. [1906] **782 W13.1**

#### AMUSEMENTS.

**Kephart, Horace.** The book of camping and woodcraft; a guidebook for those who travel in the wilderness. 1906. **796 K37**

**Mower, C. D.** How to build a knockabout. 1902. **797 M93**

**Roosevelt, Theodore.** Good hunting; in pursuit of big game in the West. 1907. **799 R78.7**

#### LITERATURE.

**Bates, Arlo.** Talks on teaching literature. 1906. **807 B32**

**Braithwaite, W. S., comp. and ed.** The book of Elizabethan verse; with an introduction by T.W. Higginson. 1906. **821 B81**

**Brandes, G. M. C.** Main currents in nineteenth century literature. v. 6. Young Germany. 1905. **809 B81**

**Bryan, W. J.** Under other flags; travels, lectures, speeches. 5th ed. 1905. **815 B91**

**Conrad, Joseph.** The mirror of the sea. 1906. **824 C75**

The author of "Typhoon," "Youth," and other sea stories has collected, in this volume, a number of essays on ships and the sea.

**Cooke, E. V.** Chronicles of the little tot. [1905] **811 C77**

**Davis, R. H.** Farces: The dictator; The galloper; "Miss Civilization." 1906. **812 D26.1**

**Eldred, C.** Ballads and lyrics. 1906. G. **811 E37**

**Griggs, E. H.** Goethe's Faust; a handbook of ten lectures. 1906. **832 G85**

**Kennard, J. S.** Italian romance writers. 1906. **853 K34**

"It is not, as might be inferred from its title, a chronological history of Italian novels and novelists, but a study of the most important of those from Manzoni to d'Annunzio."—*Dial*.

**Lang, Andrew.** Homer and his age. 1906. **883 L26**

**Lathrop, Elise.** Where Shakespeare set his stage. [1906] **822.33 EL35**

**Loomis, C. B.** Cheer up! 1906. **817 L86.1**

Humorous sketches.

**More, P. E.** Shelburne essays; fourth series. 1906. **814 M83.3**

Essays on literary topics.

"Many of them were conceived and in part elaborated during years when their author dwelt in solitude at Shelburne in the White Mountains."—*Atlantic Monthly*.



**Nettleship, Henry.** Ancient lives of Vergil; with an essay on the poems of Vergil in connection with his life and times. 1878. **873 N47**

**Noyes, Alfred.** Poems. 1906. **821 N95**

**Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod)** Where the forest murmurs; nature essays. 1906. **824 S53**

**Shaw, G. B.** Man and superman; a comedy and a philosophy. 1905. **812 S53**

**Sill, E. R.** Poetical works. 1906. [c1867] **811 S58**

**Stevenson, R. L.** Essays; selected and edited with an introduction and notes by W. L. Phelps. 1906. **824 S84.1**

**Tolstol, L. N., graf.** Tolstoy on Shakespeare; a critical essay on Shakespeare; translated by V. Tchertkoff and I. F. M.; followed by "Shakespeare's attitude to the working classes" by Ernest Crosby, and a letter from G. Bernard Shaw. 1906. **822.33 ET65**

**Torrey, Bradford.** Friends on the shelf. 1906. **814 T69**

*Contents.*—William Hazlitt.—Edward FitzGerald.—Thoreau.—Thoreau's demand upon nature.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—A relish of Keats.—Anatole France.—Verbal magic.—Quotability.—The grace of obscurity.—In defense of the traveler's notebook.—Concerning the lack of an American literature.

**Trefry, E. E., comp.** Stokes' encyclopedia of familiar quotations. [1906] **R808.8 T78**

**Trevelyan, G. M.** The poetry and philosophy of George Meredith. 1906. **821 T81**

**Wilkinson, W. C.** Latin classics. 2 v. 1900. (Wilkinson's foreign classics in English) **870 W68**

**Yeats, W. B.** Poetical works. v. 1. 1906. **821 Y41**  
v. 1. Lyrical poems.

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**As a Chinaman saw us;** passages from his letters to a friend at home. 1906. [c1904] **917.3 A79**

**Austin, Mrs. Mary [H.]** The flock. 1906. **917.8 A93.1**

An account of shepherd-life in the West.

**Dauncey, Mrs. Campbell.** An Englishwoman in the Philippines. 1906. **919.1 D24**

**Davos** as health-resort. 1907. G. **914.94 D26**

**Fiala, Anthony.** Fighting the polar ice. 1906. **919.8 F43**

"A handsome volume with pictures that are probably unequalled in any other arctic book, and a narrative of deep interest, even though it records no great achievement of exploration."—*New York Times*.

**Greely, A. W.** Handbook of polar discoveries. 3d ed. 1906. **919.8 G79.2**

**Henderson, John.** The West Indies; painted by A. S. Forrest, described by John Henderson. 1905. **917.29 H49**

**Hyrst, H. W. G.** Adventures in the great deserts; romantic incidents and perils of travel, sport, and exploration throughout the world. 1907. **910 H99**

**Jaccaci, A. F.** On the trail of Don Quixote; being a record of rambles in the ancient province of La Mancha. 1896. **916.4 J12**

**James, Henry.** The American scene. 1907. **917.3 J27**

*Contents.*—New England; an autumn impression.—New York revisited.—New York and the Hudson; a spring impression.—New York; social notes.—The Bowery and thereabouts.—The sense of Newport.—Boston.—Concord and Salem.—Philadelphia.—Baltimore.—Washington.—Richmond.—Charleston.—Florida.

**King, C. F., jr.** A boy's vacation abroad; an American boy's diary of his first trip to Europe. 1906. **914 K52**

**Lambert, J. C.** The romance of missionary heroism; true stories of the intrepid bravery and stirring adventures of missionaries with uncivilized man, wild beasts, and the forces of nature in all parts of the world. 1907. **910 L22**

**Lanciani, R. A.** The golden days of the renaissance in Rome, from the pontificate of Julius II to that of Paul III. 1906. **913.37 L24.5**

**Lang, Elsie M.** Literary London; with an introduction by G. K. Chesterton. 1907. **914.21 L26**

**Maud, Constance E.** Felicity in France. 1906. **914.4 M44**

"A lively and well-written account of a summer spent in Normandy and Brittany."—*Nation*.

**Meakin, Annette M. B.** Russia, travels and studies. 1906. **914.7 M48**

**Penfield, F. C.** East of Suez; Ceylon, India, China and Japan. 1907. **915 P39**

**Shelley, H. C.** Literary by-paths in old England. 1906. **914.2 S54**

**Shoemaker, M. M.** Winged wheels in France. 1906. **914.4 S55**

An account of an automobile trip through parts of France, the Rhine valley and Switzerland.

**Singleton, Esther, ed.** Rome as described by great writers. 1906. **914.56 S61**

**Snell, F. J.** North Devon. 1906. **914.23 S67.1**

**United States. President, (Roosevelt)** Special message of the President of the United States concerning the Panama canal. 1906. **917.28 U58**

**Vincent, J. E.** Highways and byways in Berkshire. 1906. **914.22 V77**

Descriptive of Berkshire county, England.

**Waller, Mary E.** Through the gates of the Netherlands. 1907. **914.92 W19**

**Whiting, Lilian.** The land of enchantment from Pike's Peak to the Pacific. 1906. **917.8 W61**

**Williams, Archibald.** The romance of early exploration, with descriptions of interesting discoveries, thrilling adventures and wonderful bravery of the early explorers. 1907. **910 W72.1**

**Zimmern, Helen.** Italy of the Italians. 1906. **914.5 Z76**

## HISTORY.

**Bacon, Mrs. Mary S. [H.] (Dolores Bacon)** Old New England churches and their children. 1906. **974 B12**

**Cambridge modern history.** Planned by the late Lord Acton; edited by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. v. 4. 1906. **940.7 C17.2**

v. 4. The thirty years' war.

**Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth W.** Romance of the Italian villas (northern Italy) 906. **945 C45**

**Davis, W. T.** Plymouth memories of an octogenarian. [1906] **974.48 P73.2**

Historical notes on Plymouth, Mass.

**Ellis, G. W., and Morris, J. E.** King Philip's war. [1906] (Grafton historical series) **974 E47**

**Fenner, H. M., ed.** History of Fall River. 1906. G. **974.48 F19**

**Gammons, J. G., comp.** The Third Massachusetts regiment volunteer militia in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1863. 1906. G. **973.74 G19**

**Hart, A. B., ed.** The American nation; a history. 1907. **973 H32**

v. 20. The appeal to arms, 1861-1863; by J. K. Hosmer.

v. 21. Outcome of the civil war, 1863-1865; by J. K. Hosmer.

**Hunt, E. S.** *Reminiscences.* 1907. (Weymouth ways and Weymouth people) G. 974.47 W54

**Macy, Obed.** *The history of Nantucket; together with the rise and progress of the whale fishery: With a statement of prominent events from 1835 to 1880 by W. C. Macy.* 2nd ed. 1880. 974.49 N19

**Massachusetts.** *Secretary of state.* Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. [v. 15. Sti-Toz] 1907. G. R

**Munson, J. W.** *Reminiscences of a Mosby guerrilla.* 1906. 973.74 M96

"A lively account of the fighting life of the Forty-third Virginia Battalion of Partisan Rangers, commonly known in both North and South as 'Mosby's Guerrillas'."—*Dial*.

**Pearson, Elizabeth W., ed.** *Letters from Port Royal written at the time of the civil war.* 1906. 973.78 P36

**Peck, H. T.** *Twenty years of the republic, 1885-1905.* 1906. 973.8 P36

"Prof. Peck writes entertainingly. He has woven the events of five Presidential terms into a racy and eminently readable narrative."—*Nation*.

[**Perry, J. G.**] *Letters from a surgeon of the civil war; compiled by Martha D. Perry.* 1906. 973.78 P46

**Ravenel, Harriott Mrs. H. (R.)** *Charleston, the place and the people.* 1906. 975.7 R25

**Schultz, J. W.** *My life as an Indian; the story of a red woman and a white man in the lodges of the Blackfeet.* 1907. 970.1 S38

Under the title of "In the lodges of the Blackfeet" this story originally appeared as a serial in "Forest and Stream."

**Sheldon, George.** *Half century at the Bay, 1636-1686; heredity and early environment of John Williams, the "redeemed captive."* 1905. 974.4 S54

**Smith, Mrs. Margaret (B.)** *The first forty years of Washington society.* 1906. 973.5 S65

## BIOGRAPHY.

### Collected.

**Ellot, C. W.** *Four American leaders.* 1906. A E422

*Contents.*—Franklin.—Washington.—Channing.—Emerson.

**Haydon, A. L., comp.** *The book of the V. C.; a record of the deeds of heroism for which the Victoria cross has been bestowed from its institution in 1857 to the present time.* 1907. A H416

**Hulbert, A. B.** *Pilots of the republic; the romance of the pioneer promoter in the middle West.* 1906. A H912

**Who's who, 1907.** v. 59. RA W6

### Individual.

**Arnold, Dixon, J. M.** *Matthew Arnold.* [1906] (Modern poets and Christian teaching) B A757.6

**Balzac, Brunetiere, M. F.** *Honoré de Balzac.* 1906. (French men of letters) B B198.5

**Bentham, Jackson, B. D.** *George Bentham.* 1906. (English men of science) B B476

**Brandes, G. M. C.** *Reminiscences of my childhood and youth.* 1906. B B817

**Calvin, Walker, Williston.** *John Calvin, the organizer of reformed Protestantism, 1509-1564.* 1906. (Heroes of the reformation) B C168

**Chadwick, Chadwick, J. W.** *Cap'n Chadwick, Marblehead skipper and shoemaker.* 1906. (True American types) B C432

**Chamberlain, Mackintosh, Alexander.** *Joseph Chamberlain; an honest biography.* [1906] B C443.1

**Constable.** [Linton, Sir J. D.] *Constable's sketches in oil and water colours.* [1906] (Newnes' art library) B C756.1

**Conway, M. C.** *My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East.* 1906. B C767.1

"Records the experiences of the author's journey around the world in 1883, which was not covered by his Autobiography published in 1904; relates his conversations with leading Buddhists, Brahmins, Parsees, and Moslems, and his impressions of countries visited, Ceylon, Australasia and India."—*A. L. A. Booklist*.

**Earle, Sanborn, F. B., ed.** *Memoirs of Pliny Earle, M. D.* 1898. G. B E132

**Emerson, Woodberry, G. E.** *Ralph Waldo Emerson.* 1907. (English men of letters) B E536.17

**Franklin** bi-centennial joint committee, *Boston.* The two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin; celebration by the commonwealth of Massachusetts and the city of Boston, January 17, 1906. G. B F832.12

**Grieg, Finck, H. T.** *Edvard Grieg.* 1906. (Living masters of music) B Q848

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** *The life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn, by Mrs. Elizabeth Bisland Wetmore.* 1906. B H436

**Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst, C. K. V. prince von.** *Memoirs, authorized by Prince Alexander of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst and edited by Friedrich Curtius.* 2 v. 1906. B H718

**Hokusai, Strange, E. F.** *Hokusai, the old man mad with painting.* 1906. (Langham series of art monographs) B H721.1

**Howe, S. G.** *Letters and journals; edited by his daughter Laura E. Richards.* [v. 1] *The Greek revolution; with notes and a preface by F. B. Sanborn.* [1906] B H856.52

**Joachim, Maitland, J. A. F.** *Joseph Joachim.* 1905. (Living masters of music) B J622

**Lanier, Snyder, H. N.** *Sidney Lanier.* [1906] (Modern poets and Christian teaching) B L288.3

**Lee, Adams, C. F.** *Lee's centennial; an address delivered at Lexington, Virginia, Saturday, January 19, 1907.* [1907] B L479.5

**Longfellow, Norton, C. E.** *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; a sketch of his life, together with Longfellow's chief autobiographical poems.* 1907. B L853.7

**MacDowell, Gilman, Lawrence.** *Edward MacDowell.* 1906. (Living masters of music) B M138

**Molière, Taylor, H. C.** *Chatfield-Molière; a biography.* 1906. B M721

**Puccini, Dry, Wakeling.** *Giacomo Puccini.* 1906. (Living masters of music) B P977

**Sherman, Burton, T. E.** *John Sherman.* 1906. (American statesmen, 2nd ser.) B S552.61

**Smith, [Rodney]** *Gipsy Smith; his life and work, by himself.* 1902. B S657

**Stephen, Maitland, F. W.** *The life and letters of Leslie Stephen.* 1906. B S829

**Tennyson, Smyser, W. E.** *Tennyson.* [c1906] (Modern poets and Christian teaching) B T312.13

**Vespucci, Ober, F. A.** *Amerigo Vespucci.* 1907. (Heroes of American history) B V554

**Wood, Newmarch, Rosa.** *Henry J. Wood.* 1904. (Living masters of music) B W876

## FICTION.

- Alden, Mrs. Isabella M.** (*Pansy*) Ester Ried's namesake. [1906] A 358et
- Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred (E.)** (*Onoto Watanna*) A Japanese blossom. 1906. B114ja
- Bennett, John.** The treasure of Peyre Gaillard. 1906. B471t
- Bindloss, Harold.** The cattle-baron's daughter. [1906] B612c
- Bowen, Marjorie.** The viper of Milan; a romance of Lombardy. 1906. B785v
- Brady, C. T.** The two captains; a romance of Bonaparte and Nelson. 1905. B812tc
- Brainerd, Mrs. Eleanor (H.)** Bettina. 1907. B814b
- Brinton, Davis.** Trusia, a princess of Krovitch. [1906] B858t
- Colton, A. W.** The cruise of the Violetta. 1906. C724c
- De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** The lonely lady of Grosvenor square. 1907. D339L
- De Morgan, W. F.** Joseph Vance; an ill-written autobiography. 1906. D386j
- Emanuel, Walter.** The dogs of war. 1906. E531d
- Faversham, Mrs. Julie O.** The squaw man. 1906. F273s
- Fogazzaro, Antonio.** The patriot (*Piccolo mondo antico*); translated from the Italian by M. Prichard-Agnetti. 1906. F654p
- Ford, Sewell.** Truegate of Mogador, and other Cedarton folks. 1906. F711t
- Fraser, W. A.** The lone furrow. 1907. F844L
- Freeman, Mrs. Mary E.** (Wilkins) By the light of the soul. 1907. F855b
- "Doc" Gordon. 1906. F855do
- Gates, Eleanor** (*now Mrs. R. W. Tully*) The plow-woman. 1906. G259p
- George, Henry, jr.** The romance of John Bainbridge. 1906. G348r
- Griffiths, Arthur.** The Rome express. 1907. G855r
- Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. L. (K.)** (*Lucas Malet*) The far horizon. 1907. H321f
- Hill, Mrs. Marion.** The Pettison twins; [short stories] 1906. H6473p
- Hopper, James.** Caybigan; [short stories] 1906. H798c
- Hubbard, L. M.** An express of '76; a chronicle of the town of York in the war for independence. 1906. H876e
- Jepson, Edgar.** Tinker two; further adventures of the admirable Tinker. 1906. J546t
- Keith, Marian.** The silver maple; a story of Upper Canada. [1906] K283s
- King, Charles.** Captured; the story of Sandy Ray. [1906] K521ca
- Lawson, T. W.** Friday, the thirteenth. 1907. L425f
- Lefèvre, Edwin.** Sampson Rock of Wall Street. 1907. L493s
- Lewis, A. H.** The story of Paul Jones; an historical romance. [1906] L674s
- Lloyd, N. (M.)** The Robberies company, Ltd. 1906. L7932r
- Locke, W. J.** The beloved vagabond. 1906. L814b
- London, Jack.** Before Adam. 1907. L847b
- Long, J. L.** Billy-boy; a study in responsibilities. 1906. L849b
- Lucas, E. V.** Listener's lure; a Kensington comedy. 1906. L933L
- McCutcheon, G. B.** The purple parasol. 1905. M133p
- MacGrath, Harold.** Half a rogue. [1906] M147ha
- Masson, T. [L.]** The Von Blumers. 1906. M421v
- Mears, M. [M.]** The breath of the runners. [1906] M483b
- Miller, Elizabeth J.** Saul of Tarsus; a tale of the early Christians. [1906] M648s
- Miller, J. H.** Where the rainbow touches the ground. 1906. M649w
- Moss, Mary.** The poet and the parish. 1906. M913p
- Mott, Lawrence.** The white darkness, and other stories of the great Northwest. 1907. M9213w
- Nicholson, Meredith.** The Port of missing men. [1907] N627p
- Noble, Edward.** The issue; a story of the river Thames. 1907. N748f
- Originally published in England under the title "Fisher-man's gat."
- Oppenheim, E. P.** The malefactor. 1907. O623ml
- Payne, Will.** When love speaks. 1906. P346w
- Peake, E. E.** The little king of Angel's Landing. 1906. P357L
- Phillips, D. G.** The second generation. 1907. P559ae
- Phillipotts, Eden, and Bennett, E. A.** Doubloons. 1906. P565d
- [Porter, Sydney] (O. Henry)** The four million; [short stories] 1906. P848f
- Richardson, John.** Wacousta; a tale of the Pontiac conspiracy. 1906. R523w
- Ruhl, Arthur.** A break in training, and other athletic stories. 1906. R933b
- Seawell, Molly E.** The victory. 1906. S442vi
- Sidgwick, Mrs. Cecily (U.)** The kinsman. 1907. S567k
- Somerville, Edith C., and Ross, Martin.** Some Irish yesterdays. 1906. S696s
- Steel, Mrs. Flora A. (W.)** A sovereign remedy. 1907. S813s
- Taylor, Mary I.** The impersonator. 1906. T244f
- Tracy, Louis.** The captain of the Kansas. 1907. T762c
- Tybout, Ella M.** The wife of the secretary of state. 1906. T977w
- Vlaud, L. M. J. (Pierre Loti)** Disenchanted; (*Désenchantées*) translated by Clara Bell. 1906. V623d
- Wade, Blanche E.** The stained glass lady; an idyl. 1906. W119s
- Watson, H. B. M.** The privateers. 1907. W338pr
- White, S. E., and Adams, S. H.** The mystery. 1907. W587m
- Williams, E. R., jr.** Ridolfo, the coming of the dawn; a tale of the renaissance. 1906. W723r
- Winter, Alice A.** Jewel weed. [1906] W785j
- Wister, Owen.** How doth the simple spelling bee. 1907. W817h

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Bland, Mrs. Edith (N.)** The railway children. [1906] J B642r  
**Burnett, Mrs. Frances (H.)** Queen Silver-Bell. 1906. J B964q  
 — Racketty-Packetty house. 1906. J B964r  
**Dix, Beulah M.** Merrylips. 1906. J D619m  
**Douglas, Amanda M.** Helen Grant in college. [1906] J D734hr  
 — A little girl in old Quebec. 1906. J D734LI  
**Duncan, Norman.** The adventures of Billy Topsail. [1906] J D913a  
**Ewald, Carl.** Two-Legs. 1906. J E942t  
**Hammond, Harold.** Further fortunes of Pinkey Perkins. 1906. J H226f  
 — Pinkey Perkins, just a boy. 1905. J H226p  
**Johnston, Mrs. Annie (F.)** The little colonel; maid of honor. 1906. J J721Lm  
**Kaler, J. O. (James Otis)** The light keepers; a story of the United States light-house service. [1906] J K141Lg  
**Miles, A. H., ed.** Fifty-two more stories for boys. 1906. J M643fl  
**Pierson, Clara D.** Three little Millers; a story of the boys and girls of Pencroft. [1905] J P624t  
**Rankin, Mrs. Carroll W.** The girls of Garden-ville. 1906. J R211g  
**Rhoades, Cornelia H. (Nina Rhoades)** Polly's predicament. [1906] J R473p  
**Stockton, F. R.** The queen's museum, and other fanciful tales. 1906. J S866q  
**Strang, Herbert.** Fighting on the Congo; the story of an American boy among the rubber slaves. [1906] J S897f  
 — In Clive's command; a story of the fight for India. [1906] J S897f  
**Tomlinson, E. T.** Marching against the Iroquois. 1906. J T659m  
 — The young rangers; a story of the conquest of Canada. [1906] J T659y

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Beard, D. C.** New ideas for out of doors; the field and forest handy book. [1906] J796 B36  
**Beard, Lina and Adelia B.** Things worth doing and how to do them. 1906. J790 B37.1  
**Benton, Caroline F.** Saturday mornings; a little girl's experiments and discoveries; or, How Margaret learned to keep house. [1906] J640 B47  
**Burt, Mary E., and Howells, Mildred.** The literary primer; first steps with good writers. 1901. J372.4 B97  
**Chatterbox,** 1905. J051 C4  
**Cox, Palmer.** The Palmer Cox brownie primer, arranged from Palmer Cox's brownie books; text by Mary C. Judd, pictures by Palmer Cox. 1906. J372.4 C87  
**Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie B. (DeG.)** (Neltje Blanchan) Birds that every child should know; the East. 1907. J598.2 D72.1  
**Elton, Mrs. Oliver.** The story of Sir Francis Drake. n. d. (The children's heroes series) JB D761  
**Frothingham, Jessie P.** Running the gantlet; the daring exploits of Lieutenant Cushing, U. S. N. 1906. JB C985

- Gibson, Charlotte C.** In eastern wonderlands. 1906. J915 G44  
**Golding, Vautier.** The story of David Livingstone. [1906] (The children's heroes series) JB L788  
**Hill, Mabel.** Lessons for junior citizens. [1906] J342 H64  
 "Aims to arouse children to take an active interest in the activities of their local government."—*Book review digest.*  
**Imlach, Gladys M.** The story of Columbus. [1906] (The children's heroes series) JB C726.2  
**Jenks, Tudor.** Our army for our boys; a brief story of its organization, development and equipment from 1775 to the present day; pictures by H. A. Ogden. [1906] J355 J53  
**Johnson, Clifton, ed.** The birch-tree fairy book. 1906. J398 J66  
**Kelly, Margaret D.** The story of Sir Walter Raleigh. [1906] (The children's heroes series) JB R163.1  
**Kühn, Franz.** Barbarossa; translated from the German by G. P. Upton. 1906. (Life stories for young people) JB F851  
**Lang, Andrew.** The story of Joan of Arc. (The children's heroes series) JB J435.2  
 — ed. Cinderella; or, The little glass slipper, and other stories. 1905. J398 L26  
 — The history of Jack the giant-killer, and other stories. 1904. J398 L26.1  
 — The history of Whittington, and other stories. 1906. J398 L26.2  
 — Little Red Riding-Hood, and other stories. 1904. J398 L26.3  
 — Prince Darling, and other stories. 1904. J398 L26.4  
 — The princess on the glass hill, and other stories. 1906. J398 L26.5  
 — The sleeping beauty in the wood, and other stories. 1905. J398 L26.6  
**Lang, Jeanie.** The story of General Gordon. n. d. (The children's heroes series) JB G663  
**Lang, John.** The story of Captain Cook. [1906] (The children's heroes series) JB C771  
**MacLeod, Mary.** A book of ballad stories; with introduction by Edward Dowden. [1906] J398 M16  
**Murray, Clara.** Playtime. 1906. J372.4 M98.1  
**Noyes, Marion L., and Guild, Kate L.** The sunshine primer. [1906] J372.4 N95  
**Riggs, Mrs. Kate D. (W.) and Smith, Nora A., eds.** The fairy ring. 1906. J398 R56  
**Schmidt, Ferdinand.** Gudrun; translated from the German by G. P. Upton. 1906. (Life stories for young people) JB G923  
**Sellar, E. F.** The story of Lord Roberts. [1906] (The children's heroes series) JB R644  
 — The story of Nelson. [1906] (The children's heroes series) JB N427.2  
**Singleton, Esther, ed.** The wild flower fairy book. 1905. RJ398 S61.1  
**Wade, Mrs. Mary H. (B.)** Indian fairy tales as told to the little children of the wigwam. 1906. J398 W11  
**Whitcomb, Ida P.** Young people's story of art. 1906. J709 W58  
**White, Marcus, comp.** Collection of poetry for school reading; selected and arranged with notes. 1899. J808.1 W58  
**Woodruff, Anne H.** The pond in the marshy meadow. [1906] J590 W89

## SPECIAL LIST ON PANAMA: THE ISTHMUS AND THE CANAL

*Books.*

- Abbot, H. L.** Problems of the Panama canal, including climatology of the isthmus, physics and hydraulics of the river Chagres, cut at the continental divide and discussion of plans for the waterway. 1905. 626 A12
- Burr, W. H.** The Panama route for a ship canal. (*In his* Ancient and modern engineering and the Isthmian canal. 1902. p. 429-73) 620 B96
- Carpenter, F. G.** South America, social, industrial and political. 1900. 918 C29
- Johnson, W. F.** Four centuries of the Panama canal. 1906. 917.28 J71
- Lindsay, C. H. A. F.** Panama, the isthmus and the canal. 1906. 917.28 L74
- Mahan, A. T.** The isthmus and sea power. (*In his* The interest of America in sea power. 1898. p. 59-104) 359 M21
- Pepper, C. M.** Panama to Patagonia; the Isthmian canal and the west coast countries of South America. 1906. 918 P42
- Reclus, Elisée.** Panama. (*In his* North America. 1891. v. 2, p. 312-37) R910 R29
- Schlerbrand, Wolf von.** The Panama canal. (*In his* America, Asia and the Pacific. 1904. p. 143-61) 990 S33
- Storey, Moorfield.** The recognition of Panama; address delivered at Massachusetts reform club, Dec. 5, 1903. 1904. 986 S88
- United States. President, (Roosevelt)** Special message of the President of the United States concerning the Panama canal. 1906. 917.28 U58
- Wiborg, Frank.** From New York to Panama. (*In his* A commercial traveller in South America. 1905. p. 3-22) 918 W63

*Magazine articles.*

- Abbot, H. L.** Projects of the board of consulting engineers. (*In* Engineering magazine. 1906. v. 31, p. 481-91)
- Barrett, J.** Panama canal and its problems. (*In* Review of reviews. 1905. v. 31, p. 161-70)
- Bigelow, P.** Our mismanagement at Panama. (*In* Independent. 1906. v. 60, p. 9-21)
- Panama—the human side. (*In* Cosmopolitan. 1906. v. 41, p. 455-62; p. 606-12; Nov. 1906. p. 53-60)
- Brownell, A.** New ways about the world. (*In* World's work. 1905. v. 9, p. 5706-12)
- Burr, W. H.** Present aspects of the Panama canal. (*In* Engineering magazine. 1905. v. 28, p. 481-88)
- Carr, J. F.** Chief engineer and his work. (*In* Outlook. 1906. v. 83, p. 265-70)
- Commission's white workers. (*In* Outlook. 1906. v. 83, p. 21-24)
- History—conditions—prospects. (*In* Outlook. 1906. v. 82, p. 947-63)
- Work of the sanitary force. (*In* Outlook. 1906. v. 83, p. 69-72)
- Work of to-day. (*In* Outlook. 1906. v. 84, p. 663-68)
- H. M. Mining methods for the Culebra. (*In* Engineering magazine. 1906. v. 31, p. 73)

- Crichfield, G. W.** Panama canal from a contractor's standpoint. (*In* North American review. 1905. v. 180, p. 74-87)
- Hains, P. C.** Objections to a sea level project. (*In* North American review. 1905. v. 180, p. 440-52)
- Inglis, W.** Progress and promise of the work at Panama. (*In* Harper's weekly. Dec. 22, 1906. p. 1852-55)
- Investigation of affairs.** (*In* Outlook. 1906. v. 82, p. 62-63)
- Labor problem at Panama.** (*In* Outlook. 1906. v. 82, p. 238-39)
- Lewis, H. H.** The canal will be built. (*In* Harper's weekly. 1905. v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1769-75, 1792)
- Panama canal as the president saw it.** (*In* Review of reviews. Jan. 1907. p. 66-73)
- Parsons, W. B.** Problems of the Panama canal. (*In* Century. 1905. v. 71, p. 138-56)
- Penfield, F. C.** Suez and Panama. (*In* North American review. 1905. v. 180, p. 817-28)
- Proposed excavation of the Panama canal by floating dredges.** (*In* Scientific American. 1906. v. 94, p. 68-70)
- Robinson, A. W.** Modern machinery and the Panama canal. (*In* Engineering magazine. 1905. v. 29, p. 10-18; 161-68)
- Safeguards of the Panama canal locks.** (*In* Scientific American. 1906. v. 95, p. 418)
- Secretary Taft on the Panama canal.** (*In* Outlook. 1905. v. 81, p. 869-73)
- Slosson, E. E., and Richardson, G.** Independent's report on Panama. (*In* Independent. 1906. v. 60, p. 589-96)
- Life on the canal zone. (*In* Independent. 1906. v. 60, p. 653-60)
- The sea-level versus the lock canal. (*In* Independent. 1906. v. 60, p. 709-16)
- Taft, W. H.** Why the lock system was chosen. (*In* Century. Dec., 1906. p. 300-313)
- Townley, S.** Region of the canal. (*In* Littell's living age. 1906. v. 250, p. 387-403)
- Trip through the Panama canal in 1915.** (*In* Scientific American. 1906. v. 94, p. 212-14)
- Truth about Panama.** (*In* Review of reviews. 1906. v. 33, p. 473-75)
- Waldo, F. L.** Engineer's life in the field on the isthmus. (*In* Engineering magazine. 1905. v. 30, p. 321-45)
- Machinery for the Panama canal—old and new. (*In* Engineering magazine. 1906. v. 31, p. 349-60)
- Panama canal and the workers. (*In* Engineering magazine. Feb., 1907. p. 703-16)
- Preparing the isthmus for canal construction work. (*In* Engineering magazine. 1906. v. 31, p. 17-25)
- Present conditions and the prospects. (*In* Science. 1906. v. 23, p. 769-73)
- Wallace, J. F.** First year's preparatory work on the Panama canal. (*In* Engineering magazine. 1905. v. 30, p. 161-74)
- Plain facts. (*In* Engineering magazine. 1906. v. 30, p. 801-15)
- Watson, E. S.** Chinese labor and the Panama canal. (*In* Independent. 1906. v. 61, p. 1201-5)

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. IX.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL-JUNE, 1907.

NO. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.  
ELMER H. FLETCHER. HORACE RICHMOND.  
GEORGE H. LEACH. BERNARD SAXTON.  
CHAS. A. NORLING. FRANK E. SHAW.

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*  
*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton Times.** Nov. 5, 1906-Feb. 2, 1907. G. R

**Given, J. LaP.** Making a newspaper. 1907. 070 G53

**Morrison, H. A.** Preliminary check list of American almanacs, 1639-1800. 1907. (Library of Congress) G. 016.973 M87

**Price, I. M.** The ancestry of our English Bible; an account of the Bible versions, texts and manuscripts. 1907. 016.22 P94

**United States.** *Library of Congress.* Report of the librarian of Congress and report of the superintendent of the library building and grounds, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1906. 1906. G. 027.5 U5

— *Division of manuscripts.* Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, commander in chief of the Continental army, with the Continental congress. Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by J. C. Fitzpatrick. 1906. G. 012 W31.1

— *Naval records of the American revolution, 1775-1788.* Prepared from the originals in the Library of Congress by C. H. Lincoln. 1906. 016.973 U58

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Aristoteles.** Nicomachean ethics; translated by J. E. C. Welldon. 1906. 185 A71

[**Benson, A. C.**] The gate of death; a diary. 1906. 240 B47

**Carrington, Hereward.** The physical phenomena of spiritualism, fraudulent and genuine; being a brief account of the most important historical phenomena, a criticism of their evidential value, and a complete exposition of the methods employed in fraudulently reproducing the same. 1907. 133.9 C31

**Case, C. D.** The masculine in religion. 1906. 201 C33

**Floody, R. J.** Scientific basis of Sabbath and Sunday: a new investigation after the manner and methods of modern science, revealing the true origin and evolution of the Jewish Sabbath and the Lord's day . . . with introduction by G. Stanley Hall. 2d and rev. ed. 1906. 263 F63

**Foster, F. H.** A genetic history of the New England theology. 1907. 277.4 F75

**Fowler, N. C., jr.** Starting in life; what each calling offers ambitious boys and young men. 1906. 174 F78

**Funk, I. K.** The psychic riddle. 1907. 130 F98

**Galton, Arthur.** Church and state in France, 1300-1907. 1907. 274.4 G18

**Hilty, Carl.** The steps of life; further essays on happiness; translated by Melvin Brandow, with an introduction by F. G. Peabody. 1907. 170 H65.1

**Houghton, Mrs. Louise (S.)** Hebrew life and thought; being interpretative studies in the literature of Israel. 1906. 221 H83

**Lindsay, T. M.** A history of the reformation. v. 2. 1907. (International theological library) 270.6 L74

v. 2. The reformation in Switzerland, France, the Netherlands, Scotland and England, the Anabaptist and Socinian movements, the counter-reformation.

**Lodge, Sir O. J.** The substance of faith allied with science; a catechism for parents and teachers. 1907. 201 L82

**Patterson, C. B.** The will to be well. 5th ed. 1907. 130 P31

**Selleck, W. C.** The new appreciation of the Bible; a study of the spiritual outcome of Biblical criticism. 1907. 220 S46

**Slicer, T. R.** The way to happiness. 1907. 170 S63

**Thomson, W. H.** Brain and personality; or, The physical relations of the brain to the mind. 1907. 130 T48

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Allen, W. H.** Efficient democracy. 1907. 301 A43

**Armstrong, G. B., jr., comp.** The beginnings of the true railway mail service and the work of George B. Armstrong in founding it. 1906. G. 383 A73

**Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences.** The eighteenth year book, 1905-1906. G. 374.9 B87

**Clark, V. S.** The labour movement in Australasia; a study in social democracy. 1906. 331 C59

**Coffin, G. M.** The A B C of banks and banking. 1903. (Wall street library, v. 4) 332 C67

**Commons, J. R.** Races and immigrants in America. 1907. 325.2 C73

**Crump, Arthur.** The theory of stock speculation. 1903. (Wall street library, v. 3) 332.6 C95

**Daughters** of the American revolution. *Massachusetts*. History of the Massachusetts daughters of the American revolution, Dec., 1891-Dec., 1905. \*369.13 D23

**George, W. L.** Engines of social progress. 1907. 330 G36

**Hendrick, B. J.** The story of life insurance. 1907. 368 H49

**Holt, Henry.** On the civic relations. 1907. 342.73 H75  
A revision of the author's "Talks on civics."

**Howard, E. D.** The cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. 1907. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essays) 338 H84

**Hull, W. H., ed.** Practical problems in banking and currency; being a number of selected addresses delivered in recent years by prominent bankers, financiers and economists; with an introduction by C. F. Phillips. 1907. 332.1 H91

**McPherson, L. G.** The working of the railroads. 1907. 385 M17

**Massachusetts.** *General court.* Manual for the use of the General court. 1907. G. R328.744 A

— *Secretary of State.* Public documents of Massachusetts; being the annual reports of various public officers and institutions for the year 1905. 12 v. 1906. G. 353.9744 M41

[**Millin, G. F.**] Commerce and Christianity. 1900. 301 M65

**Mosely** educational commission to the United States of America, Oct.-Dec., 1903. Report of the Mosely educational commission. 1903. 1904. 379.73 M89

**Nelson, S. A.** The A B C of options and arbitrage. 1904. (Wall street library, v. 6) 332 N43

— The A B C of stock speculation. [1903] (Wall street library, v. 5) 332.6 N43

— The A B C of Wall street. [1900] (Wall street library, v. 1) 332 N43.1

**Patten, S. N.** The new basis of civilization. 1907. (American social progress series) 301 P31

**Reich, Emil.** Success in life. 1907. 374 R34

**Ripley, W. Z., ed.** Railway problems. [1907] (Selections and documents in economics) 385 R59

[**Sherwood, Mrs. Mary E. W.**] Manners and social usages. Revised and corrected. 1907. 395 S55

**Smith, Goldwin.** Labour and capital: a letter to a labour friend. 1907. 331 S64

**Smith, J. A.** The spirit of American government: a study of the Constitution: its origin, influence and relation to democracy. 1907. (The citizen's library) 321.8 S65

**Spears, J. R.** A short history of the American navy. Published under the auspices of the Navy league of the United States. 1907. 359 S74.1

**Stealey, O. O.** Twenty years in the press gallery: a concise history of important legislation from the 48th to the 58th Congress. 1906. 328.73 S79

**Tribune** almanac and political register. 1907. R317 T82

**Trine, R. W.** In the fire of the heart. 1906. 300 T83

**United States.** *Bureau of the census.* Mortality statistics, 1905. 6th annual report. G. 1907. 312.73 U58

**United States.** *Bureau of statistics.* The foreign commerce and navigation of the United States for the year ending June 30, 1906. G. 1907. R380 U58

— — Statistical abstract of the United States, 1906. 29th no. G. R317.3 U5.6

— *Post-office department.* Official postal guide. Jan., 1907. R383 U58

**Woodlock, T. F.** The anatomy of a railroad report and ton-mile cost. [1900] (Wall street library, v. 2) 385 W89

## SCIENCE.

**Burbank, Luther.** The training of the human plant. 1907. 570 B94

**Chapman, F. M.** The warblers of North America. 1907. 598.2 C46.5

**Ditmars, R. L.** The reptile book; a comprehensive popularized work on the structure and habits of the turtles, tortoises, crocodilians, lizards and snakes which inhabit the United States and northern Mexico. 1907. 598.1 D61

**Gibson, C. R.** Electricity of to-day, its work and mysteries described in non-technical language. 1907. 537 G44.1

**Lottridge, S. A.** Familiar wild animals. 1906. 590 L88.1

**McCook, H. C.** Nature's craftsmen: popular studies of ants and other insects. 1907. 595.7 M12

**Martin, Martha E.** The friendly stars. 1907. 520 M38

**Massachusetts.** *State board of agriculture.* Useful birds and their protection. Containing brief descriptions of the more common and useful species of Massachusetts, with accounts of their food habits, and a chapter on the means of attracting and protecting birds. By Edward Howe Forbush. 1907. G. 598.2 M41

**Pike, O. G.** In bird-land with field-glass and camera. 2d ed. [1900] 598.2 P63  
Treats of English birds.

**Roberts, C. G. D.** The hauntings of the silences: a book of animal life. 1907. 590 R64.3

[**Simms, G. E.**] Butterfly and moth collecting: being practical hints as to outfit, most profitable hunting grounds, and best methods of capture and setting; with brief descriptions of many species. 2d ed. n. d. 595.78 S59

**Snyder, Carl.** The world machine; the first phase. the cosmic mechanism. 1907. 501 S67

"A comprehensive survey of the advancement of our knowledge of the physical world, from the idea of the flat earth to the conception of innumerable worlds and suns and solar systems."—*A. L. A. Booklist.*

**United States.** *National museum.* Annual report, for the year ending June 30, 1906. R506 U58

**Williams, Archibald.** How it works; dealing in simple language with steam, electricity, light, heat, sound, hydraulics, optics, etc., and with their applications to apparatus in common use. n. d. 500 W72

## USEFUL ARTS.

**American academy of political and social science.** *Philadelphia.* [The business professions] 1906. (The annals of the American academy of political and social science. v. 28, no. 1) 650 A51

**The Atlas** Portland cement company, *New York.* Concrete construction about the home and on the farm. [1905] G. 693.5 A88

- Bailey, L. H.** Plant-breeding: being six lectures upon the amelioration of domestic plants. 4th ed. with a new chapter on current plant-breeding practice. 1906. (Garden-craft series) **634 B15.3**
- Berry, R. M. F.** Fruit recipes; a manual of the food values of fruits and nine hundred different ways of using them. 1907. **641 B53**
- Bevier, Isabel.** The house; its plan, decoration and care. 1907. (American school of home economics) **640 B57**
- Billings, J. S.** Ventilation and heating. 1893. **697 B59**
- Brown, W. N.** The art of enamelling on metal. 1900. **666.2 B88**
- Buel, A. W., and Hill, C. S.** Reinforced concrete. Part 1. Methods of calculation, by A. W. Buel. Part 2. Representative structures. Part 3. Methods of construction, by C. S. Hill. 2d ed. Rev. and enl. 1906. **691.3 B92**
- Card, F. W.** Farm management, including business accounts, suggestions for watching markets, time to market various products, adaptation to local conditions, etc. 1907. (The farm library) **630 C26**
- Constantine, E. G.** Marine engineers and how to become one; with notes on the board of trade examinations. 1897. **621.11 C75**
- Courvoisier, Clarice T., comp.** Spots; or, Two hundred and two cleansers. [1906] **640 C86**
- Crowdson, C. N.** Building business. 1907. A book on business methods. **658 C92**
- Curtis, Mrs. Isabel (G.)** The making of a housewife. [1906] **640 C97**
- Dicksee, L. R., and Blain, H. E.** Office organization and management including secretarial work. 1906. **658 D55**
- Durand, W. F.** Motor boats; a thoroughly scientific discussion of their design, construction and operation; with additional chapters on the uses of kerosene and alcohol in internal combustion engines. 1907. **699 D94**
- Ellis, George.** Modern practical carpentry for the use of workmen, builders, architects and engineers. 1906. **694 E47**
- Fairman, J. F.** Standard telephone wiring for common battery and magneto systems; a handbook for telephone men. 1905. **654 F17**
- French, Allen.** The book of vegetables and garden herbs; a practical handbook and planting table for the vegetable gardener. 1907. **635 F87**
- Green, Olive, pseud.** One thousand simple soups. 1907. (Putnam's homemaker series) **641 G79.2**
- Gulick, L. H.** The efficient life. 1907. **613 G97**
- Hall, Bolton, and Powell, R. F.** Three acres and liberty; with an introduction by G. T. Powell. 1907. **630 H17**  
"The key-note of Mr. Hall's volume is 'back to the land.' It is the first serious attempt to show the productive capacity of the soil when cultivated according to modern methods."—*Literary digest*.
- Kennelly, A. E.** Wireless telegraphy; an elementary treatise. 1906. **654 K36**
- Laughlin, Clara E., ed.** The complete dress-maker, with simple directions for home millinery. 1907. **646 L37**
- Mann, M. D.** A manual of prescription writing with a full explanation of the methods of correctly writing prescriptions, a table of doses expressed in both the apothecaries' and metric systems; rules for avoiding incompatibilities and for combining medicines. Revised by E. C. Mann. 6th ed. 1907. **615.14 M28**
- Noll, Augustus.** How to wire buildings; a manual of the art of interior wiring. 4th ed. 1906. **621.3 N79**
- Poole, C. P.** The wiring handbook, with complete labor-saving tables and digest of underwriters' rules. 1905. **621.3 P82.1**
- Powell, G. H.** Powell's practical advertiser: a practical work for advertising writers and business men, with instruction on planning, preparing, placing and managing modern publicity. With cyclopedia of over one thousand useful advertisements. 1905. **659 P88**
- Randau, Paul.** Enamels and enamelling; an introduction to the preparation and application of all kinds of enamels for technical and artistic purposes, for enamel makers, workers in gold and silver and manufacturers of objects of art. Translated by Charles Salter. 1900. **666.2 R18**
- Roberts, E. W.** How to build a three horse-power launch engine. [1901] **621.12 R64**
- Schofield, A. T.** The home life in order; or, Personal and domestic hygiene. 1907. **613 S36**
- Sevey, G. C.** Bean culture . . . with a special chapter on commercial problems by A. W. Fulton. 1907. **630 S49**
- Southworth, May E., comp.** One hundred and one candies. [1904] **642 S72**  
— One hundred and one chafing-dish recipes. [1904] **641 S72**  
— One hundred and one salads. [1904] **641 S72.2**
- Tracy, W. W.** Tomato culture. 1907. **630 T76**
- Van Deusen, C. S.** Beginning woodwork at home and in school. [1907] **694 V35**
- Watson, A. E.** How to build a direct current one kilowatt dynamo or a one horse-power motor. 1906. **621.31 W33**
- Whitman, R. B.** Motor-car principles: the gasoline automobile. 1907. **625.6 W61**
- Wilson, R. R.** The sea rovers. 1906. **604 W75**  
*Contents.*—Gloucester fisher folk.—An ocean flyer's crew.—The man-of-war's-man.—Soldiers who serve afloat.—The police of the coast.—The ocean pilot.—The deep-sea diver.—The lighthouse keeper.—Life-saving along shore.—Whalers of the Arctic Sea.
- Wood, G. B., and Bache, Franklin.** The dispensary of the United States. 19th ed. [1907] **R615.12 W87**
- Young, A. B. F.** The happy motorist; an introduction to the use and enjoyment of the motor-car. 1906. **625.6 Y68.1**

## FINE ARTS.

- Augsburg, De R. L.** Augsburg's drawing. 3 v. 1901. **740 A92**
- Balch, E. S.** Comparative art. 1906. G. **701 B17**
- Barber, E. A.** Tin enamelled pottery; maiolica, delft, and other stanniferous faience. 1907. (Art primer Ceramic series, no. 5. Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art) **738 B23**
- Barron, Leonard.** Lawns, and how to make them, together with the proper keeping of putting greens. 1906. (The garden library) **712 B27**
- Busbey, Hamilton.** Recollections of men and horses. 1907. **798 B97**
- Calvert, A. F., and Hartley, Catherine G.** The Prado: a description of the principal pictures in the Madrid gallery. 1907. (The Spanish series) **708.6 C16**
- Cutter, Mrs. Sarah J., comp.** Conundrums, riddles, puzzles and games. 1902. **793 C99**



**Hogg, Wentworth.** Guide to selecting plays; showing the number of characters, acts and scenes, the class of play, the costumes, time in representation, an account of the dramatis personæ, the plot connected with each. [1906] 793 H71

**Rexford, E. E.** Four seasons in the garden. 1907. 716 R45

**Rowe, Eleanor.** Practical wood-carving; a book for the student, carver, teacher, designer and architect. 1907. 736 R87

**Sedgwick, Mrs. Mabel C.** The garden month by month; describing the appearance, color, dates of bloom and cultivation of all desirable, hardy plants for the formal or wild garden, with additional lists of aquatics, vines, etc. 1907. 716 S44

**Thomas, W. S.** Hunting big game with gun and with kodak; a record of personal experiences in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. 1906. 799 T46

**Yachtsman's annual guide and nautical calendar for 1907.** 797 Y12

### LITERATURE.

**Adams, C. F.** Dialect ballads. 1888. G. 811 A21

**Belloc, Hilaire.** Hills and the sea. 1906. 824 B44

**Benson, A. C.** Beside still waters. 1907. 824 B47.3

"The book aims to win men back to the joys of peaceful work, and simplicity, and friendship, and quiet helpfulness. It is, too, a protest against the rule or tyranny of convention, the appetite for luxury, power, excitement, and strong sensation."—*Publisher's note.*

— The house of quiet; an autobiography. 1906. 824 B47.2

— The thread of gold. 1906. 824 B47.1

**Downey, D. G.** Richard Watson Gilder, Edwin Markham, Edward Rowland Sill. [1906] (Modern poets and Christian teaching) 811 D74

**Drummond, W. H.** The habitant, and other French-Canadian poems. 1906. [1897] 811 D79.1

— Johnny Courteau, and other poems. 1906. 811 D79.2

**Francke, Kuno.** German ideals of to-day, and other essays on German culture. 1907. 830.4 F82

**Harrison, Frederic.** Memories and thoughts; men—books—cities—art. 1906. 824 H31.1

**London, Jack.** Scorn of women; in three acts. 1906. 812 L84

**Loomis, C. B.** A bath in an English tub. 1907. Humorous comments on English customs. 817 L86.2

**Lucas, E. V.** Fireside and sunshine. 1907. 824 L93

**McCutcheon, J. T.** Congressman Pumphrey, the people's friend. [1907] 817 M13

**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** The measure of the hours; translated by A. Teixeira de Mattos. 1907. 844 M18.1

**Pier, A. S.** The young in heart. 1907. 814 P61

**Rickett, Arthur.** Personal forces in modern literature. 1906. 820.4 R53

*Contents.*—Preface.—The moralist—Cardinal Newman; James Martineau.—The scientist—Thomas Henry Huxley.—The poet—William Wordsworth; Keats and Rossetti.—The novelist—The genius of Dickens; The vagabond—William Hazlitt; Thomas DeQuincey.—Bibliographical guide.

**Russell, G. W. E.** Seeing and hearing. 1907. 824 R96.1

A volume of reminiscences and anecdotes illustrative of English life and customs in the nineteenth century.

**Shaw, G. B.** Dramatic opinions and essays, containing as well A word on the Dramatic opinions and essays of G. Bernard Shaw, by James Huneker. 2 v. 1906. 824 S54

**Vaughan, C. E.** The romantic revolt. 1907. (Periods of European literature) 809 V36

**Waters, W. G., comp.** Traveller's joy. 1906. 821 W33

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Adams, Andy.** Reed Anthony, cowman; an autobiography. 1907. 917.8 A21

"The story of a cowman's life from the beginning of his career as a 'hand' in another man's 'outfit' to the time when he was himself a large owner of herds and lands."—*N. Y. Times.*

**Baedeker, Karl, pub.** Great Britain. 6th ed. 1906. 914.2 B13b

**Canada.** [n. d.] G. 917.1 C21

Descriptive of the country and its resources.

**Cram, R. A.** The ruined abbeys of Great Britain. 1905. 914.2 C88

**Daughters of the American revolution.** *Massachusetts. Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Cambridge.* An historic guide to Cambridge. 1907. 917.444 C17

**Fraprie, F. R.** Among Bavarian inns; being an account of little journeys to the Bavarian highlands and to various quaint inns and hostleries in and out of the ancient towns, together with reminiscences of student and artist life in Munich. 1906. (Little pilgrimages) 914.33 F83

**Frazar, Mrs. Mae D.** Practical European guide; preparation, cost, routes, sight-seeing. 1907. 914 F84

**Hall, H. F.** A people at school. 1906. 915.9 H17

Descriptive of Burma.

**Huelsen, C. K. F.** The Roman forum, its history and its monuments; translated from the 2nd German edition by Jesse B. Carter. 1906. 913.37 H88

**Hulbert, A. B.** The Ohio River; a course of empire. 1906. 917.7 H91

**Hume, M. A. S.** Through Portugal; with 32 illustrations in colour by A. S. Forrest. 1907. 914.69 H92

**Jacob, J. U.** A trip to the Orient; the story of a Mediterranean cruise. 1907. 910 J15

**James, G. W.** The wonders of the Colorado desert (southern California) 2 v. 1906. 917.94 J27

**Low, S. J. M.** A vision of India. 1907. 915.4 L91

**McCrackan, W. D.** The Italian lakes; being the record of pilgrimages to familiar and unfamiliar places of the "lakes of azure, lakes of leisure," together with a description of their quaint towns and villa gardens and the treasures of their art and history. 1907. 914.5 M13

**Menpes, Dorothy.** Paris; [painted] by Mortimer Menpes, text by Dorothy Menpes. 1907. 914.436 M54

**Moncrieff, A. R. H.** Surrey; painted by Sutton Palmer, described by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 1906. V914.221 M73

**Paine, R. D.** The greater America. 1907. Deals with the development of the West. 917.3 P14

**Peary, R. E.** Nearest the Pole; a narrative of the Polar expedition of the Peary Arctic club in the S. S. Roosevelt, 1905-1906. 1907. (Geographical library) **919.8 P36.1**

**Sewall, J. S.** The logbook of the captain's clerk; adventures in the China seas. 1905. **910.4 S51**

The author accompanied the Perry expedition to Japan in 1853-54.

**Sharp, William.** Literary geography. 1904. **914.2 S53**

*Contents.*—The country of George Meredith.—The country of Stevenson.—Dickens-land.—Scott-land.—The country of George Elliot.—Thackeray-land.—The Bronte country.—Aylwin-land.—The Carlyle country.—The literary geography of the English lakes. The literary geography of the Thames. The literary geography of the Lake of Geneva.

**Sladen, D. B. W.** Sicily, the new winter resort; an encyclopædia of Sicily. 1907. **914.58 S63.1**

**Swayne, Josephine L., ed.** The story of Concord told by Concord writers. 1906. **917.444 C74.1**

**Tomalin, H. F.** Three vagabonds in Friesland with a yacht and a camera. 1907. **914.92 T65**

**Wallace, Dillon.** The long Labrador trail. 1907. **917.19 W18.1**

Gives an account of the author's second expedition into the interior of Labrador. The story of the first expedition, to which the second is closely related, is told in a very graphic way in Mr. Wallace's "The lure of the Labrador wild."

**Williams, Leonard.** Granada, memories, adventures, studies and impressions. 1906. **914.68 W72**

## HISTORY.

**Alexander, E. P.** Military memoirs of a Confederate; a critical narrative. 1907. **973.7 A37**

**Barry, Richard.** The events man; being an account of the adventures of Stanley Washburn, American war correspondent. 1907. **952 B28**

**Colquhoun, A. R., and Ethel.** The whirlpool of Europe, Austria-Hungary and the Habsburgs. 1907. **943.6 C72**

**Flagg, Charles A., comp.** A guide to Massachusetts local history; being a bibliographic index to the literature of the towns, cities and counties of the state, including books, pamphlets, articles in periodicals and collected works, books in preparation, historical manuscripts, newspaper clippings, etc. [1907] **\*974.4 F54**

**Mulloy, M. J.** The Irish in America one thousand years before Columbus. 1906. **973.1 M95**

**Osgood, H. L.** The American colonies in the seventeenth century. 1907. **973.2 O82**

v. 3. Imperial control. Beginnings of the system of royal provinces.

[**Plummer, Albert.**] History of the Forty-eighth regiment M. V. M. during the civil war. 1907. **973.74 P73**

**Prince, L. C.** A bird's-eye view of American history. 1907. **973 P95**

**Pryor, Mrs. Sara A. R.** The birth of the nation, Jamestown, 1607. 1907. **975.5 P97**

**Speed, Thomas.** The Union cause in Kentucky, 1860-1865. 1907. **973.7 S74**

**Trevelyan, G. M.** Garibaldi's defence of the Roman republic. 1907. **945 T81**

**Weale, B. L. P.** Indiscreet letters from Peking; being the notes of an eye-witness, which set forth in some detail, from day to day, the real story of the siege and sack of a distressed capital in 1900. 1907. **951 W36**

**Zuylen van Nyevelt, Suzette van, barones.** Court life in the Dutch Republic, 1638-1689. **949.2 Z96**

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy)*

**Bradford, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1907. G. **R929.3 B79**

**Dracut, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1907. G. **R929.3 D75**

**Gardner, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1907. G. **R929.3 G22**

**Hubbardston, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1907. G. **R929.3 H87**

**Lynn, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 2. Marriages and deaths. 1906. G. **R929.3 L98**

**Medford, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1907. G. **R929.3 M47**

**Sutton, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1907. G. **R929.3 S96**

**Templeton, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1907. G. **R929.3 T28**

**Walpole, Sir Spencer.** Studies in biography. 1907. **A W219**

**West Stockbridge, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1907. G. **R929.3 W53**

**Williamstown, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1907. G. **R929.3 W73**

*Individual.*

**Bishop. STODDART, Anna M.** The life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop) 1907. **B B621**

**Brooks. ALBREE, John.** Charles Brooks and his work for normal schools. 1907. Read before the Medford historical society, May 5, 1906. G. **B B8725**

**Browning. LOCKWOOD, F. C.** Robert Browning. [1906] (Modern poets and Christian teaching) **B B885.10**

**Catherine, Saint. [ROBERTS, Margaret]** Saint Catherine of Siena and her times. 1906. **B C361**

**DeLancey, [Magdalene (H.)] lady.** A week at Waterloo in 1815. 1906. **B D337**

**Douglass. WASHINGTON, B. T.** Frederick Douglass. [1907] (American crisis biographies) **B D737.4**

**Godkin, E. L.** Life and letters; edited by Rollo Ogden. 2 v. 1907. **B G586**

**Goldsmith. JENKS, Tudor.** In the days of Goldsmith. 1907. (Lives of great writers) **B G624.4**

**Huxley. DAVIS, J. R. A.** Thomas H. Huxley. 1907. (English men of science) **B H986.3**

**Lincoln. WILLIAMS, H. L., jr., comp.** The Lincoln story book; a judicious collection of the best stories and anecdotes of the great president. [1907] **B L737.34**

**Longfellow. JOHNSON, Mrs. Mary.** Longfellow's early home. 1905. **B L853.8**

**Magalhães. OBER, F. A.** Ferdinand Magellan. 1907. (Heroes of American history) **B M191.2**

**Murillo. CALVERT, A. F.** Murillo; a biography and appreciation. 1907. (The Spanish series) **B M977.4**

**Roosevelt. DOUGLAS, G. W.** The many-sided Roosevelt; an anecdotal biography. 1907. **B R781.5**

**Shakespeare. RALEIGH, W. A.** Shakespeare. 1907. (English men of letters) **B22.33 BR16**

**Spencer. THOMSON, J. A.** Herbert Spencer. 1906. (English men of science) **B S745.2**

**Whistler.** CARY, Elizabeth L. The works of James McNeill Whistler, a study, with a tentative list of the artist's works. 1907. **B W577.4**

### FICTION.

**Andrews, Mrs.** Mary R. S. The militants: stories of some parsons, soldiers and other fighters in the world. 1907. **A568m**

**Bindloss, Harold.** the dust of conflict. [1907] **B612d**

**Blatchford, Mary E.** Polly and the aunt, by the aunt. 1906. **B644p**

**Bullen, F. T.** Frank Brown, sea apprentice. 1907. **B936f**

**Couch, A. T.** Quiller-. Poison Island. 1907. **C853p**

**Davis, Mrs. M. E. (M.)** The price of silence. 1907. **D261p**

**Davis, W. S.** A victor of Salamis; a tale of the days of Xerxes, Leonidas and Themistocles. 1907. **D265v**

**Dix, E. A.** Prophet's Landing. 1907. **D6192p**

**A draught of the blue, together with An essence of the dusk;** translated from the original manuscripts by F. W. Bain. 1907. **D767**

**Duncan, Norman.** The cruise of the Shining Light. 1907. **D913c**

**Eldridge, W. T.** Hilma. 1907. **E375h**

**Futrelle, Jacques.** The thinking machine; [short stories] 1907. **F996t**

**Garland, Hamlin.** The long trail; a story of the northwest wilderness. 1907. **G233Lo**

**Gunter, A. C.** Mr. Barnes, American; a sequel to "Mr. Barnes of New York." 1907. **G977mb**

**Hale, Mrs. Louise C.** A motor car divorce. 1906. **H163m**

**Hall, Eliza C.** Aunt Jane of Kentucky. 1907. **H175a**

**Howells, W. D.** Through the eye of the needle. 1907. **H859tn**

— and Alden, H. M., eds. Different girls. 1906. (Harper's novelettes) **H859di**

— The heart of childhood. 1906. (Harper's novelettes) **H859he**

— Quaint courtships. 1906. (Harper's novelettes) **H859qa**

**Jacobs, W. W.** Short cruises. 1907. **J175sh**

**Kelly, Myra.** The Isle of dreams. 1907. **K295l**

**Kerr, A. M.** The diamond key and how the railway heroes won it. [1907] **K416d**

**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** Truthful Jane. 1907. **K553tu**

**Kirk, Mrs. Ellen W. (O.)** Marcia. 1907. **K591ma**

**Laughlin, Clara E.** Felicity, the making of a comédienne. 1907. **L373f**

**Legge, C. M.** Highland Mary, the romance of a poet. 1906. **L513h**

Written by a former resident of Brockton.

**Lillibridge, W. O.** Where the trail divides. 1907. **L7281w**

**Little, Frances.** The lady of the decoration. 1907. **L778L**

**ht, S. R.** Her Majesty's rebels. 1907. **L993h**

**McCutcheon, G. B.** The flyers. 1907. **M133f**

**Martin, Mrs. Helen (R.)** His courtship. 1907. **M382h**

**Mason, A. E. W.** Running water. 1907. **M398r**

**[Murfree, Mary N.] (Charles Egbert Craddock)** The windfall. 1907. **M975wl**

**Oxenham, John.** The long road. 1907. **O983L**

**Pendexter, Hugh.** Tiberius Smith. 1907. **P3969t**

**Peterson, Henry.** Dulcibel; a tale of old Salem. 1907. **P4854d**

**[Porter, Sydney] (O. Henry)** The trimmed lamp, and other stories of the four million. 1907. **P848t**

**Pyle, Howard.** Stolen treasure; [short stories] 1907. **P996s**

**Ray, Anna C.** Ackroyd of the faculty. 1907. **R263a**

**Rickert, Edith.** The golden hawk. 1907. **R539g**

**Rideout, H. M.** The Siamese cat. 1907. **R544s**

**Riggs, Mrs. Kate D. (W.)** New chronicles of Rebecca. 1907. **R569n**

**Smith, F. H.** The veiled lady, and other men and women. 1907. **S647v**

**Stewart, C. D.** Partners of providence. 1907. **S851p**

**Webster, Jean.** Jerry junior. 1907. **W382j**

**Wharton, Mrs. Edith N. (J.)** Madame de Treymes. 1907. **W554im**

**Wiley, R. T.** Sim Greene and Tom the Tinker's men; a narrative of the whisky insurrection. 1907. **W676s**

**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M. L.** The Princess Virginia. 1907. **W729pr**

**Zangwill, Israel.** Ghetto comedies. 1907. **Z29gh**

### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Austin, O. P.** Uncle Sam's children; a story of life in the Philippines. 1906. **J A938u**

**Bangs, J. K.** Andiron tales. [1906] **J B216a**

**Blanchard, Amy E.** Little Miss Mouse. 1906. **J B639Le**

**Burleigh, C. B.** Raymond Benson at Krampton; or, Two live boys at preparatory school. [1907] **J B961r**

**Clark, Mrs. Kate U.** The Dole twins; or, Child life in New England in 1807. 1906. (Cosy corner series) **J C593d**

**Deland, Ellen D.** A little son of sunshine. 1906. **J D337L**

**Dickens, Charles.** Little Nell, from the Old curiosity shop; abridged for use in schools. 1894. **J D548o**

**Foster, Edith F.** Marigold. [1906] **J F753m**

**Hamp, S. F.** Dale and Fraser, sheepmen; a story of Colorado sheep raising. 1906. **J H229d**

**Ingersoll, Ernest.** Eight secrets. 1906. **J I473c**

**Lucas, E. V., comp.** Forgotten tales of long ago. [1906] **J L933f**

**[Miller, Mrs. Harriet (M.)] (Olive Thorne Miller)** What happened to Barbara. 1907. **J M649w**

**Pyle, Katharine.** Nancy Rutledge. 1906. **J P997n**

**Rhoades, Cornelia H. (Nina Rhoades)** Priscilla of the doll shop. [1907] **J R473pr**

- Roberts, C. G. D.** The little people of the sycamore. 1906. (Roberts' animal stories) **J R643L**
- Sreedman, Amy.** Stories from the "Arabian nights." [1906] (Told to the children series) **J A658st**
- Stein, Evaleen.** Gabriel and the hour book. [1906] (Roses of St. Elizabeth series) **J S819g**
- Strange stories of colonial days.** 1907. (Harper's young people series) **J S8973**
- Strange stories of 1812.** 1907. (Harper's young people series) **J S8974**
- Strange stories of the civil war.** 1907. (Harper's young people series) **J S8975**
- Strange stories of the revolution.** 1907. (Harper's young people series) **J S8972**
- Stratemeyer, Edward.** Dave Porter's return to school; or, Winning the medal of honor. [1907] (Dave Porter series) **J S899da**
- Warde, Margaret.** Betty Wales, junior. 1906. **J W265bj**
- Wells, Carolyn.** Dorrance doings. [1906] Sequel to "The Dorrance domain." **J W452do**
- The Dorrance domain. [1905] **J W452d**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Dunham, Edith.** Fifty flower friends with familiar faces; a field book for boys and girls. [1907] **J580 D91**
- Harris, Ada V. S., and Gilbert, C. B.** Poems by grades; containing poems selected for each grade of the school course, poems for each month, and memory gems. 2 v. 1907. **J808.8 H31**

## SOME POLITICAL NOVELS.

*American.*

- Altsheler, J. A.** The candidate. 1905. **A469c**  
"A chronicle of the doings, the haps and mishaps, of a presidential candidate from the time of his nomination to the night of his triumph. . . . Reveals an intimate acquaintance with our political life."—*Dial*.
- Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude F.** The conqueror. 1902. **A869co**  
A study of Alexander Hamilton's career, written partly in biographical and partly in story form.
- Senator North. 1900. **A869s**  
A picture of the social and political life in Washington.
- Bishop, W. H.** The golden justice. 1887. **B621go**  
"A picture of politics and industry in a bustling Western city, containing a powerful description of the havoc wrought by a tornado."—*Baker*.
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances (H.)** Through one administration. c1883. **B964th**  
Deals with political life in Washington.
- Churchill, Winston.** Coniston. 1906. **C563co**  
"The figure of Jethro Bass is typical of the corrupt and masterful politician everywhere, and he is realized with singular vividness in these pages."—*Dial*.
- Crawford, F. M.** An American politician. 1885. **C899am**  
The story centres around a Bostonian who enters politics and finally becomes a United States Senator. The book has been criticized for its inaccuracies and lack of sympathetic appreciation of American conditions.
- Dillon, Mrs. Mary C. (J.)** The leader. 1906. **D579L**  
"A large part of the narrative is taken up with events connected with the last Democratic national convention. There are some spirited descriptions of convention scenes, and a very good picture is presented of the convention as a whole."—*N. Y. Times*.

- Haskell, Mrs. L.** The sweet story of old; a life of Christ for children; with an introduction by Dean Farrar. [n. d.] **J232.9 H34**
- Holder, C. F.** Half hours with fishes, reptiles and birds. 1906. **J590 H72.2**
- Jewett, Frances W.** Good health. [1906] (The Gulick hygiene series, book 1) **J613 J59**  
— Town and city. 1906. (The Gulick hygiene series, book 3) **J614 J59**
- Lansing, Mrs. Jenny H. (J. H. Stickney)** Pets and companions. [1896] (Study and story nature readers) **J372.4 L29**
- Madden, John.** Forest friends; the woodland adventures of a boy pioneer. 1907. **J590 M17**
- Morris, Charles.** Heroes of progress in America. 1906. **JA M875.1**  
— Heroes of the army in America. 1906. **JA M875**  
— Heroes of the navy in America. 1907. **JA M875.2**
- Murrell, Mrs. Cornelia R.** What Marjorie saw abroad. 1906. **J914 M98**
- Scott, Sir Walter.** Stories from Scottish history, [selected by] Madalen G. Edgar. 1906. **J941 S43**
- Seton, E. T.** Krag and Johnny Bear; being the personal histories of Krag, Randy, Johnny Bear and Chink. 1906. **J590 S49.3**
- Stafford, A. O.** Animal fables from the dark continent. [1906] (Eclectic readings) **J398 S77**
- Thompson, Jean M.** Water wonders every child should know; little studies of dew, frost, snow, ice and rain. 1907. **J548 T47**
- Van Bergen, Robert.** The story of Russia. [1905] **J947 V21**

- Ford, P. L.** The Honorable Peter Stirling. 1894. **F699h**  
"Sketches the rise and progress of a boss from the chairmanship of a primary to the dictator's throne."—*Pittsburgh*.
- Fox, John, jr.** The Kentuckians. 1898. **F792k**  
"An episode in the political annals of Kentucky, the political rivalry of two orators, one the champion of the turbulent, homicidal mountaineers of the Cumberland range, the other a representative of the 'Blue Grass' landowners."—*Baker*.
- Frederic, Harold.** Seth's brother's wife. 1887. **F852s**  
"A minute delineation of country life in an out-of-the-way district in New York State . . . and of the machinery of elections."—*Baker*.
- French, Alice (Octave Thanet)** The heart of toil. 1898. **F873h**  
A collection of short stories dealing with life in the Middle West.
- "The way of an election" is a sketch of political characters, the venal stump-orator, the wire-puller, and the conscientious labour leader."—*Baker*.
- Glasgow, Ellen A. G.** The voice of the people. 1900. **G548v**  
"A novel of social and political life in the South during the latter part of the 19th century."—*Pittsburgh*.
- Hawthorne, Julian.** Love—or a name. 1885. **H398Lo**  
Sketches the political career of Seth Drayton, the principal character in the story, first in Boston and later in New York, where he aspires to become a National "boss."
- Hyde, H. M.** The upstart. 1906. **H994u**  
"A story of plain people, giving a truthful picture of the Middle West."—*Publishers' Weekly*.
- [King, Clarence] Democracy. 1880. **K523d**  
"The political society of Washington, its corruptions, intrigues and cabals, realistically and pessimistically depicted."—*Baker*.

**McGrath, Harold.** Half a rogue. 1906. **M147ha**

"It has to do mainly with the career of Dick Warrington, a successful dramatist. . . . He is proposed as the Republican candidate for mayor, some realistic pictures being given of a 'boss's' dishonest methods in aiming to defeat him."—*Publishers' Weekly*.

**Phillips, D. G.** The plum tree. 1905. **P559p**

"A story of the political life in the United States to-day. The hero, a young lawyer, facing poverty with a delicate mother, accepts an offer to do work under the 'boss system'. He rises rapidly, becomes United States Senator and manager of elections from those of petty county officers to that of President of the United States. The plum-tree is the tree of graft."—*Publishers' Weekly*.

**Sage, William.** By right divine. 1907. **S129b**

"A romance of modern American politics, its leading characters being a United States senator and the governor of a state who are struggling for supremacy."—*Boston Transcript*.

— The district attorney. 1906. **S129d**

A criticism of present-day methods in business and politics.

**Tarkington, Booth.** In the arena. 1905. **T187l**

"Tales of people against a background of politics mainly with a humorous and semi-satirical turn." *United States catalog*.

**Tourgée, A. W.** Bricks without straw. 1880. **T727br**

"A political novel of the South, treating broadly various social conditions resulting from slavery."—*Pittsburgh*.

**Warren, Charles.** The girl and the governor. 1900. **W287g**

"Each of these tales is distinguished by an ingenious plot, built of the doings and happenings we see daily around us, but invariably touched by the imagination that distinguishes fiction from literary reporting."—*Book Buyer*.

**Whitlock, Brand.** The 13th district. 1902. **W613t**

"This story of Jerry Garwood, Congressional candidate for the 13th district of Illinois, is a vigorous denunciation of the political campaign as it is conducted in the United States."—*Pittsburgh*.

**Williams, F. C. J.** Devlin—boss. 1901. **W722j**

"The scene of the story may or may not be laid in New York; but, at any rate, the conditions which incited Mr. Williams to write his book bring before one the Tammany Hall of to-day."—*Bookman*.

#### British.

**Bayly, Ada E. (Edna Lyall)** Doreen. 1894. **B359dr**

"The background of the story is the struggle for Home Rule in Ireland."—*Pittsburgh*.

**Beaconsfield, B. D., 1st earl of.** Coningsby. [1844] **B365c**

— Endymion. 1880. **B365e**

— Lothair. 1895. **B365L**

— Sybil; or the two nations. 1895. **B365s**

"His mind is essentially of a reflecting character; his novels are, in a great degree, pictures of public men or parties in political life. He has many strong opinions—perhaps some prepossessions—and his imaginative works are, in a great degree, the vehicle for their transmission."—*Alison*.

**Craigie, Mrs. Pearl M. T. (R.) (John Oliver Hobbes)** Robert Orange. 1899. **C885r**

A sequel to "The school for saints."  
"The conversations between Disraeli and the Catholic Robert are a feature of the book which is full of philosophy and knowledge of society and its problems."—*Publishers' Weekly*.

— School for saints. 1897. **C885s**

"The time of the chief events in this story is the latter half of 1849, when the Irish Church Bill was uppermost in the minds of the political and social English world."—*Publishers' Weekly*.

**Lever, Charles.** Knight of Gwynne. [1872] 2 v. **L658k**

"Thoughtful and serious study of Irish life and character, founded on his own experiences of life in Derry."—*Baker*.

**Lysaght, S. R.** Her Majesty's rebels. 1907. **L993h**

"A picture of an Irish leader whose public record is practically identical with that of Parnell."—*Spectator*.

**McCarthy, Justin, and Praed, Mrs. Campbell.**

"The Right Honorable;" a romance of society and politics. 1887. **M123fi**

**Meredith, George.** Beauchamp's career. 1898. **M558b**

"Beauchamp is . . . an impetuous and disinterested champion of the oppressed; and his history entails a broad view of the politics of mid-century England in the light of Carlyle's teaching."—*Baker*.

— Diana of the Crossways. 1886. **M558d**

"It might be well asserted, so far as artistic achievement goes, that 'Diana of the Crossways' is the greatest English political novel; but it is certainly not among Mr. Meredith's finest productions, and it is rather a study of the personages in one epoch than of permanent conditions."—*Edinburgh Review*.

**Peacock, T. L.** Melincourt. 1875. **828 P35 v.1**

A political satire.

**Trollope, Anthony.** Barchester towers. 1906. **T847b**

(Chronicles of Barsetshire)

— Can you forgive her? [Pub. 1865] (Parliamentary novels) **T847c**

— Doctor Thorne. 1906. (Chronicles of Barsetshire) **T847d**

— The duke's children. 1881. (Parliamentary novels) **T847du**

— The Eustace diamonds. 1873. (Parliamentary novels) **T847en**

— Framley parsonage. 1906. (Chronicles of Barsetshire) **T847fr**

— The last chronicle of Barset. 1906. 2 v. (Chronicles of Barsetshire) **T847Lc**

— Phineas Phinn, the Irish member. 1869. (Parliamentary novels) **T847p**

— Phineas Redux. [Pub. 1873] (Parliamentary novels) **T847ph**

— The prime minister. [Pub. 1876] (Parliamentary novels) **T847pr**

— The small house at Allington. 1906. 2 v. (Chronicles of Barsetshire) **T847sm**

— The warden. 1906. (Chronicles of Barsetshire) **T847w**

"Trollope's political novels may be read in the following order:—1. The warden. 2. Barchester towers. 3. Doctor Thorne. 4. Framley parsonage. 5. The small house at Allington. 6. The last chronicle of Barset. 7. Can you forgive her? 8. Phineas Phinn, the Irish member. 9. The Eustace diamonds. 10. Phineas Redux. 11. The prime minister. 12. The duke's children."—*Salem*.

**Ward, Mrs. Mary A. (A.)** Marcella. 1894. 2 v. **W261m**

"Dramatic scenes illustrate the game laws, agrarian distress, the struggle of slum-workers in London, etc.; and there are scenes of life in Parliament and in society."—*Baker*.

— The marriage of William Ashe. 1905. **W261ma**

"The political atmosphere that one has learned to expect in Mrs. Ward's work is, as usual, pervasive, though there is less of actual politics than in some of her books."—*Critic*.

— Sir George Tressady. 1896. 2 v. **W261s**

A sequel to "Marcella."

"Here, as in Marcella, the study of political movements and of social conditions divides attention about equally with the personal drama."—*Baker*.

**Warren, Samuel.** Ten thousand a year. [1841] **W293t**

"Full of extravagant comedy, though the object is grave and earnest, of satire on English legal forms and persons in the first half of the century."—*Baker*.

**Weyman, S. J.** Chippinge Borough. 1906. **W549ch**

"The political struggle in England at the time of the passing of the reform bill of 1832 furnishes the background for the story."—*Pittsburgh*.

**Zangwill, Israel.** Mantle of Elijah. 1900. **Z29m**

"A study of the politics of Palmerston's period."—*Baker*.

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. IX.

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1907.

No. 3.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.  
ELMER H. FLETCHER. HORACE RICHMOND.  
GEORGE H. LEACH. BERNARD SAXTON.  
CHAS. A. NORLING. FRANK E. SHAW.

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**The annual library index, 1906;** edited by W. I. Fletcher. 1907. \*050 A6

**Field, W. T.** Fingerposts to children's reading. 1907. 028.5 F45

**Salisbury, Grace E., and Beckwith, Marie E.** Index to short stories; an aid to the teacher of children. 1907. 028.5 S16

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Bishop, Emily M.** Seventy years young; or, The unhabitual way. 1907. 131 B62

**Campbell, R. J.** The new theology. 1907. 230 C19

**Denney, James.** The epistles to the Thessalonians. 5th ed. 1906. (The expositor's Bible) 227.8 D39

**Harrison, Frederic.** The creed of a layman; apologia pro fide mea. 1907. 146 H31

**James, William.** Pragmatism, a new name for some old ways of thinking; popular lectures on philosophy. 1907. 149 J29

**Mathews, Shailer.** The church and the changing order. 1907. 261 M42

**Rauschenbusch, Walter.** Christianity and the social crisis. 1907. 261 R24

**Root, Elihu.** The citizen's part in government. 1907. (Yale lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship) 172 R78

**Saleeby, C. W.** Worry; the disease of the age. [1907] 130 S16

**Smith, Theodate L., ed.** Aspects of child life and education, by G. Stanley Hall and some of his pupils. 1907. 150 S66

**Washburne, Marion F.** Family secrets. 1907. 173 W31

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Bowdoin college.** Earnings and expenses of Bowdoin college students. 1907. (Bowdoin college bulletin. New series, number 10) 378.741 B78

**Brockton, Mass.** Annual report of the Brockton city government for the year 1906; including a list of elected and appointed officers for 1907, and the address of Hon. John S. Kent, mayor. 1907. R352 B86

— List of names reported to be assessed for a poll tax for the year 1907. 1907. R336.2 B86

**Butler, N. M.** True and false democracy. 1907. 321 B98

**Cadbury, Edward, and others.** Women's work and wages; a phase of life in an industrial city, by Edward Cadbury, M. Cécile Matheson and George Shann. 1907. 331.4 C12

The "industrial city" is Birmingham, England.

**Calvert, A. F.** Spanish arms and armour; being a historical and descriptive account of the Royal armoury of Madrid. 1907. (The Spanish series) 399 C16

**Casson, H. N.** The romance of steel; the story of a thousand millionaires. 1907. 338.8 C34

**Champernowne, Henry.** The boss; an essay upon the art of governing American cities. 1894. 352 C45

**Crosby, E. H.** Tolstoy as a schoolmaster. n. d. 370 C94

**Gannett, Henry.** Statistical abstract of the world. 1907. R310 G19

**Guthrie, W. B.** Socialism before the French revolution; a history. 1907. 335 G98

**Hadley, A. T.** Standards of public morality . . . the Kennedy lectures for 1906. 1907. (American social progress series) 304 H13

**Howe, F. C.** The British city, the beginning of democracy. 1907. 352 H85.1

**Kemmerer, E. W.** Money and credit instruments in their relation to general prices. 1907. (Cornell studies in history and political science, v. 1) 332 K31

**Kropotkin, P. A. kniâz.** The conquest of bread. 1907. 335 K93

**Lauck, W. J.** The causes of the panic of 1893. 1907. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize economic essays) 332 L36

**Maynadier, G. H.** The Arthur of the English poets. 1907. 398.2 M26

**Morris, L. R.** Instruction in real estate and fire insurance. Rev. ed. 1907. 347 M87

**National educational association.** Fiftieth anniversary volume, 1857-1906. 1907. R

— Index by authors, titles and subjects to the publications for its first fifty years, 1857-1906; compiled by Martha F. Nelson. 1907. R

**Sinclair, U. B., jr.** The industrial republic; a study of the America of ten years hence. 1907. 301 S61

**Smith, A. H.** China and America to-day; a study of conditions and relations. [1907] 327 S64

**Statesman's** year-book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1907. **R310 S79**

**Steward, T. G.** The colored regulars in the United States army. 1904. **355 S85**

**Tyler, J. M.** Growth and education. 1907. **370 T98**

**United States.** *Bureau of the census.* Statistics of women at work. 1907. **331.4 U58**

**Vanderlip, F. A.** Business and education. 1907. **304 V23**

**Washington, B. T., and DuBois, W. E. B.** The negro in the South, his economic progress in relation to his moral and religious development; being the W. L. Bull lectures for the year 1907. 1907. **325.26 W31**

### SCIENCE.

**Aero club of America.** Navigating the air; a scientific statement of the progress of aeronautical science up to the present time. 1907. **533.6 A25**

**Henshaw, Julia W.** Mountain wild flowers of America; a simple and popular guide to the names and descriptions of the flowers that bloom above the clouds. 1906. **582 H52**

**Lankester, E. R.** The kingdom of man. 1907. **504 L28**

**LeDantec, F. A.** The nature and origin of life, in the light of new knowledge: [translated from the French by Stoddard Dewey] [1906] (New knowledge series) **570 L47**

**Olcott, W. T.** A field book of the stars. 1907. **523 O43**

**Porter, Mrs. Gene (S.)** What I have done with birds; character studies of native American birds which, through friendly advances, I induced to pose for me, or succeeded in photographing by good fortune, with the story of my experiences in obtaining their pictures. [1907] **598.2 P84**

**Watt, Alexander.** The electro-plating and electro-refining of metals: being a new edition of Watt's "Electro-deposition"; revised and largely rewritten by Arnold Philip. 1902. **537.85 W34**

### USEFUL ARTS.

The **Atlas** Portland cement company, *New York.* Concrete country residences. [1906] **693.5 A88.1**

**Barrows, Anna.** Principles of cookery. 1907. (The library of home economics) **641 B27**

**Clow, G. B.** Practical up-to-date plumbing. 1906. **696 C64**

**Cotton, A. C.** Care of children. 1907. (The library of home economics) **649 C85**

**Dodd, Margaret E.** Chemistry of the household. 1907. (The library of home economics) **640 D64**

**Elliott, Sophronia M.** Household bacteriology. 1907. (The library of home economics) **640 E46**

— Household hygiene. 1907. (The library of home economics) **640 E46.1**

**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Motor bicycle building. 1906. (Handicraft series) **625.6 H35**

— Rustic carpentry. 1907. (Handicraft series) **694 H35.1**

**Hawes, A. T.** Talks to first year nurses. 1907. **616 H39**

**Hiscox, G. D., ed.** Henley's twentieth century book of recipes, formulas and processes; containing nearly ten thousand selected scientific, chemical, technical and household recipes, formulas and processes for use in the laboratory, the office, the workshop and in the home. 1907. **R603 H67**

**The Horseless age.** The operation, care and repair of automobiles; edited from the files of the Horseless age by A. L. Clough. 1907. **625.6 H81**

**Janet, P. M. F.** The major symptoms of hysteria; fifteen lectures given in the Medical school of Harvard university. 1907. **616.85 J33**

**King, W. T.** History of the steam fire-engine. [1896] **621.6 K54**

**Laughlin, Clara E., ed.** The complete home. 1907. **640 L37**

**Le Bosquet, Maurice, ed.** Personal hygiene. 1907. (The library of home economics) **613 L44**

**Norton, Alice P.** Food and dietetics. 1907. (The library of home economics) **643 N88**

**Pope, Amy E.** Home care of the sick. 1907. (The library of home economics) **649 P82**

**Price, G. B.** Gaining health in the West (Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona) being impressions of a layman, based on seven years' personal experience with "climate." 1907. **616.24 P94**

**Purfield, H. T.** Wood pattern-making: the fundamental principles and elementary practice of the art. To which is added an appendix on the care and use of woodworking (bench) tools. 1906. **694 P98**

**Terrill, Bertha M.** Household management. 1907. (The library of home economics) **640 T32**

**Venable, W. M.** Garbage crematories in America. 1906. **628.44 V44**

**Watson, Kate H.** Textiles and clothing. 1907. (The library of home economics) **646 W33**

### FINE ARTS.

**Barber, E. A.** Salt glazed stoneware. Germany, Flanders, England and the United States. 1907. (Art primer, Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art, Philadelphia) **738 B23.1**

**Bax, P. B. I.** The cathedral church of Bangor: an account of its fabric and a brief history of the see. 1907. (Bell's cathedral series) **726 B35**

**Beck, O. W.** Art principles in portrait photography: composition, treatment of backgrounds, and the processes involved in manipulating the plate. 1907. **770 B39**

**Bigelow, E. F., comp.** Walking, a fine art. [1907] **796 B59**

**Cottage designs,** with constructive details, by various architects; a series of twenty-five designs of cottages . . . ranging in cost from \$600 to \$1,500. [1887] (Carpentry and building series) **728 C84**

**Low cost houses,** with constructive details, designed by practical architects; embracing upward of twenty-five selected cottages costing from \$750 to \$2,500. 1906. (Carpentry and building series) **728 L91**

**Modern dwellings,** with constructive details, by numerous architects; a selection of twenty designs of artistic suburban dwellings erected in various sections of the country at costs ranging from \$2,000 to \$5,000. 1906. (Carpentry and building series) **728 M68**

- Nordau, Max.** On art and artists. n. d. **704 N82**
- Perkins, Thomas.** A short account of Romsey abbey; a description of the fabric and notes on the history of the convent of SS. Mary and Ethelfleda. 1907. (Bell's cathedral series) **726 P45**
- Ross, D. W.** A theory of pure design; harmony, balance, rhythm. 1907. **740 R82**
- Seton, E. T.** The birch-bark roll of the Woodcraft Indians, containing their constitution, laws, games, and deeds. [5th ed.] 1906. **796 S49**
- Seton, Mrs. Grace (G.)** Nimrod's wife. 1907. **799 S51**
- Suburban homes,** with constructive details, by numerous architects; comprising twenty selected designs of attractive suburban homes ranging in cost from about \$3,000 upward. 1906. (Carpenetry and building series) **728 S94**
- Willmott, E. C. M.** The cathedral church of Llandaff; a description of the building and a short history of the see. 1907. (Bell's cathedral series) **726 W73**

## LITERATURE.

- Baker, G. P.** The development of Shakespeare as a dramatist. 1907. **822.33 DB16**
- Benson, A. C.** Essays. 1907. **824 B47.4**
- Burton, Sir R. F.** The Kasidah of Hâjî Abdû El-Yezdî; tr. by F. B. 1906. **821 B97**  
"Though written several years before Fitzgerald's version of Omar, with which it naturally suggests comparison, it was not published until 1886."—*Pittsburg.*
- Cralk, Sir Henry, ed.** English prose; selections with critical introductions, by various writers and general introductions to each period. v. 5. Nineteenth century. 1907. **820.8 C88**
- Hugo, V. M., comte.** Victor Hugo's intellectual autobiography (Postscriptum de ma vie); being the last of the unpublished works and embodying the author's ideas on literature, philosophy and religion; translated with a study of the last phase of Hugo's genius, by Lorenzo O'Rourke. 1907. **848 H89**
- Ibsen, Henrik.** Peer Gynt; a dramatic poem; translated by William and Charles Archer, with introduction by William Archer. 1907. **839.8 I14.1**
- McCarthy, D. A.** Voices from Erin [Poems] 2d ed. 1907. **821 M12**
- Macdonald, F. W.** In a nook with a book. 1907. **824 M13**
- McGaffey, Ernest.** Outdoors; a book of the woods, fields and marshlands. 1907. **814 M14**
- Montaigne, M. E. de.** Essays; translated by John Florio, 1603, selected and edited by Adolphe Cohn. 1907. **844 M76**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Aspinall, A. E.** The pocket guide to the West Indies. 1907. **917.29 A84**
- The automobile official 1907 blue book.** A touring guide to the best and most popular routes in the New England states, with extensive routes into the Canadian provinces. 1907. **917.4 A93**
- Baedeker, Karl, pub.** Southern Germany (Wurttemberg and Bavaria) 10th ed. 1907. **914.3 B13.2**
- Bullen, F. T.** Our heritage the sea. 1907. **910.4 B93.4**
- Calvert, A. F.** Seville; an historical and descriptive account of "The pearl of Andalusia". 1907. (The Spanish series) **914.68 C16.1**

- Calvert, A. F., and Gallichan, W. M.** Cordova, a city of the Moors. 1907. (The Spanish series) **914.68 C16**
- Campbell, Wilfred.** Canada; painted by T. M. Martin, described by Wilfred Campbell. 1907. **V917.1 C19**
- Fraser, J. F.** Red Russia. 1907. **914.7 F84**
- Gould, S. Baring-** A book of the Pyrenees. 1907. **914.47 G69**
- Haney, W. H.** The mountain people of Kentucky; an account of present conditions with the attitude of the people toward improvement. 1906. **917.69 H23**
- Mansfield, M. F. (Francis Miltoun)** The automobilist abroad. 1907. **914 M28**
- Martin, W. A. P.** The awakening of China. 1907. (The geographical library) **915.1 M38.3**
- Masefield, John.** On the Spanish Main; or, Some English forays on the Isthmus of Darien. With a description of the buccaneers and a short account of old-time ships and sailors. 1906. **910.4 M39**
- Morel, E. D.** Red rubber; the story of the rubber slave trade flourishing on the Congo in the year of grace 1906; with an introduction by Sir H. H. Johnston. [1906] **916.7 M83.1**
- Rix, Herbert.** Tent and Testament; a camping tour in Palestine, with some notes on Scripture sites. 1907. **915.6 R62**
- Shore, W. T.** Canterbury; painted by W. B. Gardner. [1907] **914.22 S55**
- Stead, Richard.** Adventures on the great rivers; romantic incidents and perils of travel, sport, and exploration throughout the world. 1907. **910 S79**
- Townsend, C. W.** Along the Labrador coast. [1907] **917.19 T74**
- Wharton, Anne H.** Italian days and ways. 1907. **914.5 W54**
- Williams, Elizabeth O.** Sojourning, shopping and studying in Paris; a hand book particularly for women. 1907. **914.436 W72**

## HISTORY.

- As the Hague ordains;** journal of a Russian prisoner's wife in Japan. 1907. **952 A78**
- Chart, D. A.** The story of Dublin. 1907. (Medieval town series) **941.8 C48**
- Doyle, J. A.** English colonies in America. v. 4-5. 1907. **973.2 D75**  
v. 4. The middle colonies.  
v. 5. The colonies under the House of Hanover.
- Evans, T. W.** Memoirs of Dr. Thomas W. Evans; the second French empire; edited by E. A. Crane, M. D. 1905. **944.07 E92**
- Hart, A. B., ed.** The American nation; a history. 1907. **973 H32**  
v. 22. Reconstruction, political and economic, 1865-1877; by W. A. Dunning.
- Lang, Andrew.** A history of Scotland, from the Roman occupation. v. 4. [1689-1746] 1907. This volume completes the work. **941 L26**
- Massachusetts infantry. 19th regiment, 1861-1865.** History of the Nineteenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-1865; issued by the History committee. 1906. G. **973.74 M41.1**  
Compiled by Ernest Linden Waitt.
- Moore, E. A.** The story of a cannoneer under Stonewall Jackson, in which is told the part taken by the Rockbridge artillery in the Army of northern Virginia; with introductions by Capt. Robert E. Lee, jr., and Hon. Henry St. George Tucker. 1907. **973.78 M82**



- Pohlman, Andrew.** My army experiences. 1906. 973.89 P74
- Pratt, S. C.** The Waterloo campaign: a study. 1907. (Special campaign series, no. 5) 944.05 P91
- Redway, G. W.** Fredericksburg; a study in war. 1907. (Special campaign series, no. 3) 973.7 R32
- Reld, Whitelaw.** The greatest fact in modern history [The rise and development of the United States] 1907. 973 R35
- Todd, C. B.** In olde Massachusetts; sketches of old times and places during the early days of the commonwealth. [1907] (The Grafton historical series) 974.4 T63
- Voorhies, Felix.** Acadian reminiscences, with the true story of Evangeline. [1907] 971.6 V95
- Weale, B. L. P.** The truce in the East and its aftermath; being the sequel to "The re-shaping of the Far East." 1907. 950 W36
- [Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred (E.)] (Onoto Watanna)** The diary of Delia. 1907. B114dl
- Bowen, Marjorie.** The Master of Stair. 1907. B785m
- Boyles, Kate and V. D.** Langford of the Three bars. 1907. B792L
- Carr, Mrs. Sarah P.** The iron way; a tale of the builders of the West. 1907. C312l
- Coleridge, Mary E.** The lady on the drawing-room floor. 1907. C693L
- Davis, R. H.** The scarlet car. 1907. D263s
- Dawson, A. J.** The message. [1907] D271m
- De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** Catherine of Calais. 1906. D339c
- Deming, Philander.** The story of a pathfinder; [short stories] 1907. D383s
- De Morgan, W. F.** Alice-for-short; a dichromism. 1907. D386a
- Eggleston, G. C.** Love is the sum of it all; a plantation romance. [1907] E294L
- Fogazzaro, Antonio.** The sinner; translated from the Italian by M. Prichard-Agnetti. 1907. F654sl
- Harben, W. N.** Mam' Linda. 1907. H255m
- Heming, A. H. H.** Spirit Lake. 1907. H488s
- Hilliars, Ashton.** Fanshawe of the Fifth. 1907. H653f
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine (T.)** The story of Bawn. 1907. H664st
- Janvier, T. A.** Santa Fé's partner; being some memorials of events in a New-Mexican track-end town. 1907. J356sa
- Kenton, Edna.** Clem. 1907. K373c
- King, Charles.** The rock of Chickamauga. [1907] K521ro
- Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** The princess and the ploughman. 1907. K553p
- Knowles, R. E.** St. Cuthbert's. [1905] K734s
- Lincoln, J. C.** The "Old home house": [short stories] 1907. L737o
- Lovett, R. M.** A winged victory. 1907. L9112w
- Lyle, E. P., jr.** The Lone Star. 1907. L985L
- Lynde, Francis.** Empire builders. [1907] L988e
- McCarthy, J. H.** Needles and pins. 1907. M1232n
- Moody, W. S.** The Pickwick ladle and other collector's stories. 1907. M8176p
- Munro, Neil.** Bud. 1907. M9676b  
Published in England under title "The daft days".

## BIOGRAPHY.

Collected (including Genealogy)

- Balch, T. W.** Balch genealogica. 1907. G. B B174
- Bernau, C. A., comp.** The international genealogical directory, 1907. 929.1 B52
- Johnston, R. M.** Leading American soldiers. 1907. (Biographies of leading Americans) A J734
- New England historic genealogical society.** A list of genealogies in preparation. 1906. G. 929.1 N54

Individual.

- Benjamin.** BUTLER, Pierce. Judah P. Benjamin. [1907] (American crisis biographies) B B468
- Dana.** WILSON, J. H. The life of Charles A. Dana. 1907. B D168
- Garrison.** CROSBY, E. H. Garrison, the non-resistant. [1905] B G242.3
- Gilbert.** BROWNE, Edith A. W. S. Gilbert. 1907. (Stars of the stage) B G466
- Goethe.** BIELSCHOWSKY, Albert. The life of Goethe; authorised translation from the German by W. A. Cooper. v. 2. 1788-1815. 1907. B G599.9
- Haeckel.** BÖLSCHKE, Wilhelm. Haeckel, his life and work; with introduction and supplementary chapter by the translator, Joseph McCabe. n. d. B H133
- Ibsen.** MACFALL, Haldane. Ibsen, the man, his art and his significance. 1907. B I144.4
- Ristori, Adelaide.** Memoirs and artistic studies: rendered into English by G. Mantellini, with biographical appendix by L. D. Ventura. 1907. B R597
- Tree.** CRAN, Mrs. George. Herbert Beerbohm Tree. 1907. (Stars of the stage) B T786
- Williams.** WILLIAMS, J. E. H. The life of Sir George Williams, founder of the Young men's Christian association. 1906. B W724
- [Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred (E.)] (Onoto Watanna)** The diary of Delia. 1907. B114dl
- Bowen, Marjorie.** The Master of Stair. 1907. B785m
- Boyles, Kate and V. D.** Langford of the Three bars. 1907. B792L
- Carr, Mrs. Sarah P.** The iron way; a tale of the builders of the West. 1907. C312l
- Coleridge, Mary E.** The lady on the drawing-room floor. 1907. C693L
- Davis, R. H.** The scarlet car. 1907. D263s
- Dawson, A. J.** The message. [1907] D271m
- De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** Catherine of Calais. 1906. D339c
- Deming, Philander.** The story of a pathfinder; [short stories] 1907. D383s
- De Morgan, W. F.** Alice-for-short; a dichromism. 1907. D386a
- Eggleston, G. C.** Love is the sum of it all; a plantation romance. [1907] E294L
- Fogazzaro, Antonio.** The sinner; translated from the Italian by M. Prichard-Agnetti. 1907. F654sl
- Harben, W. N.** Mam' Linda. 1907. H255m
- Heming, A. H. H.** Spirit Lake. 1907. H488s
- Hilliars, Ashton.** Fanshawe of the Fifth. 1907. H653f
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine (T.)** The story of Bawn. 1907. H664st
- Janvier, T. A.** Santa Fé's partner; being some memorials of events in a New-Mexican track-end town. 1907. J356sa
- Kenton, Edna.** Clem. 1907. K373c
- King, Charles.** The rock of Chickamauga. [1907] K521ro
- Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** The princess and the ploughman. 1907. K553p
- Knowles, R. E.** St. Cuthbert's. [1905] K734s
- Lincoln, J. C.** The "Old home house": [short stories] 1907. L737o
- Lovett, R. M.** A winged victory. 1907. L9112w
- Lyle, E. P., jr.** The Lone Star. 1907. L985L
- Lynde, Francis.** Empire builders. [1907] L988e
- McCarthy, J. H.** Needles and pins. 1907. M1232n
- Moody, W. S.** The Pickwick ladle and other collector's stories. 1907. M8176p
- Munro, Neil.** Bud. 1907. M9676b  
Published in England under title "The daft days".
- Oppenheim, E. P.** A lost leader. 1907. O623L
- Oxenham, John.** A man of Sark. 1907. O963m
- Paterson, A. H.** John Glynn; a novel of social work. 1907. P296j
- Peple, E. H.** Semiramis; a tale of battle and of love. 1907. P422s
- [Phillips, D. G.]** The great god Success. [1901] P559g
- Pierce, E. F.** The traveller's joy. 1907. P616t
- Representative** Irish tales, compiled with an introduction and notes by W. B. Keats. n. d. R425
- Riley, James.** Christy of Rathglin. 1907. R574c
- Roberts, Morley.** The Flying Cloud; a story of the sea. 1907. R646n
- Rohlf, Mrs. Anna Katharine (Green)** The mayor's wife. [1907] R738my

## FICTION.

- Ade, George.** The slim princess. 1907. A228s
- Alden, Mrs. Isabella M.** (Pansy) Ruth Erskine's son. [1907] A358rs
- [Arnim, Mary A. (B.) gräfin von]** Fräulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther. 1907. A749f

- Sage, William.** By right divine. 1907. **S129b**  
**Sinclair, May.** The helpmate. [1907] **S616h**  
**Vance, L. J.** The brass bowl. [1907] **V222b**  
**Verne, Jules.** To the sun? A journey through planetary space. n. d. **V531to**  
**Wallace, Dillon.** Ungava Bob; a winter's tale. [1907] **W188u**  
**Wilkinson, Florence.** The silent door. 1907. **W686s1**  
**Wise, J. S.** The lion's skin. 1905. **W812L**  
**Woods, Mrs. Margaret L. (B.)** The invader. 1907. **W897I**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Bailey, Carolyn S., and Lewis, Clara M., eds.** For the children's hour. 1906. **J B155f**  
**Baylor, Mrs. Edith M. H.** A little prospector. [1907] **J B358L**  
**[Bland, Mrs. Edith (N.)] (E. Nesbit)** The story of the amulet. n. d. **J B642s**  
**Brooks, Amy.** Randy's prince. [1907] **J B872rp**  
**Burleigh, C. B.** The Kenton pines; or, Raymond Benson in college. [1907] (Raymond Benson series) **J B961k**  
**Carrick, Alice V. L.** Kitty-cat tales. [1907] **J C316k**  
**Douglas, Amanda M.** Helen Grant, senior. [1907] **J D734hs**  
**Doyle, Mrs. Martha C. (M.) (Martha James)** The boys of Pigeon camp, their luck and fun. [1907] (Pigeon camp series) **J D755b**  
**Eggleston, G. C.** Long Knives; the story of how they won the West. [1907] **J E294Lk**  
**Gates, Mrs. Josephine (S.)** Little Red, white and blue. [1906] **J G259L**  
**Inman, H. E.** The Did or Didn't-think; a fairy story for boys and girls. [1907] **J I574d**  
**Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet M. S. (Margaret Sidney)** Five little Peppers in the little brown house. [1907] **J L882fh**  
**[Miller, Mrs. Harriet (M.)] (Olive Thorne Miller)** Kristy's rainy day picnic. 1906. **J M649kp**  
**Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.** Deeds of daring done by girls. 1906. **J M824d**  
**Ober, F. A.** In King Philip's war; a story of two boys captured by the great sachem. [1907] **J O121I**  
**Pearsall, Dora W.** The story of four little sabots. 1906. **J P361s**  
**Spillmann, Joseph.** The shipwreck; a story for the young. 1906. (Tales of foreign lands) **J S756s**  
**Tomlinson, E. T.** Four boys in the land of cotton. [1907] (Our own land series) **J T659fb**  
**Yonge, Charlotte M.** Little Lucy's wonderful globe. New ed. 1906. **J Y55L**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Adams, J. H., ed.** Harper's outdoor book for boys. 1907. (Harper's practical books for boys) **J796 A21**  
**Adventures of Uncle Sam's sailors**, by Commander R. E. Peary, U. S. N., Capt. A. V. Wadhams, U. S. N., Molly E. Seawell, Franklin Matthews, Kirk Munroe, and others. 1907. (Harper's adventure series) **J359 A24**

- Adventures of Uncle Sam's soldiers**, by Gen. Charles King, John Habberton, Captain Charles A. Curtis, Lieut. Charles D. Rhodes, and others. 1907. (Harper's adventure series) **J355 A24**  
**Bayliss, Clara K.** Lolami in Tusayan. 1903. **J571 B35.1**  
**Brigham, A. P.** From trail to railway through the Appalachians. [1907] **J917.3 B85**  
**Fox, Florence C.** The Indian primer. [1906] **J372.4 F79**  
**George, Marion M., ed.** Little journeys to Russia and Austria-Hungary. 1906. (Library of travel) **J914.7 G34**  
 "Little journey to Austria-Hungary" is by F. J. Koch.  
**Hamill, Katharine F.** Rhymes for wee sweethearts. [1906] **RJ811 H21**  
**Hawkes, Clarence.** Tenants of the trees. 1907. **J598.2 H39**  
 — The trail to the woods. [1907] (Eclectic readings) **J590 H39**  
**Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine T., and Robinson, Charles.** A little book of courtesies. n. d. **J395 H66**  
**Koch, F. J.** A little journey through the great Southwest. [1907] (Library of travel) **J917.8 K76**  
 — Little journeys to historic and picturesque shrines of central New England. 1907. (Library of travel) **J917.4 K76**  
**McGovney, D. O.** Stories of long ago in the Philippines. 1906. (Philippine education series) **J991 M14**  
**McMaster, J. B.** A brief history of the United States. [1907] **J973 M16.1**  
**Mansfield, Mrs. Blanche (M.)** Our little Arabian cousin. 1907. (The little cousin series) **J915.3 M28**  
 — Our little Hindu cousin. 1907. (The little cousin series) **J915.4 M28**  
**Morley, Margaret W.** Grasshopper land. 1907. **J595 M86.2**  
**Perry, Frances M., and Elson, H. W.** Four great American presidents, No. 1. Washington, Jefferson, Jackson, Lincoln. [1905] (Famous Americans' series) **JA P463.2**  
 — Four great American presidents, No. 2. Garfield, McKinley, Cleveland, Roosevelt. [1903] (Famous Americans' series) **JA P463.3**  
**Plummer, Mary W.** Roy and Ray in Mexico. 1907. **J917.2 P73**  
**Rands, W. B.** Lilliput revels; Innocents' island. n. d. **J821 R19**  
**Round the world; a series of interesting illustrated articles on a great variety of subjects.** 3 v. 1906. **J910 R85**  
**Schwed, Hermine.** Ted in mythland. 1907. **J292 S41**  
**Scudder, H. E., ed.** Verse and prose for beginners in reading. [1893] **J808.8 S43**  
**Varney, Mrs. Minnie T.** The robin reader; a first reader. 1906. **J372.4 V31**  
**Wells, Carolyn.** Rainy day diversions. 1907. **J793 W45**  
**White, Jennie R., and Smith, Adelaide.** South Africa today. [1907] **J916.8 W58**

## SOME NOTEWORTHY BIOGRAPHIES.

**Agassiz.** AGASSIZ, Mrs. Elizabeth C., ed. Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence. 2 v. 1885. B A262.1

A biography, largely in the form of letters, of a scientist, whose extensive researches as a naturalist brought him wide recognition in America and Europe.

**Andersen, H. C.** The story of my life. 1872. B A547

"He conceived of his life as a fairy-tale, and delighted in living up to his own ideal of living. The very title of his autobiography in Danish . . . shows this conclusively and it ought to have been rendered in English 'The fairy tale of my life'."—*H. H. Boyesen.*

**Arbly, Mme. Frances (Burney) d'. Diary and letters.** 2 v. 1842. B A665.1

Deals, to a large extent, with English events in the reign of George III.

"The Diary of Mme. D'Arbly deserves to rank with the great diaries of literature . . . It gives us a gallery of portraits which speak and move; and a picture of society which we recognize as substantially true to life."—*Austin Dobson.*

**Arnold, Matthew.** Letters, 1848-1888. 2 v. 1896. B A757.1

Letters, written in large part to the members of Arnold's own family. The letters, however, reflect his opinions on literature, politics, education and religion.

**Audubon, J. J.** Audubon and his journals: [edited] by Maria R. Audubon. 2 v. 1897. B A914

"Contains a complete account of Audubon's life, chiefly in his own words; his European journals, 1826-29; The Labrador journal, 1833; The Missouri journals, 1843; and the 'Episodes'."—*Annual American catalogue.*

**Barrie.** BARRIE, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy. 1897. B B276

"Margaret Ogilvy was the maiden name of Barrie's mother . . . This volume is a story of Barrie's life from his first years until his mother's death."—*Annual American catalogue.*

**Blowitz, H. G. S. A. O. de.** Memoirs. 1903. B B657

An account of the author's career as the Paris correspondent of the London Times.

**Brontë.** GASKELL, E. C. The life of Charlotte Brontë. 2 v. 1857. B B869.1

"A strong, human, intimate record of a unique personality, all the more valuable because biased by friendship."—*Library of the world's best literature.*

**Brookfield.** BROOKFIELD, Charles and Frances. Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. 2 v. 1905. B B872

Mr. and Mrs. Brookfield were the centre of a circle which included Carlyle, Fitzgerald, Tennyson, Thackeray and others prominent in the social and literary life of the time.

**Brooks.** ALLEN, A. V. G. Life and letters of Phillips Brooks. 2 v. 1900. B B873

"But, making all allowances, we must still characterize this as the biography of a genius by a genius . . . Dr. Allen sees the soul behind the man, and enables his reader to share something of his sight. It is this power of vision which gives to this life of Phillips Brooks its peculiar value."—*Lyman Abbott.*

**Browning, Robert and Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** Letters, 1845-1846. 2 v. 1899. B B885.2

"If Mr. Browning is the greater poet—as we have no doubt he is—Mrs. Browning is the better correspondent. The enigmatical and sometimes uncouth style of his poetry we understand better after reading these letters."—*Lyman Abbott.*

**Cellini, Benvenuto.** Life; translated by J. A. Symonds. 2 v. 1888. B C393.1

A picture of life at the time of the Italian Renaissance.

"He lived to the full the life of his age, in all its glory and all its recklessness. As the most famous goldsmith of his time, he worked for all the great personages of the day . . . As an artist he came into contact with all the phases of Italian society."—*Library of the world's best literature.*

**Churchill.** CHURCHILL, W. S. Lord Randolph Churchill. 2 v. 1906. B C563

"An impressive political biography and an invaluable contribution to the history of the Conservative party and of British politics generally."—*Literary Digest.*

**Conway, M. D.** Autobiography, memories and experiences. 2 v. 1904. B C767

"The latter half of the 'Autobiography', dealing chiefly with affairs in England and with English persons of note, contains hardly a dull page or paragraph; but it is the first part, the American part, depicting the author's early struggles and growth, that will most interest him who seeks a better acquaintance with Mr. Conway."—*Dial.*

— My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. 1906. B C767.1

Supplementary to Mr. Conway's "Autobiography."

**Cromwell.** MORLEY, John. Oliver Cromwell. 1900. B C946.12

"A study not only of the man, but also, and perhaps even more essentially, of his times and the spirit of his times."—*Dial.*

**Dickens.** CHESTERTON, G. K. Charles Dickens; a critical study. 1906. B D548.10

A brilliant study of the personality and writings of Dickens.

— FORSTER, John. The life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. 1874. B D548.2

"A thoroughly successful picture of the life of the great humorist, and an invaluable aid to the attempt to estimate his genius."—*Andrew Lang.*

**Dodgson.** COLLINGWOOD, S. D. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). 1899. B D645.1

A biography of Rev. C. L. Dodgson, a lecturer on mathematics at Oxford, who under the pen-name of Lewis Carroll wrote "Alice's adventures in wonderland."

**Eliot, George, pseud.** Life, as related in her letters and journals; edited by J. W. Cross. 3 v. 1885. B E421

The work of the editor has been confined to the smallest compass, and the books form practically an autobiography of George Eliot.

**Evans, R. D.** A sailor's log; recollections of forty years of naval life. 1901. B E926

"As a sea yarn it is entitled to high rank for its humor, its wealth of anecdote, its variety of scene, its simple and agreeable style."—*Nation.*

**Fox.** TREVELYAN, G. O. The early history of Charles James Fox. 1881. B F789

"It is the best picture that has ever been drawn of the transition from the old methods of statesmanship to the new. . . . The volume may be regarded as the best history we have of the English government from the fall of the Whigs in 1760 to the close of the American war."—*C. K. Adams.*

**Franklin, Benjamin.** Life, written by himself; edited by John Bigelow. 3d ed. 3 v. 1893. B F832

"The autobiography, the most famous of all his writings, is of peculiar interest, not merely as a story of his life, but because it is his only real endeavor to write a book. It was begun in 1771 . . . and, as originally planned, was merely a letter to his son, William Franklin."—*Paul Leicester Ford.*

**Gibbon, Edward.** Autobiography and correspondence. 1869. B G439.1

"The 'Life of Nelson' (by Southey) is equalled in conciseness—a happy conciseness far removed from encyclopedic cramming—only by Gibbon's admirable autobiography which any one can read in a leisurely afternoon."—*Agnes Repplier.*

**Gladstone.** MORLEY, John. The life of William Ewart Gladstone. 3 v. 1903. B G543

The standard life of Gladstone.

**Goethe.** LEWES, G. H. The life and works of Goethe. 2 v. 1856. B G599.3

"Though he is an intense admirer of his hero, and indeed may be ranked among the Goethe-idolaters, he has acuteness, discrimination and good sense."—*Fraser's magazine.*

**Grant, U. S.** Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1885. B G763.1

"Among the most valuable features of a work which takes first rank as a military autobiography, are the author's estimates of the leaders who had to do with the affairs of the armies and nation during the period of his own service. The descriptions of battles are technical, not sensational; the effort being to give the facts, not to paint pictures, while the outlines of campaigns and policies afford valuable historical material."—*Library of the world's best literature.*

**Gray, Thomas.** Letters; edited by D. C. Tovey. 2 v. 1900. **B G782**

"His letters are all but the best in the best age of letter-writing."—*Leslie Stephen*.

**Greeley, Horace.** Recollections of a busy life. 1868. **B G793**

"A series of papers, largely political, avoiding the continuity of a regular life, because of Parton's previous work, which is the best general biography."—*Boston Public Library*.

**Hamerton.** HAMERTON, Mrs. E. G. Philip Gilbert Hamerton; an autobiography, 1834-1858, and a memoir by his wife, 1858-1894. 1896. **B H215**

The autobiographical section covers the first twenty four years of Hamerton's life. His wife continued the narrative until the time of Hamerton's death in 1894. Deals in detail with Hamerton's career as a literary man, editor and art critic.

**Hamlin, Cyrus.** My life and times. [1893] **B H223**

An account of the author's boyhood and education in Maine, his career as a missionary and his work in founding Robert college at Constantinople.

**Hawthorne.** HAWTHORNE, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 v. 1893. **B H399.2**

Concerned mostly with the personal life of Hawthorne and very little with criticism of his writings.

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** The life and letters, by Elizabeth Bisland. 2 v. 1906. **B H436**

An account, made up partly of letters and partly of comment, of a singular literary figure who in his later years became a successful interpreter of Japanese life and thought.

**Higginson, T. W.** Cheerful yesterdays. 1898. **B H637.1**

"It is seldom that a man of letters has so much of a story to tell as Mr. Higginson . . . Nor has Mr. Higginson ever written more agreeably than here . . . with more of that allusive light which comes from a wide range of culture, and a memory that instinctively reproduces at the right moment the appropriate anecdote or phrase."—*Nation*.

**Hoar, G. F.** Autobiography of seventy years. 2 v. 1903. **B H679**

To a large extent, a review of Senator Hoar's political career and of his connection with important legislation.

**Hole, S. R., dean.** Memories. 1893. **B H729**

Genial reminiscences of an English clergyman whose life brought him into association with Dickens and Thackeray and other well known contemporaries.

**Howells, W. D.** Literary friends and acquaintances. 1900. **B H859**

"Will be prized not only as a rich repository of literary anecdote and portraiture, but for its autobiographical value, and, last but not least, for its vein of criticism."—*Dial*.

**Huxley.** HUXLEY, Henry. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2 v. 1900. **B H986**

"The correspondence covers the period from 1850 to 1895, years which saw the promulgation and elaboration of the theory of Organic Evolution and . . . the extension of this idea into the heids of philosophy and religion . . . In all these changes Huxley played no small part."—*Dial*.

**Jeanne d'Arc.** LOWELL, F. C. Joan of Arc. 1896. **B J435.2**

"A thorough and impartial study . . . Mr. Lowell's review of the trial gains great value from his experience as a lawyer."—*Annual American catalogue*.

**Jefferson, Thomas.** Autobiography. 1890. **B J452**

"This autobiography must rank as one of the most valuable and interesting volumes relating to contemporary stage life yet published."—*Annual American catalogue*.

**Johnson.** BOSWELL, James. The life of Samuel Johnson. 3 v. 1901. **B J691**

"A book allowed on all hands to fulfill the purpose of a biography, in giving an exact and lively picture of the central figure and of his environment better than any other ever written . . . About one third of the book is in Johnson's own words, and this third is decidedly the best part. Boswell's reputation as a great writer is unique in that it depends upon greatness as an interviewer and reporter."—*Library of the world's best literature*.

**Jones.** BUELL, A. C. Paul Jones. 2 v. 1900. **B J785.1**

Seeks to correct errors in the earlier biographies of Paul Jones and to give an accurate account of his personal life and naval career.

**Keller, Helen.** The story of my life. 1903. **B K285**

"A biography of a deaf and blind girl, written by herself. . . All her knowledge is hearsay knowledge . . . and yet she writes of things beyond her power of perception with the assurance of one who has verified every word."—*Nation*.

**Krasinska, Françoise, countess.** Journal. 1895. **B K892**

"A picturesque account of high life in Poland at the middle of the last century (18th)—a life still pervaded by feudal traditions and customs."—*Nation*.

**Kropotkin, P. A. kniaz.** Memoirs of a revolutionist. 1899. **B K934.1**

"He strives to give the history of his contemporaries rather than his own history. The record of his life contains consequently, the history of Russia during his life-time, as well as the history of the labor movement in Europe during the last half-century."—*Georg Brandes*.

**Lamb, Charles.** Letters; edited by Alfred Ainger. 2 v. 1904. **826 L21**

"These letters to Coleridge, Wordsworth, Southey, Manning, Godwin, and others, form a complete biography of Lamb—at least from the time when he came of age . . . Lamb's broad sympathy and versatile taste are illustrated through the many criticisms, embodied in his letters, of the literary work of his contemporaries."—*Annual American catalogue*.

**Larcom, Lucy.** A New England girlhood. 1890. **B L319**

"She describes in homely phrase and without reservation the persons of her girlhood, the family and relatives, the country scenes, the school and the church . . . and mingles with this, trivial anecdotes, but such as show plainly and often with delightful simplicity the life of a child in these surroundings."—*Nation*.

**Leland.** PENNELL, Mrs. E. R. Charles Godfrey Leland. 2 v. 1906. **B L538.1**

Mr. Leland was widely recognized as a student of Indian and Gypsy lore and still better known as the author of the "Hans Breitmann" ballads.

**Lincoln.** NICOLAY, J. G., and HAY, John. Abraham Lincoln; a history. 10 v. 1890. **B L737**

An authoritative and exhaustive life of Lincoln.

**Lyman.** LESLEY, Mrs. S. I. (L.) Recollections of my mother, Mrs. Anne Jean Lyman, of Northampton, being a picture of domestic and social life in New England in the first half of the nineteenth century. 1899. **B L986.1**

**Macaulay.** TREVELYAN, G. O. The life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. 1876. **B M117**

"Throughout the book Trevelyan suppresses himself conscientiously, with the result that this work ranks among the most faithful and absorbing biographies in English."—*Library of the world's best literature*.

**McCulloch, Hugh.** Men and measures of half a century. 1888. **B M132**

"This book is one of the most valuable of reminiscent contributions on American political and social life for the half century, 1830-1880. . . The book throughout is thoroughly enjoyable, and there is very little padding by reprinting of lectures, speeches, etc."—*Davis R. Dewey*.

**Montagu, Lady Mary (P.) W.** Letters and works; edited by Lord Wharnclyffe. 2 v. 1866. **B M758**

"She has the highest merit of letter-writing—she is concise without being affected."—*Walter Bagehot*.

**Morris.** MACKAIL, J. W. The life of William Morris. 2 v. 1901. **B M877**

The authoritative life of Morris. It deals with his varied career as architect, poet, craftsman and social reformer.

**Murray.** SMILES, Samuel. A publisher and his friends; memoir and correspondence of John Murray. 2 v. 1891. **B M983**

"The building up of a great publishing-house by a man of unusual gifts and capacity is set forth. The literary life of England during the first half of the century is also illustrated through Mr. Murray's correspondence."—*Annual American catalogue*.

**Napoleon I.** ROSE, J. H. The life of Napoleon I. 2 v. 1901. **B N216.28**

A careful historical study of Napoleon's public career based upon a painstaking search of State papers.

— ROSEBURY, A. P. P., *earl of*. Napoleon; the last phase. 1900. **B N216.26**

An account of the closing years of Napoleon's life, when he was a prisoner of the English on the island of St. Helena.

**Nelson.** SOUTHEY, Robert. The life of Nelson. 1853. **B N427**

"A model of biography in miniature . . . in which an exquisite sense of adjustment is shown in the selection and narration of events."—*Agnes Repplier*.

**Newman, J. H., cardinal.** *Apologia pro vita sua*; a history of his religious opinions. 1897. **B N553.1**

"The 'Apologia' casts remarkable light upon the religious England of the first half of the century (19th); and especially upon its concentrated expression, the Oxford movement. Its supreme value, however, is its intimate revelation of a . . . personality of lofty refinement and beauty."—*Library of the world's best literature*.

**Pepys, Samuel.** Memoirs, comprising his diary from 1659-1669; edited by Lord Braybrooke. n. d. **B P425**

"The importance of Pepys' Diary, historically speaking, may be summed up by saying that without it the history of the court of Charles II could not have been written."—*Encyclopaedia Britannica*.

**Riis, J. A.** The making of an American. 1901. **B R572**

Gives a sketch of the author's early life in Denmark and, with more fullness, treats of his later experiences as a reporter and practical reformer in New York city.

**Robinson, H. C.** Diary, reminiscences and correspondence; edited by Thomas Sadler. 2 v. 1869. **B R661**

"Gives a truthful and unrivalled picture of social and literary life and literary men, both in this country (England) and on the continent, during the first half of this (19th) century."—*Dictionary of national biography*.

**Ruskin, John.** *Præterita*. n. d. **B R956.1**

"This book contains occasional passages of description as fine as anything in 'Modern painters', and is marked throughout . . . by the keenness of its recollections, and by brilliant character sketches of friends and acquaintances."—*Dictionary of national biography*.

**Russell, G. W. E.** Collections and recollections. 1898. **B R963**

"Reminiscences of society and public men in England during the last seventy five years. The opening chapters contain character studies of eminent Englishmen, pointed by an unending supply of illustrative anecdote . . . Other chapters analyze the tendencies of English society at the beginning of the century."—*Annual American catalogue*.

**Scott.** LOCKHART, J. G. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 8 v. in 4. 1861. **B S431.1**

"Next to Boswell's 'Johnson' the book is the best biography in the language."—*Library of the world's best literature*.

**Shakespeare.** LEE, Sidney. A life of William Shakespeare. 1898. **822.33 BL48**

Concise and authoritative.

**Sheridan.** MOORE, Thomas. Memoirs of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2 v. 1866. **B S552.1**

A biography of the author of "The rivals" and "The school for scandal," written by a contemporary.

**Sterling.** CARLYLE, Thomas. The life of John Sterling. 1851. **B S838.1**

"Carlyle's immediate purpose was to write an account of Sterling to supplant the life by Julius Hare, where the theological element received, as he thought, undue prominence. . . . The result was a book so calm, tender and affectionate as to be in singular contrast with his recent utterances, and to be perhaps his most successful piece of literary work."—*Leslie Stephen*.

**Stevenson, R. L.** Letters to his family and friends; edited by Sidney Colvin. 2 v. 1899. **B S848.2**

"The letters . . . do not represent him at all fully until about the thirtieth year of his age. . . . From then onwards . . . they present a pretty full and complete autobiography, if not of doings, at any rate of moods and feelings."—*Sidney Colvin*.

**Stillman, W. J.** The autobiography of a journalist. 2 v. 1901. **B S857**

Deals with the author's early experiences as an art student in England and Paris and with his later career as a consul in southern Europe and as a newspaper correspondent in the Balkans.

**Tennyson.** TENNYSON, Hallam, *lord*. Alfred, lord Tennyson; a memoir. 2 v. 1897. **B T312**

"The memoir is exceedingly full and circumstantial, progressing from year to year of Tennyson's life, letting it tell itself for the most part through letters."—*Library of the world's best literature*.

**Walpole, Horace, earl of Orford.** Letters; edited by Peter Cunningham. 9 v. 1880. **B W219.1**

"A fascinating chronicle of small-talk it is, which this busy idle gentleman has bequeathed to later generations. His own hobbies and fancies, as he indulges them in his Gothic villa at Strawberry Hill, he dwells upon with an indulgent smile at his own weakness . . . Witty, lively, thoroughly cheery, are his descriptions of his environment."—*Library of the world's best literature*.

**Washington, B. T.** Up from slavery; an autobiography. 1901. **B W316**

"Those who would possess themselves fully of Mr. Washington's mind and purpose should supplement 'Up from Slavery' with his 'Future of the American negro'."—*Nathan*.

**White, A. D.** Autobiography. 2 v. 1905. **B W582**

An extended account of Mr. White's political life and of his career as an educator and diplomatist.

**Wise, J. S.** The end of an era. 1899. **B W812.1**

"It is not an autobiography alone. It introduces views of Southern life and feelings and civilization, prior to and during the war (Civil) . . . and it tells the true story of several striking events which preceded our civil strife, and many episodes of the great war."—*Preface*.

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. IX.

BROCKTON, MASS., OCT.-DEC., 1907.

No. 4.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* JOHN I. RACKLIFFE.  
ELMER H. FLETCHER. HORACE RICHMOND.  
GEORGE H. LEACH. BERNARD SAXTON.  
CHAS. A. NORLING. FRANK E. SHAW.

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE.

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*  
*G indicates a gift.*

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

- Abbott, D. P.** Behind the scenes with the mediums. 1907. **133.9 A13**
- Flammarion, [N.] C.** Mysterious psychic forces; an account of the author's investigations in psychical research, together with those of other European savants. 1907. **130 F58.1**
- Lapponi, Joseph.** Hypnotism and spiritism: a critical and medical study. 1907. **134 L31**
- Lathbury, Clarence.** The balanced life. 1907. **240 L35**
- Lea, H. C.** A history of the inquisition of Spain. v. 4. 1907. **272.2 L43**  
Contains a general index and completes the work.
- Leighton, J. A.** Jesus Christ and the civilization of to-day; the ethical teaching of Jesus considered in its bearings on the moral foundations of modern culture. 1907. **232 L52**
- Marden, O. S.** The optimistic life; or, In the cheering-up business. [1907] **174 M32**
- Smith, F. H.** Old fashioned folk. 1907. **177 S64**
- Strickler, W. M.** Essays on human nature. 1906. **104 S91**  
G.
- Wallington, Mrs. Nellie U.** Historic churches of America; introduction by E. E. Hale. 1907. **277.3 W21**
- Washburne, Marion F.** Study of child life. 1907. (Library of home economics) **173 W31**
- Waters, N. M.** Heroes and heroism in common life. [1907] **170 W33**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

- American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.** [Municipal problems] 1906. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science. v. 28, no. 3) **352 A51**
- Carter, J. C.** Law; its origin, growth and function; being a course of lectures prepared for delivery before the Law school of Harvard university. 1907. G. **340 C32**

- Chancellor, W. E.** A theory of motives, ideals, and values in education. 1907. **370 C45**
- Downes, A. M.** Fire fighters and their pets. 1907. **352.3 D74**
- Griffith, E. C.** The rise and development of the gerrymander. 1907. **329 G85**
- Grose, H. B.** The incoming millions. [1906] (Home mission study course) **325.1 G87**
- Haines, H. S.** Railway corporations as public servants. 1907. **385 H15.1**
- Hapgood, Hutchins.** The spirit of labor. 1907. **331 H25**
- Henderson, G. F. R.** The science of war; a collection of essays and lectures, 1892-1903; edited by Neill Malcolm, with a memoir of the author by Earl Roberts. 1905. **355 H49**
- Hill, F. T.** Decisive battles of the law; narrative studies of eight legal contests affecting the history of the United States between the years 1800 and 1886. 1907. **340 H64**
- Hoxie, Jane L.** A kindergarten story book. 1907. **372.4 H86**
- International library of technology.**  
v. 40. Principles of law. Law in general.—Personal rights.—Property.—Wills.—Contracts. [1903] **347 I61**  
42. Principles of law. Agency.—Master and servant.—Bailments.—Landlord and tenant.—Mechanics' liens.—Guaranty and suretyship.—Executors and administrators.—Debtor and creditor.—Business and commerce.—Trusts. [1903] **347 I61.1**
- Lee, G. S.** The voice of the machines; an introduction to the twentieth century. [1906] **300 L47**
- Loane, M.** The next street but one. 1907. **331.8 L79**
- McNaught, Rosamond L., comp.** Christmas selections for readings and recitations. 1906. **394 M16**
- Macrosty, H. W.** The trust movement in British industry; a study of business organisation. 1907. **338.8 M17**
- Massachusetts. General court.** Supplement of the Revised laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1902-1906, containing the general and permanent acts and resolves of the years 1902-1906, inclusive. With annotations. Compiled by J. H. Peck. 1907. **R345 M41**
- Meyer, H. R.** Public ownership and the telephone in Great Britain, restriction of the industry by the state and the municipalities. 1907. **352 M61.1**
- More, Mrs. Louise B.** Wage-earners' budgets; a study of standards and cost of living in New York city; with a preface by F. H. Giddings. 1907. (Greenwich house series of social studies) **331.8 M83**
- Petrie, W. M. F.** Janus in modern life. 1907. (Questions of the day) **301 P49**

**Prentice, E. P.** The federal power over carriers and corporations. 1907. **342.73 P92**

**Rollins, F. W.** What can a young man do? 1907. **374 R75**

**Rollins, Montgomery.** Money and investments; a reference book for the use of those desiring information in the handling of money or the investment thereof. [1907] **332 R75**

**Schaff, Morris.** The spirit of old West Point. 1907. **355 S29**

**Shaw, Albert.** Political problems of American development. 1907. (Columbia university lectures) **304 S53**

**Sindelar, J. C., comp.** Thanksgiving entertainments; a collection of new recitations, dialogues, songs, exercises, etc., for all grades. [1906] **394 S61**

**United States. Bureau of labor.** Twenty-first annual report of the commissioner of labor. 1906. Strikes and lockouts. 1907. **G. 331 U58**

— *Bureau of the census.* Prisoners and juvenile delinquents in institutions, 1904. 1907. **G. 364 U58**

— — — Wealth, debt and taxation. 1907. **G. 317.5 U58**

#### LANGUAGE.

**Southworth, G. A.** English grammar and composition for higher grades. [1901] **425 S72**

**Whitney, W. D.** A practical French grammar. [1887] **445 W62**

#### SCIENCE.

**Breed, C. B., and Hosmer, G. L.** The principles and practice of surveying. 2d ed. 1907. **526.9 B83**

**Duncan, R. K.** The chemistry of commerce; a simple interpretation of some new chemistry in its relation to modern industry. 1907. **540 D91**

**International library of technology.**  
v. 11 B. Electricity and magnetism.—Electrodynamics.—Electrical resistance and capacity.—The magnetic circuit.—Electromagnetic induction.—Chemistry and electrochemistry.—Primary batteries.—Electrical measurements. [1905] **537 I61**

12 B. Dynamos and dynamo design.—Direct-current motors.—Alternating currents.—Alternators.—Alternating-current apparatus. [1905] **537.8 I61**

**Jordan, D. S.** The human harvest; a study of the decay of races through the survival of the unfit. 1907. **575 J82.1**

— and Kellogg, V. L. Evolution and animal life; an elementary discussion of facts, processes, laws and theories relating to the life and evolution of animals. 1907. **575 J82**

**Kellogg, V. L.** Darwinism to-day: a discussion of present-day scientific criticism of the Darwinian selection theories, together with a brief account of the principal other proposed auxiliary and alternative theories of species-forming. 1907. **575 K29**

**Marshall, Nina L.** Mosses and lichens: a popular guide to the identification and study of our commoner mosses and lichens, their uses, and methods of preserving. 1907. **588.2 M36**

**Rich, W. H.** Feathered game of the Northeast. 1907. **598.2 R49**

**Velvin, Ellen.** Wild-animal celebrities. 1907. **590 V44.1**

**Vries, Hugo de.** Plant-breeding; comments on the experiments of Nilsson and Burbank. 1907. **581 V98**

#### USEFUL ARTS.

**Allen, J. K., ed.** Sanitation in the modern home; a suggestive guide to the architect and house owner in designing and building a residence providing a healthful, comfortable and convenient home. 1907. **613.5 A42**

**Bailey, L. H., ed.** Cyclopedia of American agriculture; a popular survey of agricultural conditions, practices and ideals in the United States and Canada. v. 2. Crops. 1907. **R630 B15**

**Brant, W. T.** Varnishes, lacquers, printing inks and sealing-waxes; their raw materials and their manufacture. 1893. **667 B82**

**Bridge, Norman.** House health, and other papers. 1907. **610.4 B85**

**Chittenden, R. H.** The nutrition of man. 1907. **613.2 C54**

**Davis, C. G.** How to build a launch from plans, with general instructions for the care and running of gas engines. [1903] (Forest and stream library) **699 D26**

**Gamble, William.** Straight talks on business. [1907] **658 G19**

**Goodchild, G. F., and Tweney, C. F., ed.** A technological and scientific dictionary. [1907] **R603 G64**

**Greeley, A. P.** The food and drugs act, June 30, 1906; a study with text of the act, annotated, the rules and regulations for the enforcement of the act, food inspection, decisions and official food standards. 1907. **614.3 G79**

**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Cassell's carpentry and joinery; comprising notes on materials, processes, principles and practice. 1907. **694H 35.2**

— Metalworking; a book of tools, materials and processes for the handyman. 1907. **671 H35**

— Woodworking; a book of tools, materials and processes for the handyman. 1907. **694 H35.3**

**Herrick, Mrs. Christine (T.)** Sunday night suppers. 1907. **641 H56.2**

**Howden, J. R.** The boys' book of locomotives. 1907. **621.13 H85**

**International correspondence schools, Scranton, Pa.** A textbook on mercantile decoration. 4 v. [1903] **659 I61**

**International library of technology.**

v. 1 B. Lathe work.—Planer work.—Shaper and slotter work.—Drilling and boring.—Milling machines. [1903] **672 I61**

2 B. Working chilled iron.—Gear calculations.—Gear cutting.—Grinding.—Bench, vise, and floor work.—Erecting.—Shop hints.—Tool-making.—Gauges and gauge making.—Dies and die making.—Jigs and jig making. [1903] **672 I61.1**

3 B. Wood working.—Wood turning.—Pattern making.—Green-sand molding.—Core making.—Dry-sand and loam work.—Cupola practice.—Mixing cast iron. [1903] **690 I61**

6. Strength of materials.—Applied mechanics.—Machine design. [1902] **621 I61**

7. Steam boilers.—Steam pumps. [1902] **621.1 I61**

8. Steam engines.—Elevators. [1902] **621.1 I61.1**

14. Operation of dynamos and motors.—Electric railways. [1902] **621.3 I61**

14 B. Storage batteries.—Incandescent lighting.—Arc lighting.—Interior wiring. [1905] **621.32 I61**

25. Telephony. [1902] 654.6 I61  
30. Masonry.—Carpentry.—Joinery. [1903] 690 I61.2  
31. Stair building.—Ornamental ironwork.—Roofing.—Sheet-metal work.—Building superintendence.—Contracts and permits. [1903] 690 I61.1  
34. Surveying.—Land surveying.—Mapping.—Railroad location.—Railroad construction.—Track work.—Railroad structures. [1903] 625 I61  
49. A system of electrotherapeutics.—Electricity in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.—Electricity in genito-urinary diseases.—Therapeutics of static electricity.—Electricity in dentistry. [1903] 615.8 I61  
**Larsson, Gustaf.** Elementary sloyd and whittling, with drawings and working directions. [1906] 694 L33  
**Lehner, Sigmund.** The manufacture of ink; translated from the German, with additions by W. T. Brannndt. 1892. 667 L52  
**Maginnis, O. B.** How to measure up woodwork for buildings, describing the simplest and most accurate methods to be followed when figuring up all the woodwork required for either brick or frame houses. 1903. 694 M19  
**Modern American tanning; a practical treatise on the manufacture of leather, compiled from original articles describing modern methods printed in "Hide and leather."** 1902. 675 M69  
**Nissenson, G. N.** India rubber; its manufacture and use. 1891. 678 N72  
**Pearce, W. J.** Painting and decorating. 3d ed. [1907] 698 P35  
**Person, H. S.** Industrial education; a system of training for men entering upon trade and commerce. 1907. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essays) 650.7 P46  
**Selden, F. H.** Elementary turning for use in manual training classes. [1907] 694 S46  
**Thomas' register of American manufacturers and first hands in all lines. The buyers' guide, 1907-1908.** 1907. G. 670 T46  
**Thompson, C. B.** Heating by steam and water; a practical treatise on house heating; improved methods of installing heating apparatus in the home. Short and accurate rules for computing radiation, heat losses, etc. 1907. 697 T46  
**Wright, J.** Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. 1907. 621.3 W95

## FINE ARTS.

- Beebe, Katherine.** School room plays. [1898] 793 B41  
**Burroughs, John.** Camping and tramping with Roosevelt. 1907. 796 B96  
**Calvert, A. F.** The Escorial; a historical and descriptive account of the Spanish royal palace, monastery and mausoleum. 1907. (The Spanish series) 708.6 C16.1  
**Christie, Mrs. Grace.** Embroidery and tapestry weaving; a practical text-book of design and workmanship. n. d. (The artistic crafts series of technical handbooks) 746 C55  
**Cram, R. A.** The Gothic quest. 1907. 704 C88  
**Crawford, A. W.** The development of park systems in American cities. n. d. 711 C89  
**Grego, Joseph, ed.** Cruikshank's water colours. 1903. 741 G82  
**Guest, Antony.** Art and the camera. 1907. 770 G93  
**Hasiuck, P. N., ed.** Photographic studios and dark rooms. 1907. 770 H35.2  
**Hodgson, F. T.** Practical bungalows and cottages for town and country; perspective views and floor plans of one hundred twenty-five low and medium priced houses and bungalows. [1906] 728 H69  
**Hodgson, W. E.** How to fish; a treatise on trout and trout-fishers. 1907. 799 H69  
**Hole, S. R., dean.** A book about roses; how to grow and show them. 1906. 716.2 H72  
**International library of technology.**  
v. 53. Geometrical drawing.—Freehand drawing.—Elements of perspective.—Perspective drawing.—Historic ornamental drawing.—Architectural drawing.—Advanced architectural drawing. [1905] 740 I61  
54. Mechanical drawing.—Structural drafting.—Sketching.—The formation of letters. [1905] 744 I61  
55. Elements of pen-and-ink rendering.—Rendering with pen and brush.—Elements of water-color rendering.—Rendering in water-color.—Drawing from nature.—Drawing from cast.—Elements of figure drawing.—Drawing from the figure. [1905] 740 I61.1  
56. Historic ornament.—Elements of ornament.—Practical design.—Applied design. [1905] 740 I61.2  
57. Plant analysis.—Distemper color.—Book-cover designing.—Carpet designing.—Oilcloth and linoleum designing.—Wallpaper designing.—The American vignola.—Color harmony. [1905] 745 I61  
**Johnston, Edward.** Writing and illuminating, and lettering. [1906] (The artistic crafts series of technical handbooks) 745 J72  
**Kellaway, H. J.** How to lay out suburban home grounds. 1907. 710 K29  
**Kettelle, Edith M.** Composition in fine art. 1900. G. 750 K43  
**Lees, J. D., and others.** A complete guide to the game of draughts, giving the best lines of attack and defence in every opening, with copious notes and variations. 9th ed. n. d. 794 L48  
**Lovett, J. D'W.** Old Boston boys and the games they played. 1907. 796 L91  
**Osborne, C. F., ed.** Country homes and gardens of moderate cost; two hundred illustrations; plans and photographs of houses and gardens costing from \$800 to \$6,000 from designs by well-known architects. With practical discussions on the building and furnishing of the home by authoritative writers. 1907. 728.6 O81  
**The Oxford history of music; [edited by W. H. Hadow]** 6 v. 1901-1905. 780.9 O98  
**Patterson, Annie W.** Chats with music lovers. n. d. 780 P31  
**Rhead, Louis.** Bait angling for common fishes. 1907. 799 R47  
**Shackleton, Robert and Elizabeth.** The quest of the colonial. 1907. 749 S52  
**Wall, E. J., and Ward, H. S.** The photographic picture post-card for personal use and for profit. 2d ed. 1906. 770 W18  
**Weingartner, Felix.** The post-Beethoven symphonists. Symphony writers since Beethoven; from the German by Arthur Bles. [1906] 785 W42



**White, Gleeson.** Children's books and their illustrators. [1897] (Special winter number of the International studio, 1897-98) **741 W58**

**White, S. E.** Camp and trail. 1907. **796 W59.1**

### LITERATURE.

**Bachelor, Irving.** Eben Holden's last day a-fishing. 1907. **814 B12**

**Baker, E. A.** History in fiction; a guide to the best historical romances, sagas, novels and tales. 2 v. [1907] **823 B16**

- v. 1. English fiction.
2. American and foreign fiction.

"An amplification of the Historical appendix to my Guide to the best fiction, 1903."

**Benson, A. C.** The altar fire. 1907. **824 B47.5**

**Burgess, Gelett.** Are you a bromide? or, The sulphuric theory expounded and exemplified according to the most recent researches into the psychology of boredom. 1907. **817 B95**

**Chase, W. E.** Jonathan Upglade. [1906] G. **818 C48**

**Clarke, Helen A.** Browning's Italy; a study of Italian life and art in Browning. 1907. **821 B88zcl**

**Foss, S. W.** Songs of the average man. [1907] **811 F75.4**

**Gregory, Isabella A., lady.** A book of saints and wonders, put down here by Lady Gregory according to the old writings and the memory of the people of Ireland. 1907. **891.6 Q82**

**Gummere, F. B.** The popular ballad. 1907. (The types of English literature) **808.1 Q97.1**

**Ibsen, Henrik.** Hedda Gabler, The master builder; translated by Edmund Gosse and William Archer, with introductions by William Archer. 1907. **839.8 I14.3**

**Jusserand, J. A. A. J.** A literary history of the English people. v. 2, part 1. From the renaissance to the civil war. 1906. **820.9 J96**

**McCarthy, Justin, and others, ed.** Irish literature. 10 v. [1904] **820.8 M12**

**Mackaye, P. W.** Sappho and Phaon; a tragedy, set forth with a prologue, induction, prelude, interludes and epilogue. 1907. **812 M15**

**Matthews, J. B.** Inquiries and opinions. 1907. **814 M43.3**

**Quayle, W. A.** In God's out-of-doors. [1902] **814 Q26**

**Riley, J. W.** Morning [poems] [1907] **811 R57.5**

**Van Dyke, Henry.** Days off, and other digressions. 1907. **814 V24.4**

**Whittier, J. G.** A sketch of his life by Bliss Perry, with selected poems. 1907. **811 W62se**

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Abbott, Katharine M.** Old paths and legends of the New England border; Connecticut, Deerfield, Berkshire. 1907. **917.4 A13.1**

**Bates, Katharine L.** From Gretna Green to Land's End; a literary journey in England. [1907] **914.2 B32**

**Crawford, Mary C.** Among old New England inns; being an account of little journeys to various quaint inns and hostleries of colonial New England. 1907. (Little pilgrimages) **917.4 C89**

**Durland, Kellogg.** The red reign; the true story of an adventurous year in Russia. 1907. **914.7 D96**

**Elkington, E. W.** The savage South Seas; painted by N. H. Hardy, described by E. W. Elkington. 1907. **V919 E44**

**Griffis, W. E.** The Japanese nation in evolution: steps in the progress of a great people. 1907. **915.2 G85.1**

**Harwood, Edith.** Notable pictures in Rome. 1907. **914.56 H34**

**Henderson, T. F., and Watt, Francis.** Scotland of to-day. [1907] **914.1 H49**

**Hutton, Edward.** Florence and the cities of northern Tuscany, with Genoa. 1907. **914.55 H98.1**

**Meakin, Budgett.** Life in Morocco and glimpses beyond. 1906. **916.4 M48.1**

**Miyakawa, Masuji.** Life of Japan. [1907] **915.2 M68**

**Pierce, A. F.** History of the Brockton relief fund in aid of sufferers from the R. B. Grover and co. factory fire, Brockton, Mass., March 20, 1905. [1907] G. **917.448 B86.1**

**Pritchard, M. T., comp.** Poetry of Niagara. 1901. G. **917.479 P96**

**Schillings, C. G.** In wildest Africa; translated by Frederic Whyte. 1907. **916 S33.1**

**Starr, Frederick.** The truth about the Congo: the Chicago Tribune articles. 1907. **916.7 S79**

**Wendell, Barrett.** The France of today. 1907. **914.4 W46**

**Whiting, Lilian.** Italy, the magic land. 1907. **914.5 W61**

**Wordsworth, William.** With Wordsworth in England; being a selection of the poems and letters of William Wordsworth which have to do with English scenery and English life, selected and arranged by Anna B. McMahan. 1907. **914.2 W92**

**Wyllie, M. A.** Norway and its fjords. 1907. **914.8 W98**

**Young, E. R.** The battle of the bears; life in the North land. [1907] **917.12 Y71**

### HISTORY.

**Ancient and honorable artillery company of Massachusetts.** Reception and entertainment of the Honourable artillery company of London; two-hundred and sixty-sixth annual record of the Ancient and honorable artillery company of Massachusetts, 1903-1904, and sermon by Rt. Rev. William Lawrence. [1905] G. **974.4 A54**

**Ancient and honorable artillery company of Massachusetts.** The two hundred and sixty-seventh annual record, 1904-1905; sermon by Rev. Alan Hudson. 1906. G. **974.4 A54.1**

**Bourne, E. G.** Discovery, conquest, and early history of the Philippine Islands; being a separate issue of the historical introduction to Blair and Robertson's The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898. 1907. **991 B77**

**The Cambridge modern history; planned by the late Lord Acton . . . ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero. Stanley Leathes.** 1907. **940.9 C17**  
v. 10. The restoration.

**Curtis, N. M.** From Bull Run to Chancellorsville; the story of the Sixteenth New York infantry together with personal reminiscences. 1906. **973.74 C98**

**Curtis, Natalie, ed.** The Indians' book; an offering by the American Indians of Indian lore, musical and narrative, to form a record of the songs and legends of their race. 1907.

970.6 C98

**Eastman, C. A.** Old Indian days. 1907.

970.1 E13.2

**Hanotaux, Gabriel.** Contemporary France. v. 3. 1874-1877. 1907.

944.08 H24

**Hart, A. B., ed.** The American nation; a history. 1907.

973 H32

v. 23. National development, 1877-1885; by E. E. Sparks.  
v. 24. National problems, 1885-1897; by D. R. Dewey.

**Headlam, Cecil.** The story of Oxford. 1907. (Mediaeval towns)

942.57 H43

**Jenks, Tudor.** When America was new. [1907]

973.2 J53

**Mann, W. J.** America in its relation to the great epochs of history. 1902.

904 M28

**Maurice, A. B., and Cooper, F. T.** The history of the nineteenth century in caricature. 1904.

909 M45

**Munsell's (Joel) Sons, pub.** American genealogist; a bibliography of American genealogy, or a list of books and pamphlets on family history published in America from 1771 to date. 5th ed. 1900.

929.1 M96.1

— Index to American genealogies and to genealogical material contained in all works. 5th ed. 1900.

929.1 M96.8

**Noble, F. A.** The Pilgrims. 1907.

974.4 N74

**Old South leaflets.** v. 7. [Nos.] 151-175. [1907]

973 O43

**Roberts, O. A.** History of the military company of the Massachusetts, now called the Ancient and honorable artillery company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888. 4 v. 1895. G.

974.4 R64

**Sakurai, Tadayoshi.** Human bullets; a soldier's story of Port Arthur; with an introduction by Count Okuma; translated by Masujiro Honda, edited by Alice M. Bacon. 1907.

952 S25

**Smith, J. H.** Our struggle for the fourteenth colony; Canada and the American revolution. 2 v. 1907.

973.3 S65

**Stevens, W. B.** History of the Fiftieth regiment of infantry, Massachusetts volunteer militia, in the late war of the rebellion. 1907. G.

973.74 S84

**Trevelyan, Sir G. O.** The American revolution. pt. 3. 1907.

973.3 T81

Pt. 3. Saratoga and Brandywine; Valley Forge; England and France at war.

**Winship, G. P., ed.** Sailors' narratives of voyages along the New England coast, 1524-1624. 1905.

\*973.1 W77

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy)*

**Brookfield, Mrs. Frances M.** The Cambridge "Apostles." 1906.

A B872

**Reed, Myrtle.** Love affairs of literary men. 1907.

A R325

**Stoddard, W. O.** William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, and James Knox Polk. 1888. (Lives of the presidents)

A S869.4

*Individual.*

**Alfred the Great.** PLUMMER, Charles. The life and times of Alfred the Great; being the Ford lectures for 1901. 1902.

B A391.8

**Barton, Clara H.** The story of my childhood. 1907.

B B293

**Bernhardt, Sarah.** Memories of my life; being my personal, professional, and social recollections as woman and artist. 1907.

B B527

**Brown. SANBORN, F. B.** The life and letters of John Brown, liberator of Kansas, and martyr of Virginia. 1891.

B B878.5

**Bruneau. HERVEY, Arthur.** Alfred Bruneau. 1907. (Living masters of music)

B B893

**Cipriani, Lisi C.** A Tuscan childhood. 1907.

B C577

**Cooke. OBERHOLTZER, E. P.** Jay Cooke, financier of the civil war. 2 v. 1907.

B C772

**Cowper, William.** Letters; edited by W. Benham. 1902. (Golden treasury series)

B C876

**Crane, Walter.** An artist's reminiscences; with one hundred and twenty-three illustrations by the author, and others from photographs. 1907.

B C889

**Fulton. THURSTON, R. H.** Robert Fulton; his life and its results. [1891] (Makers of America)

B F974.1

**Harvard. SHELLEY, H. C.** John Harvard and his times. 1907.

B H339

**Howard, O. O.** Autobiography. 2 v. 1907.

B H851

**Hunt. MONKHOUSE, W. C.** Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893. (Great writers)

B H941.1

**Lafayette. CRAWFORD, M. M.** Madame de Lafayette and her family. 1907.

B L159

**Lincoln. BATES, D. H.** Lincoln in the telegraph office; recollections of the United States military telegraph corps during the civil war. 1907.

B L737.36

**Mahan, A. T.** From sail to steam; recollections of naval life. 1907.

B M167

**Owen. PODMORE, Frank.** Robert Owen; a biography. 2 v. 1907.

B O976

**Rabelais. TILLEY, A. A.** François Rabelais. 1907. (French men of letters)

B R114

**Roosevelt. MORGAN, James.** Theodore Roosevelt, the boy and the man. 1907.

B R781.6

**Rubinstein. M'ARTHUR, Alexander.** Anton Rubinstein. 1889.

B R896.1

**Schurz, Carl.** Reminiscences, 1829-1863. 2 v. 1907.

B S394

**Washington. WISTER, Owen.** The seven ages of Washington; a biography. 1907.

B W318.31

**Winthrop, John and Mrs. Margaret.** Some old Puritan love-letters; 1618-1638; edited by J. H. Twichell. 1894.

B W791.2

**Wister, Sarah.** Sally Wister's journal; being a Quaker maiden's account of her experiences with officers of the Continental army, 1777-1778; edited by A. C. Myers. [1902]

B W817

## FICTION.

**Bacon, Mrs. Josephine D. (D.)** The domestic adventurers. 1907.

B129d

**Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. (H.)** The heart of Jessy Laurie. 1907.

B267he

**Brady, C. T.** The blue ocean's daughter. 1907.

B812bi

**Burnett, Mrs. Frances (H.)** The shuttle. [1907]

B964sh

**Carey, Rosa N.** The angel of forgiveness. 1907.

C273an

- Chambers, R. W.** The younger set. 1907. **C445yo**
- Connolly, J. B.** The crested seas; [short stories] 1907. **C753c**
- Conrad, Joseph.** The secret agent. 1907. **C755s**
- Couch, A. T.** Quiller- Major Vigoureux. 1907. **C853ma**
- Crawford, F. M.** Arethusia. 1907. **C899ar**
- Cutting, Mrs. Mary S. (D.)** The suburban whirl, and other stories of married life. 1907. **C991s**
- Deland, Mrs. Margaret [W. (C.)]** An encore. 1907. **D338e**
- Douglas, Amanda M.** A little girl in old Baltimore. 1907. **D734Li**
- In the Sherburne line. 1907. **D734Is**
- Freeman, Mrs. Mary E. (W.)** The fair Lavinia, and others; [short stories] 1907. **F855f**
- [French, Alice]** (*Octave Thanet*) The lion's share. [1907] **F873L**
- French, Mrs. Anne (W.)** Susan Clegg and a man in the house. 1907. **F876sh**
- Gale, Zona.** The loves of Pelleas and Etarre. 1907. **G154L**
- Haggard, H. R.** Margaret. 1907. **H145ma**
- Hawkins, A. H.** (*Anthony Hope*) Helena's path. 1907. **H393hl**
- Hewlett, M. H.** The stooping lady. 1907. **H612s**
- Howells, W. D.** Between the dark and the daylight; [short stories] 1907. **H859b**
- Janvier, T. A.** Santa Fé's partner; being some memorials of events in a New-Mexican track-end town. 1907. **J356sa**
- Kelly, Myra.** Wards of liberty. 1907. **K295w**
- King, [W. B.]** (*Basil King*) The giant's strength. 1907. **K542gr**
- Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** Those queer Browns. 1907. **K553th**
- London, Jack.** Love of life, and other stories. 1907. **L847L**
- McCutcheon, G. B.** The daughter of Anderson Crow. 1907. **M133d**
- Mantle, Mrs. Beatrice.** Gret; the story of a pagan. 1907. **M291g**
- Montague, Margaret P.** The sowing of Alderson Cree. [1907] **M759s**
- Mott, Lawrence.** To the credit of the sea. 1907. **M9213t**
- Parker, Sir Gilbert.** The weavers; a tale of England and Egypt of fifty years ago. 1907. **P238we**
- [Piêshkov, A. M.]** (*Maxim Gorky*) Mother. 1907. **P624m**
- [Porter, Sydney]** (*O. Henry*) Heart of the West; [short stories] 1907. **P848h**
- Ray, Anna C.** Day; her year in New York. 1907. (The "Sidney" books) **R263d**
- The dominant strain. 1903. **R263do**
- Richards, Mrs. Laura E. (H.)** Grandmother; the story of a life that never was lived. [1907] **R516gd**
- Rideout, H. M.** Admiral's light. 1907. **R544a**
- [Riggs], Mrs. Kate D. (W.)** The old Peabody pew; a Christmas romance of a country church. 1907. **R569o**
- Sheehan, P. A.** Lisheen; or, The test of the spirits. 1907. **S541Li**
- Silberrad, Una L.** The good comrade. 1907. **S582g**
- Smith, F. H.** The romance of an old-fashioned gentleman. 1907. **S647r**
- Stephens, R. N., and Westley, G. H.** Clementina's highwayman. 1907. **S835cl**
- Stuart, Mrs. Ruth (M.)** The woman's exchange of Simpkinsville. [1907] **S932w**
- This story is taken from Mrs. Stuart's book, "A golden wedding, and other stories."—*Library of Congress*.
- Tarkington, Booth.** His own people. 1907. **T187h**
- Vachell, H. A.** Her son. 1907. **V118h**
- Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (P.)** Walled in. 1907. **W256w**
- Wharton, Mrs. Edith [N. (J.)]** The fruit of the tree. 1907. **W554f**
- White, S. E.** Arizona nights. 1907. **W587a**
- Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M. L.** The car of destiny. 1907. **W729c**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Baldwin, May.** Dora, a high school girl. n. d. **J B182d**
- Barbour, R. H.** Four afloat; being the adventures of the big four on the water. 1907. **J B239fa**
- The spirit of the school. 1907. **J B239s**
- Brooke, G. H.** The story of a football season. 1907. **J B871s**
- Brooks, Amy.** Dorothy Dainty at home. [1907] **J B872dh**
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances H.** The cozy lion, as told by Queen Crosspatch. 1907. **J B964c**
- Buxton, E. M. W.** Stories of early England. [1907] **J B991s**
- Deland, Ellen D.** The friendship of Anne. [1907] **J D337f**
- Dudley, A. T.** The great year. [1907] (Phillips Exeter series) **J D848g**
- Gates, Mrs. Josephine (S.)** The live dolls' house party. [1906] **J G259Li**
- The story of live dolls. [1901] **J G259s**
- Grinnell, G. B.** Jack, the young trapper; an eastern boy's fur hunting in the Rocky Mountains. [1907] **J G868jk**
- Jacobsen, Raymond.** The record term; a school story for girls. 1906. **J J122r**
- A school champion. 1904. **J J122s**
- Johnston, Mrs. Annie (F.)** The little colonel's knight comes riding. 1907. **J J721Lk**
- Kaler, J. O.** (*James Otis*) Aboard the Hylow on Sable Island bank. [1907] **J K141ab**
- The wreck of the "Ocean Queen;" a story of the sea. 1907. **J K141wq**
- Lang, Andrew, ed.** The olive fairy book. 1907. **J L269o**
- Mable, H. W., ed.** Famous stories every child should know; a selection of the best stories of all times for young people. 1907. **J M112f**
- Malone, P. B.** A West Point yearling. 1907. **J M257w**

- [**Miller, Mrs. Harriet (M.)**] (*Olive Thorne Miller*) Harry's runaway, and what came of it. [1907] J M649h
- Morris, William.** Stories from William Morris, retold by Madalen Edgar. [1907] J M877s
- Pierson, Clara D.** The Millers at Pencroft. [1906] J P624m
- Rhoades, Cornelia H.** (*Nina Rhoades*) Marion's vacation. [1907] J R473m
- Rice, Mrs. Alice C. (H.)** Captain June. 1907. J R495c
- Richards, Rosalind.** Two children in the woods. [1907] J R518t
- Smith, Gertrude.** Little Girl and Philip. 1907. J S648Lg
- Smith, Mrs. Mary P. (W.)** Boys of the border. 1907. (The old Deerfield series) J S655bt
- Stevenson, B. E.** The young train dispatcher. 1907. (Boys' story of the railroad series) J S845yo
- Stowe, Mrs. Harriet B.** Queer little people. [1895] J S892q
- Taggart, Marion A.** Six girls and Bob; a story of Pattypans and green fields. [1906] J T125s
- Six girls and the tea room. [1907] J T125sl  
Sequel to "Six girls and Bob."
- Tomlinson, E. T.** The camp-fire of Mad Anthony. 1907. J T659ca
- Wells, Carolyn.** Marjorie's vacation. 1907. J W452m
- Patty in Paris. 1907. J W452pp
- Western** frontier stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1907. J W527

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Adams, J. H.** Harper's electricity book for boys; with an explanation of electric light, heat, power, and traction by J. B. Baker, and a dictionary of electrical terms. 1907. (Harper's practical books for boys) J537 A21
- Andersen.** HARBOE, Paul. Child's life of Hans Christian Andersen. 1907. JB A544
- Bacon, Mrs. Mary S. (H.)** (*Dolores Bacon*) ed. Hymns that every child should know; a selection of the best hymns of all nations for young people. 1907. J245 B12
- Beeson, Rebecca K.** Child's calendar beautiful. 1906. J808.8 B41
- Canfield, Dorothy, and others.** What shall we do now? five hundred games and pastimes. [1907] J790 C22
- Chatterbox,** 1907. J051 C4
- Chisholm, Louey, comp.** The golden staircase; poems and verses for children. [1907] RJ821 C54
- Dalkeith, Lena.** Stories from Roman history. n. d. J937 D14
- Eaton, Seymour** (*Paul Piper*) More about Teddy B. and Teddy G., the Roosevelt bears. 1907. RJ800 E14.1
- The Roosevelt bears; their travels and adventures. 1906. RJ800 E14
- Finnemore, John.** France. 1907. (Peeps at many lands) J914.4 F51
- India. 1907. (Peeps at many lands) J915.4 F51
- Italy. 1907. (Peeps at many lands) J914.5 F51
- Japan. 1907. (Peeps at many lands) J915.2 F51
- George, Marian M., and Coonley, Lydia A.** Lincoln and Washington. [1899] J394 G34
- Grierson, Elizabeth.** Scotland. 1907. (Peeps at many lands) J914.1 G84
- Jungman, Beatrix.** Holland. 1907. (Peeps at many lands) J914.92 J95
- Kellogg, A. M., ed.** Flag day in the schoolroom. [1901] J394 K29
- Kelman, Janet H.** Stories from the crusades. n. d. J940 K29
- King, C. F., jr.** Roundabout rambles in northern Europe. 1898. J914 K53
- Lang, Jeanie.** Stories from the Iliad; or, The siege of Troy, retold to the children. n. d. J883 L27
- Lincoln.** KELLOGG, Alice M. Lincoln, the patriot; a program for Lincoln's birthday. [1897] JB L737.8
- McIlvaine, Charles.** Outdoors, indoors and up the chimney. 1906. J500 M15
- McMurry, Mrs. Lida B.** Classic stories for the little ones. 1906. [1904] J372.4 M16
- Miller, C. H.** (*Joaquin Miller*) True bear stories. 1902. J599 M64
- Morris, Charles.** Home life in all lands. 1907. J910 M87
- Mother Goose.** Mother Goose in silhouettes cut by Katharine G. Buffum. 1907. J398 M91.6
- Nesbitt, Frank.** The magic whistle, and other fairy tale plays. 1906. J822 N45
- Our country; East.** 1903. (The companion series) J917.3 O93
- Our country; West.** 1902. (The companion series) J917.8 O93
- Pender, Mrs. F. W., comp.** Cats and kittens. 1906. (Werner's readings and recitations, no. 35) J808.8 P39
- Pierson, Mrs. Helen W.** Lives of the presidents of the United States in words of one syllable. [1899] JA P624
- Plutarch.** Our young folks' Plutarch; edited by Rosalie Kaufman. 1900. JA P737k
- Pyle, Howard.** Pepper and salt; or, Seasoning for young people. 1903. J800 P99
- Riggs, Mrs. Kate D. (W.), and Smith, Nora A., eds.** Pinafore palace; a book of rhymes for the nursery. 1907. J821 R56.2
- Schauffler, R. H., ed.** Thanksgiving; its origin, celebration and significance as related in prose and verse. 1907. (Our American holidays) J394 S31
- Skae, Hilda T.** Stories from English history. n. d. J942 S62
- Soley, J. R.** Boys of 1812, and other naval heroes. [1888] J973.5 S68
- Speed, James.** Jack and Nell in field and forest. 1906. J500 S74
- Wade, Mrs. Mary H. [B.]** Building the nation: stories of how our forefathers lived and what they did to make our country a united one. [1907] J973 W11
- Ten Indian hunters: stories of famous Indian hunters. [1907] J970.1 W12.3
- Yonge, Charlotte M.** Young folks' Bible history. [1880] J220 Y55

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

CURRENTLY RECEIVED AT THE

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>             ABC pathfinder railway guide.<br/>             Academy.<br/>             American amateur photographer.<br/>             American architect.<br/>             American boy.<br/>             American field.<br/>             American historical review.<br/>             American homes and gardens.<br/>             American journal of archaeology.<br/>             American journal of sociology.<br/>             American machinist.<br/>             American magazine.<br/>             American monthly magazine.<br/>             American museum journal.<br/>             American naturalist.<br/>             American shoemaking.<br/>             Appleton's magazine.<br/>             Architectural record.<br/>             Architecture.<br/>             Arena.<br/>             Arms and the man.<br/>             Atlanta constitution.<br/>             Atlantic monthly.<br/>             Bicycling world.<br/>             Bird lore.<br/>             Blackwood's magazine.<br/>             Bookman.<br/>             Book review digest.<br/>             Boot and shoe recorder.<br/>             Boston cooking school magazine.<br/>             Boston daily advertiser.<br/>             Boston daily globe (morning)<br/>             Boston Sunday globe.<br/>             Boston herald (evening)<br/>             Boston Sunday herald.<br/>             Boston journal (morning)<br/>             Boston evening record.<br/>             Boston evening transcript.<br/>             Bristol county Republican.<br/>             Brockton enterprise.<br/>             Brockton times.<br/>             Brush and pencil.<br/>             Bulletin of bibliography.<br/>             Business world.<br/>             Canadian magazine.<br/>             Carpentry and building.<br/>             Cassier's magazine.<br/>             Century.<br/>             Charities.<br/>             Chautauquan.<br/>             Chicago daily tribune.<br/>             Collier's weekly.<br/>             Contemporary review.<br/>             Cornhill magazine.<br/>             Cosmopolitan.<br/>             Country life in America.<br/>             Craftsman.<br/>             Crusader monthly.<br/>             Cumulative book index.<br/>             Current literature.<br/>             Delineator.<br/>             Dial.         </p> | <p>             Edinburgh review.<br/>             Education.<br/>             Educational review.<br/>             Electrical review.<br/>             Electrical world and engineer.<br/>             Electrician and mechanic.<br/>             Engineering magazine.<br/>             English illustrated magazine.<br/>             Etude.<br/>             Everybody's magazine.<br/>             Farm journal.<br/>             Farm poultry.<br/>             Fern bulletin.<br/>             Forest and stream.<br/>             Fortnightly review.<br/>             Forum.<br/>             Fruit grower.<br/>             Garden magazine.<br/>             Good housekeeping.<br/>             Harper's bazar.<br/>             Harper's magazine.<br/>             Harper's weekly.<br/>             Home needlework.<br/>             Horseless age.<br/>             House beautiful.<br/>             Illustrated London news.<br/>             Independent.<br/>             Inland printer.<br/>             International studio.<br/>             Journal of education.<br/>             Journal of political economy.<br/>             Judge.<br/>             Keramic studio.<br/>             Kindergarten magazine.<br/>             Knowledge.<br/>             Ladies' home journal<br/>             Ladies' world.<br/>             Leslie's illustrated weekly.<br/>             Lewiston weekly journal.<br/>             Library journal.<br/>             Life.<br/>             Lippincott's magazine.<br/>             Literary digest.<br/>             Littell's living age.<br/>             Little folks.<br/>             McClure's magazine.<br/>             Masters in art.<br/>             Mayflower descendant.<br/>             Municipal engineering.<br/>             Munsey's magazine.<br/>             Nation.<br/>             National geographic magazine.<br/>             National magazine.<br/>             New England farmer.<br/>             New England historical and genealogical register.<br/>             New England magazine.<br/>             New Orleans Picayune.<br/>             New York herald.<br/>             New York sun.<br/>             New York times (Saturday)<br/>             New York tribune.<br/>             Nineteenth century and after.<br/>             North American review.<br/>             Our dumb animals.         </p> | <p>             Outing.<br/>             Outlook.<br/>             Overland monthly.<br/>             Photo era.<br/>             Photographic times.<br/>             Political science quarterly.<br/>             Popular astronomy.<br/>             Popular science monthly.<br/>             Power.<br/>             Providence daily journal.<br/>             Public libraries.<br/>             Publishers' weekly.<br/>             Puck.<br/>             Punch.<br/>             Putnam's monthly.<br/>             Quarterly journal of economics.<br/>             Quarterly review.<br/>             Readers' guide to periodical literature.<br/>             Reliable poultry journal.<br/>             Review of reviews.<br/>             Rhodora.<br/>             Riverside enterprise.<br/>             Rudder.<br/>             Rural New Yorker.<br/>             St. Louis globe-Democrat.<br/>             St. Nicholas.<br/>             San Francisco weekly chronicle.<br/>             School review.<br/>             Science.<br/>             Scientific American.<br/>             Scientific American supplement.<br/>             Scribner's magazine.<br/>             Shoe and leather gazette.<br/>             Shoe and leather reporter.<br/>             Shoe retailer.<br/>             Shoe trade journal.<br/>             Shoe workers' journal.<br/>             Spectator.<br/>             Springfield daily Republican.<br/>             Strand.<br/>             Superintendent and foreman.<br/>             Svea.<br/>             Svenska tribunen.<br/>             Technical world.<br/>             Times (London)<br/>             Typewriter and phonographic world.<br/>             U. S. catalog of public documents.<br/>             U. S. Dept. of labor. Bulletin.<br/>             U. S. Patent office. Official gazette.<br/>             Weekly freeman.<br/>             Weekly Scotsman.<br/>             Westminster review.<br/>             What's in the magazines.<br/>             Woman's journal.<br/>             Worcester magazine.<br/>             World's work.<br/>             Yale review.<br/>             Youth's companion         </p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. X.

BROCKTON, MASS. JAN.-MARCH, 1908.

No. 1.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President*  
 HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Secy.*  
 ELMER H. FLETCHER  
 GEORGE H. LEACH  
 CHARLES A. NORLING

LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

- Brockton Enterprise.** July-Dec., 1907. G. R  
**Brockton Times.** Nov. 4, 1907-Feb. 3, 1908. G. R  
**Lee, G. W.** The library and the business man; for the 29th annual meeting of the American library association at Asheville, N. C., May, 1907. G. 020 L47  
**Moses, M. J.** Children's books and reading. [1907] 028.5 M91

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

- Bible.** The modern reader's Bible; the books of the Bible with three books of the Apocrypha, presented in modern literary form; edited, with introduction and notes, by R. G. Moulton. 1907. 220.5 B58.3  
**Brown, A. J.** The foreign missionary; an incarnation of a world movement. [1907] 266 B87  
**Butterworth, Hezekiah, and Brown, Theron.** The story of the hymns and tunes. [1906] 245 B98.1  
**Campbell, R. J.** Christianity and the social order. 1907. 230 C19.2  
 — New theology sermons. 1907. 230 C19.1  
**The Catholic encyclopedia;** an international work of reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline, and history of the Catholic church; edited by C. G. Herbermann [and others] v. 1-2. 1907. R282 C36  
 To be completed in fifteen volumes.  
**Friederichs, Hulda.** The romance of the Salvation army; with a preface by General Booth. [1907] 267.1 F89  
**Gee, Henry, and Hardy, W. J.** Documents illustrative of English church history; compiled from original sources. 1896. 274.2 G29  
**Graham, J. M.** East of the barrier; or, Side lights on the Manchuria mission. 1902. 266 G73

- Griggs, E. H.** The use of the margin. 1907. (The art of life series: 170 G85  
**Hall, G. S.** Youth; its education, regimen and hygiene. 1907. 150 H17.1  
 Condensed from the author's *Adolescence*, published in 1904.  
**Hall, H. F.** The inward light. 1908. 294 H17  
 "An attempt to determine the essential truth that underlies the eastern faith called Buddhism."—*Publishers' Weekly*.  
**Harrison, Frederic.** The philosophy of common sense. 1907. 146 H31.1  
**Hastings, James, ed.** A dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. v. 2. 1908. R220.3 H35.1  
 This volume completes the work.  
**Lea, H. C.** The inquisition in the Spanish dependencies; Sicily-Naples-Sardinia-Milan-The Canaries-Mexico-Peru-New Granada. 1908. 272.2 L43.1  
**Parkyn, H. A.** Auto-suggestion; what it is, and how to use it for health, happiness and success. 4th ed. 1905. 130 P25  
**Peloubet, F. N., and Wells, A. R.** Select notes on the international lessons for 1908. R220.7 P39  
**Sangster, Mrs. Margaret E. (M.)** The queenly mother in the realm of home. [1907] 173 S22  
**Seton, E. T.** The natural history of the ten commandments. 1907. 170 S49  
**Starrett, H. H.** The science of saving; or, The art of true economy. [1906] 174 S79  
**Unitarian temperance society.** A descriptive list of temperance publications. n. d. G. 178 U38  
**Wakeman, H. O.** An introduction to the history of the Church of England from the earliest times to the present day. 1904. 274.2 W14.1

#### SOCIOLOGY.

- Allen, Annie W.** Home, school, and vacation; a book of suggestions. 1907. 370 A42  
**Benedict, Leonard.** Waifs of the slums and their way out. [1907] 331.85 B46  
**Bryant, Sara C.** Stories to tell to children; fifty-one stories with some suggestions for telling. [1907] 372 B91.1  
**Bullock, C. J., comp.** Selected readings in economics. [1907] (Selections and documents in economics) 330 B93  
**Carruth, W. H.** Letters to American boys. 1907. 374 C31  
**Compayré, Gabriel.** Herbart and education by instruction; translated by Maria E. Findlay. [1907] (Pioneers in education) 371.4 C73.1  
 — Herbert Spencer and scientific education; translated by Maria E. Findlay. [1907] (Pioneers in education) 371.4 C73.3  
 — Horace Mann and the public school in the United States; translated by Mary D. Frost. [1907] (Pioneers in education) 379 C73

- Compayré, Gabriel.** Jean Jacques Rousseau and education from nature. [1907] (Pioneers in education) **371.4 C73.2**
- Pestalozzi and elementary education; translated by R. P. Jago. [1907] (Pioneers in education) **371.4 C73**
- Dunmore, W. T.** Ship subsidies; an economic study of the policy of subsidizing merchant marines. 1907. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essays) **337.4 D92**
- Fowler, N. C., jr.** How to get and keep a job. [1907] **374 F78**
- Franklin, Benjamin.** Writings; collected and edited, with a life and introduction, by A. H. Smyth. 10 v. 1907. **308 F83.1**
- Halsey, F. A.** The metric fallacy, and The metric failure in the textile industry by S. S. Dale. 1904. G. **389 H19**
- Harvard University.** Catalogue. 1907-08. R
- Hazell's annual** for 1908. **R310 H4**
- Johnson, G. E.** Education by plays and games. [1907] **371.3 J67**
- Jordan, D. S.** College and the man: an address to American youths. 1907. **370.4 J82**
- Kelly, Edmond.** The elimination of the tramp by the introduction into America of the labour colony system already proved effective in Holland, Belgium and Switzerland, with the modifications thereof necessary to adapt this system to American conditions. 1908. (Questions of the day) **339 K29**
- Lloyd, H. D.** A sovereign people; a study of Swiss democracy: edited by J. A. Hobson. 1907. **342.49 L79**
- Loane, M.** The queen's poor, life as they find it in town and country. 1905. **331.8 L79.1**
- London, Jack.** The road. 1907. **339 L84**
- Mallock, W. H.** A critical examination of socialism. 1907. **335 M25**
- Malvery, Olive C.** The soul market; with which is included "The heart of things." 1907. **331.8 M26**
- Marcosson, I. F.** How to invest your savings. [1907] **332 M32**
- Massachusetts.** Secretary of State. Public documents of Massachusetts; being the annual reports of various public officers and institutions for the year 1906. 12 v. 1907. G. **R353.9744 M41**
- Massachusetts** year book for 1908. R
- Meyer, H. R.** The British state telegraphs; a study of the problems of a large body of civil servants in a democracy. 1907. **352 M61**
- Montague, F. C.** The elements of English constitutional history from the earliest times to the present day (1901) 1903. **342.4 M75**
- Moral** training in the public schools; the California prize essays, by C. E. Rugh, T. P. Stevenson, E. D. Starbuck, Frank Cramer, G. E. Myers. [1907] **377 M82**
- National** education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses of the forty-fifth annual meeting held at Los Angeles, California, July 8-12, 1907. R
- Pierce, Franklin.** Federal usurpation. 1908. **342.73 P61**
- Ross, E. A.** Sin and society; an analysis of latter-day iniquity. 1907. **300 R82**
- Russell, C. E.** The uprising of the many. 1907. **330 R96**
- Scott** stamp and coin co. Scott's standard postage stamp catalogue. 67th ed. 1908. **383 S42a**
- Shaw, Albert.** The outlook for the average man. 1907. **304 S53**
- Smith, B. T. K.** How to collect postage stamps. 1907. **383 S64**
- Stimson, F. J.** The American Constitution; the national powers, the rights of the states, the liberties of the people. 1908. (Lowell institute lectures) **342.73 S85**
- Thorndike, E. L.** The principles of teaching, based on psychology. 1906. **370 T49**
- Whitaker, Joseph, ed.** Almanack, 1908. **R310 W6**
- The **world** almanac and encyclopedia, 1908. **R317 W9**

## LANGUAGE.

- Baker, Arthur, comp.** The American Esperanto book: a compendium of the international language. 1908. **408.9 B16**
- Griffin, Caroline S.** Esperanto in twenty lessons. 1907. **408.9 G85**

## SCIENCE.

- Ames, Oakes.** Orchidaceæ; illustrations and studies of the family orchidaceæ, issuing from the Ames botanical laboratory, North Easton, Massachusetts. Fascicle 2. 1908. **584 A51**
- Bauer, Hugo.** A history of chemistry. 1907. **540.9 B34**
- Beebe, C. W.** The log of the sun; a chronicle of nature's year. 1906. **590.4 B41**
- Finley, W. L.** American birds studied and photographed from life. 1907. **598.2 F51**
- Hildebrandt, A.** Airships past and present: together with chapters on the use of balloons in connection with meteorology, photography and the carrier pigeon. 1908. **533.6 H62**
- Hobbs, W. H.** Earthquakes: an introduction to seismic geology. 1907. **551.2 H68**
- Hough, R. B.** Handbook of the trees of the northern states and Canada, east of the Rocky Mountains; photo-descriptive. 1907. **582 H83**
- Jenks, Tudor.** Electricity for young people. [1907] **537.8 J53**
- Jordan, D. S.** Fishes. 1907. (American nature series) **597 J82**
- Long, W. J.** Whose home is the wilderness: some studies of wild animal life. 1907. **590 L84.7**
- Mechnikov, I. I.** Prolongation of life; optimistic studies. English translation edited by P. C. Mitchell. 1908. **577 M48**
- Serviss, G. P.** The moon: a popular treatise. 1907. **523.3 S49**
- The **standard** handbook for electrical engineers; written and compiled by a staff of specialists. 1908. **R537 S78**
- Webster, Hutton.** Primitive secret societies: a study in early politics and religion. 1908. **572 W38**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Adams, S. H.** The great American fraud; articles on the nostrum evil and quacks, in two series, reprinted from Collier's weekly. 1906. G. **615.88 A21**
- Bradley, Edith, and Crooke, May.** The book of fruit bottling. 1907. (Handbooks of practical gardening) **641 B81**

- Burgoyne, Sir John.** A treatise on the blasting and quarrying of stone for building and other purposes; with the constituents and analyses of granite, slate, limestone and sandstone. 1895. 622.2 B95
- Burkett, C. W.** Soils; their properties, improvement, management, and the problems of crop growing and crop feeding. 1907. 631 B95
- Butterfield, K. L.** Chapters in rural progress. 1908. 630 B98
- Corblion, W. A.** The principles of salesmanship, department and system; a text-book for department store service. [1907] 658 C79
- Farrington, Frank.** Talks by the old storekeeper. 1906. 658 F24
- Fiske, G. B., comp.** Poultry architecture; a practical guide for construction of poultry houses, coops and yards. 1907. 636.5 F54.1
- Freeman, W. G., Chandler, S. E., and others.** The world's commercial products: a descriptive account of the economic plants of the world and of their commercial uses. n. d. 630 F85
- Green, Olive, pseud.** How to cook shell-fish. 1907. 641 U79.3
- Hill, Sarah C.** A cook book for nurses. 1906. 610.7 H64
- International library of technology.**
- v. 13 B. Design of alternating current.—Apparatus.—Electric transmission.—Line construction.—Switchboards and switchboard appliances.—Power transformation and measurement. [1905] 621.3 I61.1
  - v. 20. Manufacture of cement.—Manufacture of paper.—Manufacture of sugar.—Petroleum and products.—Manufacture of gas. [1902] 660 I61
  - v. 23-24. Telegraphy. 2 v. [1901] 654 I61
  - v. 32. Plumbing and gas-fitting.—Heating and ventilation of buildings.—Painting and decorating.—Estimating and calculating quantities. [1903] 690 I61.3
  - v. 51. Loads in structures.—Properties of sections.—Materials of structural engineering.—Beams and girders.—Columns and struts.—Details of construction.—Graphical analysis of stresses. [1905] 690 I61.5
  - v. 52. Statics of masonry.—Heavy foundations.—Retaining walls.—Fireproofing.—Roof-truss design.—Wind bracing.—Specifications. [1905] 690 I61.4
  - v. 59. Single-entry bookkeeping.—Double-entry bookkeeping.—Opening, closing and changing books.—Corporation organization and bookkeeping.—Elements of cost accounting.—Bank bookkeeping. [1905] 657 I61
  - v. 62. Electric power stations.—Electric-railway systems.—Line and track.—Line calculations.—Motors and controllers.—Electric-car equipment.—Multiple-unit systems. [1905] 621.3 I61.1
  - v. 71. Gas making.—Gas supply and distribution.—Domestic uses of gas.—Plumbing materials and tools.—Soldering and wiping.—Lead work.—Pipe work.—Washing and drinking fixtures.—Baths and urinals. [1906] 696 I61
  - v. 73. Pipes and fittings.—Steam-fitting accessories.—Radiators and coils.—Heating and power boilers.—Boiler fittings.—Principles of heating.—Principles of ventilation. [1906] 697 I61.2
  - v. 74. Steam generation.—Pipe-fitting tools.—Pipe-fitting practice.—Steam-heating pipe systems.—Exhaust and vacuum systems.—Hot-water heating systems.—Hot-water heating apparatus.—Central station heating. [1906] 697 I61
  - v. 75. Hot-air heating.—Blower systems of heating.—Drying and cooking by steam.—Engine-room equipment.—High pressure pipe fitting.—Heating plans and specifications. [1906] 697 I61.1
- [McComb, D. J.] ed.** Remco's manual of apartment house service. 1907. 640 M12
- Macfie, R. C.** The romance of medicine. 1907. 610 M14
- Moody, W. D.** Men who sell things; observations and experiences of over twenty years as travelling salesman, European buyer, sales manager, employer. 1907. 658 M81
- Perrigo, O. E.** Modern American lathe practice. 1907. 621.94 P45
- Pittsburg.** Carnegie institute. *Board of trustees.* Memorial of the celebration of the Carnegie institute at Pittsburg, Pa., April 11, 12, 13, 1907. G. 607 P69
- Quackenbos, J. D.** Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice, with numerous illustrations of treatment by suggestion. 1908. 615.85 Q13
- Root, L. C.** Quimby's new bee-keeping; a complete guide to successful bee-culture. New ed. 1906. 638 R78
- Salceby, C. W.** The conquest of cancer, a plan of campaign: being an account of the principles and practice hitherto of the treatment of malignant growths by specific or cancertoxic ferments. [1907] 616.94 S16
- Shaw, Mrs. Clara S. (W.)** A text-book of nursing, for the use of training schools, families and private students. 3d ed. 1907. 610.7 S53
- Tebb, William, and Vollum, E. P.** Premature burial and how it may be prevented. 2d ed. by W. R. Hadwen. 1905. G. 614.6 T25
- Tower, W. S.** A history of the American whale fishery. 1907. 639 T73
- [Tracy, C. A.] comp.** The art of decorating show windows and interiors. [1906] 659 T76
- The use book.** Regulations and instructions for the use of the national forest reserves. 1906. (U. S. Department of agriculture. Forest service) 634.9 U84
- Waugh, F. A.** Dwarf fruit trees; their propagation, pruning and general management, adapted to the United States and Canada. 1906. 634 W35
- Wright, Sidney.** The romance of the world's fisheries, interesting descriptions of the many and curious methods of fishing in all parts of the world. 1908. 639 W95
- FINE ARTS (including amusements)**
- [Bayes, Walter]** The National gallery, London.—The Spanish, French and German schools. [1906] (The art galleries of Europe) 708.2 B35
- Caffin, C. H.** The story of American painting; the evolution of painting in America from colonial times to the present. [1907] 759.1 C12.1
- Carpenter, Margaret B.** The child in art. [1907] 750 C29
- Cox, Kenyon.** Painters and sculptors; a second series of Old masters and new. 1907. 759 C87.1



- Cundall, H. M.** Birket Foster, R. W. S. 1906. 759.2 C97
- Duncan, J. H. Elder-** The house beautiful and useful: being practical suggestions on furnishing and decoration. 1907. 747 D91
- Fish, D. S.** The book of the winter garden. 1906. (Handbooks of practical gardening) 716 F53
- Gibson, C. R.** The romance of modern photography: its discovery and its achievements. 1908. 770 G44
- Gilman, Lawrence.** Stories of symphonic music: a guide to the meaning of important symphonies, overtures and tone-poems from Beethoven to the present day. 1907. 785 G48
- Glover, Ellye H.** "Dame Curtsey's" book of novel entertainments for every day in the year. 1907. 793 G56
- Hurl, Estelle M.** Portraits and portrait painting: being a brief survey of portrait painting from the middle ages to the present day. 1907. 757 H96
- Kirby, A. M.** Daffodils, narcissus, and how to grow them as hardy plants and for cut flowers, with a guide to the best varieties. 1907. (The garden library) 716 K58
- Kobbe, Gustav.** The pianolist: a guide for pianola players. 1907. 789 K75
- [**La Sizeranne, Robert de**] The National gallery—London: The early British school. [1906] (The art galleries of Europe) 708.2 L34
- The National gallery—London: The later British school. [1906] (The art galleries of Europe) 708.2 L34.1
- Leach, Henry, ed.** Great golfers in the making: being autobiographical accounts of the early progress of the most celebrated players. n. d. 796 L43
- Palne, J. K.** The history of music to the death of Schubert. 1907. 780.9 P14
- Potter, Mary K.** The art of the Venice academy, containing a brief history of the building and of its collection of paintings, as well as descriptions and criticisms of many of the principal pictures and their artists. 1906. (The art galleries of Europe) 708.5 P86
- Ricketts, C. S.** The art of the Prado; a survey of the contents of the gallery, together with detailed criticisms of its masterpieces and biographical sketches of the famous painters who produced them. 1907. (The art galleries of Europe) 708.6 R53
- Sherrill, C. H.** Stained glass tours in France. [1908] 748 S55
- Sturgis, Russell.** A history of architecture. v. 1. 1906. 720.9 S93
- [**Webmore, Frederick**] The National gallery—London: The Flemish school. [1906] (The art galleries of Europe) 708.2 W39
- Wylde, C. H.** How to collect continental china. 1907. 738 W98
- Young, A. B. F.** The Wagner stories. 1907. 782 Y68
- Genung, J. F.** The Idylls and the ages: a valuation of Tennyson's Idylls of the king, elucidated in part by comparisons between Tennyson and Browning. 1907. 821 T31ze.1
- Grayson, David.** Adventures in contentment. 1907. 818 G78
- Johnston, Alexander, ed.** American orations: studies in American political history. 4 v. 1907. 815 J73.1
- Kipling, Rudyard.** Collected verse. 1907. 821 K57.4
- Lee, Mrs. Jennette [Barbour (Perry)]** The Ibsen secret: a key to the prose dramas of Henrik Ibsen. 1907. 839.8 I14z1
- Lucas, E. V.** Character and comedy. 1907. 824 L93.1
- ed. The gentlest art: a choice of letters by entertaining hands. 1907. 826 L93
- MacClintock, P. L.** Literature in the elementary school. 1907. 807 M12
- Mæterlinck, Maurice.** The intelligence of the flowers. 1907. 844 M18.2
- Noyes, Alfred.** The golden hynde, and other poems. 1908. 821 N95.2
- Phillips, Stephen.** New poems. [1907] 821 P56
- Woodberry, G. E.** Great writers: Cervantes, Scott, Milton, Virgil, Montaigne, Shakspere. 1907. 800 W88

#### French Books.

- Achard, Amédée.** Récits d'un soldat. 843 A17r
- Blanc, Mme. Marie T. (Th. Bentzon)** Tony. 843 B63t
- Récits de tous les pays. 2 v. 843 B63r
- Bourget, Paul.** Un saint. 843 B77s
- Conscience, Hendrik.** Le gentilhomme pauvre. 843 C75g
- Le jeune docteur. 843 C75j
- Scènes de la vie flamande. 2 v. 843 C75s
- Coppée, François.** Contes en prose. 843 C78c
- Daudet, Alphonse.** Port-Tarascon. 843 D23po
- Soutien de famille. 843 D23s
- Durand, Mme. Alice M. C. H. (F.) (Henry Gréville)** Jolie Propriété. 843 D94j
- La Niania. 843 D94n
- Perdue. 843 D94p
- La princesse Oghérof. 843 D94pr
- Sonia. 843 D94s
- Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alexandre.** L'ami Fritz. 843 E65a
- Fabre, Ferdinand.** Julien Savignac. 843 F12j
- Hugo, Victor.** L'homme qui rit. 3 v. 843 H89h
- Notre-Dame de Paris. 2 v. 843 H89n
- Labiche, E. M., and Martin, Edouard.** La poudre aux yeux. Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon. 842 L11
- Mæterlinck, Maurice.** Théâtre. 3 v. 842 M18
- Le trésor des humbles. 844 M18.3
- La vie des abeilles. 844 M18.5
- Malot, Hector.** La petite sœur. 2 v. 843 M25p
- Mérimée, Prosper.** Carmen. 843 M56ca
- Chronique du règne de Charles IX. 843 M56ch
- Mosaïque. 843 M56m
- Musset, Alfred de.** Comédies et proverbes. 842 M98

#### LITERATURE.

- Dunbar, P. L.** The life and works of Paul Laurence Dunbar: containing his complete poetical works, his best short stories, numerous anecdotes and a complete biography of the famous poet. By Lida K. Wiggins, and an introduction by W. D. Howells. [1907] 811 D89.2

- Ohnet, Georges.** Le maître de forges. 843 O38m  
— Noir et rose. 843 O38n
- Sandeau, L. S. J.** Le château de Montsabrey. 843 S21c  
— Madeleine. 843 S21ma  
— La maison de Penarvan. 843 S21mi
- Theuriet, André.** Contes pour les soirs d'hiver. 843 T41c  
— Le mariage de Gérard, suivi de Une ondine. 843 T41m
- Thibault, J. A. F.** (*Anatole France*) Le livre de mon ami. 843 T42L

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Baedeker, Karl.** The Dominion of Canada, with Newfoundland, and an excursion to Alaska; handbook for travellers. 3d revised edition. 1907. 917.1 B13a
- Bagot, Richard.** The lakes of northern Italy. 1907. 914.5 B14.1
- Bell, Mrs. Nancy R. E. (M.)** The historical outskirts of London. 1907. 914.21 B43
- The Boston directory,** for the year commencing July 1, 1907. R917.44 B7
- Bradley, A. G.** Round about Wiltshire. 1907. 914.23 B81
- Clark, F. E.** The continent of opportunity: the South American republics—their history, their resources, their outlook. Together with a traveller's impressions of present day conditions. 1907. 918 C59
- Cooper, A. H.** The Norwegian fjords. 1907. 914.81 C77
- Davis, R. H.** The Congo and the coasts of Africa. 1907. 916 D26
- Day, T. F.** The adventures of two yachtsmen; transcribed from the note-book of the late J. G. Falcon. 1907. 910.4 U27
- DeWindt, Harry.** Through savage Europe, being the narrative of a journey (undertaken as special correspondent of the "Westminster gazette"), throughout the Balkan States and European Russia. 1907. 914 D52
- Dunning, H. W.** To-day in Palestine. 1907. 915.69 D92
- Edwards, Matilda B. Betham.** Literary rambles in France. 1907. 914.4 E26.2
- Emery, Mabel S.** Switzerland through the stereoscope; a journey over and around the Alps. [c1901] G. 914.94 E53
- Fraprie, F. R.** The castles and keeps of Scotland. 1907. 914.1 F83
- Frye, A. E.** Grammar school geography. 1902. 910.7 F94.2
- Garrett, J. H.** The idyllic Avon; being a simple description of the Avon from Tewkesbury to above Stratford-on-Avon, with songs and pictures of the river and its neighbourhood. 1906. 914.24 G23
- Gilliat, Edward.** The romance of modern sieges, describing the personal adventures, resource and daring of besiegers and besieged in all parts of the world. 1908. 909 G48
- Hale, A. [B.]** The South Americans; the story of the South American republics, their characteristics, progress and tendencies, with special reference to their commercial relations with the United States. 1907. 918 H16

- Hammerton, J. A.** In the track of R. L. Stevenson and elsewhere in old France. [1907] 914.4 H22
- Hind, C. L.** Days in Cornwall. 1907. 914.23 H66
- Jerrold, Walter.** Highways and byways in Kent. 1907. 914.22 J56.1
- Latrobe, B. H.** The journal of Latrobe; being the notes and sketches of an architect, naturalist and traveler in the United States from 1796 to 1820; with an introduction by J. H. B. Latrobe. 1905. 917.3 L36
- Marden, P. S.** Greece and the Ægean islands. 1907. 914.95 M32
- Murphy, T. D.** British highways and byways from a motor car; being a record of a five thousand mile tour in England, Wales and Scotland. 1908. 914.2 M97
- The Near East; the present situation in** Montenegro, Bosnia, Servia, Bulgaria, Roumania, Turkey and Macedonia; illustrated by photographs by the author and Princess Xenia of Montenegro. 1907. 914.95 N35
- New England business directory and gazetteer,** 1908. R917.4 N5
- Pennsylvania railroad co.** Summer excursion routes and rates, 1907. G. 917.3 P41
- Prudden, T. M.** On the great American plateau; wanderings among canyons and buttes, in the land of the cliff-dweller, and the Indian of to-day. 1907. 917.8 P97
- Ransome, Arthur.** Bohemia in London. 1907. 914.21 R21
- Rose, Elise W.** Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France. 2 v. 1907. 914.4 R79
- Russel, Mrs. Florence K.** A woman's journey through the Philippines on a cable ship that linked together the strange lands seen en route. 1907. 919.1 R96
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** Germany as described by great writers. 1907. 914.3 S61  
— Historic landmarks of America as seen and described by famous writers. 1907. 917.3 S61.1
- Stead, Richard.** Adventures on the high mountains; romantic incidents and perils of travel, sport and exploration throughout the world: 1908. 910 S79.1
- Tozier, Josephine.** A spring fortnight in France. 1907. 914.4 T75
- Vaughan, H. M.** The Naples Riviera. n. d. 914.57 V26
- Vincent, J. E.** Through East Anglia in a motor car. 1907. 914.26 V77
- Windle, B. C. A.** The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. 1906. 914.33 W76
- Winter, N. O.** Mexico and her people of to-day; an account of the customs, characteristics, amusements, history and advancement of the Mexicans, and the development and resources of their country. 1907. 917.2 W78
- Wright, H. M.** A handbook of the Philippines. 1907. 919.1 W95

## HISTORY.

- Avery, E. McK.** A history of the United States and its people, from their earliest records to the present time. v. 1-3. 1904-1907. 973 A95
- Bémont, Charles, and Monod, G. J. J.** Medieval Europe from 395 to 1270; translated by Mary Sloan . . . with notes and revisions by G. B. Adams. 1906. 940.1 B45

- Houston, E. J.** The wonder book of the atmosphere. [1907] 551.4 H84
- Job, H. K.** The sport of bird-study. 1908. 598.2 J62.1
- Poor, C. L.** The solar system; a study of recent observations. 1908. 523 P82
- Rogers, Julia E.** The shell book; a popular guide to a knowledge of the families of living mollusks, and an aid to the identification of shells, native and foreign. 1908. 594 R72
- Serviss, G. P.** Astronomy with the naked eye; a new geography of the heavens. 1908. 523 S49
- Sherzer, W. H.** Glaciers of the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks. (Smithsonian expedition of 1904) 1907. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge) G. 551.31 S55
- Ward, J. J.** Some nature biographies: plant—insect—marine—mineral. 1908. 504 W25
- Weed, C. M.** Wild flower families; the haunts, characters, and family relationships of the herbaceous wild flowers, with suggestions for their identification. 1908. 580 W39

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Black, W. H.** The family income. [1907] G. 614.3 B62
- Brockton** association of superintendents and foremen. Official reference book, containing lists of officers, members and their addresses, history of the association; also special articles on practical shoemaking by men of national reputation; with views of the city of Brockton. 1908. G. 675 B86
- Davidson, J. B., and Chase, L. W.** Farm machinery and farm motors. 1908. 630 D25
- Day, George.** Metal work; a practical handbook for the amateur worker in iron, brass, zinc, copper, etc. 1906. 671 D27
- Fletcher, Horace.** Optimism; a real remedy. 1908. 613.2 F61.1
- Forel, A. H.** Hygiene of nerves and mind in health and disease. 1907. 613.8 F71
- [Loomis, H. T.]** New practical typewriting; a series of graded lessons, general information about typewriting, capitals, punctuation, letter writing, telegrams, abbreviations, hints to stenographers, facsimile typewriting forms, etc. 1907. 652 L86
- Massachusetts.** Commission to investigate measures for the relief of consumptives. Report, January, 1907. G. 616.24 M41
- Moore, J. A.** The school house, its heating and ventilation. 1905. 697.9 M82
- Roberts, E. W.** On marine motors and motor launches; a handy book for yachtsmen. 1901. (Rudder on series) 621.12 R64.1
- Rorer, Mrs. Sarah T. (H.)** My best 250 recipes. [1907] 641 R78.3
- Sager, D. S.** The art of living in good health; a practical guide to well-being through proper eating, thinking, and living in the light of modern science. 1907. 613 S12
- Smith, J. R.** The story of iron and steel. 1908. 672 S65
- Spargo, John.** The common sense of the milk question. 1908. 614.32 S73

## FINE ARTS (including amusements)

- Abbot, Etheldred, comp.** List of photograph dealers, with index by countries, and descriptive notes on collections of photographs in some Massachusetts libraries and museums. 1907. G. 770 A12

- Baker, Tarkington.** Yard and garden; a book of practical information for the amateur gardener in city, town or suburb. [1908] 710 B16
- Breck, Edward.** The way of the woods: a manual for sportsmen in northeastern United States and Canada. 1908. 799 B82
- Bryant, Lorida M.** Pictures and their painters; the history of painting. 1907. 750 B91
- [Comstock, W. T.] comp.** Bungalows, camps and mountain houses. [1908] 728.7 C73
- Day, T. F.** Hints to young yacht skippers. 1904. (Rudder on series) 797 D27
- On yacht sailing; a simple treatise for beginners upon the art of handling small yachts and boats. 1904. 797 D27.1
- Desmond, H. W., and Frohne, H. W.** Building a home; a book of fundamental advice for the layman about to build. 1908. 728 D46
- Dorner, H. B.** Window gardening. 1908. 716 D71
- Freeman, Lucy J.** Masterpieces of sculpture: their treatment of sculptural themes. [1906] (Key book, no. 2) 730 F85
- Holder, C. F.** Big game at sea. 1908. 799 H72.2
- Jewett, Louise R.** Masterpieces of painting: their qualities and meanings; an introductory study. [1906] (Key book, no. 3) 750 J59
- Lent, F. T.** Summer homes and camps, containing suggestions, hints and practical ideas, sketches, plans, etc., for the building of summer houses. 1899. 728 L57

## LITERATURE.

- Brooke, S. A.** Four Victorian poets: a study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, Morris; with an introduction on the course of poetry from 1822 to 1852. 1908. 820 B87
- Burroughs, John.** Leaf and tendril. 1908. 814 B97.15
- Confessio medici,** by the writer of "The young people." 1908. 828 C74
- Fairless, Michael.** The roadmender. [1902] 824 F17
- Herford, Beatrice.** Monologues. 1908. 817 H53
- Ibsen, Henrik.** Lady Inger of Östrat, The feast at Solhoug, Love's comedy; with introduction by William Archer and C. H. Herford. 1908. 839.8 I14.4
- James, Henry.** Views and reviews; introduction by LeRoy Phillips. 1908. 814 J28.2
- Kennedy, C. R.** The servant in the house. 1908. 812 K35
- A pocket** book of the early American humorists. 2 v. 1907. 817 P73
- Sedgwick, H. D.** The new American type, and other essays. 1908. 814 S44.1
- Shackford, Martha H.** English masterpieces of the nineteenth century. [1906] (Key book, no. 5) 820 S52
- European masterpieces before the nineteenth century. [1906] (Key book, no. 4) 802 S52

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Bangor** and Aroostook railroad company. In the Maine woods: edition of 1908. The vacationists' guide book. [1907] 917.41 B21
- Davidson, Augusta M. C.** Present-day Japan. 1908. 915.2 D25
- Ellis, Havelock.** The soul of Spain. 1908. 914.6 E47

**Higinbotham, J. U.** Three weeks in Holland and Belgium. [1908] **914.92 H63**

**Home, G. C.** What to see in England; a guide to places of historic interest, natural beauty or literary association. 1908. **914.2 H76**

**Ladd, G. T.** In Korea with Marquis Ito. Part 1. A narrative of personal experiences. Part 2. A critical and historical inquiry. 1908. **915.19 L15**

**Los Angeles** chamber of commerce. *Citizens' relief committee.* Report of the receipts and disbursements of funds and work for the relief of sufferers from the earthquake and fire which occurred at San Francisco, April 18, 1906. G. **917.94 L87**

**Monroe, W. S.** Turkey and the Turks; an account of the lands, the peoples, and the institutions of the Ottoman empire. 1907. **914.96 M75**

**Phillips, Alice M., comp.** Los Angeles, a guide book compiled under the direction of E. C. Moore, M. C. Neuner, R. O. Hoedel, by Alice M. Phillips for the National educational association. 1907. G. **917.94 P55**

**Read, D. H. M.** Highways and byways in Hampshire. 1908. **914.22 R28**

**Shoemaker, M. M.** Wanderings in Ireland. 1908. **914.15 S55**

**Sullivan, T. R.** Lands of summer: sketches in Italy, Sicily and Greece. 1908. **914 S95**

**[Thoreau, H. D.]** A word from the Maine woods. 1907. G. **917.41 T51**

A booklet issued by the Bangor and Aroostook railroad company.

**Tozer, H. F.** Classical geography. [1877] (Literature primers) **912.3 T75**

## HISTORY.

**Cromer, E. B., 1st earl of.** Modern Egypt. 2 v. 1908. **962 C94**

**Elliot, G. F. S.** Chile: its history and development, natural features, products, commerce and present conditions: with an introduction by Martin Hume. 1907. **983 E46**

**Franklin, Ruth B.** Great movements of modern European history. [1906] (Key book, no. 9) **940.5 F83**

— Significant aspects of ancient and mediæval civilization. [1906] (Key book, no. 8) **909 F83**

**Noyes, Ella.** The story of Milan. 1908. (Mediæval towns) **945.2 N95**

**Page, J. M., and Haley, M. J.** The true story of Andersonville prison: a defense of Major Henry Wirz. 1908. **973.77 P13**

**Page, T. N.** The Old Dominion: her making and her manners. 1908. **975.5 P13**

**Parker, T. V.** The Cherokee Indians, with special reference to their relations with the United States government. 1907. (The Grafton historical series) **970.3 P24**

**Parrish, Randall.** The great plains: the romance of western American exploration, warfare, and settlement, 1527-1870. 1907. **978 P26**

**Powell, R. S. S. Baden.** The Matabele campaign: being a narrative of the campaign in suppressing the native rising in Matabeleland and Mashonaland, 1896. 4th ed. 1901. **967 P88**

**Young, Alexander.** Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth from 1602 to 1625. 2d ed. 1844. **974.4 Y68**

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy)*

**Dudley, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1908. G. **R929.3 D84**

**Essex, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1908. G. **R929.3 E78**

**Hamilton, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1908. G. **R929.3 H21**

**Holliston, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1908. G. **R929.3 H74**

**Matthews, John, ed.** Matthews' American armoury and blue book. [1901] **\*929.8 M44**

**Who's who in America, 1908-1909.** **RA W62**

*Individual.*

**Bancroft.** HOWE, M. A. DeW. The life and letters of George Bancroft. 2 v. 1908. **B B214**

**Boigne, Charlotte L. E. A. (d'Osmond) comtesse de.** Memoirs, 1820-1830: edited from the original ms. by Charles Nicoulaud. v. 3. 1908. **B B678**

**Cabot.** OBER, F. A. John and Sebastian Cabot. 1908. (Heroes of American history) **B C116.2**

**Charles the Bold.** PUTNAM, Ruth. Charles the Bold, last duke of Burgundy, 1433-1477. 1908. (Heroes of the nations) **B C476.1**

**Claude.** Memoirs of Monsieur Claude, chief of police under the second empire; translated by Katharine P. Wormeley. 1907. **B C616**

**Davis.** DODD, W. E. Jefferson Davis. [1907] (American crisis biographies) **B D262**

**Debussy.** LIEBICH, Mrs. Franz Claude. Achille Debussy. 1908. (Living masters of music) **B D289**

**Douglas.** JOHNSON, Allen. Stephen A. Douglas: a study in American politics. 1908. **B D735.1**

**Goethe.** BIELSCHOWSKY, Albert. The life of Goethe, 1815-1832. v. 3. 1908. **B G599.9**

**Henry.** MORGAN, George. The true Patrick Henry. 1907. **B H525.2**

**Hole, S. R., dean.** Letters; edited with a memoir by G. A. B. Dewar. 1907. **B H729.2**

**Hudson.** BACON, E. M. Henry Hudson, his times and his voyages. 1907. (American men of energy) **B H885.2**

**Ibsen.** GOSSE, Edmund. Henrik Ibsen. 1908. (Literary lives) **B I144.5**

**Irving.** STOKER, Bram. Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. 2 v. 1906. **B I724.1**

**Jackson.** LEWIS, A. H. When men grew tall; or, The story of Andrew Jackson. 1907. **B J121.2**

**Palmer.** PALMER, G. H. The life of Alice Freeman Palmer. 1908. **B P173.1**

**Poe.** MACY, J. A. Edgar Allan Poe. 1907. (Beacon biographies) **B P743.4**

**Ponce de Leon.** OBER, F. A. Juan Ponce de Leon. 1908. (Heroes of American history) **B P792**

**Roosevelt.** HALE, W. B. A week in the White House with Theodore Roosevelt; a study of the president at the nation's business. 1908. **B R781.7**

## FICTION.

**Austin, Mrs. Mary [H.]** Santa Lucia. 1908. **A938s**

**Bates, Arlo.** The intoxicated ghost, and other stories. 1908. **B329In**

- Beach, R. [E.]** The barrier. 1908. **B364b**  
**Bindloss, Harold.** For Jacinta. [1908] **B612f**  
**Brown, Alice.** Rose MacLeod. 1908. **B877r**  
**Bullen, F. T.** The call of the deep: being some further adventures of Frank Brown. 1907. **B936c**  
**Butler, E. P.** The cheerful smugglers. 1908. **B986c**  
**Castle, Mrs. Agnes S. and Egerton.** Flower o' the orange, and other tales of bygone days. 1908. **C353f**  
**Chambers, R. W.** Some ladies in haste. 1908. **C445s**  
**Churchill, Winston.** Mr. Crewe's career. 1908. **C563ml**  
**Crawford, F. M.** The primadonna; a sequel to "Fair Margaret." 1908. **C899pr**  
**Day, H. [F.]** King Spruce. 1908. **D273k**  
**Deland, Mrs. Margaret [W.(C.)]** R. J.'s mother, and some other people. 1908. **D338r**  
**De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** The grey knight. 1908. **D339g**  
 — The unlucky family. 1908. **D339u**  
**The Four-pools mystery.** 1908. **F773**  
**Futrelle, Jacques.** The thinking machine on the case; [short stories] 1908. **F996th**  
**Gallon, Tom.** The cruise of the make-believes. 1907. **G172c**  
**Harker, Mrs. L[izzie] A.** His first leave. 1908. **H281h**  
**Hawkins, A. H. (Anthony Hope)** Love's logic, and other stories. 1908. **H393L**  
**Herrick, Robert.** The master of the inn. 1908. **H566ma**  
**Hopkins, H. M.** Priest and pagan. 1908. **H793p**  
**Howells, W. D.** Fennel and rue. 1908. **H859fe**  
**Isham, F. S.** The lady of the Mount. [1908] **I792L**  
**James, Winifred.** Bachelor Betty. 1907. **J291b**  
**Lewis, A. H.** Wolfville folks. 1908. **L674wf**  
**Lorimer, G. H.** Jack Spurlock—prodigal. 1908. **L871j**  
**McCutcheon, G. B.** The day of the dog. 1905. **M133da**  
 — The husbands of Edith. 1908. **M133h**  
**Marshall, Archibald.** Exton manor. 1908. **M366e**  
**Morris, Gouverneur.** The footprint, and other stories. 1908. **M875f**  
**Munn, C. C.** Boyhood days on the farm: a story for young and old boys. [1907] **M967b**  
**Oppenheim, E. P.** The avenger. 1908. **O623a**  
**Phillipotts, Eden.** The mother of the man. 1908. **P565m**  
**Porter, Mrs. Gene (S.)** At the foot of the rainbow. 1907. **P847a**  
**Ray, Anna C.** Quickened. 1908. **R263q**  
**Rhodes, H. G.** The adventures of Charles Edward. 1908. **R476a**  
**Robins, Elizabeth.** Come and find me. 1908. **R657co**  
**Scott, J. R.** The princess Dehra. 1908. **S4268p**  
**[Terhune, A. P.]** The new mayor. Founded upon George Broadhurst's successful play, The man of the hour. 1907. **T317n**
- Vance, L. J.** The black bag. [1908] **V222b1**  
**Wasson, G. S.** Home from sea; [short stories] 1908. **W322h**  
**Williams, J. L.** The girl and the game, and other college stories. [1908] **W724g**  
 — My lost duchess; an idyl of the town. 1908. **W724m**  
**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M.** The chauffeur and the chaperon. 1908. **W729ch**  
 Issued in 1907 under title: The botor chaperon.  
**Wood, Eugene.** Folks back home: [short stories] 1908. **W8752f**  
**Woodrow, Mrs. [Nancy M. (W.)]** The new missionary. 1907. **W8922n**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Ashworth, Alice.** Just a little boy; stories about Willie. [1897] **J A831j**  
 — Just a little girl; stories about Gracie. [1907] **J A831ju**  
**Bailey, Temple.** Judy. 1907. **J B156j**  
**Blanchard, Amy E.** The four Corners. [1906] **J B639f**  
 — The four Corners in California. [1907] **J B639fo**  
**Bland, Mrs. Edith (N.)** The enchanted castle. 1908. **J B642e**  
**Daulton, Mrs. Agnes M.** Fritz; or, The Princess Perhaps. 1908. **J D239f**  
**Dudley, A. T.** The Yale cup. [1908] (Phillips Exeter series) **J D848y**  
**Houston, E. J.** The boy geologist at school and in camp. [1907] **J H843b**  
**Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle E. (S.)** Three Graces at college: a sequel to Three Graces. 1907. **J J128th**  
**Turley, Charles.** The playmate. 1907. **J T941p**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Adams, J. H.** Harper's indoor book for boys. 1908. (Harper's practical books for boys) **J690 A21**  
**Adventures with Indians,** by P.V. Mighels, W. O. Stoddard, Major G. B. Davis, Frances McElrath, and others. 1908. (Harper's adventure series) **J970.1 A24**  
**Burba, G. F.** Our bird friends; containing many things young folks ought to know—and likewise grown-ups. 1908. **J598.2 B94**  
**Burt, Mary E., ed.** Prose that every child should know: a selection of the best prose of all times for young people. 1908. **J808.8 B97**  
**Gordy, W. F.** Colonial days: a historical reader. 1908. **J973.2 G66**  
**Hathaway, Esse V.** Napoleon, the little Corsican. [1906] (Little lives of great men) **JB N216.4**  
**Hawkes, Clarence.** The little water-folks; stories of lake and river. 1907. **J590 H39.1**  
**Höcker, Gustav.** Joseph Haydn: a study of his life and time for youth; translated by G. P. Up-ton. 1907. (Life stories for young people) **JB H416**  
**Johnson, Eleanor H.** Boys' life of Captain John Smith. [1907] **JB S652.3**  
**Kellogg, Alice M., ed.** Nature recitations: pieces to speak about flowers, birds, animals, the seasons. [1903] **J808.9 K29**  
**Lounsberry, Alice.** The garden book for young people. 1908. **J716 L88**

## A SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS ON THE CIVIL WAR.

Based, in part, on Larned's Literature of American history, the catalogue of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh and Baker's History in fiction. Readers desiring a brief characterization of the more noteworthy books in the list may find this information in the excellent descriptive and critical notes in Larned's Literature of American history.

## GENERAL WORKS.

- Britton**, Wiley. Civil war on the border. 1890. **973.73 B86**
- Brooks**, Noah. Washington in Lincoln's time. 1895. **973.7 B87**
- Brown**, J. W. The Signal corps, U. S. A., in the war of the rebellion. 1896. **973.74 B87**
- Chadwick**, F. E. Causes of the civil war, 1859-1861. 1906. (The American nation) **973 H32 v. 19**
- Dodge**, T. A. A bird's-eye view of our civil war. 1897. **973.7 D64**
- Eaton**, E. B. Original photographs taken on the battlefields during the civil war of the United States. 1907. **973.7 E14**
- Fiske**, John. The Mississippi Valley in the civil war. 1900. **973.73 F54**
- Fleming**, W. L. Civil war and reconstruction in Alabama. 1905. **976.1 F59**
- Guernsey**, A. H., and Alden, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2 v. 1866. **973.73 G93**
- Headley**, P. C. Massachusetts in the rebellion. 1866. **973.74 H43**
- Higginson**, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 1882. **973.74 H63.1**
- Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-65. 2 v. 1896. **973.74 H63**
- Hosmer**, J. K. The appeal to arms, 1861-1863. 1907. (The American nation) **973 H32 v. 20**
- Outcome of the civil war, 1863-1865. 1907. (The American nation) **973 H32 v. 21**
- Johnson**, R. U., and Buel, C. C., eds. Battles and leaders of the civil war. 4 v. 1884-88. **973.73 J67**
- Lee**, G. C. The true history of the civil war. 1903. **973.7 L47**
- Lincoln**, Abraham. Complete works. 2 v. 1894. **308 L73.1**
- Livermore**, T. L. Numbers and losses in the civil war in America, 1861-65. 1900. **973.74 L78**
- Lossing**, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war. 3 v. 1876-80. **973.73 L88**
- Published also under the title "Pictorial field-book of the civil war."
- Paris**, L. P. A. d'Orléans, comte de. History of the civil war in America. 4 v. 1875-[88] **973.73 P23**
- "No other historian of the civil war can compare with him in grasp of the subject as a whole, and in judicious proportioning of the parts."—*Larned's Literature of American history.*
- Pollard**, E. A. The lost cause. 1890. **973.7 P77**
- Porter**, Horace. Campaigning with Grant. 1897. **973.7 P84**
- Reed**, J. C. The brothers' war. 1905. **973.71 R32**
- Riddle**, A. G. Recollections of war times. 1895. **973.7 R54**
- Ropes**, J. C. The story of the civil war. 1894. **973.7 R78**
- Schouler**, William. A history of Massachusetts in the civil war. 2 v. 1868. **973.74 S37**

- Sherman**, W. T. and John. The Sherman letters. 1837-91. 1894. **B S553.3**
- Speed**, Thomas. The Union cause in Kentucky, 1860-1865. 1907. **973.7 S74**
- United States**. War Department. The war of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series 1, v. 1-53 in 110 parts and atlas; Series 2, v. 1-8; Series 3, v. 1-5; Series 4, v. 1-3. 1880-1901. General index (serial no. 130) **R**
- Contains military correspondence and war records. "A monumental work published by the government . . . the most important, by far, of all books concerned with the civil war period."—*Larned's Literature of American history.*
- Williams**, G. W. History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion. 1888. **973.74 W72**
- Wise**, J. S. The end of an era. 1899. **B W812.1**

## POLITICAL HISTORY.

- Burgess**, J. W. The civil war and the constitution. 1859-1865. 2 v. 1901. (The American history series) **973.71 B95**
- Curry**, J. L. M. Civil history of the government of the Confederate States. 1901. **973.7 C97**
- Greeley**, Horace. The American conflict. 2 v. 1866. **973.7 G78**
- Lowell**, J. R. Political essays. 1890. **973.7 L91**
- Weeden**, W. B. War government, federal and state, in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania and Indiana. 1861-1865. 1906. **973.71 W39**

## DIPLOMATIC HISTORY.

- Adams**, C. F., jr. Charles Francis Adams. 1900. (American statesmen) **B A211.1**
- Baich**, T. W. The Alabama arbitration. 1900. **973.72 B17**
- Bigelow**, John. France and the Confederate navy. 1862-1868. 1888. **973.72 B59**
- Davis**, J. C. B. Mr. Fish and the Alabama claims. 1893. **973.72 D26**
- Harris**, T. L. The Trent affair. 1896. **973.72 H31**

## SPECIAL CAMPAIGNS AND BATTLES.

- Allan**, William. Army of northern Virginia in 1862. 1892. **973.73 A41**
- Cist**, H. M. The Army of the Cumberland. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 C57**
- Cox**, J. D. Atlanta. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 C87**
- The battle of Franklin, Tennessee, Nov. 30, 1864. 1897. **973.73 C87**
- The march to the sea: Franklin and Nashville. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 C87.1**
- Doubleday**, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 D72**
- Drake**, S. A. The battle of Gettysburg, 1863. 1898. (Decisive events in American history) **973.73 D76**
- Dwight**, T. F., ed. Campaigns in Virginia, 1861-62. 1895. (Military historical society of Massachusetts. Papers) **973.73 D99**

- Force, M. F.** From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 F71**
- Greene, F. V.** The Mississippi. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 G79**
- Hotchkiss, Jed, and Allan, W.** Battle-fields of Virginia: Chancellorsville. 1867. **973.73 H83**
- Humphreys, A. A.** The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65; the Army of the Potomac and the Army of the James. 1883. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 H92**
- Irwin, R. B.** History of the Nineteenth army corps. 1892. **973.73 I72**
- McClellan, G. B.** McClellan's own story: the war for the Union. 1887. **973.73 M12**
- Nicolay, J. G.** The outbreak of rebellion. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 N64**
- Palfrey, F. W.** The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 P15**
- Pond, G. E.** The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. 1883. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 P79**
- Redway, G. W.** Fredericksburg, a study in war. 1906. **973.73 R32**
- Ropes, J. C.** The army under Pope. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 R78**
- Trobrland, Regis de.** Four years with the Army of the Potomac. 1889. **973.73 T84**
- Turchin, J. B.** Chickamauga. 1888. **973.73 T93**
- Walker, F. A.** History of the Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac. 1886. **973.73 W17**
- Webb, A. S.** The Peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war) **973.73 W36**

#### REGIMENTAL HISTORIES (Massachusetts)

- Anderson, John.** The Fifty-seventh regiment of Massachusetts volunteers in the war of the rebellion. 1896. **973.74 A54**
- Boise, A. J.** Record of the Thirty-third Massachusetts volunteer infantry from Aug., 1862, to Aug. 1865. 1880. **973.74 B67**
- Bowen, J. L.** History of the Thirty-seventh regiment, Mass. volunteers, in the civil war of 1861-1865. 1884. **973.74 B78**
- Bruce, G. A.** The Twentieth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-1865. 1906. **973.74 B88**
- Davis, C. E., jr.** Three years in the army: the story of the Thirteenth Massachusetts volunteers from July 16, 1861, to August 1, 1864. 1894. **973.74 D26**
- Derby, W. P.** Bearing arms in the Twenty-seventh Massachusetts regiment of volunteer infantry during the civil war, 1861-65. 1883. **973.74 D42**
- Ewer, J. K.** The Third Massachusetts cavalry in the war for the Union. 1903. **973.74 E94**
- Ford, A. E.** The story of the Fifteenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry, in the civil war, 1861-64. 1898. **973.74 F69**
- Gammons, J. G., comp.** The Third Massachusetts regiment volunteer militia in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1863. 1906. **973.74 G19**
- Hosmer, J. K.** The color-guard: being a corporal's notes on military service in the Nineteenth army corps. 1864. **973.74 H82**
- Hutchinson, N. V.** History of the Seventh Massachusetts volunteer infantry in the war of the rebellion. 1890. **973.74 H97**
- Johns, H. T.** Lite with the Forty-ninth Massachusetts volunteers. 1890. **973.74 J65**

- Macnamara, D. G.** The history of the Ninth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, Army of the Potomac, 1861-64. 1899. **973.74 M16**
- Massachusetts. General court.** First regiment of infantry, Massachusetts volunteer militia, Colonel Robert Cowdin, commanding. 1903. **973.74 J1M**
- Massachusetts** infantry. 19th regt., 1861-1865. History of the Nineteenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-1865. 1906. **973.74 M41.1**
- Moors, J. F.** History of the Fifty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers. 1893. **973.74 M82**
- Osborne, W. H.** The history of the Twenty-ninth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry in the late war of the rebellion. 1877. **973.74 O81**
- Plummer, Albert.** History of the Forty-eighth regiment, M. V. M., during the civil war. 1907. **973.74 P73**
- Parker, J. L., and others.** History of the Twenty-second Massachusetts infantry, the Second company sharpshooters and the Third light battery, in the war of the rebellion. 1887. (Henry Wilson's regiment) **973.74 P24**
- Roe, A. S.** The Twenty-fourth regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, 1861-1866, "New England guard regiment." 1907. **973.74 R69**
- Stevens, W. B.** History of the Fiftieth regiment of infantry, Massachusetts volunteer militia, in the late war of the rebellion. 1907. **973.74 S84**
- Underwood, A. B.** The three years' service of the Thirty-third Mass. infantry regiment, 1862-1865. 1881. **973.74 U56**

#### PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

##### *Northern side.*

- Benton, C. E.** As seen from the ranks: a boy in the civil war. 1902. **973.7 B47**
- Cox, J. D.** Military reminiscences of the civil war. 2 v. 1900. **973.78 C87**
- Dana, C. A.** Recollections of the civil war. 1898. **973.78 D16**
- Goss, W. L.** Recollections of a private. 1890. **973.78 G67**
- Howard, O. O.** Autobiography. 2 v. 1907. **B H851**
- Perry, J. G.** Letters from a surgeon of the civil war. 1906. **973.78 P46**
- Porter, D. D.** Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 1885. **973.78 P84**
- Schofield, J. M.** Forty-six years in the army. 1897. **973.78 S36**
- Schurz, Carl.** The reminiscences of Carl Schurz. 2 v. 1907. **B S394**
- Sherman, Gen. W. T.** Memoirs; by himself. 2 v. 1875. **B S553.2**
- Williams, G. F.** Bullet and shell. 1882. **973.78 W72**

##### *Southern side.*

- Alexander, E. P.** Military memoirs of a Confederate. 1907. **973.78 A37**
- Chesnut, Mrs. Mary B. (M)** A diary from Dixie. 1905. **B C524**
- Eggleston, G. C.** A rebel's recollections. 1875. **973.78 E29**
- Gordon, J. B.** Reminiscences of the civil war. 1903. **973.78 G66**

- Johnston, J. E.** Narrative of military operations directed during the late war between the states. 1874. **973.73 J72**
- Jones, J. B.** Rebel war clerk's diary. 2 v. 1866. **973.78 J77**
- Longstreet, James.** From Manassas to Appomattox. 1896. **973.78 L85**
- Moore, E. A.** The story of a cannoneer under Stonewall Jackson. 1907. **973.78 M82**
- Munson, J. W.** Reminiscences of a Mosby guerrilla. 1906. **973.74 M96**
- Pryor, Mrs. Sara A. (R)** Reminiscences of peace and war. 1904. **973.78 P97**
- Williamson, J. J.** Mosby's rangers. 1896. **973.74 W73**

### PRISONS, HOSPITALS AND SANITARY SERVICE.

- Famous** adventures and prison escapes of the civil war. 1893. **973.78 F19**
- Livermore, Mrs. Mary A.** My story of the war. 1889. **973.77 L78**
- Page, J. M., and Haley, M. J.** The true story of Andersonville prison. 1908. **973.77 P13**
- Pittenger, William.** The great locomotive chase: a history of the Andrews railroad raid into Georgia in 1862. 1899. **973.77 P68**
- "Originally appeared under title *Daring and suffering*; 2d ed., 1881, under title *Capturing a locomotive*."—*A. L. A. catalog.*
- Stillé, C. J.** History of the United States sanitary commission. 1868. **973.77 S85**
- Whitman, Walt.** The wound dresser. 1898. **B W615.2**
- Wormeley, Katharine P.** The cruel side of war with the Army of the Potomac. [1888-98] **973.77 W92**
- Published originally under the title "The other side of war."

### NAVAL HISTORY.

- Ammen, Daniel.** The Atlantic coast. [1885] (The navy in the civil war) **973.75 A51**
- Bulloch, J. D.** Secret service of the Confederate states in Europe. 2 v. 1884. **973.75 B93**
- Mahan, A. T.** The Gulf and inland waters. 1883. (The navy in the civil war) **973.75 M21**
- Porter, D. D.** Naval history of the civil war. 1886. **973.75 P84**
- Sinclair, Arthur.** Two years on the Alabama. 1896. **973.75 S61**
- Soley, J. R.** The blockade and the cruisers. 1887. (The navy in the civil war) **973.75 S68**
- Watson, William.** The adventures of a blockade runner. 1892. **973.75 W34**

### BIOGRAPHIES OF LEADING MEN OF THE TIME.

- Butler, B. F.** Autobiography and personal reminiscences. 1892. **B B935**
- Coppée, Henry.** General Thomas. 1893. (Great commanders) **B T457.1**
- Farragut, Loyall.** Life of David G. Farragut. 1879. **B F242.2**
- Gorham, G. C.** Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. 2 v. 1899. **B S792.1**
- Grant, U. S.** Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. 2 v. 1885-86. **B G763.1**
- Hart, A. B.** Salmon Portland Chase. 1899. (American statesmen) **B C487.3**

- Hoplin, J. M.** Life of Andrew H. Foote. 1874. **B F688**
- McCall, S. W.** Thaddeus Stevens. 1899. (American statesmen) **B S846.1**
- McClellan, H. B.** Life and campaigns of Major-General J. E. B. Stuart. 1885. **973.73 M12.1**
- Oberholtzer, E. P.** Jay Cooke, financier of the civil war. 2 v. [1907] **B C772**
- Pearson, H. G.** The life of John A. Andrew, governor of Massachusetts, 1861-1865. 2 v. 1904. **B A562.1**
- Poore, B. P.** Life of Ambrose E. Burnside. 1882. **B B967**
- White, H. A.** Robert E. Lee, and the southern confederacy, 1807-1870. 1897. (Heroes of the nations) **B L479.2**
- Wyeth, J. A.** Life of Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest. 1899. **B F729.1**

### ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

- Bates, D. H.** Lincoln in the telegraph office. 1907. **B L737.36**
- Brooks, Noah.** Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. 1899. (Heroes of the nations) **B L737.2**
- Morse, J. T., jr.** Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1893. (American statesmen) **B L737.20**
- Nicolay, J. G., and Hay, John.** Abraham Lincoln: a history. 10 v. 1890. **B L737**
- Nicolay, J. G.** A short life of Abraham Lincoln, condensed from Nicolay and Hay's Abraham Lincoln. 1902. **B L737.28**
- Rothschild, Alonzo.** Lincoln, master of men. 1906. **B L737.32**
- Schurz, Carl.** Abraham Lincoln; an essay. 1892. **B L737.15**
- "One of the most noteworthy essays on a biographical subject to be found in American literature. The writer makes no pretence of giving minute historical knowledge, and he happily avoids all effort at psychical analysis; but he is able to do much more than analyze his subject; he comprehends the man, appreciates the real meaning of his work and tells in a simple but graphic way the wonderful story of his life."—*Larned's Literature of American history.*
- Tarbell, Ida M.** The life of Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1900. **B L737.25**

### FICTION.

- Alcott, L. M.** Hospital sketches. 1897. **A355h**
- Altsheler, J. A.** Before the dawn, a story of the fall of Richmond. 1903. **A469b**
- In circling camps, a romance of the civil war. 1900. **A469i**
- Benson, B. K.** Bayard's courier. 1902. **B473b**
- A friend with the countersign. 1901. **B473f**
- Old Squire. 1903. **B473o**
- Who goes there? the story of a spy in the civil war. 1900. **B473w**
- Brady, C. T.** A little traitor to the South. 1904. **B812L**
- The patriots: the story of Lee and the last hope. 1906. **B812p**
- The southerners. 1903. **B812s**
- Cable, G. W.** The cavalier. 1901. **C116c**
- Chittenden, L. E.** An unknown heroine. 1893. **C544u**
- Churchill, Winston.** The crisis. 1901. **C563cr**
- Conway, M. D.** Pine and palm. 1887. **C767p**
- Cooke, J. E.** Hilt to hilt. 1871. **C772h**
- Surry of Eagle's-Nest. 1889. **C772s**



- Crane, Stephen.** The little regiment, and other episodes of the American civil war. 1896. **C891L**  
 — The red badge of courage. 1895. **C891r**
- Eggleston, G. C.** The master of Warlock. [1903] **E294m**  
 — Southern soldier stories. 1898. **E294s**
- Fox, John, jr.** The little shepherd of Kingdom Come. 1903. **F792L**
- Frederic, Harold.** The copperhead. 1893. **F852c**  
 — The deserter, and other stories. [1898] **F852de**  
 — Marsena, and other stories of the war time. 1894. **F852me**
- French, Alice.** (*Octave Thanet*) Expiation. 1890. **F873c**
- Glasgow, Ellen [A. G.]** The battle-ground. 1902. **G548b**
- Hague, Parthenia A.** A blockaded family; life in southern Alabama during the civil war. 1888. **H147b**
- Hancock, A. E.** Henry Bourland. 1901. **H233h**
- Harris, J. C.** On the wing of occasions. 1900. **H314o**  
 — Tales of the home folk in peace and war. 1898. **H314t**
- Harrison, Mrs. Constance C.** Flower de Hundred. 1899. **H318f**
- Hopkins, Mrs. Pauline B. (M.)** The Washingtonians. 1902. **H795w**
- Hosmer, G. W.** As we went marching on. 1885. **H826**
- King, Charles.** Between the lines. 1889. **K521b**  
 — The general's double. 1898. **K521ge**  
 — The iron brigade. [1902] **K521lr**  
 — The rock of Chickamauga. [1907] **K521ro**
- Mitchell, S. W.** In war time. 1885. **M682i**  
 — Roland Blake. 1886. **M682r**
- Morris, Gouverneur.** Aladdin O'Brien. 1902. **M875a**
- Murfree, Mary N.** The storm centre. 1905. **M975so**
- Page, T. N.** The burial of the guns. 1894. **P133bu**  
 — Red Rock. 1905. **P133r**
- Palmer, Frederick.** The vagabond. 1903. **P172v**
- Rand, E. A.** The down East master's first school. [1892] **R186d**
- Sage, William.** The Claybornes. 1902. **S129c**
- Sinclair, U. [B.] jr.** Manassas. 1904. **S617m**
- Stephenson, Nathaniel.** They that took the sword. 1901. **S838t**
- Thruston, Mrs. Lucy (M.)** Called to the field. 1906. **T531c**
- Tiernan, Mary S.** Jack Horner. 1890. **T5644j**
- Brooks, E. S.** The true story of Abraham Lincoln. 1896. (Children's lives of great men) **JB L737**  
 — The true story of U. S. Grant. [1897] (Children's lives of great men) **JB G763**
- Champlin, J. D.** Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1881. **J973.7 C45**
- Civil war stories, retold from St. Nicholas.** 1905. **J973.7 C58**
- Coffin, C. C.** Boys of '61. 1887. **J973.7 C67**  
 — Drum-beat of the nation. 1888. **J973.7 C67.1**  
 — Following the flag. 1883. **J973.7 C67.2**  
 — Freedom triumphant. 1891. **J973.7 C67.3**  
 — Marching to victory. 1889. **J973.7 C67.4**  
 — My days and nights on the battle-field. [1865] **J973.7 C67.5**  
 — Redeeming the republic. 1890. **J973.7 C67.6**
- Frothingham, Jessie P.** Running the gantlet. 1906. **JB C985**
- Hale, E. E.** Stories of war, told by soldiers. 1886. **J973.7 H16**
- Hart, A. B., and Stevens, Elizabeth, eds.** The romance of the civil war. 1903. **J973 H32**
- Kieffer, H. M.** Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1890. **J973.7 K47**
- Matthews, Franklin.** Our navy in time of war, 1861-1898. 1899. (Appletons' home reading books) **J973.7 M43**
- Nicolay, Helen.** The boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. 1906. **JB L737.6**
- Putnam, M. Louise.** The children's life of Abraham Lincoln. 1892. **JB L737.2**
- Soley, J. R.** Sailor boys of '61. 1888. **J973.7 S68**

## Fiction.

- Barnes, James.** Midshipman Farragut. [1896] **J B261m**
- Coffin, C. C.** Winning his way. [1865] **J C674w**
- Dunn, B. A.** Battling for Atlanta. 1900. **J D922b**  
 — From Atlanta to the sea. 1901. **J D922f**  
 — General Nelson's scout. 1898. **J D922g**  
 — On General Thomas's staff. 1900. **J D922o**
- Eggleston, G. C.** The bale marked circle X; a blockade running adventure. [1902] **J E294b**
- Goss, W. L.** In the navy. [1898] **J G677i**  
 — Jack Alden. [1895] **J G677j**  
 — Jed. 1889. **J G677je**  
 — Tom Clifton. 1892. **J G677t**
- Harris, J. C.** A little Union scout. 1904. **J H314Li**  
 — On the plantation. 1892. **J H314o**
- Henty, G. A.** With Lee in Virginia. 1905. **J H527wl**
- Knox, T. W.** The lost army. [1894] **J K745Lo**
- Page, T. N.** Among the camps. 1892. **J P133a**  
 — Two little Confederates. [1888] **J P133t**
- Stoddard, W. O.** The battle of New York. 1892. **J S869b**
- Strange stories of the civil war.** 1907. **J S8975**
- Trowbridge, J. T.** The drummer boy. 1865. **J T862dr**

## BOOKS FOR YOUNGER READERS.

## General works.

- Abbot, W. J.** Battle-fields and camp-fires. 1890. **J973.73 A12**  
 — Battle-fields and victory. 1891. **J973.7 A12**  
 — Battle-fields of '61. 1889. **J973.73 A12.1**  
 — Blue jackets of '61. 1886. **J973.75 A12**

Oct 13 1908

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. X.

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1908.

No. 3

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* JOHN I. RACKLIFFE  
GEORGE H. LEACH HORACE RICHMOND  
CHARLES A. NORLING BERNARD SAXTON  
RICHARD W. NUTTER FRANK E. SHAW

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton Enterprise.** Jan.-Mar., 1908. G. R  
**Davenport, C. J. H.** The book, its history and development. 1908. (The Westminster series) 090 D24

The new international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1907. [Edited by F. M. Colby] 1908. R031 N53.2

**Rolfe, W. J., and Ayer, C. W., comps.** History of the Cambridge public library, 1858-1908; with the addresses at the celebration of its fiftieth anniversary, list of its officers, etc. 1908. G. 027.4 C17

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Abbott, Lyman.** Christ's secret of happiness. [1907] 240 A13

**Bruce, H. A.** The riddle of personality. 1908. 150 B88

**Coolidge, Asenath C.** Prophet of peace. 1907. G. 172.4 C77

**Dennis, J. S.** The new horoscope of missions. [1908] 266 D41.2

**Gibbons, James, cardinal.** The faith of our fathers. 1907. [1876] G. 230 G44

**Gladden, Washington.** The church and modern life. 1908. 261 G54

**Hibben, J. G.** The problems of philosophy; an introduction to the study of philosophy. 1908. [1898] 102 H62

**Huey, E. B.** The psychology and pedagogy of reading; with a review of the history of reading and writing, and of methods, texts, and hygiene in reading. 1908. 150 H88

**Jordan, W. G.** Self-control; its kingship and majesty. 4th ed. [1905] 170 J82.1

**Lodge, Sir Oliver.** The immortality of the soul. 1908. 218 L82

The Religious education association. Proceedings, 1904. The Bible in practical life. 220 R38

**Saunders, Florence W.** Letters to a business girl. [1908] 177 S25

**Schaff, Philip.** History of the Christian church. v. 5, pt. 1. The middle ages, from Gregory VII, 1049, to Boniface VIII, 1294, by D. S. Schaff. 1907. 270 S29

**Stuckenberg, J. H. W.** Introduction to the study of philosophy. 1907. [1888] 102 S93

**Walton, G. L.** Why worry? 1908. 130 W23

**Wood, Henry.** The new old healing. [1908] 130 W87

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Adams, G. B., and Stephens, H. M., eds.** Select documents of English constitutional history. 1906. 342.4 A21

**Blake, John.** How sailors fight; an account of the organization of the British fleet in peace and war. 1901. 359 B63

**Bliss, W. D. P., ed.** The new encyclopedia of social reform. 1908. R303 B64.1

**Brockton, Mass.** Annual report of the Brockton city government for the year 1907. R352 B86

— List of names reported to be assessed for a poll tax, for the year 1908. R336.2 B86

**Clews, Henry.** Fifty years in Wall street. "Twenty-eight years in Wall street," revised and enlarged by a résumé of the past twenty-two years, making a record of fifty years in Wall street. [1908] 332.6 C63.1

**Compayré, J. G.** Montaigne and education of the judgment; translated by J. E. Mansion. [1908] (Pioneers in education) 371.4 C73.4

**Coolidge, A. C.** The United States as a world power. 1908. 327 C77

**Cowles, Julia D., comp.** Stories to tell, including stories for reproduction and dramatization in the school room. [1906] 372 C87

**Cronson, Bernard.** Pupil self-government; its theory and practice. 1908. 371.5 C94

**Davis, G. B.** The elements of international law, with an account of its origin, sources and historical development. 3d ed. 1908. 341 D26

**Day, Clive.** A history of commerce. 1908. (Longmans' commercial text-books) 380 D27

**Flisk, G. M.** International commercial policies, with special reference to the United States; a text book. 1907. (The citizen's library) 382 F53

**Gauss, H. C.** The American government, organization and officials, with the duties and powers of federal office holders; an original summarization, with a compilation of data from official sources. 1908. R353 G27

**Hall, S. R.** How to get a position and how to keep it; with special hints to various classes of applicants. 1908. 374 H17

- Henry, G. G.** How to invest money. 1908. 332 H52
- Loane, M.** From their point of view. 1908. 331.8 L79.2
- Lowell, A. L.** The government of England. 2 v. 1908. 342.42 L91
- Lucy, H. W.** Memories of eight parliaments. 1908. 328.42 L94
- Merrill, Lilburn.** Winning the boy; with an introduction by Judge B. B. Lindsay. 1908. 331.85 M57
- Nicholas, F. C.** Mining investments and how to judge them. 1907. 332 N59
- Peterman, A. L.** Elements of civil government. [1903] 353 P47
- Ross, E. A.** Social psychology; an outline and source book. 1908. 301 R82.1
- Scott, C. A.** Social education. [1908] 370 S42
- Smith, Richmond Mayo-** Emigration and immigration; a study in social science. 1907. [1890] 325.1 S65
- Taft, W. H.** Present day problems; a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions. 1908. 308 T12
- Thompson, Slason.** Cost, capitalization, and estimated value of American railways; an analysis of current fallacies. 3d ed. 1908. 385 T47
- Train, Arthur.** True stories of crime from the District attorney's office. 1908. 364 T76
- United States.** *Bureau of the census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790: New Hampshire. 1907. 317.42 U58
- — Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790: Vermont. 1907. 317.43 U58
- Waters, Robert.** Culture by conversation. 1908. 374.1 W33
- Wilson, Woodrow.** Constitutional government in the United States. 1908. (Columbia university lectures) 342.73 W75

## SCIENCE.

- Duncan, F. M.** Denizens of the deep. 1907. 590 D91
- Huntington, Annie O.** Poison ivy and swamp sumach. 1908. 583.4 H94
- Kellogg, Vernon L.** Insect stories. 1908. (American nature series) 595.7 K29.1
- Locy, W. A.** Biology and its makers. 1908. 570 L81
- Maynard, C. J.** Directory to the birds of eastern North America. 1907. 598.2 M47
- Miller, Mrs. Harriet M.** (*Olive Thorne Miller*) The bird, our brother; a contribution to the study of the bird as he is in life. 1908. 598.2 M64.3
- Roberts, C. G. D.** The house in the water; a book of animal stories. 1908. 590 R64.4
- Wallace, A. R.** Is Mars habitable? a critical examination of Professor Percival Lowell's book "Mars and its canals," with an alternative explanation. 1907. 523.4 W18
- Ward, R. DeC.** Climate, considered especially in relation to man. 1908. (The science series) 555.5 W26
- Washburn, Margaret F.** The animal mind; a text-book of comparative psychology. 1908. (The animal behavior series) 591.5 W31
- White, W. F.** A scrap-book of elementary mathematics; notes, recreations, essays. 1908. 510 W58

## USEFUL ARTS.

- American academy of political and social science.** *Philadelphia.* American waterways. 1908. (The annals of the American academy of political and social science, v. 31, no. 1) 626 A51
- American school of correspondence at Armour institute of technology, Chicago.** Electric railways. 1908. 621.33 A51
- Estimating; a guide to systematic methods in taking off quantities and making up estimates of cost in building operations. 1908. 692.5 A51
- Highway construction. 1908. 625.7 A51
- Tool making. 1908. 621.9 A51
- Auerbacher, L. J.** Electrical contracting; shop system, estimating, wiring, construction methods, and hints on getting business. 1908. 621.3 A91
- Bailey, L. H.** The state and the farmer. 1908. 630 B15.1
- , *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v. 3. Animals. 1908. R630 B15
- Bashore, H. B.** The sanitation of recreation camps and parks. 1908. 628 B31.1
- Bennett, Ida D.** The vegetable garden. 1908. (Country home library) 635 B47
- Burrell, Caroline B.** Living on a little. [1908] 641 B96
- Carpenter, C. U.** Profit making in shop and factory management. 1908. (Works management library) 658 C29
- Casson, H. N.** The romance of the reaper. 1908. 630 C34
- Chittenden, F. H.** Insects injurious to vegetables. 1907. 632 C54
- DeBear, Bernard.** High speed in shorthand, how to attain it. [1907] 653 D28
- Gant, L. W.** Elements of electric traction for motormen and others. 1907. 621.33 G21
- Gillette, H. P., and Hill, C. S.** Concrete construction; methods and cost. 1908. 691.3 G47
- Green, Olive, pseud.** How to cook fish. 1908. 641 G79.4
- Hall, Bolton.** A little land and a living. 1908. 630 H17.1
- Holford, Henry.** The 20th century toolsmith and steel-worker. 1907. 672 H72
- International library of technology.** v. 60-61. Retail advertising. 1903-1905. 659 I61
- Judson, W. P.** Road preservation and dust prevention. 1908. 625.7 J93
- Larsson, Gustaf.** Sloyd for the three upper grammar grades. 1907. 694 L33.1
- Mason, H. B., ed.** Window displays for druggists. [1908] 659 M39
- Paris, B. J.** Care of automobiles; a non-technical treatise for the business and professional man. 1908. 625.6 P23
- Peck, C. L.** Profitable dairying; a practical guide to successful dairy management. 1907. 637 P37
- Schofield, A. T.** The force of mind; or, The mental factor in medicine. 1908. 616 S36
- Nerves in disorder; a plea for rational treatment. [1903] 616.8 S36
- Nerves in order; or, The maintenance of health. 1907. 616.8 S36.1

**Sharpe, M. R. L.** Six hundred recipes for meatless dishes. 1908. **641 S53**

Binder's title, "The golden rule cook book."

**Small, Sidney Aylmer.** How to become a successful motorman. 1908. **621.33 S63**

**Spinney, W. A.** Health through self-control in thinking, breathing, eating. [1907] **613 S75**

**Standage, H. C., ed.** Decoration of metal, wood, glass, etc.; a book for manufacturers, mechanics, painters, decorators, and all workmen in the fancy trades. 1908. **667 S78**

**Taylor, A. J. Wallis.** Motor vehicles for business purposes. 1905. **625.6 T23**

**Toothaker, C. R.** Commercial raw materials; their origin, preparation and uses. [1905] **630 T67**

**Voogt, Gos de.** Our domestic animals, their habits, intelligence and usefulness; translated from the French, by Katharine P. Wormeley; edited for America by C. W. Burkett. 1907. **636 V94**

**Warren, W. P.** Thoughts on business. 1907. **658 W29**

**Williams, Archibald.** How it is made, describing in simple language how various machines and many articles in common use are manufactured from the raw materials. [1908] **600 W72**

#### FINE ARTS.

**Buck, Dudley.** Illustrations in choir accompaniments, with hints in registration. 1905. [1877] **786 B92**

**Caffin, C. H.** A child's guide to pictures. 1908. **750 C12.1**

**Clark, Alexander, comp.** Schoolday dialogues. 1905. **793 C59**

**Daniels, F. H.** The furnishing of a modest house. 1908. **749 D18**

**Dewsnap, William.** Houses for the country and suburb; a collection of perspective sketches and floor plans for up-to-date houses in the artistic and colonial styles; with introductory interior suggestions and advisory chapter to intending builders. 1900. **728 D52**

**Duncan, Edmonstowne.** The story of minstrelsy. 1907. (The music story series) **784 D91**

**Elson, Arthur.** Music club programs from all nations, giving an historic outline of each national school of music, with questions for study, and a series of programs for the use of clubs and other organizations. [1907] **780 E49**

**Forman, Emily S.** Guess work; 101 charades. 1908. **793 F72**

**Jenks, Tudor.** Photography for young people. [1908] **770 J53**

**Kemp, Oliver.** Wilderness homes; a book of the log cabin. 1908. **728.7 K32**

**McSpadden, F. W.** Famous painters of America. [1907] **759.1 M17**

**Maynard, S. T.** The small country place. 1908. **710 M47**

**Music teachers' national association.** Studies in musical education, history and æsthetics; second series. Papers and proceedings at its twenty-ninth annual meeting, Columbia University, New York, Dec. 27-31, 1907. **780.6 M98**

**Rhead, Louis.** The book of fish and fishing; a complete compendium of practical advice to guide those who angle for all fishes in fresh or salt water. 1908. **799 R47.1**

**Sahler, Florence L.** Captain Kidd, and other charades. [1904] **793 S13**

**Santley, Sir Charles.** The art of singing and vocal declamation. 1908. **784 S23**

**Selous, F. C.** African nature notes and reminiscences; with a "foreword" by President Roosevelt. 1908. **799 S46**

**Short, E. H.** A history of sculpture. 1907. **730 S55**

**Strong, C. J.** The art of show card writing. 1907. **745 S92**

**Surette, T. W., and Mason, D. G.** The appreciation of music. 1908. **780 S96**

**Ware, R. D.** In the woods and on the shore. 1908. **799 W26**

#### LITERATURE.

**Babbitt, Irving.** Literature and the American college; essays in defense of the humanities. 1908. **814 B112**

**Beveridge, A. J.** The meaning of the times, and other speeches. [1908] **815 B57**

**Bradley, J. P.** Miscellaneous writings. 1902. G. **818 B81**

**Carman, Bliss.** The making of personality. 1908. **814 C28.2**

**Clark, W. M., comp.** Model dialogues. 1906. **808.5 C61**

**Doyle, A. C.** Through the magic door. 1908. **824 D75**

**Foster, W. T.** Argumentation and debating. 1908. **808 F75**

**Hapgood, George.** Ready-made speeches. 1907. **808.8 H24**

**Mable, H. W., ed.** Essays that every child should know. 1908. **824 M12**

**More, P. E.** Shelburne essays; fifth series. 1908. **814 M83.4**

**Phillips, Stephen, and Carr, J. C.** Faust; freely adapted from Goethe's dramatic poem. 1908. **822 P56.1**

**Raymond, G. L.** The Aztec god, and other dramas. 1908. G. **812 R26**

— Ballads, and other poems. 1908. G. **811 R26**

— A life in song. 1908. G. **811 R26.1**

**Saintsbury, George.** The later nineteenth century. 1907. (Periods of European literature) **809 S15.2**

#### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**The Boston directory,** for the year commencing July 1, 1908. **R917.44 B7**

**Buchanan, Alfred.** The real Australia. 1908. **919.4 B91**

**Calvert, A. F.** Valladolid, Oviedo, Segovia, Zamora, Avila and Zaragoza; an historical and descriptive account. 1908. (The Spanish series) **914.6 C16**

**Campbell, W. S.** The 'passer by' in London; a tribute to Wren, Gibbons and John Stow, with some romance and history of the old city. 1908. **914.21 C19**

**Canada. Department of the interior.** Atlas of Canada. [1908] **917.1 C22**

**Cook, F. A.** To the top of the continent; discovery, exploration and adventure in sub-arctic Alaska. The first ascent of Mt. McKinley, 1903-1906. 1908. **917.98 C77**

**Dillon, J. M.** Motor days in England; a record of a journey through picturesque southern England with historical and literary observations by the way. 1908. **914.2 D57**

**Dow, E. W.** Atlas of European history. 1907. **R911 D74**

**Egypt** and how to see it. [1908] **916.2 E32**

**Enock, C. R.** Peru; its former and present civilization, history and existing conditions, topography and natural resources, commerce and general development; with an introduction by Martin Hume. 1908. (The South American series) **918.5 E59**

**French, Mrs. Anne Warner.** Seeing England with Uncle John. 1908. **914.2 F87**

**Grey, Zane.** The last of the plainsmen. 1908. **917.8 G84**

**Grohman, W. A. Baillie-** Tyrol; painted by E. H. Compton. 1908. **914.36 G87.1**

**Holbach, Maude M.** Dalmatia, the land where East meets West. 1908. **914.36 H72**

**Holmes, Sir R. R.** Windsor; painted by G. M. Henton. 1908. **914.22 H75**

**Klein, Felix.** An American student in France. 1908. **914.4 K64**

**Loughnan, R. A.** New Zealand at home. [1908] **919.3 L88**

**McMurry, C. A.** Special method in geography, from the third through the eighth grade. 1905. **910.7 M16.4**

**Mansfield, M. F. (Francis Miltoun)** In the land of mosques and minarets. 1908. **916.5 M28**

**Moore, Frederick.** The passing of Morocco. 1908. **916.4 M82**

**Paget, Violet (Vernon Lee)** The sentimental traveller; notes on places. 1908. **914 P13.2**

**Patterson, J. H.** The man-eaters of Tsavo, and other East African adventures; with a foreword by F. C. Selous. 1908. **916.7 P31**

**Presbrey, Frank.** Motoring abroad. 1908. **914 P92**

**Robinson, H. P.** The twentieth century American; being a comparative study of the peoples of the two great Anglo-Saxon nations. 1908. **917.3 R66**

**Sidgwick, Mrs. Cecily (U.)** Home life in Germany. 1908. **914.3 S56**

**Silver, A. P.** Farm-cottage, camp and canoe in Maritime Canada; or, The call of Nova Scotia to the emigrant and sportsman. [1908] **917.1 S58**

**Treves, Sir Frederick.** The cradle of the deep; an account of a voyage to the West Indies. 1908. **917.29 T81**

**Urusov, S. D., kniaz.** Memoirs of a Russian governor; translated from the Russian and edited by Herman Rosenthal. 1908. **914.7 U83**

**Van Norman, L. E.** Poland, the knight among nations; with an introduction by Helena Modjeska. [1907] **914.75 V26**

**Walling, W. E.** Russia's message, the true world import of the revolution. 1908. **914.7 W21**

**Wells, Carolyn.** The Emily Emmins papers. 1907. **914 W45**

**Wilder, M. P.** Smiling 'round the world. 1908. **910 W67**

**Willson, T. B.** Norway at home. [1908] **914.81 W74**

**Wilson, Anne.** Boggy solitudes of Nantucket. 1908. **917.449 W74**

**Woodman, Mary.** A touch of New England charming; an old-fashioned story for young and old hearts. 1904. **917.44 W89**

## HISTORY.

**Bradford, William.** Bradford's history of Plymouth plantation, 1606-1646; edited by W. T. Davis. 1908. (Original narratives of early American history) **974.48 B79**

**Colby, C. W.** Canadian types of the old régime, 1608-1698. 1908. **971 C68**

**Cunningham, William.** An essay on western civilization in its economic aspects. 2 v. 1902. (Cambridge historical series) **901 C97**

**Ferrero, Guglielmo.** The greatness and decline of Rome; translated by Alfred E. Zimmern. v. 1-2. 1907. **937 F38**

**Fisher, S. G.** The struggle for American independence. 1908. **973.3 F53**

"The present work is a continuation and enlargement of 'The true history of the American revolution', published some years ago in one volume."—*Pref.*

**Hine, C. G., ed.** The story of Martha's Vineyard. [1908] **974.49 H66**

**Holland, R. S.** Builders of United Italy. 1908. **945 H73**

**Howard, O. O.** Our life and experiences among our hostile Indians; a record of personal observations, adventures and campaigns among the Indians of the great West. [1907] **970.1 H85**

**James, G. W.** What the white race may learn from the Indian. 1908. **970.1 J28**

**Jones, H. S.** The Roman empire, B. C. 29-A. D. 476. 1908. (The story of the nations) **937 J77**

**MacDonald, William, ed.** Documentary source book of American history, 1606-1898. 1908. **973 M13**

**Moses, Bernard.** South America on the eve of emancipation; the southern Spanish colonies in the last half-century of their dependence. 1908. **980 M91.1**

**North, A. W.** The mother of California; being an historical sketch of the little known land of Baja California, from the days of Cortez to the present time. 1908. **979.4 N87**

**Pratt, W. M.** The burning of Chelsea. 1908. **974.46 P91**

**Smith, W. R.** The siege and fall of Port Arthur. 1905. **952 S66**

**Thayer, W. R.** Italica; studies in Italian life and letters. 1908. **945 T37**

**Tracy, F. B.** The tercentenary history of Canada, from Champlain to Laurier, 1608-1908. 3 v. 1908. **971 T76**

**Warman, Cy.** Weiga of Temigami, and other Indian tales. [1908] **970.1 W27**

**Watson, John.** The Scot of the eighteenth century, his religion and his life. [1908] **941 W33**

**Webber, H. E.** Twelve months with the Eighth Massachusetts infantry in the service of the United States. 1908. **973.89 W37**

**Winthrop, John.** Winthrop's journal; "History of New England," 1630-49; edited by J. K. Hosmer. 2 v. 1908. (Original narratives of early American history) **974.4 W79**

## BIOGRAPHY.

**Calhoun.** HUNT, Gaillard. John C. Calhoun. [1908] (American crisis biographies) **B C152**

**Carr, C. E.** My day and generation. 1908. **B C311**

**Dumas, Alexandre.** My memoirs; translated by E. M. Waller. With an introduction by Andrew Lang. v. 4. 1908. **B D886**

— **SPURR, H. A.** The life and writings of Alexandre Dumas. 1902. **B D886.3**

**Gosse, Edmund.** Father and son; biographical recollections. 3d ed. 1908. **B G678**

**Goya y Lucientes.** **CALVERT, A. F.** Goya; an account of his life and works; with 612 reproductions from his pictures, etchings and lithographs. 1908. (The Spanish series) **B G724**

**Hearn.** **GOULD, G. M.** Concerning Lafcadio Hearn. [1908] **B H436.1**

**Lawrence.** [**CLOUSTON, R. S.**] Sir Thomas Lawrence. [1908] (Newnes' art library) **B L424**

**Raeburn.** [**CLOUSTON, R. S.**] Sir Henry Raeburn. [1907] (Newnes' art library) **B R134**

**Rodin.** **LAWTON, Frederick.** The life and work of Auguste Rodin. 1907. **B R692**

**Spencer.** **DUNCAN, David.** Life and letters of Herbert Spencer. 2 v. 1908. **B S754.3**

**Stephens.** **PENDLETON, Louis.** Alexander H. Stephens. [1908] (American crisis biographies) **B S832**

**Thomson.** **MACAULAY, G. C.** James Thomson. 1908. (English men of letters) **B T483**

**Wheaton.** **PAINE, Harriet E., ed.** The life of Eliza Baylies Wheaton; a chapter in the history of the higher education of women, prepared for the alumnae of Wheaton seminary. 1907. **B W558**

### FICTION.

**Bazin, René.** The nun (*L'isolée*); [translated] from the French. 1908. **B362n**

**Begbie, Harold.** The vigil. 1908. **B416v**

**Benson, E. F.** The blotting book. 1908. **B474b1**

**Benson, Ramsey.** 'A lord of lands. 1908. **B475L**

**Bindloss, Harold.** By right of purchase. [1908] **B612b**

**Booth, E. C.** The post-girl. 1908. **B724p**

**Bradley, Edward.** (*Cuthbert Bede*) Little Mr. Bouncer, and Tales of college life. [1893] **B8113L**

**Burnham, Mrs. Clara L. [R.]** The heaven of love. 1908. **B966L**

**Castle, Mrs. Agnes S. and Egerton.** Wroth. 1908. **C353w**

**Chambers, R. W.** The firing line. 1908. **C445f1**

**Connolly, J. B.** An Olympic victor; a story of the modern games. 1908. **C753o1**

**Cotes, Mrs. Sara J. D.** Cousin Cinderella. 1908. **C843c**

**Crockett, S. R.** Deep Moat grange. 1908. **C938de**

— The iron lord. [1907] **C938lr**

**Cutting, Mrs. Mary S. (D.)** The wayfarers. 1908. **C991w**

**Davis, C. B.** The stage door; [short stories] 1908. **D2591s**

**Davis, R. H.** Vera the medium. 1908. **D263ve**

**Deeping, [G.] W.** Bertrand of Brittany. 1908. **D311be**

**Ellis, J. B.** Arkinsaw cousins; a story of the Ozarks. 1908. **E475a**

**Ewald, Carl.** The old room; translated from the Danish by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. 1908. **E941o**

**Ford, J. L.** The third alarm; a story of the New York fire department. 1908. **F6982t**

**Freeman, Mrs. Mary E. W.** The shoulders of Atlas. 1908. **F855sh**

**Fuller, H. B.** Waldo French and others; stories of Americans in Italy. 1908. **F966wa**

**Gerry, Margarita S.** The toy shop; a romantic story of Lincoln the man. 1908. **G379t**

**Goodrich, A. F.** Gleam o' dawn. 1908. **G655g**

**Hamilton, Cecily M.** Diana of Dobson's. 1908. **H217d**

**Hayes, H. W.** Paul Anthony, Christian. [1908] **H4192p**

**Hewlett, M. H.** Halfway house; a comedy of degrees. 1908. **H612h**

— The Spanish jade. 1908. **H612sp**

**Knapp, Adeline.** The well in the desert. 1908. **K672w**

**McCarthy, J. H.** The duke's motto. 1908. **M1232d**

**McCutcheon, G. B.** The man from Brodney's. 1908. **M133m**

**MacGrath, Harold.** The lure of the mask. [1908] **M141L7**

**Maxwell, Mrs. Mary E. (Braddon)** The rose of life. 1905. **M464r**

**Montgomery, L. M.** Anne of Green Gables. 1908. **M788a**

**Munn, C. C.** Myrtle Baldwin. [1908] **M967m**

**Nicolls, W. J.** Brunhilda of Orr's Island. [1908] **N649b**

**Palmer, Frederick.** The big fellow. 1908. **P172b**

**Pemberton, Max.** Sir Richard Escombe. 1908. **P395s**

**Porter, Sydney (O. Henry)** The voice of the city; further stories of the four million. 1908. **P848v**

**Reed, Myrtle.** Flower of the dusk. 1908. **R325f**

**Richards, Mrs. Laura E.** The wooing of Calvin Parks. [1908] **R516w**

**Richmond, Mrs. Grace L. (S.)** Round the corner in Gay Street. 1908. **R533r**

**Seawell, Molly E.** The last Duchess of Belgarde. 1908. **S442La**

**Sedgwick, Anne D.** A fountain sealed. 1908. **S446f**

**Smith, F. H. Peter.** 1908. **S647p**

**Stevenson, B. E.** That affair at Elizabeth. 1907. **S845t**

**Stories new and old; typical American and English tales; selected with introductions by H. W. Mabie.** 1908. **S8848**

**Vorse, Mary H.** The breaking in of a yachtman's wife. 1908. **V9552b**

**Ward, Mrs. Mary A. (A.)** The testing of Diana Mallory. 1908. **W261t**

**White, S. E.** The riverman. 1908. **W587r**

**Winslow, Helen M.** Peggy at Spinstar farm. 1908. **W779pe**

**Wright, Mrs. Mabel O. (Barbara)** The open window, tales of the months. 1908. **W952o**

### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Beach, E. L.** An Annapolis plebe. 1907. **J B3632a**

**Brooks, Amy.** Dorothy Dainty's gay times. [1908] **J B872dt**

- Brooks, Amy.** Little sister Prue. [1908] J B872L
- Burleigh, C. B.** All among the loggers; or, Norman Carver's winter in a lumber camp. [1908] J B961a
- Calhoun, Mary E.** Dorothy's rabbit stories. [1907] J C152d
- Cody, Grace E.** Jacquette, a sorority girl. 1908. J C671j
- Crockett, S. R.** Red cap adventures; being the second series of Red cap tales. 1908. J C938ra
- Red cap tales, stolen from the treasure chest of the Wizard of the North. 1906. J C938r
- Douglas, Amanda M.** Helen Grant, graduate. [1908] J D734ht
- Doyle, Mrs. Martha C. (M.)** (*Martha James*) The hero of Pigeon Camp. [1908] J D755h
- Dudley, A. T.** A full-back afloat; being an account of Dick Melvin's vacation voyage. [1908] (Phillips Exeter series) J D848fu
- Gates, Josephine S.** The live doll's busy days 1907. J Q259Lb
- Plympton, Almira G.** Dorchester days. 1907. J P738dr
- Rankin, Mrs. Carroll W.** The adopting of Rosa Marie; a sequel to Dandelion cottage. 1908. J R211a
- Rhoades, Cornelia H.** (*Nina Rhoades*) Brave little Peggy. [1908] J R473b
- Schwartz, Julia A.** Beatrice Leigh at college. 1907. J S411b
- Smith, Nora A.** The adventures of a doll. 1907. J S656a
- Tomlinson, E. T.** Four boys on the Mississippi. [1908] J T659fu
- Mad Anthony's young scout; a story of the winter of 1777-78. 1908. J T659ma
- Turley, Charles.** Godfrey Martin, schoolboy. 1907. J T941g
- Wells, Carolyn.** Patty's friends. 1908. J W452pf

#### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Adventures** of pirates and sea-rovers. 1908. (Harper's adventure series) J910.4 A24
- Bacon, Mrs. Dolores (M.)** Pictures that every child should know. 1908. J750 B12
- Baker, Emilie K.** Out of the Northland; stories from the northern myths. 1907 [1904] J293 B16
- Baldwin, James.** Another fairy reader. [1907] (Eclectic readings) J372.4 B18
- The second fairy reader. [1907] J398 B18.3
- Buchanan, H. B. M., and Stubenrauch, A. V.** A country reader. Book 1. 1906. J630 B91

- Carpenter, F. G.** Foods; or, How the world is fed. [1907] (Carpenter's industrial readers) J630 C29
- **Mrs. Kate E. (B.)** The story of Frederick the Great for boys and girls. 1908. JB F852.1
- Finnemore, John.** The Holy Land. 1908. (Peeps at many lands) J915.6 F51
- **Morocco.** 1908. (Peeps at many lands) J916.4 F51
- **Switzerland.** 1908. (Peeps at many lands) J914.94 F51
- Howard, O. O.** Famous Indian chiefs I have known. 1908. J970.1 H85
- Jenks, Tudor.** Photography for young people. [1908] J770 J53
- Johnston, C. H. J.** Famous cavalry leaders; a book for boys. 1908. JA J734
- Kelly, R. T.** Burma. 1908. (Peeps at many lands) J915.9 K29
- Lindsay, C. H. A.** Forbes-Daniel Boone, backwoodsman. 1908. JB B724.3
- Morgan, Mary H.** How to dress a doll. [1908] J646 M84
- Peabody, Josephine P.** The book of the little past [poems] 1908. J811 P35
- Plutarch.** Greek lives from Plutarch; newly translated by C. E. Byles. [1907] JA P737b
- Riggs, Mrs. Kate Douglas (Wiggin), and Smith, Nora A., eds.** Magic casements; a second fairy book. 1907. J398 R56.1
- Rossetti, Christina G.** Sing-song; a nursery rhyme book. 1907. J821 R82
- Tappan, Eva M.** Letters from colonial children. 1908. J973.2 T17
- , *ed.* The children's hour. 10 v. 1907. J808 T17
- v. 1. Folk stories and fables.
  2. Myths from many lands.
  3. Stories from the classics.
  4. Stories of legendary heroes.
  5. Stories from seven old favorites.
  6. Old fashioned stories and poems.
  7. The out-of-door book.
  8. Adventures and achievements.
  9. Poems and rhymes.
  10. Modern stories.
- Waltham, T. E.** Tangerine, a child's letters from Morocco; being the impressions of a little English girl, during a short visit to the chief coast town of Morocco. 1907. J916.4 W23
- Wheelock, Elizabeth M.** Stories of Wagner operas told for children. [1907] J782 W56
- Williams, Herschel.** Fairy tales from folk lore. 1908. J398 W72
- Willys, A. A.** Swiss heroes; an historical romance of the time of Charles the Bold; translated by G. P. Upton. 1907. (Life stories for young people) J949.4 W74
- Young, Ernest.** Siam. 1908. (Peeps at many lands) J915.9 Y71

## A selected list of books and magazine articles on some issues of the presidential campaign of 1908.

### GENERAL.

- Bryce, James.** The American commonwealth. 2 v. 1888. 342.73 B91
- Butler, N. M.** True and false democracy. 1907. 321 B98
- Fairlie, J. A.** The national administration of the United States. 1905. 353 F17
- Harrison, Benjamin.** This country of ours. 1897. 353 H31
- Hart, A. B.** Actual government as applied under American conditions. 1903. (American citizen series) 353 H32
- Practical essays on American government. 1893. 342.73 H32
- Holt, Henry.** On the civic relations. 1907. 342.73 H75
- Hughes, C. E.** Addresses and papers. 1908. 308 H89
- Lowell, A. L.** Essays on government. 1890. 320.4 L91
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** Addresses and presidential messages. 1904. 308 R78
- Shaw, Albert.** The outlook for the average man. 1907. 304 S53.1
- Political problems of American development. 1907. 304 S53
- Smith, J. A.** The spirit of American government; a study of the Constitution. 1907. (The citizen's library) 321.8 S65
- Steffens, J. L.** The struggle for self-government; being an attempt to trace American political corruption to its sources in six states of the United States. 1906. 329 S81

### POLITICAL HISTORY.

- Gordy, J. P.** A history of political parties in the United States. 2 v. 1900. 329 G66
- Johnston, Alexander.** American political history, 1763-1876. 1905. 329 J72.1
- McClure, A. K.** Our presidents, and how we make them. 1900. 329 M12
- McKee, T. H.** The national conventions and platforms of all parties, 1789-1901; conventions, popular, and electoral vote. 1904. 329 M15
- Macy, Jesse.** Party organization and machinery. 1904. (The American state series) 329 M17.1
- Political parties in the United States, 1846-1861. (Citizen's library) 329 M17
- Paine, A. B.** Th. Nast, his period and his pictures. 1904. B N269
- Stanwood, Edward.** A history of the presidency. 1898. 329 S79
- Thompson, C. W.** Party leaders of the time. [1906] 329 T46
- Woodburn, J. A.** American politics. Political parties and party problems in the United States. 1903. 329 W88

### BANKING. CURRENCY.

- Bullock, C. J.** Essays on the monetary history of the United States. 1900. 332 B93
- Cannon, J. G.** Clearing-houses. 1900. 332 C22

- Cleveland, F. A.** The bank and the treasury. 1905. 332.1 C63
- Funds and their uses. 1902. (Appletons' business series) 332 C63
- Coffin, G. M.** The A B C of banks and banking. 1901. (Nelson's Wall street library, v. 4) 332 C67
- Conant, C. A.** Wall Street and the country. 1904. 332 C74
- Crump, Arthur.** The theory of stock speculation. 1901. (Nelson's Wall street library, v. 3) 332.6 C95
- Dewey, D. R.** Financial history of the United States. 1903. (American citizen series) 336.73 D51
- Dunbar, C. F.** Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 1891. 332 D89
- Hull, W. H., ed.** Practical problems in banking and currency. 1907. 332.1 H91
- Kirkbride, F. B.** The modern trust company. 1905. 332.14 K59
- Meade, E. S.** Trust finance. 1903. (Appletons' business series) 332 M48
- Nelson, S. A.** The A B C of stock speculation. [1902] (Nelson's Wall street library, v. 5) 332.6 N43
- ed. The A B C of Wall street. [1900] (Wall street library, v. 1) 332 N43.1
- Pratt, S. S.** The work of Wall street. 1903. (Appletons' business series) 332 P91
- Sumner, W. G.** History of American currency. 1884. 336.73 S95
- White, Horace.** Money and banking illustrated by American history. 1895. 332 W58

### Postal Savings Banks.

- Kemmerer, E. W.** The Philippine postal savings bank. (In Review of reviews. 1906. v. 34, p. 468-70)
- Meyer, G. von L.** Argument for postal savings banks. (In Independent. 1908. v. 64, p. 9-11)
- Postal savings banks. (In North American review. 1908. v. 188, p. 248-53)
- National need.** (In Outlook. 1907. v. 87, p. 91-92)
- Postal banks and parcels posts.** (In Outlook. 1907. v. 87, p. 795-6)
- Postmaster-general Meyer's argument.** (In Independent. 1907. v. 63, p. 1579-81)
- Roberts, G. E.** Objections to a postal savings-bank. (In North American review. 1907. v. 184, p. 364-70)

### TARIFF. TAXATION.

- Ashley, P. W. L.** Modern tariff history: Germany, United States, France. 1904. 337.2 A82
- Bullock, C. J., ed.** Selected readings in public finance. [1906] 336 B93
- Fisk, G. M.** International commercial policies, with special reference to the United States. 1907. (The citizen's library) 382 F53
- Howe, F. C.** Taxation and taxes in the United States under the internal revenue system, 1791-1895. 1896. (Library of economics and politics) 336 H85



**Pierce, Franklin.** The tariff and the trusts. 1907. **337 P61**

**Stanwood, Edward.** American tariff controversies in the nineteenth century. 2 v. 1903. **337 S79**

**Sumner, W. G.** Protectionism. 1885. **337.2 S95**

**Taussig, F. W.** The tariff history of the United States; a series of essays. 1888. **337 T22**

**Wells, D. A.** The theory and practice of taxation. 1900. **336 W45**

### RAILROADS.

**Hadley, A. T.** Railroad transportation. 1886. **385 H13**

**Haines, H. S.** Railway corporations as public servants. 1907. **385 H15.1**

— Restrictive railway legislation. 1905. **385 H15**

**Johnson, E. R.** American railway transportation. 1903. (Appletons' business series) **385 J67**

**Merritt, A. N.** Federal regulation of railway rates. 1907. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essays) **385 M57**

**Meyer, B. H.** Railway legislation in the United States. 1903. (The citizen's library) **385 M61**

**Parsons, Frank.** The heart of the railroad problem. 1906. **385 P26**

**Prentice, E. P.** The federal power over carriers and corporations. 1907. **342.73 P92**

**Ripley, W. Z., ed.** Railway problems. [1907] (Selections and documents in economics) **385 R59**

**Spearman, F. H.** The strategy of great railroads. 1904. **385 S74**

### TRUSTS.

**Bolen, G. L.** The plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff, with chapters on the railroad problem and municipal monopolies. 1902. **338.8 B68**

**Clark, J. B.** The control of trusts. 1901. **338.8 C59**

**Ely, R. T.** Monopolies and trusts. 1900. (The citizen's library) **338.8 E52**

**Halle, Ernst von.** Trusts; or, Industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States. 1895. **338.8 H18**

**Jenks, J. W.** The trust problem. 1900. **338.8 J53**

**Montague, G. H.** The rise and progress of the Standard oil company. 1903. **338.8 M75**

**Moody, John.** The truth about the trusts. [1904] **338.8 M81**

**Ripley, W. Z., ed.** Trusts, pools and corporations. [1905] (Selections and documents in economics) **338.8 R59**

**Tarbell, Ida M.** The history of the Standard oil company. 2 v. 1904. **338.8 T17**

### CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS.

**McClain, Emlin.** Constitutional law in the United States. 1905. (American citizen series) **342.73 M12**

**Pierce, Franklin.** Federal usurpation. 1908. **342.73 P61**

**Thorpe, F. N.** A short constitutional history of the United States. 1904. **342.73 T51.2**

**Willoughby, W. W.** The American constitutional system. 1904. (The American state series) **350 W73**

**Wilson, Woodrow.** Constitutional government in the United States. 1908. **342.73 W75**

### THE COURTS.

**Baldwin, S. E.** The American judiciary. 1905. (The American state series) **347 B18**

**Burdick, F. M.** Injunctions in labor disputes. (*In North American review.* 1908. v. 188, p. 273-84)

**Gompers, Samuel.** The abuse of injunctions. (*In Independent.* 1908. v. 65, p. 460-63)

### LABOR PROBLEMS.

**Adams, T. S.** Labor problems. 1905. **331 A21**

**American academy of political and social science.** [Child labor] 1905. **331.3 A51**

**Bolen, G. L.** Getting a living; the problem of wealth and poverty—of profits, wages and trade unionism. 1903. **331 B69**

**Brooks, J. G.** The social unrest; studies in labor and socialist movements. 1903. **331 B87**

**Commons, J. R., ed.** Trade unionism and labor problems. [1905] (Selections and documents in economics) **331 C73**

**Kelley, Florence.** Some ethical gains through legislation. 1905. (The citizen's library) **331 K28**

**Potter, H. C.** The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. 1902. **330 P86**

**Ryan, J. A.** A living wage, its ethical and economic aspects. 1906. **331 R98**

**Spahr, C. B.** America's working people. 1900. **331.8 S73**

### IMMIGRATION.

**Addams, Jane.** Newer ideals of peace. 1907. (The citizen's library) **304 A22.1**

**Baskerville, Beatrice C.** The Polish Jew. 1906. **296 B31**

**Bernheimer, C. S., ed.** The Russian Jew in the United States; studies of social conditions in New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago. 1905. **324.24 B52**

**Commons, J. R.** Races and immigrants in America. 1907. **325.2 C73**

**Grose, H. B.** The incoming millions. [1906] **325.1 G87**

**Hall, P. F.** Immigration and its effects upon the United States. 1906. (American public problems) **325.1 H17**

**Lord, Eliot.** The Italian in America. 1905. **325.2 L86**

**Smith, R. M.** Emigration and immigration. 1907. **325.1 S65**

**Steiner, E. A.** On the trail of the immigrant. [1906] **325.1 S82**

**Warne, F. J.** The Slav invasion and the mine workers; a study in immigration. 1904. **325.1 W27**

**Whelpley, J. D.** The problem of the immigrant. 1905. **325.2 W56**

### NAVAL INCREASE.

**Benjamin, Park.** The shout for big ships. (*In Independent.* 1907. v. 62, p. 264-68; 323-26)

**Long, J. D.** Shall the navy be increased? (*In Independent.* 1905. v. 58, p. 639-41)

**Mahan, A. T.** The interest of America in sea power, present and future. 1898. **359 M21**

**Pritchett, H. S.** Roosevelt doctrine of a strong navy. (*In Outlook.* 1908. v. 88, p. 73-79)

**Shall we increase the navy?** (*In Outlook.* 1907. v. 87, p. 804-6)

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. X.

BROCKTON, MASS., OCT.-DEC., 1908.

No. 4

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* JOHN I. RACKLIFFE  
GEORGE H. LEACH HORACE RICHMOND  
CHARLES A. NORLING BERNARD SAXTON  
RICHARD W. NUTTER FRANK E. SHAW.

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number. G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

The *American* catalog, 1905-1907, containing a record of the books published in the United States, January, 1905, to December, 1907. 1908. **R015 A51**

*Brockton Times.* Aug. 4,-Nov. 3, 1908. G. **R**

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

Abbott, Lyman. The home builder. 1908. **173 A14**

Bigelow, W. S. Buddhism and immortality. 1908. (The Ingersoll lecture, 1908) **218 B59**

Bruce, H. A. B. Historic ghosts and ghost hunters. 1908. **133.1 B88**

The *Catholic* encyclopedia. v. 4. 1908. **R282 C36**

Chesterton, G. K. Orthodoxy. 1909. **204 C52**

Cleveland, Grover. Good citizenship. [1908] **172 C63**

Fallows, Samuel. Health and happiness; or, Religious therapeutics and right living. 1908. **130 F19**

Gulick, L. H. Mind and work. 1908. **130 G97**

Hunt, Caroline L. Home problems from a new standpoint. 1908. **193 H93**

Lee, J. D. The Mormon menace; being the confession of John Doyle Lee, Danite, an official assassin of the Mormon church under the late Brigham Young; introduction by A. H. Lewis. [1905] G. **298 L47**

Leffingwell, Albert. The vivisection question. 2d ed. 1907. G. **179 L49**

Maunder, E. W. The astronomy of the Bible; an elementary commentary on the astronomical references of Holy Scripture. [1908] **220.85 M45**

Newcomb, C. B. Principles of psychic philosophy. 1908. **130 N53**

Peloubet, F. N., and Wells, A. R. Select notes on the international lessons for 1909. **R220.7 P39**

### SOCIOLOGY.

Carlton, F. T. Education and industrial evolution. 1908. (The citizen's library) **370 C28**

Dutton, S. T., and Snedden, David. The administration of public education in the United States; with an introduction by N. M. Butler. 1908. **379.73 D98**

Ellot, C. W. University administration. 1908. **378 E42**

Ewart, J. A., Field, W. S., and Morrison, A. H. A civil service manual. 3 v. 1908. **351 E94**

v. 1. Arithmetic.

2. English and allied subjects.

3. Geography; Railway mail; Spelling.

Another set is kept in the reference room and does not circulate.

Fagan, J. O. Confessions of a railroad signalman. 1908. **385 F15**

Flexner, Abraham. The American college: a criticism. 1908. **378 F61**

Hanus, P. H. Beginnings in industrial education, and other educational discussions. 1908. **371.42 H25**

Hill, F. T. The story of a street; a narrative history of Wall street from 1644 to 1908. 1908. **332.6 H64**

Hunter, Robert. Socialists at work. 1908. **335 H94**

Lachaussee, C. A. The custom house and internal revenue services, how to enter them. The civil service requirements. The examinations explained. Specimen questions asked by the Civil service commission. Rules and regulations. Salaries and grades, etc. [1908] **351 L13.1**

— How to become a letter carrier or post office clerk. 1907. **351 L13**

Meade, E. S. The story of gold. 1908. **338.2 M48**

Merriam, C. E. Primary elections; a study of the history and tendencies of primary election legislation. 1908. **324 M56**

Montgomery, H. E. Vital American problems; an attempt to solve the "trust," "labor," and "negro" problems. 1908. (Questions of the day) **304 M78**

O'Reilly, J. J. E. How to become a patrolman. 4th ed. [1908] **351 O66**

Palmer, G. H., and Mrs. Alice E. (F.) The teacher; essays and addresses on education. 1908. **370.4 P17**

Rabbeno, Ugo. The American commercial policy; three historical essays. 2d ed. 1895. **337 R11**

Rowe, L. S. Problems of city government. 1908. **352 R87**

Russell, C. E. B., and Rigby, Lillian M. Working lads' clubs. 1908. **331.85 R96**

[Stelzle, Charles] Letters from a workingman, by an American mechanic. [1908] **331 S82**

- Three** years behind the guns, the true chronicles of a "diddy-box," by L. G. T. 1908. **359 T11**
- United States.** *Bureau of the census.* Transportation by water, 1906. 1908. G. **387 U58**
- University of Chicago.** Annual register, 1907-1908. **378.73 C53**
- Unwin, George.** Industrial organization in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1904. **330.9 U62**

## LANGUAGE.

- Cox, George, comp.** A grammar and commentary on the international language Esperanto. 2d ed. [1907] **408.9 C87**
- Phyfe, W. H. P.** Twelve thousand words often mispronounced; a revised and enlarged edition of "10,000 words often mispronounced." 1908. **421.5 P57.3**
- Rhodes, Joseph.** The English-Esperanto dictionary, based upon the "Fundamento," the Esperanto literature, and the national-Esperanto dictionaries bearing Dr. Zamenhof's "aprobo." [1908] **408.9 R47**

## SCIENCE.

- Chapman, F. M.** Camps and cruises of an ornithologist. 1908. **598.2 C46.6**
- Houston, E. J.** The wonder book of light. [1908] **535 H84**
- St. John, T. M.** Electrical handicraft; containing directions for making and using nearly one hundred and fifty pieces of electrical apparatus, including various devices and outfits for experimental purposes. [1908] **537.8 S14**
- Tyler, J. M.** Man in the light of evolution. 1908. **575 T98**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- American** school of correspondence, at Armour institute of technology, *Chicago.* Foundry work. 1908. **671 A51**
- Barton, F. T.** The vet. book; an account of the ailments of and accidents to domestic animals. [1908] **636 B29**
- Black, J. J.** Eating to live, with some advice to the gouty, the rheumatic, and the diabetic. 1906. **613.2 B62**
- Brunner, Richard.** The manufacture of lubricants, shoe polishes and leather dressings; translated from the 6th German edition. 1906. **675 B89**
- Flemming, L. A.** Practical tanning; a handbook of modern processes, receipts and suggestions for the treatment of hides, skins, and pelts of every description. 1903. **675 F59**
- Green, Olive, pseud.** How to cook meat and poultry. 1908. **641 G79.5**
- Gutmann, Ludwig.** The motorman and his duties: a hand-book of the theory and practice of electric railway car operation. 6th ed. rev. and enl. by L. E. Gould. 1907. **621.33 G98**
- Hammond, H. W.** Style-book of business English, designed for use in business colleges, high schools, and for self-instruction. 1908. **658 H22**
- Howden, J. R.** The boys' book of steamships. 1908. **699 H85**
- Massie, W. W., and Underhill, C. R.** Wireless telegraphy and telephony popularly explained: with special article by Nikola Tesla. 1908. **654 M41**

- Mero, E. B., ed.** American playgrounds, their construction, equipment, maintenance and utility; with special contributions and extracts from writings of Joseph Lee, E. B. DeGroot, and other authorities. [1908] **613.7 M56**
- Newsholme, Arthur.** The prevention of tuberculosis. 1908. **616.24 N55**
- Shoe and leather reporter** annual for 1908. **R675 S5**
- Spears, J. R.** The story of the New England whalers. 1908. **639 S74**
- Stansfield, Alfred.** The electric furnace, its evolution, theory and practice. 1907. **621.3 S79**
- Trotman, S. R.** Leather trades chemistry; a practical manual on the analysis of materials and finished products. 1908. **675 T85**
- United States.** *Bureau of the census.* Special reports. Central electric light and power stations, 1902. Prepared under the supervision of W. M. Steuart. 1905. G. **621.3 U58**
- Watt, Alexander.** Leather manufacture; a practical handbook of tanning, currying, and chrome leather dressing. 5th ed. 1906. **675 W34a**
- Whitford, C. B.** Training the bird dog. 1908. **636.7 W59**
- Williams, Archibald.** How it is done; or, Victories of the engineer, describing in simple language how great engineering achievements in all parts of the world have been accomplished. [1908] **620 W72**
- Wright, F. B.** Inventions, how to protect, sell and buy them; a practical and up-to-date guide for inventors and patentees. 1908. **608 W94**

## FINE ARTS.

- Addison, Mrs. Julia deW. (G.)** Arts and crafts in the middle ages; a description of mediæval workmanship in several of the departments of applied art, together with some account of special artisans in the early renaissance. 1908. **709 A22**
- Baker, W. H.** Better than half-tones; how do you know? 1907. G. **760 B16**
- Caffin, C. H.** The appreciation of the drama. 1908. **792 C12**
- Dudeney, H. E.** The Canterbury puzzles, and other curious problems. 1908. **793 D84**
- Glover, Ellye H.** "Dame Curtsey's" book of guessing contests. 1908. **793 G56.1**
- Goldston, Will.** Tricks and illusions for amateur and professional conjurers. n. d. **791 G62**
- Harrison, Charles, and Douglas, J. C.** The photographer's hand-book. n. d. (The country library) **770 H31**
- Holme, Charles, ed.** Colour photography, and other recent developments of the art of the camera. 1908. **V770 H74.1**
- The numismatic guide;** a combined buying and selling catalogue of rare American and foreign coins, etc. 9th ed. 1907. **737 N97**
- Priestman, Mabel T.** Art and economy in home decoration. 1908. **749 P94**
- Rawlings, Gertrude B.** Coins and how to know them. n. d. **737 R25**
- Winter, William.** Other days; being chronicles and memories of the stage. 1908. **792 W78**

## LITERATURE.

- Alden, H. M.** Magazine writing and the new literature. 1908. **814 A354**

- Benson, A. C.** At large. 1908. **824 B47.6**  
**Chaucer, Geoffrey.** The Chaucer story book, by Eva M. Tappan. 1908. **821 C49.5**  
**Chesterton, G. K.** All things considered. 1908. **824 C52.1**  
**Crothers, S. M.** By the Christmas fire. 1908. **814 C95.2**  
**Drummond, W. H.** The great fight; poems and sketches; edited with a biographical sketch by May H. Drummond. 1908. **811 D79.3**  
**Griffith, B. C. L., and others.** Monologues and novelties. 1908. **808 G85**  
**Hall, G. D.** Old gold. [1907] G. **818 H17**  
**Keller, Helen A.** The world I live in. 1908. **814 K29**  
**Martin, E. S.** In a new century. 1908. **814 M37.1**  
**Morley, John.** Critical miscellanies. v. 4. 1908. **824 M86.1**  
**Perry, Bliss.** Park-street papers. 1908. **814 P46.1**  
**Reppiler, Agnes.** A happy half-century, and other essays. 1908. **814 R42.2**  
**Scott, W. D.** The psychology of public speaking. [1907] **808.5 S42**  
**Walsh, W. S., comp.** The international encyclopedia of prose and poetical quotations from the literature of the world. [1908] **R808.8 W22**  
**Wells, H. G.** First and last things; a confession of faith and a rule of life. 1908. **828 W45**  
**Yeats, W. B., and Gregory, Isabella A. (Persse) lady.** The unicorn from the stars, and other plays. 1908. **822 Y41**  
**Zametkin, Michael.** A Russian Shylock; a play in four acts. 1906. G. **812 Z24**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Beveridge, A. J.** Americans of to-day and to-morrow. [1908] **917.3 B57**  
**Brooks, J. G.** As others see us; a study of progress in the United States. 1908. **917.3 B87**  
**[Chatfield, Mary A.]** Light on dark places at Panama, by an Isthmian stenographer. [1908] **917.28 C49**  
**De Benneville, J. S. de.** Sakurambo. 1906. G. **915.2 D28**  
**Dimock, A. W. and J. A.** Florida enchantments. 1908. **917.59 D58**  
**Ditchfield, P. H.** The charm of the English village. 1908. **914.2 D61**  
**Dubois, Paul.** Contemporary Ireland; with an introduction by T. M. Kettle. 1908. **914.15 D81**  
**Elliott, Mrs. Maud (Howe)** Sun and shadow in Spain. 1908. **914.6 E46**  
**Herbert, F. W. von.** By-paths in the Balkans. 1906. **914.97 H53**  
**Higginson, Mrs. Ella (R.)** Alaska, the great country. 1908. **917.98 H63**  
**Howells, W. D.** Roman holidays, and others. 1908. **914.5 H85.1**  
**Johnson, Clifton.** Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. 1908. (American highways and byways) **917.9 J66**  
**Jones, P. F.** Shamrock land; a ramble through Ireland. 1908. **914.15 J78**  
**Milligan, R. H.** The jungle folk of Africa. 1908. **916 M65**  
**Mijatović, Chedomil.** Servia and the Servians. 1908. **914.97 M68**

- Monroe, W. S.** In viking land; Norway; its peoples, its fjords and its fjelds. 1908. **914.81 M75**  
**Paton, L. B.** Jerusalem in Bible times. 1908. **913.33 P31**  
**Rowland, H. C.** Across Europe in a motor boat; a chronicle of the adventures of the motor boat Beaver on a voyage of nearly seven thousand miles through Europe by way of the Seine, the Rhine, the Danube, and the Black Sea. 1908. **914 R88**  
**Ruhl, Arthur.** The other Americans; the cities, the countries, and especially the people of South America. 1908. **918 R93**  
**Shelley, H. C.** Untrodden English ways. 1908. **914.2 S54.1**  
**Singleton, Esther, comp.** Switzerland as described by great writers. 1908. **914.94 S61**  
**Story, A. T.** American shrines in England. 1908. **914.2 S88**  
**Van Dyke, Henry.** Out-of-doors in the Holy Land; impressions of travel in body and spirit. 1908. **915.69 V24**  
**Waddington, Mme. Mary A. (K.)** Chateau and country life in France. 1908. **914.4 W11**  
**Waineman, Paul.** A summer tour in Finland. 1908. **914.71 W14**  
**Wharton, Mrs. Edith N. (J.)** A motor-flight through France. 1908. **914.4 W55**  
**Whidden, J. D.** Ocean life in the old sailing ship days, from fore-castle to quarter-deck. 1908. **910 W57**

## HISTORY.

- Boston. Registry department.** A volume of records relating to the early history of Boston, containing minutes of the selectmen's meetings, 1811 to 1817, and part of 1818. 1908. **R**  
**Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth (W.)** Romance of Roman villas (the renaissance) 1908. **945 C45.1**  
**Channing, Edward.** A history of the United States. v. 2. 1908. **973 C45.1**  
 v. 2. A century of colonial history, 1660-1760.  
**Crawford, Mary C.** St. Botolph's town; an account of old Boston in colonial days. 1908. **974.46 C89**  
**Ferrero, Guglielmo.** The greatness and decline of Rome. v. 1-4. 1907-1908. **937 F38**  
**Folwell, W. W.** Minnesota, the North star state. 1908. (American commonwealths) **977.6 F67**  
**Taylor, J. M.** The witchcraft delusion in colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697. [1908] (The Gratton historical series) **974.6 T24**  
**Thwaites, R. G.** Wisconsin; the Americanization of a French settlement. 1908. (American commonwealths) **977.5 T54**  
**Thwing, W. E.** History of the First church in Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1630-1904; with an introduction by James De Normandie. 1908. **\*974.46 R88**

## BIOGRAPHY.

Collected (including Genealogy)

- Marblehead, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 3. Supplementary records. 1908. G. **\*923.9 M31**  
**Sons of the Puritans; a group of brief biographies.** [1908] **A S699**

*Individual.*

- Aldrich.** GREENSLET, Ferris. The life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. 1908. B A365
- Collyer, Robert.** Some memories. 1908. B C715
- Draper, W. F.** Recollections of a varied career. 1908. B D766
- Kelvin.** GRAY, Andrew. Lord Kelvin, an account of his scientific life and work. 1908. (English men of science) B K296
- Lee.** PAGE, T. N. Robert E. Lee, the southerner 1908. B L479.7
- Lincoln.** ATKINSON, Eleanor. The boyhood of Lincoln. 1908. B L737.39
- BANCROFT, George. Abraham Lincoln; a tribute. 1908. B L737.40
- WHIPPLE, Wayne. The story-life of Lincoln; a biography composed of five hundred true stories told by Abraham Lincoln and his friends, selected from all authentic sources, and fitted together in order, forming his complete life history. [1908] B L737.38
- Low, W. H.** A chronicle of friendships, 1873-1900. 1908. B L912
- Mansfield.** WILSTACH, Paul. Richard Mansfield, the man and the actor. 1908. B M287
- Saint-Gaudens.** HIND, C. L. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. 1908. B S139
- Schurz, Carl.** Reminiscences. v. 3. 1863-1869; with a sketch of his life and public services from 1869 to 1906 by Frederic Bancroft and W. A. Dunning. 1908. B S394
- Scott.** SMITH, F. H. Captain Thomas A. Scott, master diver. 1908. ("True American types" series) B S429
- Stearns.** STEARNS, F. P. The life and public services of George Luther Stearns. 1907. G. B S799
- Strauss.** NEWMAN, Ernest. Richard Strauss; with a personal note by Alfred Kalisch. 1908. (Living masters of music) B S912
- Thibault.** BRANDES, G. M. C. Anatole France. 1908. (Contemporary men of letters series) B T425
- West, Mrs. Jennie (Jerome) Cornwallis-** The reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. 1908. B W518
- Willard, J. F. (Josiah Flynt)** My life; with an introduction by Arthur Symons. 1908. B W693
- William I, the Conqueror, king of England.** STENTON, F. M. William the Conqueror and the rule of the Normans. 1908. (Heroes of the nations) B W718.2

## FICTION.

- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. (H.)** The strawberry handkerchief; a romance of the Stamp act. 1908. B267st
- Burnham, Mrs. Clara L. (R.)** The quest flower. 1908. B966q
- Cable, G. W.** Kincaid's battery. 1908. C116k
- Carey, Rosa N.** The sunny side of the hill. 1908. C273su
- Crawford, F. M.** The diva's ruby; a sequel to "Primadonna" and "Fair Margaret." 1908. C899di
- Conrad, Joseph.** The point of honor; a military tale. 1908. C755p
- Douglas, Amanda M.** A little girl in old Salem. 1908. D734Ls
- Doyle, Sir A. C.** Round the fire stories. 1908. D754rs
- Duncan, Norman.** Every man for himself; [short stories] 1908. D913e
- Fowler, Ellen T.** Miss Fallowfield's fortune. 1908. F786m
- Fox, John, jr.** The trail of the lonesome pine. 1908. F792t
- French, Mrs. Anne (W.)** An original gentleman: [short stories] 1908. F876o
- Gale, Zona.** Friendship Village. 1908. G154f
- Grahame, Kenneth.** The wind in the willows. 1908. G742w
- Harker, Mrs. Lizzie A.** Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly. 1908. H281m
- Hawkins, A. H. (Anthony Hope)** The great Miss Driver. 1908. H393gr
- Henderson, C. H.** The lighted lamp. 1908. H493L
- Huntington, Mrs. Helen M. (G.)** The sovereign good. 1908. H951s
- Jacobs, W. W.** Salthaven. 1908. J175sa
- Johnston, Mary.** Lewis Rand. 1908. J731L
- Leroux, Gaston.** The mystery of the yellow room: extraordinary adventures of Joseph Rouletabille, reporter. 1908. L618m
- Lincoln, J. C.** Cy Whittaker's place. 1908. L737cy
- Long, J. L.** Felice. 1908. L849fe
- Loomis, C. B.** A holiday touch, and other tales of undaunted Americans. 1908. L863h
- McClung, Mrs. Nellie L. (M.)** Sowing seeds in Danny. 1908. M128s
- MacGowan, Alice.** Judith of the Cumberlands. 1908. M146j
- Martin, Mrs. Helen (R.)** The revolt of Anne Royle. 1908. M382r
- Mayo, Margaret.** Polly of the circus. 1908. M4732p
- Mitchell, S. W.** The red city; a novel of the second administration of President Washington. 1908. M682re
- [Murfree, Mary N.] (Charles Egbert Craddock)** The fair Mississippian. 1908. M975fa
- Nicholson, Meredith.** The little brown jug at Kildare. [1908] M627L
- O'Higgins, H. J.** A Grand army man; founded on the play by David Belasco, Pauline Phelps, and Marion Short. 1908. O372g
- Oppenheim, E. P.** As a man lives; or, The mystery of the yellow house. 1908. O623as
- The long arm of Mannister. 1908. O623Lo
- Palne, R. D.** The stroke oar. 1908. P147st
- Parrish, Randall.** The last voyage of the Donna Isabel; a romance of the sea. 1908. P261L
- Prisoners of chance. 1908. P261p
- [Pleshkov, A. M.] (Maxim Gorky)** Foma Gordyeff; translated from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. 1906. P624f
- [Porter, Sydney] (O. Henry)** The gentle grafter: short stories. 1908. P848g
- Ray, Anna C.** Sidney at college. 1908. R263sc
- Somerville, Edith A. (E.), and Ross, Martin.** pseud. Further experiences of an Irish R. M.: [short stories] 1908. S696f
- Tarkington, Booth.** The guest of Quesnay. 1908. T187gu

- Thompson, C. M.** The calico cat. 1908. **T468c**  
**Thurston, Mrs. Katherine C.** The fly on the wheel. 1908. **T547f**  
**Tracy, Louis.** The wheel o' fortune. [1907] **T762wh**  
**Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (P.)** Though life us do part. 1908. **W258th**  
**Warren, Mrs. Maude L. (R.)** The land of the living. 1908. **W291L**  
**Wells, H. G.** The war in the air. 1908. **W454wa**  
**Wharton, Mrs. Edith N. (J.)** The hermit and the wild woman, and other stories. 1908. **W554he**  
**The whole family; a novel by twelve authors.** 1908. **W6284**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Altsheier, J. A.** The young trailers; a story of early Kentucky. 1907. **J A469y**  
**Barbour, R. H.** Forward pass; a story of the "new football." 1908. **J B239fp**  
 — Harry's Island. 1908. **J B239ha**  
**Beach, E. L.** An Annapolis youngster. 1908. **J B3632au**  
**Blanchard, Amy E.** The four Corners at school. [1908] **J B639fs**  
**Burnett, Mrs. Frances (H.)** The Good wolf. 1908. **J B964g**  
 — The spring cleaning as told by Queen Cross-patch. 1908. **J B964sp**  
**Camp, W. C.** The substitute; a football story. 1908. **J C186s**  
**Day, Holman.** The eagle badge; or, The Skokums of the Allagash. 1908. **J D273e**  
**Earl, J. P.** On the school team. 1908. **J E126o**  
**Grinnell, G. B.** Jack, the young explorer; a boy's experiences in the unknown Northwest. [1908] **J G868je**  
**Hare, T. T.** Making the freshman team. 1907. **J H275m**  
 — A sophomore half-back. 1908. **J H275s**  
**Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle E. [S.]** Little Miss Crickett at school. 1908. **J J128Ls**  
 — Wee Winkles at the mountains. 1908. **J J128we**  
**Johnston, Mrs. Annie (F.)** Mary Ware, the little colonel's chum. 1908. **J J721m**  
**Kaler, J. O. (James Otis)** The cruise of the Phæbe; a story of lobster buying on the eastern coast. [1908] **J K141cp**  
 — The minute boys of Long Island; a story of New York in 1776 as told by Ephraim Lytle. [1908] **J K141ml**  
**Kennedy, Mrs. Sara B. (C.)** Told in a little boy's pocket. 1908. **J K364t**  
**Major, Charles.** Uncle Tom Andv Bill; a story of bears and Indian treasure. 1908. **J M234u**  
**Malone, P. B.** A West Point cadet. 1908. **J M257we**  
 — Winning his way to West Point. [1904] **J M257wi**  
**Page, T. N.** Tommy Trot's visit to Santa Claus. 1908. **J P133tt**  
**Pier, A. S.** The new boy; a story of St. Timothy's. 1908. **J P615n**  
**Potter, Beatrix.** The tale of Jemima Puddle-Duck. [1908] **J P866jt**  
**Smith, R. P.** The rival campers afloat; or, The prize yacht Viking. 1906. **J S658ra**  
**Trowbridge, John.** The story of a wireless telegraph boy. 1908. **J T861s**  
**Warde, Margaret.** Betty Wales, B. A. 1908. **J W265ba**  
**Wells, Carolyn.** Marjorie's busy days. 1908. **J W452mb**  
**Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Elizabeth F. (P.)** Rover the farm dog. 1908. **J W515r**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Æsop.** Fables, illustrated by Percy Billinghamurst. [1908] **J888 A25.2**  
**Brown, Abbie F.** Fresh posies; rhymes to read and pieces to speak. 1908. **J811 B87.1**  
**Browning, Robert.** The pied piper of Hamelin. n. d. **J821 B88pi**  
**Chamberlain, J. F.** How we travel; a geographical reader. 1908. (Home and world series) **J910 C44.1**  
**Chatterbox** for 1908. **J051 C4**  
**Clarke, Helen A.** A child's guide to mythology. 1908. **J291 C59**  
**Cox, Palmer.** Brownie clown of Brownie town. [1908] **J811 C87.6**  
**Finnemore, John.** England. 1908. (Peeps at many lands) **J914.2 F51**  
**Houston, E. J.** The wonder book of magnetism. [1908] **J538 H84**  
**Johnson, Clifton, ed.** The elm-tree fairy book. 1908. **J398 J66.1**  
**Johnson, Constance.** When mother lets us cook; a book of simple receipts for little folk with important cooking rules in rhyme. 1908. **J641 J67**  
**Kidd, Dudley.** South Africa. 1908. (Peeps at many lands) **J916.8 K46**  
**Koch, F. J.** A little journey to our western wonderland (California); for home and school, intermediate and upper grades. [1907] **J917.97 K76**  
**Lang, Mrs. Andrew.** The book of princes and princesses; edited by Andrew Lang. 1908. **JA L269**  
**Lelth, Mrs. Disney.** Iceland. 1908. (Peeps at many lands) **J914.91 L53**  
**Mansfield, Mrs. Blanche (McManus)** Our little Egyptian cousin. 1908. **J916.2 M28**  
**Marriott, Crittenden.** Uncle Sam's business, told for young Americans. 1908. **J353 M35**  
**Marshall, H. E.** The story of Oliver Cromwell. [1908] (Children's heroes series) **JB C946**  
**Newell, Peter.** The hole book. [1908] **J800 N54**  
**Plummer, Mary W.** Roy and Ray in Canada. 1908. **J917.1 P73**  
**Richards, Mrs. Laura E. (H.)** The pig brother, and other fables and stories; a supplementary reader for the fourth school year. 1908. **J372.4 R51**  
**Roulet, Mrs. Mary F. Nixon-** Our little Australian cousin. 1908. **J919.4 R85**  
 — Our little Grecian cousin. 1908. **J914.9 R85**  
**Vergil.** The Æneid for boys and girls told from Virgil in simple language, by A. J. Church. 1908. **J873 V81.1**  
**Wade, Mrs. Mary H. (B.)** New little Americans; stories about the children living in our new possessions under the stars and stripes. [1908] **J910 W12**

# A CLASSIFIED LIST OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

CURRENTLY RECEIVED AT THE

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JANUARY 1, 1909.

An asterisk (\*) precedes the names of magazines included in "Poole's index," and a dagger (†) is prefixed to those not in Poole, but indexed in the "Readers' guide to periodical literature" (formerly the "Cumulative index"). These two publications are invaluable not only to the librarian but also to the public. Taken together, they form a complete index and guide to the great body of standard periodical literature, from the foundation of the North American review, Littell, etc., to the current month. Anyone desiring the latest or most reliable periodical contributions on any subject of common interest, will find indexed in these works a full selection of articles from which to draw. The librarian and staff will be pleased at any time to aid the patrons of the library in the use of these indispensable guides.

The most popular magazines are to be found at the main reading room, the City reading room in the basement, and at the two branches. The technical journals are distributed chiefly between the main and City reading rooms. The bulk of the newspapers are in the latter room, with about ten at each of the branches. The Children's room keeps the young people's magazines. A few of the most popular periodicals are bought for immediate seven-day circulation. They are:—Atlantic (1), Century (2), Harper (3), Keramic studio (1), McClure (1), Scribner (2), World's work (1).

The following abbreviations have been employed:—d., daily; w., weekly; m., monthly; q., quarterly.

| Agriculture.                                                                                                                                                                                      | Children's Magazines.                                                                                                                                              | Engineering and Machinery.                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| †Country life in America. m.<br>Farm journal. m.<br>Farm poultry. m.<br>Fruit grower. m.<br>Garden magazine. m.<br>New England farmer. w.<br>Reliable poultry journal. m.<br>Rural New Yorker. w. | American boy. m.<br>Children's magazine. m.<br>Little folks. m.<br>Our dumb animals. m.<br>†St. Nicholas. m.<br>Youth's companion. w.                              | American machinist. w.<br>*Cassier's magazine. m.<br>*Engineering magazine. m.<br>(Has an index each month to engineering articles in other magazines) |
| The library also receives large numbers of valuable bulletins from the Department of Agriculture at Washington.                                                                                   | Domestic Economy.                                                                                                                                                  | Horseless age. w.<br>Municipal engineering. m.<br>Power. m.<br>†Scientific American. w.<br>†Scientific American supplement. w.                         |
| Architecture and Building.                                                                                                                                                                        | Boston cooking school magazine. m.                                                                                                                                 | See also Architecture and building. Electrical engineering, Useful arts.                                                                               |
| *American architect. w.<br>American homes and gardens. m.<br>*Architectural record. m.<br>Architecture. m.<br>Carpenter. m. <i>Gift</i> .<br>Carpentry and building. m.<br>House beautiful. m.    | †Delineator. m.<br>Good housekeeping. m.<br>†Harper's bazar. m.<br>Home needlework. bi-m.<br>House beautiful. m.<br>†Ladies' home journal. m.                      | Fashions.                                                                                                                                              |
| See also Engineering and machinery.                                                                                                                                                               | See also Fashions.                                                                                                                                                 | †Delineator. m.<br>†Harper's bazar. m.<br>†Ladie's home journal. m.<br>Ladie's world. m.                                                               |
| Bibliography.                                                                                                                                                                                     | Education.                                                                                                                                                         | See also Domestic economy.                                                                                                                             |
| Book review digest. m.<br>Bulletin of bibliography. q.<br>Publishers' weekly. w.<br>Readers' guide to periodical literature. m.<br>U. S. catalog of public documents. m. <i>Gift</i> .            | *Chautauquan. m.<br>*Education. m.<br>*Educational review. m.<br>Journal of education. w.<br>Kindergarten magazine. m.<br>*School review. m. (Secondary education) | Fine Arts.                                                                                                                                             |
| See also Library economy.                                                                                                                                                                         | Electrical Engineering.                                                                                                                                            | *Architectural record. m.<br>Craftsman. m.<br>†International studio. m.<br>Keramic studio. m.                                                          |
| Botany.                                                                                                                                                                                           | *Cassier's magazine. m.<br>Electrical review. w.<br>Electrical world and engineer. w.<br>Electrician and mechanic. m.<br>Power. m.                                 | Genealogy and History.                                                                                                                                 |
| Fern bulletin. q.<br>Rhodora. m.                                                                                                                                                                  | See also Engineering and machinery, Useful arts.                                                                                                                   | *American historical review. q.<br>*American journal of archaeology. q.<br>American monthly magazine. m.<br>Mayflower descendant. q.                   |

- \*New England historical and genealogical register. q.  
 \*New England magazine. m.  
 Worcester magazine. m. *Gift.*

*See also* Politics and current affairs, Sociology and economics.

#### **Humor.**

- Judge. w.  
 Life. w.  
 Puck. w.  
 Punch. w.

#### **Library Economy.**

- \*Library journal. m.  
 \*Public libraries. m.

*See also* Bibliography.

#### **Literary and General.**

- American magazine. m.  
 Appleton's magazine. m.  
 \*Arena. m.  
 \*Atlantic monthly. m.  
 \*Blackwood's magazine. m.  
 \*Canadian magazine. m.  
 \*Century magazine. m.  
 \*Chautauquan. m.  
 \*Contemporary review. m.  
 \*Cornhill magazine. m.  
 \*Cosmopolitan. m.  
 †Current literature. m.  
 \*Edinburgh review. m.  
 \*English illustrated magazine. m.  
 \*Everybody's magazine. m.  
 \*Fortnightly review. m.  
 \*Forum. m.  
 \*Harper's magazine. m.  
 \*Independent. w.  
 †Ladies' home journal. m.  
 \*Lippincott's magazine. m.  
 \*Littell's living age. w.  
 \*McClure's magazine. m.  
 \*Munsey's magazine. m.  
 \*National magazine. m.  
 \*New England magazine. m.  
 \*Nineteenth century and after. m.  
 \*North American review. m.  
 \*Outlook. w.  
 \*Overland monthly. m.  
 \*Putnam's monthly. m.  
 \*Quarterly review. q.  
 \*Review of reviews. m.  
 \*Saturday evening post. w.  
 \*Scribner's magazine. m.  
 \*Strand. m.  
 \*Success. m.  
 \*Westminster review. m.  
 \*World's work. m.

#### **Literary Criticism.**

- \*Academy. w.  
 \*Bookman. m.  
 \*Dial. Semi-m.  
 \*Nation. w.  
 New York times (Saturday review of books) w.  
 \*Outlook. w.  
 \*Spectator. w.

Book reviews are also published in many of the other periodicals in this list.

#### **Missions.**

- †Missionary review. m.

#### **Music.**

- Etude. m.

#### **Natural History.**

- Bird lore. bi-m.  
 Our dumb animals. m.

*See also* Science.

#### **Out-of-door Life.**

- American field. w.  
 American homes and gardens. m.  
 Arms and the man. w.  
 Bicycling world. w.  
 \*Country life in America. m.  
 Forest and stream. w.  
 \*Outing. m.  
 Rudder. m.

*See also* Natural history.

#### **Photography.**

- American amateur photographer. m.  
 Photo era. m.  
 Photographic times-bulletin. m.

#### **Politics and Current Affairs.**

- Collier's weekly. w.  
 †Current literature. m.  
 \*Forum. m.  
 †Harper's weekly. w.  
 Illustrated London news. w.  
 \*Independent. w.  
 Leslie's weekly. w.  
 Literary digest. w.  
 \*Nation. w.  
 \*North American review. m.  
 \*Outlook. w.  
 \*Public opinion. w.  
 \*Review of reviews. m.  
 \*Spectator. w.  
 Success. m.  
 Woman's journal. m.  
 \*World's work. m.

*See also* Humor, Literary and general.

#### **Science.**

- American machinist. w.  
 American museum journal. m.  
 \*American naturalist. m.  
 \*Cassier's magazine. m.  
 \*Knowledge. m.  
 Modern sanitation. m. *Gift.*  
 \*Popular astronomy. m.  
 \*Popular science monthly. m.  
 \*Science. w.  
 †Scientific American. w.  
 †Scientific American supplement. w.  
 Technical world. m.  
 U. S. Patent office gazette. w. *Gift.*

*See also* Botany, Natural history, Engineering and machinery.

#### **Shoes and Leather.**

- American shoemaking. w. *Gift.*  
 Boot and shoe recorder. w. *Gift.*  
 Shoe and leather gazette. w. *Gift.*  
 Shoe and leather reporter. w. *Gift.*  
 Shoe retailer. w. *Gift.*  
 Shoe trade journal. w. *Gift.*  
 Shoe workers' journal. w. *Gift.*  
 Superintendent and foreman. w. *Gift.*

#### **Sociology and Economics.**

- †American journal of sociology. bi-m.  
 \*Arena. m.  
 \*Charities. w.  
 \*Journal of political economy. q.  
 \*Political science quarterly. q.  
 \*Quarterly journal of economics. q.  
 U. S. Dept. of labor. Bulletin. bi-m. *Gift.*  
 \*Yale review. q.

*See also* Politics and current affairs

#### **Sport.**

*See* Out-of-door-life, Natural history

#### **Travel and Geography.**

- ABC pathfinder and railway guide. m.  
 \*Canadian magazine. m.  
 Cook's American traveller's gazette. m. *Gift.*  
 \*National geographic magazine. m.  
 \*Overland monthly. m.  
 \*New England magazine. m.

#### **Useful Arts.**

- Amateur work. m.  
 Business world. m.  
 Craftsman. m.  
 Gregg writer. m. *Gift.*  
 Inland printer. m.  
 †Scientific American. w.  
 †Scientific American supplement. w.  
 Typewriter and phonographic world. m.  
 U. S. Patent office gazette. w. *Gift.*

*See also* Agriculture, Architecture and building, Engineering, etc.

#### **Newspapers.**

- Atlanta constitution. semi-w.  
 Boston daily advertiser. d.  
 Boston morning globe. d.  
 Boston Sunday globe. w.  
 Boston evening herald. d.  
 Boston Sunday herald. w.  
 Boston morning journal. d.  
 Boston evening record. d.  
 Boston evening transcript. d.  
 Bristol county Republican. w.  
 Brockton enterprise. d. *Gift.*  
 Brockton times. d. *Gift.*



Chicago tribune. d.  
 Christian science monitor. d.  
*Gift.*  
 Lewiston weekly journal. w.  
 New Orleans Picayune. semi-w.  
 New York herald. d.

New York sun. d.  
 New York tribune. d.  
 Providence journal. d.  
 Riverside enterprise. w.  
 St. Louis globe-Democrat.  
 semi-w.  
 San Francisco chronicle. w.

Springfield Republican. d.  
 Svea. w.  
 Svenska tribunen. w.  
 Times (London). w.  
 Weekly freeman. w.  
 Weekly Scotsman. w.  
 Woman's journal. w. *Gift.*

## ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

ABC pathfinder railway guide.  
 Academy.  
 American amateur photographer.  
 American architect.  
 American boy.  
 American field.  
 American historical review.  
 American homes and gardens.  
 American journal of archæology.  
 American journal of sociology.  
 American machinist.  
 American magazine.  
 American monthly magazine.  
 American museum journal.  
 American naturalist.  
 American shoemaking.  
 Appleton's magazine.  
 Architectural record.  
 Architecture.  
 Arena.  
 Arms and the man.  
 Atlanta constitution.  
 Atlantic monthly.  
 Bicycling world.  
 Bird lore.  
 Blackwood's magazine.  
 Bookman.  
 Book review digest.  
 Boot and shoe recorder.  
 Boston cooking school magazine.  
 Boston daily advertiser.  
 Boston daily globe (morning).  
 Boston Sunday globe.  
 Boston herald (evening).  
 Boston Sunday herald.  
 Boston journal (morning).  
 Boston evening record.  
 Boston evening transcript.  
 Bristol county Republican.  
 Brockton enterprise.  
 Brockton times.  
 Bulletin of bibliography.  
 Business world.  
 Canadian magazine.  
 Carpenter.  
 Carpentry and building.  
 Cassier's magazine.  
 Century.  
 Charities.  
 Chautauquan.  
 Chicago daily tribune.  
 Children's magazine.  
 Christian science monitor.  
 Collier's weekly.  
 Contemporary review.  
 Cook's American traveller's gazette.  
 Cornhill magazine.  
 Cosmopolitan.  
 Country life in America.  
 Craftsman.  
 Cumulative book index.  
 Current literature.  
 Delineator.

Dial.  
 Edinburgh review.  
 Education.  
 Educational review.  
 Electrical review.  
 Electrical world and engineer.  
 Electrician and mechanic.  
 Engineering magazine.  
 English illustrated magazine.  
 Etude.  
 Everybody's magazine.  
 Farm journal.  
 Farm poultry.  
 Fern bulletin.  
 Forest and stream.  
 Fortnightly review.  
 Forum.  
 Fruit grower.  
 Garden magazine.  
 Good housekeeping.  
 Gregg writer.  
 Harper's bazar.  
 Harper's magazine.  
 Harper's weekly.  
 Home needlework.  
 Horseless age.  
 House beautiful.  
 Illustrated London news.  
 Independent.  
 Inland printer.  
 International studio.  
 Journal of education.  
 Journal of political economy.  
 Judge.  
 Ceramic studio.  
 Kindergarten magazine.  
 Knowledge.  
 Ladies' home journal.  
 Ladies' world.  
 Leslie's illustrated weekly.  
 Lewiston weekly journal.  
 Library journal.  
 Life.  
 Lippincott's magazine.  
 Literary digest.  
 Littell's living age.  
 Little folks.  
 McClure's magazine.  
 Mayflower descendant.  
 Missionary review.  
 Modern sanitation.  
 Municipal engineering.  
 Munsey's magazine.  
 Nation.  
 National geographic magazine.  
 National magazine.  
 New England farmer.  
 New England historical and genealogical register.  
 New England magazine.  
 New Orleans Picayune.  
 New York herald.  
 New York sun.  
 New York times (Saturday).  
 New York tribune.  
 Nineteenth century and after.

North American review.  
 Our dumb animals.  
 Outing.  
 Outlook.  
 Overland monthly.  
 Photo era.  
 Photographic times.  
 Political science quarterly.  
 Popular astronomy.  
 Popular science monthly.  
 Power.  
 Providence daily journal.  
 Public libraries.  
 Publishers' weekly.  
 Puck.  
 Punch.  
 Putnam's monthly.  
 Quarterly journal of economics.  
 Quarterly review.  
 Readers' guide to periodical literature.  
 Reliable poultry journal.  
 Review of reviews.  
 Rhodora.  
 Riverside enterprise.  
 Rudder.  
 Rural New Yorker.  
 St. Louis globe-Democrat.  
 St. Nicholas.  
 San Francisco weekly chronicle.  
 Saturday evening post.  
 School review.  
 Science.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific American supplement.  
 Scribner's magazine.  
 Shoe and leather gazette.  
 Shoe and leather reporter.  
 Shoe retailer.  
 Shoe trade journal.  
 Shoe workers' journal.  
 Spectator.  
 Springfield daily Republican.  
 Strand.  
 Success.  
 Superintendent and foreman.  
 Svea.  
 Svenska tribunen.  
 Technical world.  
 Times (London).  
 Typewriter and phonographic world.  
 U. S. Dept. of labor. Bulletin.  
 U. S. Patent office. Official gazette.  
 Weekly freeman.  
 Weekly Scotsman.  
 Westminster review.  
 Woman's journal.  
 Worcester magazine.  
 World's work.  
 Yale review.  
 Youth's companion.

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XI.

BROCKTON, MASS., JAN.-MAR., 1909

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

613833

No. 1

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* JOHN I. RACKLIFFE  
GEORGE H. LEACH HORACE RICHMOND  
CHARLES A. NORLING BERNARD SAXTON  
RICHARD W. NUTTER FRANK E. SHAW

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Bracq, J. C., comp.** Selected list of French books. 1908. 016.84 B79

**Brockton Enterprise.** July-Dec., 1908. G. R

**Poole's** index to periodical literature: fifth supplement, from Jan. 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1907. 1908. R

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Black, Hugh.** The gift of influence. [1908] (University sermons) 252 B62

**Brent, C. H.** Leadership; the William Belden Noble lectures delivered at Sanders theatre, Harvard university, December, 1907. 1908. 204 B83

**Carrington, Hereward.** The coming science. 1908. 130 C31

**Crawford, W. H.** The church and the slum; a study of English Wesleyan mission halls. [1908] 266 C89

**Crosse, Sarah.** The field of the hidden treasure. 1905. G. 240 C95

**DeNormandie, James, comp.** The beauty of wisdom; a volume of daily readings from some ancient writers, for family, school and private meditation. 1903. G. 240 D41

**Dorland, W. A. N.** The age of mental virility; an inquiry into the records of achievement of the world's chief workers and thinkers. 1908. 151 D71

**Dresser, H. W.** A physician to the soul. 1908. 131 D77.1

**Ellis, William.** A layman's contribution to the knowledge and practice of religion in common life. 1857. G. 170 E47

**Faunce, D. W.** The mature man's difficulties with his Bible. [1908] 220 F26

**Frothingham, Frederick.** The Lord's Song, and other sermons. 1891. R G. 198

**Hoffman, F. S.** Psychology and common life; a survey of the present results of psychical research with special reference to their bearings upon the interests of everyday life. 1907. 150 H71

**Hyde, W. DeW.** Self-measurement; a scale of human values with directions for personal application. 1908. (The art of life series) 170 H99

**International congress of religious liberals.** 4th, Boston, 1907. Freedom and fellowship in religion. [1907] G. 206 I61

**Lincoln, D. F.** Sanity of mind; a study of its conditions and of the means to its development and preservation. 1901. G. 132 L73

**Lodge, Sir O. J.** Science and immortality. 1908. 204 L82

**MacDonald, Robert.** Mind, religion and health, with an appreciation of the Emmanuel movement. 1908. 131 M13

**Martin, A. W.** The world's great religions; a series of lectures on the gospel of the seven extant great religions, Hinduism, Buddhism, Zoroastrianism, Confucianism, Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism. 1906. G. 209 M37

**Myers, F. W. H.** Human personality and its survival of bodily death; edited and abridged by his son, L. H. Myers. 1907. 130 M99

**Powell, L. P.** The Emmanuel movement in a New England town; a systematic account of experiments and reflections designed to determine the proper relationship between the minister and the doctor in the light of modern needs. 1909. 130 P88

**Sage, M.** Mrs. Piper and the Society for psychical research; translated and slightly abridged from the French of M. Sage, by Noralie Robertson, with a preface by Sir Oliver Lodge. 1904. G. 133.9 I52

**Slattery, C. L.** Life beyond life; a study of immortality. 1907. 218 S36

**Stelzle, Charles.** Principles of successful church advertising. [1908] 261 S82

**Thompson, C. B.** The churches and the wage earners; a study of the cause and cure of their separation. 1909. 261 T46

**Trine, R. W.** On the open road; being some thoughts and a little creed on wholesome living. [1908] 240 T83.2

**United States.** Library of Congress. List of references on international arbitration; compiled under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. 1908. 172.4 U58.1

**Van Dyke, Henry.** Counsels by the way. 1908. 204 V24.1

**Westall, Mrs. Laura M. (H.)** A common-sense view of the mind-cure. 1908. 131 W52

## SOCIOLOGY.

- American** academy of political and social science, *Philadelphia*. Tariff revision. 1908. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) 337 A51
- American** college and private school directory; compiled and edited by H. J. Myers. [1908] R370 A51
- Baker**, R. S. Following the color line; an account of negro citizenship in the American democracy. 1908. 325.26 B16
- Bridgman**, R. L. The passing of the tariff. 1909. 337 B85
- Burrell**, D. J. The lure of the city; a book for young men. 1908. 374 B96
- Carnegie**, Andrew. Problems of to-day; wealth—labor—socialism. 1908. 304 C28
- Carter**, C. F. When railroads were new; with introductory note by L. G. McPherson. 1909. 385 C32
- Fillebrown**, C. B. The A B C of taxation, with Boston object lessons, private property in land, and other essays and addresses. 1909. 336.2 F48
- Finley**, J. H., and Sanderson, J. F. The American executive and executive methods. 1908. (The American state series) 353 F51
- Foltz**, E. B. K. The federal civil service as a career; a manual for applicants for positions and those in the civil service of the nation. 1909. 351 S67
- Graham**, H. J. Civil service self-instructor. 1907. 351 G73
- Gullick**, L. H., and Ayres, L. P. Medical inspection of schools. 1908. (Russell Sage foundation) 371.7 G97
- Harvard University**. Catalogue, 1908-09. G. R
- Hazell's** annual for 1909. R310 H4
- League** of American municipalities. The book of American municipalities; containing statistical tables of the revenues and expenditures of cities, and an authentic summary of civic progress and achievements. 1908. 352 L43
- Lewis**, F. W. State insurance, a social and industrial need. 1909. 368 L67
- Lincoln**, Abraham. Complete works of Abraham Lincoln; edited by J. G. Nicolay and John Hay. (Biographical edition) 12 v. [1905] 308 L73
- The wisdom of Abraham Lincoln; being extracts from the speeches, state papers, and letters of the great president. 1908. 308 L73.5
- Maclean**, John. Winning the front place; a book of ideals and illustrations from real life. [1908] 374 M16
- MacManus**, Seumas. In chimney corners; merry tales of Irish folk lore. 1904. 398 M16
- Massachusetts**. *General Court*. Acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1908. G. R
- Journal of the House of Representatives. 1908. G. R
- The journal of the Senate for the year 1908. G. R
- *Bureau of statistics of labor*. First annual report on the comparative financial statistics of the cities and towns of Massachusetts, covering municipal fiscal years ending between Nov. 30, 1906, and April 1, 1907. 1908. G. 317.44 M41
- National** education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses of the forty-sixth annual meeting held at Cleveland, Ohio. June 29-July 3, 1908. R
- O'Reilly**, J. J. E. How to become a fireman, containing full civil service information regarding requirements for examination. 4th ed. 1909. 351 O66.1
- Paterson**, W. R. The Nemesis of nations; studies in history. The ancient world. 1907. 326 P29
- Reminiscences** of a stonemason by a working man. 1908. 331.8 R38
- Starr**, Laura B. The doll book. 1908. 391 S79
- Stone**, A. H. Studies in the American race problem; with an introduction and three papers by W. F. Willcox. 1908. 325.26 S87
- Strachey**, J. St. L. The problems and perils of socialism; letters to a working man. 1908. 335 S89
- Suzzallo**, Henry. The rise of local school supervision in Massachusetts (the school committee, 1635-1827) 1906. 379 S96
- Tardieu**, A. P. G. A. France and the alliances; the struggle for the balance of power. 1908. 327.44 T18
- Tribune** almanac and political register, 1909. R317 T82
- United States**. *Bureau of the census*. Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790. 1908. 312.7 U58
- Connecticut. Maine. Massachusetts. Rhode Island.
- Whitaker**, Joseph, ed. Almanack, 1909. R310 W6
- The **world** almanac and encyclopedia, 1909. R317 W9

## LANGUAGE.

*Books to aid foreigners in learning English.*

(Based on a list issued by the City Library Association, Springfield, Mass.)

- Berger**, Hugo. Latwa metoda. [1897] 491.7 B49
- For Russian-speaking people.
- Berlitz**, M. D. Berlitz method for teaching modern languages. English part. Illustrated edition for children. 1907. 407 B51
- The Berlitz method for teaching modern languages. English part. Second book. 1905. 407 B51.1
- Chancellor**, W. E. Reading and language lessons for evening schools. [1904] 428.2 C45
- Studies in English for evening schools. [1904] 428.2 C45.1
- Connor**, James. Conversation-book in German and English for the use of schools and travellers. 1903. 438 C75
- Gaspey**, Thomas. Englische konversations-grammatik zum schul-und privatunterricht, neubearbeitet von H. Runge. 1906. 438 G24
- For German-speaking people.
- Genzardi**, Nicolo. Nuovo metodo teorico-pratico per imparare la lingua inglese. 2 v. n. d. 458 G35
- For Italian-speaking people.
- Harkavy**, Alexander. Ollendorff's method to acquire a thorough knowledge of the English language. [1908] 492.4 H28
- For Yiddish-speaking people.

**Julien, F.** *Un voyage a Paris; being a collection of ready-made sentences, also useful information for strangers.* 1898. **448 J94**

For French-speaking people.

**Kontopoulos, N.** *Grammatike tas Agglikin glossas, meta thematon.* 1883. **489 K82**

For Modern Greek-speaking people.

**Lipmanson, and Whitcomb.** *New guide to modern conversation in Swedish and English.* n. d. **439.7 L76**

**Mauron, A., and Verrier, Paul.** *Nouvelle grammaire anglaise avec de nombreux exercices de traduction, de lecture et de conversation.* 1907. **448 M45**

For French-speaking people.

**Pavia, Luigi.** *Grammatica delle lingua inglese, con temi lettura e dialoghi.* 1905. **458 P33**

For Italian-speaking people.

**Richard, and Quélin.** *New familiar and progressive English and French dialogues.* 1906. **448 R51**

## SCIENCE.

**American school of correspondence at Armour institute of technology, Chicago.** *Surveying: a manual of practical instruction in the art of plane surveying, including plotting, leveling, triangulation, line running, cross-sectioning, traversing, and other details of field work, by A. E. Phillips.* 1908. **526.9 A51**

**Butler, G. M.** *A pocket handbook of minerals, designed for use in the field or class-room with little reference to chemical tests.* 1908. **549 B98**

**Dolmage, C. G.** *Astronomy of to-day; a popular introduction in non-technical language.* 1909. **520 D66**

**Eggeling, Otto, and Ehrenberg, Frederick.** *The freshwater aquarium and its inhabitants; a guide for the amateur aquarist.* 1908. (American nature series) **590.7 E29**

**Grew, E. S.** *The romance of modern geology, describing in simple but exact language the making of the earth with some account of prehistoric animal life.* 1909. **550 G84**

**Hearne, R. P.** *Aerial warfare; with an introduction by Sir Hiram Maxim.* 1909. **533.6 H43**

**Johnstone, James.** *Conditions of life in the sea; a short account of quantitative marine biological research.* 1908. **591.9 J73**

**Lowell, Percival.** *Mars as the abode of life.* 1908. **523.4 L91.2**

**Marshall, Percival, ed.** *Simple electrical working models, how to make and use them.* n. d. (The "model engineer" series) **537.8 M36**

**Maxim, Sir H. S.** *Artificial and natural flight.* 1908. **533.6 M46**

**Pirsson, L. V.** *Rocks and rock minerals; a manual of the elements of petrology without the use of the microscope.* 1908. **552 P67**

**Poincaré, Lucien.** *The new physics and its evolution.* 1908. (The international scientific series) **530 P75**

**Sternberg, C. H.** *The life of a fossil hunter.* 1909. (American nature series) **560 S83**

**Thomson, J. A.** *The Bible of nature; five lectures delivered before Lake Forest college on the foundation of the late William Bröss.* 1908. (Bröss library, v. 4) **570 T48**

## USEFUL ARTS.

**American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.** *Industrial education.* 1909. (The annals of the American academy of political and social science) **607 A51**

**American school of correspondence at Armour institute of technology, Chicago.** *The electric telegraph . . . including multiplex and wireless systems of transmission. Part 1. The electric telegraph, by Charles Thom. Part 2. Wireless telegraphy, by A. F. Collins.* 1908. **654 A51**

**Armstrong, G. D.** *Cyclopedia of painting.* 1907. **698 A73**

**Baker, R. S.** *New ideals in healing.* [1909] **616 B16**

**Brown, D. R.** *The baby; a book for mothers and nurses.* 1908. **649 B87**

**Cole, W. M.** *Accounts, their construction and interpretation, for business men and students of affairs.* [1908] **657 C68**

**Dudley, Gertrude, and Kellor, Frances A.** *Athletic games in the education of women.* 1909. **613.7 D84**

**Edgar, A. E.** *How to advertise a retail store, including mail order advertising and general advertising.* 2d ed. 1909. **659 E23**

**Evans, C. T.** *Evans's essays; practical hints for retail jewellers by one of them; being articles reprinted from "the Manufacturing jeweler."* 1908. **658 E92**

**Garrison, C. L.** *How to conduct a successful shoe store.* [1908] **658 G24**

**George, Florence A.** *Vegetarian cookery.* [1908] **641 G34**

**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** *Boot making and mending; including repairing, lasting and finishing.* 1908. **675 H35.2**

**Hopkins, J. F., ed.** *Decorating fabrics by stenciling; five simple lessons.* 1908. (Art-crafts booklets) **655.3 H79**

**Hough, Theodore, and Sedgwick, W. T.** *The human mechanism; its physiology and hygiene and the sanitation of its surroundings.* [1906] **612 H83**

**Hutchinson, Robert.** *Food and the principles of dietetics.* 1907. **613.2 H97**

**Hutchinson, Woods.** *Instinct and health.* 1908. **613 H97**

**Lamb, M. C.** *Leather dressing, including dyeing, staining and finishing.* [1907] **675 L21**

**Lipman, J. G.** *Bacteria in relation to country life.* 1908. (Rural science series) **616 L76**

**McIsaac, Isabel.** *Hygiene for nurses.* 1908. **614 M15**

**Mitchell, J. K.** *Self help for nervous women; familiar talks on economy in nervous expenditure.* [1909] **613.8 M68**

**Onken, W. H., jr., and Baker, J. B.** *Harper's how to understand electrical work; a simple explanation of electric light, heat, power, and traction in daily life; with a dictionary of electrical terms prepared by J. H. Adams.* 1908. **621.3 O58**

**Peker, C. G.** *How to read plans; a simple practical explanation of the meaning of the various lines, marks, symbols and devices used on working drawings.* 1908. **692 P37**

**Powell, L. P.** *The art of natural sleep, with definite directions for the wholesome cure of sleeplessness.* 1908. **613.8 P88**

- Procter, H. R.** Leather industries laboratory book of analytical and experimental methods. 2d ed. 1908. **675 P96.1**
- Rexford, E. E.** The home garden; a book on vegetable and small fruit growing for the use of the amateur gardener. 1909. **635 R45**
- Richards, Mrs. Ellen H. (S.)** The cost of cleanliness. 1907. **613 R51.1**
- Rorer, Mrs. Sarah T. (H.)** Many ways for cooking eggs. 1907. **641 R78.4**
- Roth, S. W., ed.** Art and science of window dressing. 1907. **659 R84**
- Sabin, A. H.** House painting, glazing, paper hanging, and whitewashing. 1908. **698 S11**
- Saleeby, C. W.** Health, strength and happiness; a book of practical advice. 1908. **613 S16**
- Scott, W. D.** The psychology of advertising; a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. 1908. **659 S43.1**
- Semsch, O. F., ed.** A history of the Singer building construction; its progress from foundation to flag pole. 1908. **690 S47**
- Sinclair, Upton, and Williams, Michael.** Good health and how we won it; with an account of the new hygiene. [1909] **613 S61**
- Vreeland, F. K., and Poincaré, [J.] H.** Maxwell's theory and wireless telegraphy. 1904. **654 V97**
- Warren, W. P.** Thoughts on business. Second series. 1908. **658 W29**

#### FINE ARTS (including Amusements)

- Bode, W.** Great masters of Dutch and Flemish painting. 1909. **759.9 B66**
- Brown, F. C.** Letters and lettering; a treatise with 200 examples. 1906. **745 B87**
- Coerne, L. A.** The evolution of modern orchestration. 1908. **781 C67**
- Daverman, J. H., and son, pub.** Daverman's bun-galows. n. d. **728.7 D24**
- Delamotte, F. G.** The signist's book of modern alphabets, plain and ornamental, ancient and mediæval, from the eighth to the twentieth century, with numerals. [1906] **745 D33**
- Froehlich, H. B., and Snow, Bonnie E.** Text books of art education. Books 1-7. 1904-1905. **740 F92**
- Hodgson, F. T., ed.** Hodgson's low cost American homes; perspective views and floor plans of one hundred low and medium priced houses. 1905. **728.6 H69**
- Jekyll, Gertrude.** Children and gardens. 1908. (Country life library) **716 J48.4**
- Melitz, L. L.** The opera goers' complete guide; comprising two hundred and nine opera plots with musical numbers and casts; translated by Richard Salinger. 1908. **782 M52**
- Palne, A. B.** The tent dwellers. 1908. **799 P14**
- Pearson, A. C., ed.** Pictured puzzles and word play; a companion to the Twentieth century standard puzzle book. n. d. **793 P36**
- Randolph, E. F.** Inter-ocean hunting tales. 1908. **799 R19**
- Singleton, Esther.** Holland. 1908. (The standard galleries) **708.9 S61**
- Tompkins, Eugene, and Kilby, Quincy, comps.** The history of the Boston theatre, 1854-1901. 1908. **792 T66**
- Weitenkamp, Frank.** How to appreciate prints. 1908. **760 W43**

#### LITERATURE.

- Browne, H. B., ed.** Short plays from Dickens for the use of amateur and school dramatic societies. 1908. **822 B98**
- Clarke, Helen A.** Browning's England; a study of English influences in Browning. 1908. **821 B88zcl.1**
- Dobson, Austin.** De libris; prose and verse. 1908. **828 D63**
- Eighteenth century vignettes; second and third series. [1894, 1896] **824 D63**
- Everts, Katherine J.** The speaking voice; principles of training simplified and condensed. 1908. **808.5 E93**
- Johnston, Mary.** The Goddess of reason. [A drama in five acts] 1907. **812 J73**
- Loomis, C. B.** The knack of it; some essays in optimism. [1908] **824 L86**
- Mackaye, P. W.** Mater; an American study in comedy. 1908. **812 M15.2**
- The marching morrows.** 1901. **818 M31**
- Moody, W. V.** The faith healer; a play in four acts. 1909. **812 M81**
- Ritchie, Anne I. (Thackeray) lady.** Blackstick papers. 1908. **824 R59**
- Shakespeare, William.** New variorum edition; ed. by H. H. Furness, jr. v. 16. The tragedy of Richard the Third. 1908. **822.33 J1**
- Shute, H. A.** The country band. 1909. **817 S56.1**
- Stedman, E. C.** Poems. 1908. **811 S81.2**
- Stephens, Winifred.** French novelists of to-day. 1908. **840.9 S83**
- Stevenson, B. E., ed.** Poems of American history. 1908. **811.08 S84**
- Swinburne, A. C.** The age of Shakespeare. 1908. **820.9 S97**
- Tarkington, Booth, and Wilson, H. L.** The man from home. 1908. **812 T18**
- Trench, [F.] H.** Apollo and the seaman. The queen of Gothland, Stanzas to Tolstoy, and other lyrics. 1908. **821 T79**
- Van Dyke, Henry.** The house of Rimmon; a drama in four acts. 1908. **812 V24**
- Waller, Mary E.** Our Benny. 1909. **811 W19**
- "A narrative poem in memory of Abraham Lincoln."
- Whiteing, Richard.** Little people. 1909. **824 W59**

#### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Allen, H. N.** Things Korean; a collection of sketches and anecdotes, missionary and diplomatic. [1908] **915.19 A42**
- Bacon, E. M.** English voyages of adventure and discovery, retold from Hakluyt. 1908. **910 B12**
- Barker, E. H.** France of the French. 1908. **914.4 B25.2**
- Butler, N. M.** The American as he is. 1908. **917.3 B98**
- Collier, Price.** England and the English from an American point of view. 1909. **914.2 C69**
- D'Auvergne, E. B.** The English castles. n. d. **914.2 D24**
- Dawson, W. H.** The evolution of modern Germany. [1908] **914.3 D27.2**
- Ellis, Mrs. Mina B. H., formerly Mrs. Leonidas Hubbard, jr.** A woman's way through unknown Labrador; an account of the exploration of the Nascaupée and George rivers. 1908. **917.19 E47**

- Flandrau, C. M.** Viva Mexico. 1908. **917.2 F58**
- Gordon, Lina Duff.** Home life in Italy; letters from the Apennines. 1908. **914.5 G66**
- Hammond, C. S. & Co., pub.** Hammond's modern atlas of the world. 1909. **912 H22**
- Hodges, George.** The apprenticeship of Washington, and other sketches of significant colonial personages. 1909. **904 H68**
- Hornaday, W. T.** Camp-fires on desert and lava. 1908. **917.2 H81**
- James, G. W.** Through Ramona's country. 1909. **917.94 J27.1**
- Kirkland, Caroline.** Some African highways; a journey of two American women to Uganda and the Transvaal; with an introduction by Lieutenant General Baden-Powell. [1908] **916.7 K59**
- Little, George.** Life on the ocean; or, Twenty years at sea. 1908. **910.4 L77**
- McFee, William.** Letters from an ocean tramp. 1908. **910.4 M14**
- Parker, Eric.** Highways and byways in Surrey. 1908. **914.22 P23**
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** Turkey and the Balkan states, as described by great writers. 1908. **914.96 S61**
- Stoddard, J. L.** Lectures. v. 15. Lake Como. The upper Danube, Bohemia. 1908. **910 S86**
- Wharton, Anne H.** An English honeymoon. 1908. **914.2 W55**

## HISTORY.

- Balkie, James.** The story of the Pharaohs. 1908. **932 B15**
- Bain, R. N.** Slavonic Europe; a political history of Poland and Russia from 1447 to 1796. 1908. **947 B16.1**
- Cambridge modern history.** Planned by the late Lord Acton; edited by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. v. 11. 1909. **940.9 C17.1**
- v. 11. The growth of nationalities.
- Cody, W. F. (Buffalo Bill)** True tales of the plains. 1908. **978 C67**
- Deane, Samuel.** History of Scituate, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to 1831. **974.48 D28**
- Floyd, F. C.** History of the Fortieth (Mozart) regiment, New York volunteers. 1909. **973.74 F64**
- Green, Mrs. Alice S. A. (S.)** The making of Ireland and its undoing, 1200-1600. 1909. **941.5 G79**
- Hanks, C. S.** Our Plymouth forefathers, the real founders of our republic. [1907] **973.2 H24**
- Laut, Agnes C.** The conquest of the great Northwest; being the story of the adventurers of England, known as the Hudson's Bay company. New pages in the history of the Canadian northwest and western states. 2 v. 1908. **971 I38**
- Mann, A. W., comp.** History of the Forty-fifth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer militia. [1908] **973.74 M28**
- Massachusetts.** Secretary of state. Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. v. 17. Whi-Zyr. 1908. **R**
- Mattapoissett, Mass.** An account of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Mattapoissett, Massachusetts, Aug. 18-24, 1907. 1908. **G. 974.48 M43.1**

- Mississippi.** Department of archives and history. The Mississippi territorial archives, 1798-1803; executive journals of Governor Winthrop Sargent and Governor William Charles Cole Claiborne. Compiled by Dunbar Rowland. v. 1. 1905. **G. 976.2 M67**
- The official and statistical register of the state of Mississippi. 1908. **G. 976.2 M67.1**
- Morey, W. C.** Outlines of Roman history for the use of high schools and academies. [1901] **G. 937 M84**
- Ransome, Cyril.** A short history of England from the earliest times to the death of Queen Victoria. 1903. **942 R21.1**
- Richards, L. S.** History of Marshfield. v. 2. 1905. **974.48 M36**
- Ross, Mrs. Janet A., and Erichsen, Nelly.** The story of Pisa. 1909. (Medieval towns) **945.5 R82**
- Smith, A. D. H.** Fighting the Turk in the Balkans; an American's adventures with the Macedonian revolutionists. 1908. **949.6 S64**

## BIOGRAPHY.

## Collected (including Genealogy)

- Ashburnham, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1909. **G. R929.3 A82**
- Danvers, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. 1909. **G. R929.3 D19**
- Methuen, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1909. **G. R929.3 M59**
- Munsell, (Joel) Sons, pub.** Supplement 1900 to 1908 to the Index to genealogies, published in 1900. 1908. **929.1 M64.9**
- Ross, Mrs. Janet A. (Duff-Gordon) ed.** Three generations of English women; memoirs and correspondence of Susannah Taylor, Sarah Austin and Lady Duff-Gordon. 2 v. 1888. **G. A R824**
- Scituate, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. v. 1. Births. v. 2. Marriages and deaths. 1909. **G. R929.3 S41**
- Sharon, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1909. **G. R929.3 S53**
- Who's who, 1909.** v. 61. **RA W6**
- Winchendon, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1909. **G. R929.3 W75**

## Individual.

- Barnard.** TIFFANY, Francis. Charles Francis Barnard; a sketch of his life and work. 1895. **G. B B2582**
- Blaine, Mrs. Harriet B. (S.)** Letters; edited by Harriet S. B. Beale. 2 v. 1908. **B B633**
- Caine, Hall.** My story. 1909. **B C135**
- Jackson.** WHITE, H. A. Stonewall Jackson. [1908] (American crisis biographies) **B J142.2**
- Lincoln.** ATKINSON, Eleanor. Lincoln's love story. 1909. **B L737.46**
- CHITTENDEN, L. E. Lincoln and the sleeping sentinel. 1909. **B L737.43**
- CHOATE, J. H. Abraham Lincoln. [1901] **B L737.42**
- DEWITT, D. M. The assassination of Abraham Lincoln and its expiation. 1909. **B L737.47**
- HOWE, M. A. DeW., ed. The memory of Lincoln; poems. 1907. **B L737.42**

- JACKSON, S. T. Lincoln's use of the Bible. [1909] B L737.48
- LAUGHLIN, Clara E. The death of Lincoln; the story of Booth's plot, his deed and the penalty. 1909. B L737.52
- MORGAN, James. Abraham Lincoln, the boy and the man. 1908. B L737.41
- PETERS, M. C. Abraham Lincoln's religion. 1909. B L737.49
- RICE, A. T., ed. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. New edition. 1909. B L737.45
- SCHAUFFLER, R. H., ed. Lincoln's birthday; a comprehensive view of Lincoln as given in the most noteworthy essays, orations and poems, in fiction and in Lincoln's own writings. 1909. (Our American holidays) B L737.53
- WHITLOCK, Brand. Abraham Lincoln. 1909. (Beacon biographies) B L737.50
- WHITNEY, H. C. Life of Lincoln. 2 v. 1908. B L737.51  
v. 1. Lincoln the citizen.  
v. 2. Lincoln the president.
- MacDowell.** GILMAN, Lawrence. Edward MacDowell; a study. 1909. B M138.1
- Morris.** NOYES, Alfred. William Morris. 1908. (English men of letters) B M877.2
- Mowry, W. A.** Recollections of a New England educator, 1838-1908; reminiscences—biographical, pedagogical, historical. 1908. B M936
- Mozart.** WILDER, Victor. Mozart: the story of his life as man and artist according to authentic documents and other sources. 2 v. 1908. B M939.5
- Newman.** SAROLEA, Charles. Cardinal Newman and his influence on religious life and thought. 1908. (The world's epoch-makers) B N553.4
- Pownall.** POWNALL, C. A. W. Thomas Pownall, M. P., F. R. S., governor of Massachusetts Bay, author of The letters of Junius; with a supplement comparing the colonies of kings George III and Edward VII. [1908] \*B P889
- Raleigh.** OBER, F. A. Sir Walter Raleigh. 1909. (Heroes of American history) B R163.3
- Robertson.** GORDON, C. W. (*Ralph Conner*) The life of James Robertson, missionary superintendent in the northwest territories. [1908] B R651
- Scott.** CROCKETT, W. S. Footsteps of Scott. [1908] B S431.9
- Stewart, W. M.** Reminiscences of Senator William M. Stewart, of Nevada; edited by G. R. Brown. 1908. B S852
- Terry, Ellen.** The story of my life; recollections and reflections. 1908. B T329
- Watson.** NICOLL, W. R. "Ian Maclaren;" the life of the Rev. John Watson. 1908. B W339
- FICTION.**
- Alden, Mrs. Isabella (M.)** (*Pansy*) The Browns at Mt. Hermon. [1908] A 358br
- Bacon, Mrs. Josephine D. (D.)** An idyll of All fools' day. 1908. B129f
- Bain, F. W.** An incarnation of the snow. 1908. B162f
- Bangs, Ella M.** The king's mark; a story of early Portland. 1908. B215k
- Bashford, H. H.** The pilgrims' march. 1909. B311p
- Bazin, René.** Redemption ("De toute son âme") 1908. B362r
- Bindloss, Harold.** Lorimer of the Northwest. [1909] B612L
- Blanchard, Amy E.** A journey of joy. [1908] B639j
- Brown, Alice.** The story of Thyrsa. 1909. B877s
- Bryant, Marguerite.** Christopher Hibbault, road-maker. 1909. B615c
- Calhoun, Frances B.** Miss Minerva and William Green Hill. 1909. C152m
- Clerke, E. M.** Flowers of fire. 1902. G. C632f
- De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** Catherine's child. 1909. D339ca
- Fraser, Mrs. Mary (C.)** The heart of a geisha. [1908] F843h
- Harland, Henry.** The royal end. 1909. H283r
- Harris, J. C.** The bishop and the boogerman. 1909. H314br
- Hyatt, S. P.** The little brown brother. 1908. H992L
- Johnson, Owen.** The eternal boy; being the story of the prodigious Hickey. 1909. J682e
- Kelly, Myra.** Rosnah. 1908. K295f
- Klein, Charles.** The music master. 1909. K642m
- Knapp, Margaret L.** But still a man. 1909. K673b
- Lee, Mrs. Jennette B. (P.)** Simeon Tellow's shadow. 1909. L478s1
- Leroux, Gaston.** The perfume of the lady in black. 1909. L618p
- Locke, W. J.** Septimus. 1909. L814s
- Lucas, E. V.** Over Bemerton's; an easy-going chronicle. 1908. L933o
- Lynde, Francis.** The king of Arcadia. 1909. L988k
- McCarthy, J. H.** The gorgeous Borgia. 1909. M1232g
- Mason, Ruth L.** The trailers. [1909] M412t
- Morse, Margaret.** On the road to Arden. 1909. M877o
- Ollivant, Alfred.** The gentleman; a romance of the sea. 1908. O495g
- Oppenheim, E. P.** The missionary. 1909. O623mi
- Orcutt, W. D.** The spell. 1909. O655s
- Orczy, Emmuska, baroness.** The elusive pimpernel. 1908. O658e  
A sequel to the Scarlet pimpernel.
- Phillips, D. G.** The fashionable adventures of Joshua Craig. 1909. P559f
- Phillpotts, Eden.** The three brothers. 1909. P565t  
— The virgin in judgment. 1908. P565v
- Porter, Mrs. Gene (S.)** The song of the cardinal; a love story. [1906] P847s
- Ray, Anna C.** The bridge builders. 1909. R263br
- Roberts, Morley.** Captain Spink, and other sea comedies. 1908. R646ca
- Smith, H. J.** Amédée's son. 1908. S6491a
- Snaith, J. C.** Araminta. 1909. S669a
- Steel, Mrs. Flora A. (W.)** A prince of dreamers. 1909. S813pr
- Thomas, Augustus.** The witching hour. 1908. T4545w

- Tompkins, Juliet W.** Open house. [1909] **T6622zo**  
**Tracy, Louis.** The message. [1908] **T762m**  
**Train, A. (C.)** The butler's story. 1909. **T767b**  
**Vance, L. J.** The bronze bell. 1909. **V222br**  
**Webster, H. K.** The whispering man. 1909. **W381w**  
**Webster, Jean.** Much ado about Peter. 1909. **W382m**  
**Wells, H. G.** Tono-Bungay. 1909. **W454to**  
**Weyman, S. J.** The wild geese. 1909. **W549wl**  
**[Wynne, May]** Henry of Navarre: a romance of 1572. 1908. **W986h**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Blanchard, Amy E.** Three little cousins. [1907] **J B639tc**  
**Burton, C. P.** The Bob's cave boys; a sequel to "The boys of Bob's Hill." 1909. **J B974bo**  
**Canfield, Mrs. Flavia A. (C.)** The kidnapped campers; a story of out-of-doors. 1908. **J C221k**  
**Curtis, Alice T.** Grandpa's little girls. 1907. **J C979g**  
**Davis, Mrs. Mary E. (M.)** The moons of Balbanca. 1908. **J D261m**  
**Deland, Ellen D.** Miss Betty of New York. 1908. **J D337mi**  
**[Dunton, Edith K.] (Margaret Warde)** Betty Wales, B. A. 1908. **J D927ba**  
**Ellis, Katherine R.** The wide awake girls. 1908. **J E474w**  
**Foster, Edith F.** Marigold's winter. [1908] **J F753ma**  
**Hamlin, Mrs. Myra S.** Persis Putnam's treasure; or, Nan's girls at Camp Chicopina. 1908. **J H223p**  
**Hopkins, W. J.** The sandman; his sea stories. 1908. **J H798sd**  
**Hough, Emerson.** The young Alaskans. 1908. **J H838y**  
**Houston, E. J.** Five months on a derelict; or, Adventures on a floating wreck in the Pacific. [1908] (Pacific ser., no. 1.) **J H843f**  
 — In captivity in the Pacific; or, In the land of the bread-fruit tree. [1908] (Pacific ser., no. 3) **J H843i**  
 — Wrecked on a coral island. [1908] (Pacific ser., no. 2) **J H843w**  
**Johnson, H. S.** Williams of West Point. 1908. **J J673w**  
**Lucas, E. V.** Anne's terrible good nature, and other stories for children. [1908] **J L933a**  
**Mitchell, S. W.** A venture in 1777. [1908] **J M682v**  
**Potter, Mary K.** How Richard won out. [1908] **J P868h**

- Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn (H.)** Little Miss Evangeline. 1908. **J R269L**  
**Reed, Helen L.** Irma in Italy; a travel story. 1908. **J R324i**  
**Russel, Mrs. Florence K.** In West Point gray as plebe and yearling. 1908. **J R959i**  
**Seawell, Molly E.** The imprisoned midshipmen. 1908. **J S442i**  
**Sill, Mrs. Louise M. (S.)** Sunnyfield: the adventures of Podsy and June. 1909. **J S584s**  
**Smith, Gertrude.** Little Ned Happy and Flora. 1908. **J S648Ln**  
**Smith, R. P.** Jack Harvey's adventures; or, The rival campers among the oyster pirates. 1908. **JS658j**  
**Stirling, Yates, jr.** A United States midshipman afloat. 1908. **J S861u**  
**Stoddard, W. O.** In the open; stories of outdoor life. 1908. **J S869i**  
**Taggart, Marion A.** Six girls growing older. [1908] **J T125sx**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Carpenter, F. G.** How the world is clothed. [1908] (Readers on commerce and industry) **J670 C23**  
**Civic reader for new Americans.** [1908] **J172 C58**  
**Grettis saga.** Story of Grettir the Strong, by Allen French. [1908] **J293 G83**  
**Griffis, W. E.** The fire-fly's lovers, and other fairy tales of old Japan. [1908] **J398 G85**  
**Ivimey, J. W.** Complete version of ye three blind mice. n. d. **J800 I95**  
**Johnston, Bertha, and Chapin, Fanny.** Home occupations for boys and girls. [1908] **J793 J72**  
**Knight, C. R.** Animals of the world for young people. [1908] **J590 K71**  
**Koch, F. J.** A little journey to northern wilds. [1908] **J917.1 K76**  
**Lovejoy, Mary I., ed.** The dolls' story-book. 1908. **J372.4 L89**  
**Moore, C. W.** The life of Abraham Lincoln for boys and girls. [1909] (The Riverside literature series) **JB L737.9**  
**Murray, Clara.** Story book friends. [1908] **J372.4 M98.2**  
**Riggs, Mrs. Kate D. (W.), and Smith, Nora A., eds.** Tales of laughter, a third fairy reader. 1908. (Library of children's classics) **J398 R56.2**  
**Saunders, Margaret M.** My pets; real happenings in my aviary. [1908] **J598.2 S25**  
**Wells, Carolyn.** The Happychaps. 1908. **J817 W45.2**  
**Wilson, W. R. A.** Journeys of the Kit-Kat club; England. 1908. **J914.2 W75**



## A LIST OF BOOKS AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES ON MIND AND BODY.

*Books.*

- Baker, R. S.** New ideals in healing. [1909] 616 B16
- Bernheim, H.** Suggestive therapeutics. 1899. 134 B52
- Bishop, Emily M.** Seventy years young. 1907. 131 B62
- Buckley, J. M.** Faith-healing, Christian science and kindred phenomena. 1892. 130 B92
- Call, Annie P.** As a matter of course. 1894. 131 C15
- The freedom of life. 1905. 613.7 C15.1
- Crane, A. M.** Right and wrong thinking and their results. [1905] 131 C89
- Dresser, H. W.** Health and the inner life. 1906. 131 D77
- Methods and problems of spiritual healing. 1899. 131 D77.2
- A physician to the soul. 1908. 131 D77.1
- The power of silence. 1895. 248 D77
- Health and the inner life. 1906. 131 D77
- Dubois, Paul.** The influence of the mind on the body. 1906. 130 D81
- The psychic treatment of nervous disorders. 1905. 616 D81
- Elam, Charles.** A physician's problems. 1869. 130 E37
- Fallows, Samuel.** Health and happiness. 1908. 130 F19
- Forel, A. H.** Hygiene of nerves and mind in health and disease. 1907. 613.8 F71
- Granville, J. M.** Common mind-troubles. 1879. 132 G76
- Gullick, L. H.** The efficient life. 1907. 613 G97
- Mind and work. 1908. 130 G97
- Hoffman, F. S.** Psychology and common life. 1903. 150 H71
- Hudson, T. J.** The law of mental medicine. 1903. 131 H88
- The law of psychic phenomena. 1895. 134 H88
- Lathbury, Clarence.** The balanced life. 1907. 240 L35
- MacDonald, Robert.** Mind, religion and health, with an appreciation of the Emmanuel movement. 1908. 131 M13
- Mosso, Angelo.** Fatigue. 1904. 130 M91
- Newcomb, C. B.** Principles of psychic philosophy. 1908. 130 N53
- Parkyn, H. A.** Auto-suggestion. 1906. 130 P25
- Patterson, C. B.** The will to be well. 1906. 130 P31
- Powell, L. P.** The Emmanuel movement in a New England town. 1909. 130 P88
- Quackenbos, J. D.** Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice. 1908. 615.85 Q13
- Saleeby, C. W.** Worry: the disease of the age. [1907] 130 S16
- Schofield, A. T.** The force of mind. 1908. 616 S36
- Nerves in disorder. [1903] 616.8 S36
- Nerves in order. 1907. 616.8 S36.1
- Nervousness. 1909. 616.8 S36.2
- The unconscious mind. 1898. 150 S36

- Shaler, Mrs. Sophia P. P.** The masters of fate. 1906. 130 S52
- Sinclair, Upton, and Williams, Michael.** Good health and how we won it. [1909] 613 S61
- Spinney, W. A.** Health through self-control in thinking, breathing, eating. [1906] 613 S75
- Tuke, D. H.** Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. 1883. 131 T91
- Waldstein, Louis.** The subconscious self and its relation to education and health. 1897. 130 W16
- Westall, Mrs. Laura M. (H.)** A common-sense view of the mind-cure. 1908. 131 W52
- Wetterstrand, O. G.** Hypnotism and its application to practical medicine. 1897. 130 W54
- Wood, Henry.** Ideal suggestion through mental photography. 1902. 130 W87.2
- The new old healing. [1908] 130 W87
- The new thought simplified. 1903. 130 W87.1
- Worcester, Elwood.** Religion and medicine, the moral control of nervous disorders. 1908. 130 W92

*Magazine Articles.*

- Christian science and the Emmanuel movement.** (*In Nation.* 86: 572-5. June 25, '08)
- Christianity and health; an experiment in practical religion by Emmanuel church.** S. McComb. (*In Century.* 75: 793-8. March, '08)
- Dangers of the Emmanuel movement.** J. M. Buckley. (*In Century.* 77: 631-5. Feb., '09)
- Energies of men.** W. James. (*In Science.* n. s. 25: 321-32. March 1, '07)
- Larger aspects of the Emmanuel movement.** (*In Current literature.* 46: 65-8. Jan., '09)
- Meaning of the Emmanuel movement.** S. McComb. (*In Independent.* 64: 1121-6. May 21, '08)
- Medicine, hypnotism and religion.** J. D. Works. (*In Arena.* 41: 41-6. Jan., '09)
- New art of healing.** M. Eastman. (*In Atlantic.* 101: 644-50. May, '08)
- New crusade in behalf of religious therapeutics.** (*In Current literature.* 44: 289-92. March, '08)
- Pathological view of the new thought as a form of mania.** (*In Current literature.* 46: 98-9. Jan., '09)
- Physician's indictment of mental healing.** (*In Current literature.* 46: 322-6. March, '09)
- Power of suggestion in nervous troubles.** S. McComb. (*In Harper's bazar.* 42: 444-6. May, '08)
- Psycho-therapeutics.** H. Williams. (*In Westminster review.* 168: 168-77. August, '07)
- Psychotherapeutics.** (*In Independent.* 65: 431-4. August 20, '08)
- Religio-medical movements.** A. M. Hamilton. (*In North American review.* 189: 223-32. Feb., '09. Reply. S. McComb. *North American review.* 189: 445-54. March, '09)
- Religious values in mental healing.** G. A. Strong. (*In Outlook.* 91: 217-21. Jan. 23, '09)
- Subjective science in ordinary life.** E. M. Cail-  
lard. (*In Contemporary review.* 94: 86-96. July, '08)

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## · QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XI.

BROCKTON, MASS., APR.-JUNE, 1909.

No. 4

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

HARRIET S. HAYWARD, *Sec'y.* EUGENE F. O'NEIL  
 GEORGE H. LEACH JOHN I. RACKLIFF  
 CHARLES A. NORLING HORACE RICHMOND  
 RICHARD W. NUTTER BERNARD SAXTON

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Benton, J. H.** The working of the Boston public library; an address, before the Beacon society of Boston, January 2, 1909. *G.* 027.4 B47

The new international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1908. Editor, F. M. Colby. 1909. R031 N53.2

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Archibald, A. W.** The Easter hope. 1909. 237 A67

A memorial volume to Kenneth Archibald, son of Rev. A. W. Archibald, formerly pastor of the Porter Congregational church, Brockton.

**Dickinson, G. L.** Is immortality desirable? 1909. (The Ingersoll lecture, 1908) 218 D55

**Hoyt, A. S.** The preacher; his person, message, and method; a book for the class-room and study. 1909. 250 H86

**James, William.** A pluralistic universe; Hibbert lectures at Manchester college on the present situation in philosophy. 1909. 104 J29

**Marden, O. S.** Peace, power, and plenty. [1909] 174 M32.1

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Barnett, S. A. and Henrietta (R.)** Towards social reform. 1909. 304 B26

**Birdseye, C. F.** The reorganization of our colleges. 1909. 378 B61

**Brockton, Mass.** Annual reports of the Brockton city government for the year 1908. *G.* R352 B86

**Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences.** The twentieth year book, 1907-1908. *G.* 374.9 B87

**Chaplin, R. C.** The standard of living among workingmen's families in New York city. 1909. (Russell Sage foundation) 331.8 C46

**Cronau, Rudolf.** Our wasteful nation; the story of American prodigality and the abuse of our national resources. [1908] 338 C94

**Davies, W. H.** The autobiography of a super-tramp; with a preface by Bernard Shaw. 1908. 339 D25

**Deming, H. E.** The government of American cities; a program of democracy; a study of municipal organization and of the relation of the city to the state. Also a reprint of the municipal program of the National municipal league. 1909. 352 D38

**Devine, E. T.** Misery and its causes. 1909. (American social progress series) 339 D49

**Foster, Ellsworth.** Cyclopedic of civil government: embracing more than eleven hundred titles relating to the citizen and the government under which he lives. [1908] R350 F75

**Henderson, C. R.** Industrial insurance in the United States. 1909. 368 H48

**Hillquit, Morris.** Socialism in theory and practice. 1909. 335 H64.1

**Key, Ellen K. S.** The century of the child. 1909. 370 K44

**Lincoln, Abraham.** The table talk of Abraham Lincoln; edited by W. O. Stoddard. [1894] 308 L73.6

**Loane, Miss M.** An Englishman's castle. 1909. 331.8 L79.3

**McPherson, L. G.** Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the United States. 1909. 385 M17.1

**Mahan, A. T.** Naval administration and warfare, some general principles, with other essays. 1908. 359 M21.2

**Matthews, Franklin.** With the battle fleet; cruise of the sixteen battleships of the United States Atlantic fleet from Hampton Roads to the Golden Gate, December, 1907-May, 1908. 1909. 359 M43

**Wallas, Graham.** Human nature in politics. 1909. 320 W19

**Withers, Hartley.** The meaning of money. 1909. 332 W82

#### LANGUAGE.

**Charlin's French reader**, being a selection of amusing stories especially intended for the use of beginners; with a complete vocabulary on an improved plan. n. d. 448 C47

**Goodwin, W. W.** An elementary Greek grammar. 1883. *G.* 485 G65

**Husband, T. F. and Margaret F. A.** Punctuation; its principles and practice. 1905. (The English library) 421.9 H96

**Kastner, V.** Anecdotes, historiqués et littéraires. A selection of French anecdotes from the best classical and modern writers, with historical and explanatory notes. 1907. 448 K19

## SCIENCE.

**American** association for the advancement of science. Fifty years of Darwinism; modern aspects of evolution; centennial addresses in honor of Charles Darwin, before the American association for the advancement of science, Baltimore, January 1, 1909. 1909. 575 A51

**Bailey, L. H.** Beginners' botany. 1909. 580 B15.1

**Holder, C. F., and Jordan, D. S.** Fish stories alleged and experienced: with a little history natural and unnatural. 1909. (American nature series) 597 H72

**Houston, E. J.** The wonder book of volcanoes and earthquakes. [1907] 551.2 H84

**Jordan, D. S., and Kellogg, V. L.** The scientific aspects of Luther Burbank's work. 1909. 581 J82

**Lea, John.** The romance of bird life. 1909. 598.2 L43

**Le Bon, Gustave.** The evolution of forces. 1908. (The international scientific series) 530 L44

**Morrow, J. T., and Reid, Thorburn.** Arithmetic of magnetism and electricity. [1893] 537 M88

**Mulr, John.** Stickeen. [The story of a dog] 1909. 590 M95

**Rogers, Julia E.** A key to the nature library, the open book of nature; with practical suggestions on the everyday use of the volumes by children and grown people in homes, schools, and nature clubs. 1909. 590 R72

**Smith, J. B.** Our insect friends and enemies; the relation of insects to man, to other animals, to one another, and to plants; with a chapter on the war against insects. 1909. 595.7 S65

**Walton, G. L.** Practical guide to the wild flowers and fruits. 1909. 580 W23

**Watson, A. E.** Storage batteries, their theory, construction, and use. 1908. 537.8 W33

**Wright, H. W.** Birds of the Boston Public garden, a study in migration; with an introduction by Bradford Torrey. 1909. 598.2 W94

## USEFUL ARTS.

**Allen, W. H.** Civics and health; with an introduction by W. T. Sedgwick. [1909] 614 A43

**American** school of correspondence. *Chicago.* Automobiles; a practical treatise on the construction, operation, and care of gasoline, steam, and electric motor-cars, including mechanical details of running gear, power plant, body, and accessories, instruction in driving, etc., by Hugo Diemer. 1909. 625.6 A51

**Harrison, Newton.** Making wireless outfits; a concise and simple explanation of the construction and use of an inexpensive wireless equipment for sending and receiving up to 100 miles, giving full details and illustrations. 1909. 654 H32

**Hatfield, H. R.** Modern accounting, its principles and some of its problems. 1909. 657 H36

**Hepburn, A. B.** Artificial waterways and commercial development (with a history of the Erie canal) 1909. 626 H52

**Hill, Mrs. Janet M.** Cooking for two; a handbook for young housekeepers. 1909. 641 H64.2

The **household** physician, a twentieth century medical. 1905. 616 H84

**Kennelly, A. E.** Wireless telegraphy and wireless telephony; an elementary treatise. 1909. (Present day primers) 654 K36.1

**Lenington, N. G.** Seven principles of successful salesmanship. 1908. (Commercial science series) 658 L56

**Mitchell, Margaret J.** The fireless cook book; a manual of the construction and use of appliances for cooking by retaining heat, with 250 recipes. 1909. 641 M68

**Rorer, Mrs. Sarah T. (H.)** Mrs. Rorer's vegetable cookery and meat substitutes. [1909] 641 R78.5

**Ruhmer, Ernst.** Wireless telephony in theory and practice. 1908. 654 R93

**Saint Maur, Mrs. Kate (V.)** The earth's bounty. 1909. 630 S14.1

**Schofield, A. T.** Nervousness; a brief and popular review of the moral treatment of disordered nerves. 1909. 616.8 S36.2

**Warwick, P. B.** The gas engine, how it works and how it is used; revised by L. M. Schmidt. 1907. 621.4 W31

## AMUSEMENTS.

**Bates, F. A.** Camping and camp cooking. 1909. 799 B32

**Foster, R. F.** Foster's complete Hoyle; an encyclopedia of games, including all the indoor games played at the present day. New edition. [1909] 793 F75

**O'Donovan, M. J. (Mike Donovan)** The Roosevelt that I know; ten years of boxing with the president—and other memories of famous fighting men. 1909. 796 O26

## LITERATURE.

**Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain)** Is Shakespeare dead? From my autobiography. 1909. 822.33 EC62

**Du Maurier, G. L. B.** An Englishman's home; a play in three acts. 1909. 822 D88

**In American fields and forests;** Henry D. Thoreau, John Burroughs, John Muir, Bradford Torrey. Dallas L. Sharp, Olive Thorne Miller. 1909. 814 I35

**Irwin, W. A.** Letters of a Japanese schoolboy ("Hashimura Togo") 1909. 817 I73

**Johnson, C. F.** Shakespeare and his critics. 1909. 822.33 J366

**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** The blue bird, a fairy play in five acts; translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. 1909. 842 M18.3

**More, P. E.** Shelburne essays. Sixth series. 1909. 814 M83.5

**Morley, John.** Critical miscellanies. v. 2-3. 1904-8. 824 M86.1

**Phillip, A. J.** A Dickens dictionary; the characters and scenes of the novels and miscellaneous works, alphabetically arranged. 1909. 822 P53

**Thomas, Calvin.** A history of German literature. 1909. (Literatures of the world) 830.9 T45

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Andôjar, Manuel.** Spain of to-day from within. 1909. 914.6 A57

**Bangor and Aroostook railroad company.** In the Maine woods; edition of 1909. The vacationists' guide book. G. 917.41 B21

**Barton, J. L.** Daybreak in Turkey. [1908] 914.96 B29

**Brockton and Bridgewaters directory.** 1909. R917.44 B86

**Brown, Mrs. Demetra (V.)** Haremlik; some pages from the life of Turkish women. 1909. **914.96 B87**

**Calvert, A. F.** Madrid; an historical description and handbook of the Spanish capital. 1909. (The Spanish series) **914.6 C16.1**

**Churchill, W. S.** My African journey. [1908] **916 C56**

Descriptive of the section of Africa that ex-president Roosevelt is now traversing.

[**Cohen, A. J.**] (*Alan Dale*) The great wet way. 1909. **910.4 C68**  
Observations on ocean travel.

**De Benneville, J. S.** More japonico. A critique of the effect of an idea-communitism on the life and history of a people. 1908. **G. 915.2 D28**

**Gilman, Arthur.** My Cranford, a phase of the quiet life. 1909. **917.42 G48**  
Descriptive of Hollis, N. H.

**Greely, A. W.** Handbook of Alaska; its resources, products, and attractions. 1909. **917.98 G79**

**Lincoln, J. C.** Our village. 1909. **917.44 L73**  
Descriptive of Brewster, Mass.

**Lyman, W. D.** The Columbia River; its history, its myths, its scenery, its commerce. 1909. **917.9 L98**

**Mansfield, M. F.** (*Francis Miltoin*) Italian highways and byways from a motor car. 1909. **914.5 M28**

**Mills, E. A.** Wild life on the Rockies. 1909. **917.8 M65**

**Waldstein, Charles, and Shoobridge, L. K. H.** Herculeum, past, present and future. 1908. **\*913.37 W16**

**Woods, H. C.** Washed by four seas; an English officer's travels in the near East. 1908. **914.95 W89**

### HISTORY.

**Ancient** and honorable artillery company of Massachusetts. Two hundred and seventieth annual record, 1907-1908. 1909. **G. 974.4 A270**

**Billings, J. D.** The history of the Tenth Massachusetts battery of light artillery in the war of the rebellion; formerly of the Third corps, and afterwards of Hancock's Second corps, Army of the Potomac, 1862-1865. 1909. **G. 973.74 B59**

**Buxton, C. R.** Turkey in revolution. 1909. **949.6 B99**

**Channing, Edward, and Lansing, Marion F.** The story of the Great Lakes. 1909. **977 C45**

**Ferrero, Guglielmo.** Characters and events of Roman history, from Cæsar to Nero. The Lowell lectures of 1908; translated by Frances L. Ferrero. 1909. **937.06 F38**

— The greatness and decline of Rome. v. 5. 1909. **937 F38**  
This volume completes the work.

**Griffis, W. E.** The story of New Netherland, the Dutch in America. 1909. **974.7 G85**

**Haskell, F. A.** The battle of Gettysburg. [1908] **G. 973.73 H34**

**Hasse, Adelaide R.** Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States. Massachusetts, 1789-1904. Prepared for the Department of economics and sociology of the Carnegie institute of Washington. 1908. **974.4 H35**

**Thomas, Marcia A.** Memorials of Marshfield and guide book to its localities at Green Harbor. 1854. **\*974.48 T45**

**Wood, S. G.** The taverns and turnpikes of Blandford, 1733-1833. 1908. **\*974.42 W87**

### BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy)*

**Munsell's, (Joel) sons, pub.** List of titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals and kindred works. 1899. **\*929.1 M96.9**

**Perkins, G. A.** A record of births, baptisms, publications, marriages and deaths in the Perkins family of Ipswich. 1872. **B P451**

**Porter, J. W.** A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and allied families; also some account of the descendants of John Porter who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem, (Danvers) Mass., 1644. 1878. **B P849**

**Whitmore, W. H.** The American genealogist; being a catalogue of family histories and publications containing genealogical information issued in the United States. 3d ed. 1875. **\*929.1 W61**

**Who's who in New England;** a biographical dictionary of leading living men and women of the states of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut; edited by A. N. Marquis. 1909. **RA W62.2**

### Individual.

**Dickens. KITTON, F. G.** Charles Dickens, his life, writings and personality. 1908. **B D548.11**

**Ellot. KUEHNMANN, Eugen.** Charles W. Eliot, president of Harvard university (May 19, 1869-May 19, 1909) 1909. **B E418**

**Howe, S. G.** Letters and journals, edited by his daughter Laura E. Richards; with notes by F. B. Sanborn. v. 2. [1909] **B H856.52**

**Lincoln. TARBELL, Ida M.** Father Abraham. 1909. **B L737.55**

— WALSH, W. S., ed. Abraham Lincoln and the London Punch; cartoons, comments and poems, published in the London Charivari, during the American civil war (1861-1865) 1909. **B L737.54**

**Rockefeller, J. D.** Random reminiscences of men and events. 1909. **B R682**

**Sainte-Beuve. HARPER, G. McL.** Charles-Augustin Sainte-Beuve. 1909. (French men of letters) **B S156**

**Sanborn, F. B.** Recollections of seventy years. 2. v. 1909. **B S198**

**Whitman. CARPENTER, G. R.** Walt Whitman. 1909. (English men of letters) **B W615.9**

### FICTION.

**Bachelor, I. A.** The hand-made gentleman; a tale of the battles of peace. 1909. **B121h**

**Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. (H.)** The hands of compulsion. 1909. **B267ha**

**Bazin, René.** "This, my son" (Les Noellots) 1909. **B362t**

**Bell, J. J.** Oh! Christina! [1909] **B433o**

**Bindloss, Harold.** Thrice armed. [1908] **B612t**

**Brady, C. T.** The ring and the man, with some incidental relation to the woman. 1909. **B812rn**

**Chambers, R. W.** Special messenger. 1909. **C455sp**

**Chatfield-Taylor, H. C.** Fame's pathway; a romance of a genius. 1909. **C493f**

**Crawford, F. M.** The white sister. 1909. **C899ws**

**Davis, C. B.** The lodger overhead, and others. 1909. **D2591L**

**Davis, R. H.** The White mice. 1909. **D263w**  
**Deeping, G. W.** Mad Barbara. 1909. **D311m**  
**Eaton, Isabel G.** By the shores of Arcady. 1908. **E142b**  
**Egan, M. F.** The wives of Sexton Maginnis. 1909. **E281w**  
**Fenollosa, Mrs. Mary (M.) (Sidney McCall)** Red horse hill. 1909. **F339r**  
**[Foster, Mary L.] (Louise Forsslund)** Old lady number 31. 1909. **F758o**  
**Frankau, Mrs. Julia (Frank Danby)** Sebastian. 1909. **F828s**  
**French, Mrs. Anne (W.)** In a mysterious way. 1909. **F876l**  
**Galsworthy, John.** Fraternity. 1909. **G178f**  
**Gibbon, Perceval.** Salvator. 1909. **G438s**  
**Glasgow, Ellen A. G.** The romance of a plain man. 1909. **G548r**  
**Glaspell, Susan.** The glory of the conquered; the story of a great love. [1909] **G549g**  
**Grant, Robert.** The Chippendales. 1909. **G763c**  
**Habberton, John.** Budge and Toddie; or, Helen's babies at play. [1908] **H113bu**  
**Hale, Mrs. Louise C.** The actress. 1909. **H163a**  
**Keays, Mrs. Hersilia A. M. (C.)** The work of our hands. 1905. **K258w**  
**King, Charles.** Lanier of the cavalry; or, A week's arrest. 1909. **K521La**  
**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence M.** The glass house. 1909. **K553g**  
**Kipling, Rudyard.** With the night mail; a story of 2000 A. D. (together with extracts from the contemporary magazine in which it appeared) 1909. **K571wl**  
**McCutcheon, G. B.** The alternative. 1909. **M133a**  
**Marks, Jeannette.** Through Welsh doorways; [short stories] 1909. **M346t**  
**Merwin, H. B.** The girl and the bill. 1909. **M576g**  
**Metour, E. P.** In the wake of the Green banner. 1909. **M593l**  
**O'Neill, Rose C.** The lady in the white veil. 1909. **O583L2**  
**Onions, Oliver.** Back of the moon, and other stories. 1906. **O584b**  
**Pidgin, C. F.** The further adventures of Quincy Adams Sawyer and Mason Corner folks. 1909. **P612f**  
**[Porter, Sydney] (O. Henry)** Roads of destiny; [short stories] 1909. **P848r**  
**Rice, Mrs. Alice C. (H.)** Mr. Opp. 1909. **R495mr**  
**Rideout, H. M.** Dragon's blood. 1909. **R544d**  
**Rinehart, Mrs. Mary (R.)** The man in lower ten. [1909] **R579m**  
**Scott, J. R.** The woman in question. 1909. **S4268w**  
**Seton, E. T.** The biography of a silver fox; or, Domino Reynard of Goldur town. 1909. **S495bi**  
**Shaw, Adele M., and Beckwith, Carmelita.** The lady of the dynamos. 1909. **S533L**  
**Thomas, Rowland.** The little gods, a masque of the Far East; [short stories] 1909. **T463L**  
**Tracy, Virginia.** Merely players; stories of stage life. 1909. **T7625m**

**Ward, Mrs. Mary A. (A.)** Marriage à la mode 1909. **W261mr**

"This story appeared in England under the title of 'Daphne.'"

**Warren, Mrs. Maude L. (R.)** Peter-Peter, a romance out of town. 1909. **W291p**

**Webster, H. K.** A king in khaki. 1909. **W381k**

**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M. (L.)** Set in silver. 1909. **W729s**

#### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Blanchard, Amy E.** Little maid Marian. [1908] **J B639Lm**

**Brereton, F. S.** Rough riders of the pampas; a tale of ranch life in South America. [1908] **J B841r**

**Curtis, Alice T.** Grandpa's little girls at school. 1908. **J C979gr**

**Greene, Homer.** A Lincoln conscript. 1909. **J G799L**

**Hamp, S. F.** The trail of the badger; a story of the Colorado border thirty years ago. [1908] **J H229t**

**Irving, Washington.** The child's Rip Van Winkle. [1908] **RJ I727c**

**Kaler, J. O. (James Otis)** Among the fur traders. 1906. **J K141am**

**McIntyre, J. T.** The boy tars of 1812. 1907. **J M1525b**

**On track and diamond, by George Harvey, Van Tassel Sutphen, J. M. Hallowell, J. Conover, and S. Scoville, junior.** 1909. **J O579**

**Parsons, Henrietta G.** The Jimpy stories. [1908] **J P268j**

**Stein, Evaleen.** Troubadour tales. [1903] **J S819t**

**Stratemeyer, Edward.** Dave Porter and his classmates; or, For the honor of Oak Hall. 1909. **J S899db**

— Dave Porter in the far North; or, The pluck of an American schoolboy. [1908] **J S899dn**

**Timlow, Elizabeth W.** The April-fool twins: further adventures of Dorothy Dot. [1908] **J T584a**

**Trowbridge, J. T.** A pair of madcaps. [1909] **J T862pm**

#### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Adams, J. H.** Harper's machinery book for boys. 1909. (Harper's practical books for boys) **J600 A21**

**Duncan, Frances.** When mother lets us garden; a book for little folk who want to make gardens and don't know how. 1909. **J716 D91.1**

**Malory, Sir Thomas.** The story of Sir Galahad, retold from Le morte d'Arthur and the original stories, by Mary B. Sterling. [1908] **J398.2 M25.3**

**Millard, C. N.** The wonderful house that Jack has; a reader in practical physiology and hygiene, for use in school and home. [1908] **J613 M64**

**Stack, F. W.** Wild flowers every child should know. 1909. **J580 S77**

**Thomas, W. J.** The Welsh fairy-book. [1908] **J398 T46**

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## TURKEY AND THE BALKAN STATES.

*Balkan States.*

- De Windt, Harry.** Through savage Europe. 1907.  
914 D52
- Herbert, F. W. von.** By-paths in the Balkans.  
1906. 914.97 H53
- Koch, F. J.** A little journey to the Balkans and  
European Turkey. [1905] 914.9 G34
- Laveleye, E. L. V. de.** Balkan Peninsula. 1887.  
949.6 L39
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** Turkey and the Balkan  
states, as described by great writers. 1908.  
914.96 S61
- Smith, A. D. H.** Fighting the Turk in the Bal-  
kans; an American's adventures with the Mace-  
donian revolutionists. 1908. 949.6 S64
- Stillman, W. J.** Autobiography. 1901.  
B S857 v. 2.

*Bosnia.*

- Asboth, Jean de.** An official tour through Bosnia  
and Herzegovina. 1890. 914.39 A79

*Bulgaria.*

- Dicey, E.** The peasant state; an account of Bul-  
garia in 1894. 1894. 949.7 D54
- Miller, W.** The Balkans, Roumania, Bulgaria,  
Serbia, and Montenegro. 1896. 949.7 M65
- Towle, G. M.** A brief history of Montenegro, to  
which is added a short account of Bulgaria. 1877.  
949.7 T74

*Cyprus.*

- Brassey, A. A.** Sunshine and storm in the East.  
1880. 914 B82
- Cesnola, L. P. di.** Cyprus; its ancient cities,  
tombs, and temples. 1878. 915.64 C42
- Lang, R. H.** Cyprus; its history, present re-  
sources, and future prospects. 1878.  
915.64 L27
- Löher, Franz von.** Cyprus, historical and descrip-  
tive. 1878. 915.64 L83

*Greece.*

- Barrows, S. J.** The isles and shrines of Greece.  
1898. 914.95 B27
- Freeman, E. A.** Studies of travel. [1893]  
914.95 F85
- George, M. M., ed.** A little journey to Greece.  
[1905] 914.9 G34
- Hanson, C. H.** Land of Greece. 1886.  
914.95 H25
- Horton, George.** In Argolis. 1902. 914.95 H82
- Jebb, Sir R. C.** Modern Greece. 1880.  
949.5 J44
- Marden, P. S.** Greece and the Aegean Islands.  
1907. 914.95 M32
- Maximilian, emperor of Mexico.** On the wing.  
2d. ed. 1868. 914.95 M46
- Richardson, R. B.** Vacation days in Greece. 1903.  
914.95 R51
- Rodd, R.** Customs and lore of modern Greece.  
1892. 914.95 R68
- Sergeant, Lewis.** Greece in the 19th century.  
897. 949.5 S48.1

- Sergeant, Lewis.** New Greece. 2d. ed. n. d.  
949.5 S48

- Sullivan, T. R.** Lands of summer; sketches in  
Italy, Sicily and Greece. 1908. 914 S95
- Taylor, B.** Travels in Greece and Russia. 1859.  
914 T23.4
- Towle, G. M.** Modern Greece. 1877. 914.95 T74

*Montenegro.*

- Miller, W.** The Balkans, Roumania, Bulgaria,  
Serbia, and Montenegro. 1896. 949.7 M65
- Towle, G. M.** A brief history of Montenegro.  
1877. 949.7 T74

*Roumania.*

- Charles I, king of Roumania.** Reminiscences.  
1899. B C481
- Miller, W.** The Balkans, Roumania, Bulgaria,  
Serbia, and Montenegro. 1896. 949.7 M65
- Towle, G. M.** The principalities of the Danube.  
1877. 949.7 T74.1

*Servia.*

- Curtis, W. E.** The Turk and his lost provinces.  
1903. 914.96 C97
- Miller, W.** The Balkans, Roumania, Bulgaria,  
Serbia, and Montenegro. 1896. 949.7 M65
- Mijatović, Chedomil.** Servia and the Servians.  
1908. 914.97 M68
- Towle, G. M.** The principalities of the Danube.  
1877. 949.7 T74.1

*Turkey.*

- Baker, J.** Turkey. 1877. 914.96 B16
- Barton, J. L.** Daybreak in Turkey. [1908]  
914.96 B29
- Blunt, Mrs. J. E.** Twenty years' residence among  
the people of Turkey, Bulgarians, Greeks, Al-  
banians, Turks, and Armenians. [1878]  
914.96 B65
- Brown, Mrs. Demetra V.** Women in the young  
Turks movement. (*In Atlantic monthly.* 1909.  
v. 103, p. 696-701)
- Haremlik; some pages from the life of Turk-  
ish women. 1909. 914.96 B87
- Butterworth, H.** Zigzag journeys in the Orient.  
1885. 914 B98.3
- Buxton, C. R.** Turkey in revolution. 1909.  
949.6 B99
- Champney, E. W.** Three Vassar girls in Russia  
and Turkey. 1889. 914.7 C45
- Clark, E. L.** Races of European Turkey; history,  
condition, and prospects. 1878. 949.6 C59
- Cox, S. S.** Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey.  
1887. 914.96 C87
- Creasy, E. S.** History of the Ottoman Turks.  
1877. 949.6 C91
- Davey, R.** The sultan and his subject. 1897.  
914.96 D24
- Dodd, Mrs. A. B. (B.)** In the palaces of the sul-  
tan. 1903. 914.96 D63
- Dwight, H. G.** A Turkish village. (*In Scribner's*  
*magazine.* 1909. v. 45, p. 701-11)
- Field, H. M.** The Greek islands and Turkey after  
the war. 1885. 914.96 F45

- Freeman, E. A.** The Ottoman power in Europe. 1877. **949.6 F85**
- Garnett, Lucy M. J.** Turkish life in town and country. 1904. **914.96 G23**
- The women of Turkey and their folk-lore. 2 v. 1890-91. **914.96 G23.1**
- Greene, F. D.** The Armenian crisis in Turkey, the massacre of 1894. 1895. **949.6 G79**
- Hamlin, C.** Among the Turks. 1877. **914.96 H22**
- Hidden, A. W.** The Ottoman dynasty. 1895. **949.6 H63**
- Lamartine, A. de.** History of Turkey. 3 v. 1855-57. **949.6 L21**
- Latham, R. G.** Russian and Turk. 1878. **940 L35**
- Latimer, E. W.** Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. 1893. **947 L35**
- Longfellow, H. W., comp.** Poems of places: Greece and Turkey in Europe. 1878. **808.8 L85 v. 19**
- Madden, R. R.** The Turkish empire in its relations with Christianity and civilization. 1862. **949.6 M17**
- Monroe, W. S.** Turkey and the Turks. 1907. **914.96 M75**
- Newman, J. H.** The Turks in their relation to Europe. (*In his Historical sketches*) **904 N55**
- Oman, C. W. C.** Story of the Byzantine empire. 1892. (Story of the nations) **949.5 O54**
- Poole, S. L.** Story of Turkey. 1888. (Story of the nations) **949.6 P82**
- Prime, E. D. G.** Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, Memoirs of Rev. W. Goodell. 1875. **949.6 P95**
- Ramsay, W. M.** Impressions of Turkey during twelve years' wanderings. 1897. **915.6 R18**
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** Turkey and the Balkan states, as described by great writers. 1908. **914.96 S61**
- Smith, J. V. C.** Turkey and the Turks. 1854. **914.96 S65**
- Wade, Mrs. M. H. (B.)** Our little Turkish cousin. 1904. **914.96 W12**
- Woods, H. C.** Washed by four seas; an English officer's travels in the near East. 1909. **917.9 L98**

#### *Russo-Turkish War.*

- Crane, S.** The siege of Plevna. (*In his Great battles of the world.* 1901. p. 63-68) **900 C89**
- Daily news, London.** The war correspondence. 1877-78. 2 v. 1878. **947 D13**
- Forbes, A.** Czar and sultan, the adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877-78. 1894. **947 F69**
- Knox, T. W.** The fall of Plevna. 1877. (*In his Decisive battles since Waterloo.* 1889. p. 382-414) **900 K74**
- Montagu, Irving.** Camp and studio. 1890. **914 M75**
- Rose, J. H.** The development of the European nations, 1870-1900. 2 v. 1905. **940.9 R79 v. 1.**
- Verestchagin, A. V.** At home and in war. 1853-81. 1888. **947 V49**

#### *Danube.*

- Bigelow, P.** Paddles and politics down the Danube. 1892. **914 B59**

- Millet, F. D.** The Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea. 1893. **914 M65**
- Van Vorst, Marie.** The Danube. (*In Harper's magazine.* 1909. v. 119, p. 29-42)

#### *Eastern Question.*

- Blochwitz, Johannes.** The Eastern question. 4th ed. 1877. **949.6 B65**
- Bugbee, J. M.** Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question, historically considered. 1877. **949.6 B93**
- Cox, S. S.** Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 1887. **914.96 C87**
- Curtis, W. E.** The Turk and his lost provinces: Greece, Bulgaria, Servia, Bosnia. 1903. **914.96 C97**
- Froude, J. A.** Short studies on great subjects. 1900-01. **824 F94 v. 2**
- Greene, F. D.** The Armenian crisis in Turkey, the massacre of 1894. 1895. **949.6 G79**
- Marx, Karl.** The Eastern question; a reprint of letters written 1853-56 dealing with the events of the Crimean war. 1897. **947 M39**
- The Near East;** the present situation in Montenegro, Bosnia, Servia, Bulgaria, Roumania, Turkey and Macedonia. 1907. **914.95 N35**
- Rose, J. H.** The development of the European nations, 1870-1900. 2 v. 1905. **940.9 R79 v. 1**
- Smith, A. D. H.** Fighting the Turk in the Balkans: an American's adventures with the Macedonian revolutionists. 1908. **949.6 S64**

#### *Fiction.*

- About, E. F. V.** Le roi des montagnes. 1904. **843 A15r**
- Achard, L. A. E.** The golden fleece. 1900. **A176g**
- Benson, E. F.** The Capsina. 1899. **B474c**
- The vintage. 1898. **B474v**
- Bikélas, Demetrios.** Tales from the Aegean. 1894. **B595t**
- Crane, Stephen.** Active service. 1899. **C891a**
- Crawford, F. M.** Paul Patoff. 1887. **C899p**
- Crellin, H. N.** Romances of the old Seraglio. 1894. **C915r**
- Hope, Thomas.** Anastasius. 1873. **H7917**
- Jokal, Maurus.** The lion of Janina; or, The last days of the Janissaries. 1897. **J746L**
- Scott, Sir Walter.** Count Robert of Paris. 1856. **S431co**
- Wallace, Lewis.** The Prince of India; or, Why Constantinople fell. 2 v. 1893. **W192p**

#### ALASKA-YUKON-PACIFIC EXPOSITION, ALASKA, CANADA, AND THE NORTHWEST.

##### *Seattle and the exposition.*

- Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition.** (*In Review of reviews.* 1909. v. 39, p. 705-13)
- Arndt, N. A.** Seeing Seattle. (*In Overland monthly.* 1908. v. 52, p. 66-70)
- Ballinger, R. A.** Seattle, a metropolis built in a single generation. (*In Review of reviews.* 1909. v. 39, p. 714-20)
- Chilberg, J. E.** Seattle exposition. (*In Independent.* 1909. v. 66, p. 733-36)

- Gregory, W. H.** World's show by the Balboa sea. (*In* Overland monthly. 1909. v. 53, p. 299-303)
- Holt, Henry.** Foreign tour at home; Portland, Seattle. (*In* Putnam's monthly. 1908. v. 4, p. 681-688)
- Merrick, F. L.** Ten million dollar world's fair. (*In* Overland monthly. 1907. v. 49, p. 349-57)
- P., W. H.** Larger coast cities; Seattle, Tacoma, Portland. (*In* World's work. 1905. v. 10, p. 6491-6502)
- Pratt, J. W.** City of Seattle. (*In* New England magazine. 1893. v. 8, p. 292-303)
- Raymond, W. H.** Alaska-Yukon exposition. (*In* Scientific American. 1909. v. 100, p. 296-98)
- Sheldon, C.** Puget Sound country and Alaska. (*In* Chautauquan. 1908. v. 51, p. 175-93)
- Wilhelm, A.** Far Northwest. (*In* Putnam's magazine. 1909. v. 6, p. 167-75)
- Wonderful Northwest.** (*In* Harper's weekly. 1909. v. 53, p. 11-16)

## Alaska.

- Bädeker, Karl.** The Dominion of Canada, with Newfoundland, and an excursion to Alaska. 1907. **917.1 B13a**
- Balch, T. W.** The Alaska frontier. 1903. **917.98 B17**
- Ballou, M. M.** The new Eldorado; a summer journey to Alaska. 1889. **917.98 B19**
- Bramble, C. A.** Klondike; a manual for gold-seekers. 1897. **917.98 B81**
- Bruce, M. W.** Alaska; its history and resources. 1895. **917.98 B88**
- Collis, S. M.** A woman's trip to Alaska. 1890. **917.98 C71**
- Cook, F. A.** To the top of the continent; discovery, exploration and adventure in sub-arctic Alaska. 1908. **917.98 C77**
- Dall, W. H.** Alaska and its resources. 1870. **917.98 D14**
- , Dawson, G. W., and Ogilvie, W. The Yukon territory. 1898. **917.98 D14 1**
- Elliott, H. W.** Our Arctic province; Alaska and the Seal islands. 1886. **917.98 E46**
- Field, H. M.** Our western archipelago. 1895. **917.1 F45**
- George, M. M.** A little journey to Alaska. 1901. **917.9 G34**
- Greely, A. W.** Handbook of Alaska; its resources, products, and attractions. 1909. **917.98 G79**
- Haskell, W. B.** Two years in the Klondike and Alaskan gold fields. 1898. **917.98 H34**
- Heliprin, Angelo.** Alaska and the Klondike. 1899. **917.98 H46**
- Higginson, Mrs. E. R.** Alaska, the great country. 1908. **917.98 H63**
- Palmer, Frederick.** In the Klondyke, including an account of a winter's journey to Dawson. 1899. **917.98 P17**
- Perkins, W. T.** Alaska, an empire in itself. (*In* World's work. 1905. v. 10, p. 6528-39)
- Pike, W.** Through the subarctic forest. 1896. **917.98 P63**
- Rollins, A. W.** From palm to glacier. 1892. **910 R75**
- Schwatka, Frederick.** Along Alaska's great river. 1885. **917.98 S41**
- Sclmdmore, E. R.** Alaska; its southern coast and the Sitkan Archipelago. 1885. **917.98 S42**
- Appletons' guide-book to Alaska and the northwest coast. 1893. **917.98 S42.1**
- Sullivan, May K.** A woman who went to Alaska. [1902] **917.98 S98**
- Taylor, C. M., jr.** Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. [1901] **917 T24**
- Wardman, G.** Trip to Alaska. 1884. **917.98 W26**
- Webb, W. S.** California and Alaska. 1891. **917.9 W36**
- Whymper, F.** Travel and adventure in Alaska. 1869. **917.98 W62**
- Woodman, Abby J.** Picturesque Alaska. 1889. **917.98 W39**

## Fiction.

- Beach, R. E.** The barrier. 1908. **B364b**
- London, Jack.** Children of the frost. 1902. **L847c**
- Robins, Elizabeth.** Come and find me. 1908. **R657co**

## Canada and the Northwest.

- Baker, R. S.** The great Northwest. (*In* Century magazine. 1903. v. 65, p. 647-67)
- Barrows, W.** The struggle for possession. 1884. (American commonwealths) **979.5 B27**
- Blethen, J.** What the Northwest is. (*In* World's work. 1905. v. 10, p. 6474-90)
- Bradley, A. G.** Canada in the twentieth century. 1903. **917.1 B81**
- Campbell, W. W.** Canada. 1907. **V917.1 C19**
- Fountain, Paul.** The great North-west and the great lake region of North America. 1904. **917 F77.1**
- Green, W. S.** Among the Selkirk glaciers. 1890. **917.11 G79**
- Henshaw, Julia W.** A summer holiday in the Rockies. (*In* Canadian magazine. 1902. v. 20, p. 3-9)
- Hornaday, W. T.** Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. 1906. **799 H81**
- Irving, Washington.** Astoria; anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1868. **917.8 I72**
- Knappen, T. M.** Winning the Canadian west. (*In* World's work. 1905. v. 10, p. 6595-6607)
- Leighton, Caroline C.** Life at Puget Sound. 1884. **917.9 L52**
- Lyman, W. D.** The Columbia River; its history, its myths, its scenery, its commerce. 1909. **917.9 L98**
- Moorhead, F. G.** Foreign invasion of the Northwest. (*In* World's work. 1908. v. 15, p. 9992-97) **917.8 O93**
- Our country; West.** 1902. **917.8 O93**
- Page, W. H.** The land and the people. (*In* World's work. 1905. v. 10, p. 6459-65)
- Paine, R. D.** The greater America. 1907. **917.3 P14**
- Piper, C. V.** Flora of the state of Washington. 1906. **581.979 P66**
- Roberts, Morley.** The western Avernus; or, Toil and travel in further North America. 1896. **917.1 R64**
- Schafer, Joseph.** A history of the Pacific northwest. 1905. **979 S29**
- Smythe, W. E.** The conquest of arid America. 1905. **917.8 S66**
- Victor, Mrs. F. F.** Atlantis arisen; talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington. 1891. **917.9 V64.1**
- Whitney, C.** On snow-shoes to the barren grounds. 1896. **917.12 W61**
- Williams, C. H.** Prairie to Pacific. (*In* Blackwood's magazine. 1903. v. 173, p. 168-79)
- Winthrop, Theodore.** Canoe and saddle. 1863. **917 W79**
- Young, F. G.** Columbia River improvement and the Pacific northwest. (*In* American academy of political and social science. American waterways) **626 A51**



## SOUTH AMERICA.

*General.*

- Akers, C. E.** A history of South America, 1854-1904. 1904. **980 A31**
- Ballou, M. M.** Equatorial America. 1892. **918 B19**
- Bates, H. W.** South America. 1885. **918 B32**
- Bishop, N. H.** Thousand miles' walk across South America. 1869. **918 B62**
- Butterworth, Hezekiah.** South America. 1898. **980 B98**
- Carpenter, F. G.** South America, social, industrial and political. 1900. **918 C29**
- Child, Theodore.** Spanish-American republics. 1891. **918 C53**
- Clark, F. E.** The continent of opportunity. [1907] **918 C59**
- Clemens, Eliza J. M.** La Plata countries of South America. 1886. **918 C62**
- Crommelin, M. de la C.** Over the Andes from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. 1896. **918 C94**
- Curtis, W. E.** Capitals of Spanish America. 1888. **918 C98**
- Dawson, T. C.** The South American republics. 1903. (The story of the nations) **980 D27**
- Dickens, Marguerite.** Along shore with a man-of-war. 1893. **918 D55**
- Ford, I. N.** Tropical America. 1893. **918 F69**
- Fountain, Paul.** The great mountains and forests of South America. 1902. **918 F77**
- Hale, A. B.** The South Americans. [1907] **918 H16**
- History of South America,** from its discovery to the present time. 1899. **980 H67**
- Martin, P. F.** Through five republics. 1906. **918 M38**
- Moses, Bernard.** The establishment of Spanish rule in America. 1898. **980 M91**
- South America on the eve of emancipation. 1908. **980 M91.1**
- Pepper, C. M.** Panama to Patagonia. 1906. **918 P42**
- Reclus, Elisée.** South America. 1894. **R910 R29**
- Ruhl, A. B.** The other Americans. 1908. **918 R93**
- Scruggs, W. L.** The Colombian and Venezuelan republics. 1900. **918 S43**
- Vincent, Frank.** Around and about South America. 1890. **918 V77**
- Wilborg, Frank.** A commercial traveller in South America. 1905. **918 W63**
- Argentina. Patagonia.*
- Dixie, Lady Florence C. (D.)** Across Patagonia. 1881. **918.2 D61**
- FitzGerald, E. A.** The highest Andes, a record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina. 1899. **918.2 F55**
- Hudson, W. H.** Idle days in Patagonia. n. d. **918.2 H88**
- Prichard, H. V. H.** Through the heart of Patagonia. 1902. **918.2 P94**
- Rumbold, Sir Horace.** The great silver river. 1890. **918.2 R93**

- Sarmiento, D. F.** Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants. 1868. **982 S24**
- Spears, J. R.** The gold diggings of Cape Horn. 1895. **918.2 S74**
- Turner, T. A.** Argentina and the Argentines. 1892. **918.2 T95**

*Bolivia.*

- Bureau of the American republics,** Washington, D. C. Bolivia. [1893] **918.4 B95**

*Brazil.*

- Agassiz, L. J. R. and E. C.** Journey in Brazil. 1868. **918.1 A26**
- Kidder, D. P., and Fletcher, J. C.** Brazil and the Brazilians. 1857. **918.1 K46**
- Wither, T. B. P.** Pioneering in south Brazil. 2 v. 1878. **918.1 W82**

*Chile.*

- Elliot, G. F. S.** Chile. 1907. **983 E46**
- Hervey, M. H.** Dark days in Chile; an account of the revolution of 1891. 1892. **918.3 H57**

*Ecuador.*

- Bureau of the American republics,** Washington, D. C. Ecuador. [1894] **918.6 B95**
- Hassaurek, Frederick.** Four years among Spanish-Americans. 1868. **918.6 H35**
- Whymper, Edward.** Travels amongst the great Andes of the Equator. 1892. **918.6 W62**

*Guiana.*

- Crookall, L.** British Guiana. 1898. **918.8 C94**
- Palgrave, W. G.** Dutch Guiana. 1876. **918.8 P16**

*Paraguay.*

- Bourgade la Dardye, E. de.** Paraguay, the land and the people. 1892. **918.9 B77**
- Washburn, C. A.** The history of Paraguay. 2 v. 1871. **969 W31**

*Peru.*

- Gulliaume, H.** Amazon provinces of Peru. 1888. **918.5 G95**
- Markham, C. R.** The war between Peru and Chile, 1879-1882. 1883. **985 M34**
- Prescott, W. H.** History of the conquest of Peru. 2 v. 1856. **985 P93**
- Squier, E. G.** Peru. 1877. **918.5 S77**

*Uruguay.*

- Bureau of the American republics,** Washington, D. C. Uruguay. [1893] **918.9 B95**

*Venezuela.*

- Bureau of the American republics,** Washington, D. C. Venezuela. [1892] **918.7 B95**
- Curtis, W. E.** Venezuela; a land where it's always summer. 1896. **918.7 C98**
- Dance, C. D.** Four years in Venezuela. 1876. **918.7 D17**
- Davis, R. H.** Three gringos in Venezuela and Central America. 1896. **917.28 D26**
- Pérez Triana, S.** Down the Orinoco in a canoe. 1902. **918.7 P43**

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XI.

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPT., 1909.

No. 3

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

M. SYLVIA DONALDSON  
GEORGE H. LEACH  
CHARLES A. NORLING  
RICHARD W. NUTTER

EUGENE F. O'NEIL  
JOHN I. RACKLIFFE  
HORACE RICHMOND  
BERNARD SAXTON

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**American** library association. *Publishing board.*

A. L. A. portrait index. Index to portraits contained in printed books and periodicals, compiled with the cooperation of many librarians and others. Edited by W. C. Lane and Nina E. Browne. 1906. **016.75 A44**

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**The Catholic** encyclopedia. v. 5. [1909]

**R282 C36**

**Kirkham**, S. D. The philosophy of self-help: an application of practical psychology to daily life. 1909. **131 K59**

**Mahan**, A. T. The harvest within; thoughts on the life of the Christian. 1909. **240 M21**

**Mason**, R. O. Telepathy and the subliminal self; an account of recent investigations regarding hypnotism, automatism, dreams, phantasms and related phenomena. 1899. **134 M41**

**Milton**, John. Milton on the Son of God and the Holy Spirit, from his Treatise on Christian doctrine; with introduction by Alexander Gordon. 1908. G. **230 M66**

**Münsterberg**, Hugo. Psychotherapy. 1909.

**131 M96**

**The social** application of religion. [1908] (The Merrick lectures for 1907-8) **261 S67**

*Contents.*—Stelzie, C. The spirit of social unrest.—Addams, Jane. Woman's conscience and social amelioration.—Neill, C. P. Some ethical aspects of the labor movement.—Taylor, G. Industry and religion; their common ground and interdependence.—Eckman, G. P. Christianity and the social situation.

**Williams**, H. S. Alcohol, how it affects the individual, the community, and the race. 1909. **178 W72**

**Wrixon**, Sir Henry. The religion of the common man. 1909. **261 W95**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**American** academy of political and social science, Philadelphia. Conservation of natural resources. 1909. **338 A51**

**Beveridge**, W. H. Unemployment; a problem of industry. 1909. **331.8 B57**

**Brockton**, Mass. List of names reported to be assessed for a poll tax, for the year 1909. **R336.2 B86**

**Carr**, C. E. The railway mail service, its origin and development. 1909. **383 C31**

**Densmore**, Emmet. Sex equality; a solution of the woman problem. 2d ed. [1907] G. **396 D41**

**Fox-Davies**, A. C. A complete guide to heraldry. n. d. **\*929 F79.1**

**Massachusetts**. Bureau of statistics of labor. Census of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1905. v. 3. Manufactures and trade. **R317.44 M41.2**

— *General court*. Manual for the use of the General court. 1909. G. **R328.744A**

— *Secretary of State*. Public documents of Massachusetts; being the annual reports of various public officers and institutions for the year 1907. 12 v. 1908. G. **R353.9744 M41**

**Means**, D. M. The methods of taxation compared with the established principles of justice. 1909. **336.2 M48**

**Munro**, W. B. The government of European cities. 1909. **352 M96**

**Newman**, Carrie S. The kindergarten in the home; a book for parents and for all interested in child-training. 1909. **372.2 N55**

**Parmelee**, Maurice. The principles of anthropology and sociology in their relations to criminal procedure. 1908. (The citizen's library) **364 P25**

**Parsons**, Frank. Choosing a vocation. 1909. **374 P26**

**Reinsch**, P. S., ed. Readings on American federal government. 1909. **350 R37**

**Thwing**, C. F. Education in the Far East. 1909. **370 T54**

**Tower**, W. S. The story of oil. 1909. **338.2 T73**

**Towler**, W. G. Socialism in local government. 2d ed. 1909. **335 T74**

**United States**. Bureau of the census. Marriage and divorce, 1867-1906. Pt. 2. General tables. 1908. **317.3 U5C12mr**

— *Commissioner of education*. Report for the year ended June 30, 1908. 1908. **R**

**Wassam**, C. W. The salary loan business in New York city; a report prepared under the direction of the Bureau of social research, New York school of philanthropy; with extracts from an unpublished report by F. J. Warne. 1908. (Russell Sage foundation) **331 W32**

**Waters, Robert.** Culture by self-help in a literary, an academic or an oratorical career. 1909. **374 W33**

Published in 1892 under title, *Intellectual pursuits; or, Culture by self-help.*

### LANGUAGE.

**Fernald, J. C.** A working grammar of the English language, designed to give in simple statement the principles and methods of correct English speech and writing. 1908. **425 F36.1**

**O'Brien, Sara R.** English for foreigners. [1909] **428 O13**

**Vizetelly, F. H.** A desk-book of errors in English, including notes on colloquialisms and slang to be avoided in conversation. 1908. **420 V86**

### SCIENCE.

**Bottone, S. R.** Electric bells and all about them. Rev. ed. n. d. **537.8 B75**

**Bubier, E. T. (Edward Trevert)** Experimental electricity. 21st ed. 1903. **537 B91**

— A practical hand-book of electro-plating. 1906. **537.85 B91**

**Clarke, D. A.** The commercial forest trees of Massachusetts, how you may know them. A pocket manual by D. A. Clarke, under the direction of F. W. Rane, state forester. 2d ed. 1908. **582 C59**

**Fleming, J. A.** Waves and ripples in water, air, and ether. Being a course of Christmas lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 1902. **537 F59**

**Gibson, C. R.** Scientific ideas of to-day. A popular account of the nature of matter, electricity, light, heat, etc., in non-technical language. 1909. **500 G44**

**Gray, Asa.** Gray's new manual of botany (7th edition); a handbook of the flowering plants and ferns of the central and northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. Rearranged and extensively revised by B. L. Robinson and M. L. Fernald. 1908. **580 G77.1**

**Milham, W. I.** How to identify the stars. 1909. **523 M64**

**Packard, Winthrop.** Wild pastures. [1909] **590.4 P11**

**Soddy, Frederick.** The interpretation of radium, being the substance of six free popular experimental lectures delivered at the University of Glasgow, 1908. 1909. **546 S67**

### USEFUL ARTS.

**Badt, F. B.** Incandescent wiring hand-book. 1906. **621.3 B13**

**Bailey, L. H., ed.** Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v. 4. Farm and community. 1909. This volume completes the work. **R630 B15**

**Bird, T. A., ed.** Hardware window dressing. [1908] **659 B61**

**Brigham, Louise.** Box furniture; how to make a hundred useful articles for the home. 1909. **674 B85**

**Brown, Goodwin.** Scientific nutrition simplified; a condensed statement and explanation for everybody of the discoveries of Chittenden, Fletcher, and others. [1908] **612.3 B87**

**Collins, Joseph.** Letters to a neurologist, to which are appended brief replies purporting to set forth concisely the nature of the ailments therein described, with remarks on their appropriate treatment. 1908. **613.8 C71**

**The doctor says;** a book of advice for the household, with practical hints for the preservation of health and the prevention of disease. 1909. **616 D63**

**Farrington, Frank.** Retail advertising for druggists and stationers. 1901. **659 F24**

**French, George.** The art and science of advertising. 1909. **659 F87**

**Graham, R. P. Howgrave.** Wireless telegraphy for amateurs; a handbook on the principles of radiotelegraphy and the construction and working of apparatus for short distance transmission. [1907] **654 G74**

**Hall, Bolton.** The garden yard; a handbook of intensive farming. [1909] **630 H17.2**

**Jackson, D. D.** Pollution of New York harbor as a menace to health by the dissemination of intestinal diseases through the agency of the common house fly; a report to the committee on pollution of the Merchants' association of New York. 1907. G. **614.4 J13**

**Knopf, S. A.** Tuberculosis a preventable and curable disease; modern methods for the solution of the tuberculosis problem. 1909. **616.24 K72**

**Martin, H. D.** Progress and profit for mill men. [1909] **677 M38**

**Nathan, Paul.** How to make money in the printing business. 1909. **655 N27**

**Prindle, E. J.** Patents as a factor in manufacturing. 1908. (Works management library) **608 P95**

**Sando, R. B.** American poultry culture; a complete handbook of practical and profitable poultry keeping for the great army of beginners and small breeders. 1909. **636.5 S21**

**Schatz, W. J.** Club swinging for physical exercise and recreation. [1908] **613.7 S31**

**Sewall, C. H.** Lessons in telegraphy. 1909. **654 S51.1**

**The shoe and leather reporter annual for 1909.** **R675 S55**

**Thomas' register of American manufacturers and first hands in all lines; a classified reference book for buyers and sellers. 1909. G. R670 T46**

### FINE ARTS.

**Boardman, E. A.** The small yacht, its management and handling for racing and sailing, with chapters on construction. 1909. **797 B66**

**Dille, A. U.** Oriental rugs. [1909] **745 D57**

**Eaton, D. C.** A handbook of modern French painting. 1909. **759.4 E14**

**Eppendorff, Lina.** Handwork construction. [1908] **745 E64**

**Hartt, R. L.** The people at play; excursions in the humor and philosophy of popular amusements. 1909. **790 H33**

**Hodgson, F. T.** Builders' architectural drawings self-taught; containing descriptions of drawing instruments and accessories, with rules for using them, and hints as to their care and management. 1904. **744 H69**

**Mackaye, P. W.** The playhouse and the play, and other addresses concerning the theatre and democracy in America. 1909. **792 M15**

**Menken, Henry, ed.** Bungalowcraft; a book on bungalow and cottage building in its latest development. 1908. **728.7 M54**

**Stickley, Gustav.** Craftsman homes. [1909] **728 S83**

## LITERATURE.

- Callisch, E. N.** The Jew in English literature, as author and as subject. [1909] 820.9 C15
- Galsworthy, John.** A commentary. 1908. 824 G17
- Plays. The silver box, Joy, Strife. 1909. 822 G17
- Gray, Thomas.** An elegy written in a country churchyard. 1883. G. \*821 G78.4
- Hanscom, Elizabeth D., ed.** The friendly craft; a collection of American letters. 1908. 816 H24
- Herford, Oliver.** The simple jography. [1908] 817 H34.4
- Howells, W. D.** The mother and the father; dramatic passages. 1909. 811 H85.1
- Mackaye, P. W.** Jeanne d'Arc [a drama] 1907. 812 M15.3
- Nead, B. M.** Some hidden sources of fiction; a paper read before the Historical society of Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. 1909. G. 823 N33
- Raymond, G. L.** Dante and collected verse. 1909. G. 811 R26.2
- Wharton, Mrs. Edith N. (J.)** Artemis to Actæon, and other verse. 1909. 821 W55

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Baedeker, Karl.** The United States, with excursions to Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico and Alaska. 4th ed. revised. 1909. 917.3 B13b
- Bingham, Hiram.** The journal of an expedition across Venezuela and Colombia, 1906-1907; an exploration of the route of Bolivar's celebrated march of 1819 and of the battle-fields of Boyacá and Carabobo. 1909. 918 B61
- The Boston directory, for the year commencing July 1, 1909. R917.44 B7
- Cornish, Vaughan.** The Panama canal and its makers. 1909. 917.28 C81
- Curtis, W. E.** One Irish summer. 1909. 914.15 C98
- Douglas-Lithgow, R. A.** Dictionary of American-Indian place and proper names in New England; with many interpretations, etc. 1909. 917.4 L77
- Enock, C. R.** Mexico; its ancient and modern civilization, history and political conditions, topography and natural resources, industries and general development; with an introduction by Martin Hume. 1909. 917.2 E59
- Mason, Mrs. Caroline (A.)** The spell of Italy. 1909. 914.5 M39
- Mathews, J. L.** Remaking the Mississippi. 1909. 917.6 M42
- Moses, Mrs. Edith.** Unofficial letters of an official's wife. 1908. 919.1 M91
- Shaw, J. T.** Spain of to-day; a narrative guide to the country of the Dons, with suggestions for travellers. [1909] 914.6 S53
- Stawell, Mrs. Rodolph.** Motor tours in Wales and the border counties. 1909. 914.29 S79

## HISTORY.

- Allen, G. W.** Our naval war with France. 1909. 973.4 A42.1
- Johnston, R. M.** The French revolution; a short history. 1909. 944.04 J73
- Knight, E. F.** The awakening of Turkey; a history of the Turkish revolution. 1909. 949.6 K71

**Millard, T. F. F.** America and the Far Eastern question; an examination of modern phases of the Far Eastern question, including the new activities and policy of Japan, the situation of China, and the relation of the United States of America to the problems involved. 1909. 950 M64.1

**Roe, A. S.** The Tenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-64, a western Massachusetts regiment. 1909. 973.74 R69.1

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy)*

- Brookfield, Mass.** Vital records of Brookfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1909. (Systematic history fund) R929.3 B87
- Spencer, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1909. G. R929.3 S74

*Individual.*

- Conway, M. D.** Moncure D. Conway; addresses and reprints, 1850-1907; published and unpublished work representing the literary and philosophical life of the author. 1909. B C767.2
- Dumas, Alexandre.** My memoirs; translated by E. M. Waller, with an introduction by Andrew Lang. v. 5-6. 1831-33. 1908-9. B D886
- Eddy, O'BRIEN, Mrs. Sibyl Wilbur.** The life of Mary Baker Eddy. [1908] G. B E214
- Grenfell, W. T.** Adrift on an ice-pan. 1909. B G826
- Hudson.** JANVIER, T. A. Henry Hudson; a brief statement of his aims and his achievements. 1909. B H885.3
- Jeanne d'Arc.** LANG, Andrew. The maid of France, being the story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc. 1909. B J435.7
- Phillips.** SEARS, Lorenzo. Wendell Phillips, orator and agitator. 1909. B P564.1
- Poe.** WOODBERRY, G. E. The life of Edgar Allan Poe, personal and literary, with his chief correspondence with men of letters. 2 v. 1909. B P743
- Puvis de Chavannes.** VACHON, Marius. Puvis de Chavannes. 1895. G. \*B P994.1
- Shaler, N. S.** Autobiography, with a supplementary memoir by his wife. 1909. B S528
- Sterne.** CROSS, W. L. The life and times of Laurence Sterne. 1909. B S839.1
- Turner, J. M. W.** The water-colours of J. M. W. Turner; text by W. G. Rawlinson and A. J. Finberg, foreword by Sir Charles Holroyd. 1909. B T948.6
- Winter, William.** Old friends; being literary recollections of other days. 1909. B W787

## FICTION.

- Allen, J. L.** The bride of the mistletoe. 1909. A427b
- Altsheler, J. A.** The recovery; a story of Kentucky. [1908] A469r
- Ayscough, John.** Dromina. 1909. A987d
- Balmer, Edwin.** Waylaid by wireless. [1909] B194w
- Bennett, Arnold.** The old wives' tale. 1909. B469o
- Bindloss, Harold.** The greater power. [1909] B612g
- Bray, Mrs. Mary M.** A romance of Barnstable. 1909. B827r

**Calne**, Hall. The white prophet. 1909. **C135w**  
**Chamberlain**, Lucia. The other side of the door. [1909] **C441o**  
**Cholmondeley**, Mary. The hand on the latch; [short stories] 1909. **C547h**  
**Couch**, A. T. Quiller- True Tilda. 1909. **C853tr**  
 The cradle of the rose, by the author of "The martyrdom of an empress." 1908. **C884**  
**Crockett**, S. R. The men of the mountain. 1909. **C938mn**  
**Dillon**, Mrs. Mary C. (J.) The patience of John Morland. 1909. **D579p**  
**Dunning**, J. E. The master builders. 1909. **D924tm**  
**Eaton**, W. P., and Underhill, Elise M. The runaway place; a May idyl of Manhattan. 1909. **E144r**  
**Eggleston**, G. C. Irene of the mountains; a romance of old Virginia. [1909] **E294l**  
**Forman**, J. M. Jason. 1909. **F724ja**  
**Futrelle**, Jacques Elusive Isabel. [1909] **F996e**  
**Goodrich**, A. F. The lady without jewels. 1909. **G655L**  
**Grey**, Zane. The short-stop. 1909. **G845s**  
**Haggard**, H. R. The lady of the heavens. [1908] **H145La**  
**Hewlett**, M. H. Open country; a comedy with a sting. 1909. **H612o**  
**Hinkson**, Mrs. Katharine (Tynan) Mary Gray. 1909. **H664m**  
**Hoover**, Bessie R. Pa Flickinger's folks. 1909. **H789p**  
**Hueffer**, F. M. The 'Half Moon'; a romance of the old world and the new. 1909. **H887h**  
**Letts**, W. M. Diana dethroned. 1909. **L651d**  
**Locke**, James. The stem of the crimson dahlia. 1908. **L813s**  
**MacGrath**, Harold. The goose girl. [1909] **M147go**  
**Macvane**, Edith. The black flier. 1909. **M176b**  
**Mason**, Mrs. Caroline (A.) The binding of the strong. [1908] **M399b**  
 — The mystery of Miss Motte. 1909. **M399my**  
**Montgomery**, Lucy M. Anne of Avonlea. 1909. **M788an**  
**Norton**, Roy. The toll of the sea. 1909. **N887t**  
**Oldmeadow**, Ernest. Antonio. 1909. **O443a**  
**Oppenheim**, E. P. The governors. 1909. **O623go**  
**Paine**, R. D. College years. 1909. **P147c**  
**Porter**, Mrs. Gene S. A girl of the Limberlost. 1909. **P847g**  
**Pratt**, Lucy. Ezekiel. 1909. **P916e**  
**Schwartz**, J. M. W. (*Maarten Maartens*) Brothers all; more stories of Dutch peasant life. 1909. **S399b**  
**Somerville**, Edith A. CE., and Ross, Martin, pseud. Some experiences of an Irish R. M. 1906. **S696so**  
**Tripp**, Howland. In whaling days; [short stories] 1909. **T836l**  
**Waller**, Mary E. A year out of life. 1909. **W198y**  
**Ward**, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (P.) Jonathan and David. 1909. **W258jo**  
**Wason**, R. A. Happy Hawkins. [1909] **W3192h**  
**White**, W. A. A certain rich man. 1909. **W388ce**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

**Baldwin**, May. Holly House and Ridges Row: a tale of London old and new. 1908. **J B182h**  
**Brooks**, Amy. Dorothy Dainty in the country. [1909] **J B872dd**  
**Burleigh**, C. B. With pickpole and peavey; or, Two live boys on the East Branch drive. [1909] (Norman Carver series) **JB961w**  
**Crichton**, F. E. Peep-in-the-world. 1909. **J C928p**  
**Dalrymple**, Julia. Little Me Too. 1907. **J D151L**  
**Dudley**, A. T. The school four. [1909] (Stories of the Triangular league) **J D848s**  
**Finnemore**, John. The wolf patrol; a tale of Baden-Powell's boy scouts. 1909. **J F515w**  
**Fitzhugh**, P. K. King Time; or, The mystical land of the hours; a fantasy. [1908] **J F555k**  
**Gilbert**, Sir W. S. The Pinafore picture book: the story of H. M. S. Pinafore. 1908. **J G466p**  
**Gould**, Elizabeth G. Felicia. 1908. **J G695f**  
**Hornibrook**, Isabel. From keel to kite; how Oakley Rose became a naval architect. [1908] **J H816f**  
**Kipling**, Rudyard. Kipling stories and poems every child should know; edited by Mary E. Burt and W. T. Chapin. 1909. **J K571k**  
**Raymond**, Mrs. Evelyn (H.) The heroine of Roseland. 1907. **J R269h**  
**Rhoades**, Cornelia H. (*Nina Rhoades*) Dorothy Brown. [1909] **J R473d**  
**Wheeler**, F. Rolt. The boy with the U. S. survey. [1909] (U. S. service series) **J W563b**  
**Wheelwright**, J. T. War children. 1908. **J W566w**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Brown**, Clara L., and Bailey, Carolyn S. The jingle primer: a first book in reading, based on Mother Goose rhymes and folk tales. 1906. **J372.4 B87**  
**Davis**, Mary H., and Chow-Leung. Chinese fables and folk stories. [1908] (Eclectic readings) **J398 D26**  
**Elson**, H. W. A child's guide to American history. 1909. **J973 E49**  
**Gullick**, Mrs. Charlotte E. (V.) Emergencies. [1909] (The Gullick hygiene series) **J614 G97**  
**Highroads** of history. 6 v. 1909. (The royal school series) **J942 H63**  
 Contents: — v. 1. Tales of the home-land. 2. Stories from British history. 3. Britons of renown. 4. Other days and other ways (from the earliest times to 1485) 5. Tudor and Stuart (1485 to 1688) 6. Modern Britain (1688 to 1907)  
**Longfellow**, H. W. The children's Longfellow. 1908. **RJ811 L85.1**  
**Marks**, Jeannette, and Moody, Julia. Little busybodies: the life of crickets, ants, bees, beetles, and other busybodies. 1909. **J995.7 M34**  
**Marshall**, H. E. The story of Napoleon. [1908] (The children's heroes) **JB N216.5**  
**Mockler-Ferryman**, A. F. Norway. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) **J914.8 M68**  
**Richman**, Julia, and Wallach, Mrs. Isabel (R.) Good citizenship. [1908] **J352 R53**  
**Roosevelt**, Theodore. Stories of the great West. 1909. **J978 R78**  
**Shedd**, E. C. Our little Persian cousin. 1909. (The little cousin series) **J915.5 S84**  
**Valle**, P. A. New Zealand. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) **J919.3 V12**

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## EDWARD EVERETT HALE.

Born April 3, 1822.

Died June 10, 1909.

## WRITINGS.

*Fiction.*

- Afloat and ashore. 1891. **H161a**  
 The brick moon, and other stories. 1899. **H161b**  
 Children of the public. (*In* Johnson, E. R., *ed.* Fortune. 1875. v. 12 p. 134-78) **808.8 J68**  
 Christmas eve and Christmas day. 1886. **H161c**  
 Colonel Chipsham's calendar. (*In* Outlook. 1907. v. 86, p. 424-35)  
 Crusoe in New York. 1880. **H161cr**  
 East and West; a story of new-born Ohio. 1892. **H161e**  
 Fortunes of Rachel. 1884. **H161f**  
 Four and five; a story of a lend-a-hand club. 1891. **J H161fo**  
 G. T. T. (Gone to Texas); or, The wonderful adventures of a Pullman. 1892. **H161g**  
 In his name, and Christmas stories. 1875. **H161i**  
 Ingham papers. 1869. **H161ip**  
 The man without a country. 1901. **H161m**  
 Mr. Tangier's vacation. 1888. **H161mi**  
 Mrs. Merriam's scholars. 1891. **H161mr**  
 The new Harry and Lucy; a story of Boston in the summer of 1891. 1892. **H161n**  
 Written in co-operation with Miss Lucretia P. Hale.  
 Our Christmas in a palace; a traveller's story. 1883. **H161o**  
 Our new crusade; a temperance story. 1875. **H161ow**  
 Philip Nolan's friends. 1899. **H161p**  
 Red and white; a Christmas story. 1887. **H161r**  
 Susan's escort and others. 1897. **H161s**  
 Sybaris and other homes. 1900. **H161sa**  
 Sybil Knox; or, Home again. [1892] **H161sy**  
 Ten times one is ten, and other stories. 1899. **H161t**  
 Ups and downs; an every day novel. 1894. **H161u**

*Autobiography.*

- Formative influences. (*In* Forum. 1891. v. 10, p. 64-71)  
 Hale's memories [review] (*In* Nation. v. 76, p. 74-75)  
 Memories of a hundred years. 1902. **B H161.1**  
 My college days. (*In* Atlantic. 1893. v. 71, p. 355-63, 458-67)  
 A New England boyhood. 1893. **B H161**  
 "Tis sixty years since" at Harvard. (*In* Atlantic. 1896. v. 78, p. 496-505)

*Biography.*

- Boys' heroes. 1886. **JA H161**  
 Franklin as philosopher and moralist. (*In* Independent. 1906. v. 60, p. 89-93)  
 Franklin in France. 1887-88. 2 v. **B F832.7**  
 Written in co-operation with E. E. Hale, jr.  
 James Martineau. (*In* Outlook. 1900. v. 64, p. 259-64)  
 James Russell Lowell and his friends. 1899. **B L915.1**

- Life of Christopher Columbus. 1891. **B C726.4**  
 Life of George Washington studied anew. 1888. **B W318.14**

- Life of Sir Ralph Lane. (*In* American antiquarian society. Transactions and collections. 1860. v. 4, p. 317-44) **R**  
 Louis Agassiz. (*In* Popular science. 1907. v. 70, p. 305-6)  
 Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* Review of reviews. 1909. v. 40, p. 84-86)

*History and Travel.*

- Boston in Philip's war. (*In* Winsor, J., *ed.* The memorial history of Boston. 1880. v. 1, p. 311-28) **974.46 B74**  
 Family flight around home. **J917.4 H16.1**  
 Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 1882. **J916.2 H16**  
 Family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. 1881. **J914 H16**  
 Family flight through Mexico. 1886. **J917.2 H16**  
 "The Family flight series was written in co-operation with Miss Susan Hale."  
 Hawkins and Drake. (*In* Winsor, J., *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. 1886. v. 3, p. 59-84) **R970 W7**  
 Historic Boston and its neighborhood. 1898. **J917.4 H16**  
 Lord Bellomont and Capt. Kidd. (*In* Winsor, J., *ed.* The memorial history of Boston. 1881. v. 2, p. 172-86) **974.46 B74**  
 Magellan's discovery. (*In* Winsor, J., *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. 1886. v. 2, p. 591-617) **R970 W7**  
 One hundred years ago; how the war began. 1875. **973.3 H16**  
 Puritan politics of England and New England. (*In* Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. p. 441-62.) **R**  
 Revolutionary Boston. (*In* Powell, L. P. Historic towns of New England. 1898. p. 187-210) **974 P88**  
 Seven Spanish cities. 1883. **914.6 H16**  
 The siege of Boston; with supplementary notes by J. Winsor. (*In* Winsor, J., *ed.* The memorial history of Boston. 1881. v. 3, p. 67-118) **974.46 B74**  
 The story of Massachusetts. [1891] **974.4 H16**  
 The story of Spain. 1887. (Story of the nations) **946 H16**  
 Written in co-operation with Miss Susan Hale.  
 Tarry at home travels. 1906. **917.3 H16**

*Miscellaneous.*

- Addresses and essays on subjects of history, education and government. 1900. **818 H16.1**  
 The American people and universal suffrage. (*In* Independent. 1906. v. 61, p. 970-76)  
 Ben Franklin's ballads. (*In* New England magazine. 1898. v. 24, p. 505-7)  
 The birth of a newspaper and its name. (*In* Independent. 1908. v. 65, p. 1399-1400)  
 The creative spirit in literature. (*In* Outlook. 1906. v. 84, p. 728-29)

- Doing and writing. (*In* New England magazine. 1908. v. 38, p. 521-26)  
 For fifty years. 1893. **811 H16fo**  
 The foundations. (*In* Outlook. 1906. v. 84, p. 126-31)  
 The foundations of the republic. 1906. **172 H16**  
 The Hague peace conference. (*In* Forum. 1901. v. 31, p. 197-208)  
 Harvard. (*In* Outlook. 1909. v. 91, p. 453-61)  
 Helen Keller's life. (*In* Outlook. 1907. v. 86, p. 378-83)  
 How to do it; to which is added How to live. 1900. **177, H16**  
 Impressions of Whittier. (*In* Outlook. 1907. v. 87, p. 860-61)  
 New England history in ballads, by E. E. Hale and his children, with a few additions by other people. 1903. **811.08 H16**  
 Not less read but different standards. (*In* Outlook. 1907. v. 87, p. 625-28)  
 Old age pensions. (*In* Charities. 1907. v. 18, p. 275-78)  
 Out of the mouth of czars. (*In* New England magazine. 1899. v. 25, p. 580-85)  
 A peace perspective. (*In* Chautauquan. 1909. v. 54, p. 351-57)  
 Poems and fancies. 1901. **818 H16**  
 The United States of Europe. (*In* Cosmopolitan. 1899. v. 27, p. 221-24)  
 Visiting American antiquities. (*In* Independent. 1899. v. 51, pt. 1, p. 1469-71)  
 "We, the people"; a series of papers on topics of today. 1903. **818 H16.2**  
 What career? Ten papers on the choice of a vocation and the use of time. 1905. **374 H16**

*Edited by Dr. Hale.*

- Arabian nights. 1899. **J A658h**  
 James Freeman Clarke; autobiography, diary and correspondence. 1891. **B C598**  
 Lights of two centuries. 1887. **AH 16**

- Stories of adventure told by adventurers. 1885. **J910.4 H16**  
 Stories of discovery told by discoverers. 1896. **J910 H16**  
 Stories of invention told by inventors and their friends. 1889. **J608 H16**  
 Stories of the sea told by sailors. 1890. **J910.4 H16.1**  
 Stories of war told by soldiers. 1886. **J973.7 H16**

*Biography of Dr. Hale.*

- Edward Everett Hale. (*In* Chautauquan. 1907. v. 48, p. 84-5)  
 Edward Everett Hale, counselor of the C. L. S. C. (*In* Chautauquan. 1909. v. 55, p. 256-58)  
 Eulogy. (*In* Independent. 1909. v. 66, p. 1349-50)  
 Hale and hearty at eighty-five. (*In* Outlook. 1907. v. 85, p. 782-83)  
 Hale as a man of letters. (*In* Review of reviews. 1909. v. 40, p. 121-22)  
 Hale, E. E., jr. Edward Everett Hale; a practical idealist. (*In* Outlook. 1907. v. 85, p. 801-5)  
 Halsey, F. W., ed. Authors of our day in their homes. 1902. p. 202-11. **A H196.2**  
 Higginson, T. W. Edward Everett Hale. (*In* Outlook. 1909. v. 92, p. 403-6)  
 Mead, E. D. Edward Everett Hale. (*In* New England magazine. 1909. v. 40, p. 520-29)  
 Merits of Hale. (*In* Dial. 1909. v. 46, p. 386-87)  
 Morris, G. P. Hale's busy career. (*In* Review of reviews. 1909. v. 40, p. 81-84)  
 Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of living authors. 1887. p. 138-47. **JA R54**  
 Sketch. (*In* Nation. 1909. v. 88, p. 604-5; Outlook. 1909. v. 92, p. 397-9; Harper's weekly. 1909. v. 53, p. 9; Review of reviews. 1909. v. 40, p. 79-81)  
 Vedder, H. C. American writers of to-day. 1894. p. 230-47. **810 V41**  
 Ward, H. D. Edward E. Hale. (*In* McClure's magazine. 1893. v. 1, p. 291-300)

**OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.**

Born Aug. 29, 1809.

Died Oct. 7, 1894.

**WRITINGS.**

- Poetical works. 1895. 3 v. **811 H75g**  
 Poetical works. 1895. (Household ed.) **811 H75**  
 Autocrat of the breakfast-table. 1889. **817 H75**  
 Before the curfew, and other poems. 1888. **811 H75be**  
 Elsie Venner; a romance of destiny. [1891] **H752e**  
 The gambrel-roofed house. (*In* Scudder, H. E., ed. American prose. 1892. p. 199-226) **810.8 S43**  
 Grandmother's story, and other poems. 1883. **811 H75gr**  
 The guardian angel. 1900. **H752g**  
 Iris. (*In* Johnson, E. R., ed. Little classics. 1875. v. 7, p. 7-82) **808.8 J68**  
 John Lothrop Motley; a memoir. 1879. **B M919.1**  
 Mechanism in thought and morals. (*In* his Pages from an old volume of life. 1891. p. 260-314) **150 M66**  
 The medical profession in Massachusetts. (*In* Massachusetts historical society. Lectures. 1869. p. 257-301) **R**

- Medicine in Boston; additional memoranda. (*In* Winsor, J., ed. The memorial history of Boston. 1881. v. 4, p. 549-70) **974.46 B74**  
 Memorial sketch [of Edward H. Clarke] (*In* Clarke, E. H. Visions. 1878. p. 7-22) **135 C59**  
 A mortal antipathy; first opening of the new portfolio. 1887. **H752m**  
 My hunt after "The captain." (*In* Atlantic. 1862. v. 10, p. 738-64)  
 Our hundred days in Europe. 1887. **914.2 H75**  
 Over the teacups. 1891. **817 H75.3**  
 Pages from an old volume of life; a collection of essays. 1893. **814 H75**  
 The poet at the breakfast-table. 1889. **817 H75.2**  
 The professor at the breakfast-table. 1890. **817 H75.1**  
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1885. (American men of letters) **B E536.4**  
 Songs of many seasons. 1875. **811 H75so**  
 Soundings from the Atlantic. 1864. **818 H75**  
 A visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. (*In* Johnson, E. R., ed. Little classics. 1874. v. 5, p. 135-44)

*Biography and criticism.*

- The autocrat of the breakfast table. (*In* Littell's Living age. 1859. v. 60, p. 630-32)
- The "Autocrat's" theology. (*In* Putnam's magazine. 1909. v. 6, p. 662-67)
- Boylston prize dissertations for the years 1836 and 1837 [review] (*In* North American review. 1838. v. 47, p. 161-77)
- Curtis, G. W. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his Literary and social essays. 1895. p. 205-36)  
**814 C97.1**
- Dr. Holmes. (*In* Atlantic. 1894. v. 74, p. 831-34)
- Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes and Elsie Venner. (*In* Littell's Living age. 1861. v. 71, p. 435-42)
- Fields, Mrs. A. A. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* her Authors and friends. 1896. p. 109-55)  
**814 F44**
- Gosse, Edmund. An English view of the "Autocrat." (*In* Critic. 1894. v. 25, p. 382-83)
- Griswold, Mrs. H. T. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* her Home life of great authors. 1897. p. 251-61)  
**A G871**
- Hale, E. E. An afternoon with Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* McClure's. 1893. v. 1, p. 99-109)
- Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* Review of reviews. 1894. v. 10, p. 495-501)
- Personal recollections of Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* Arena. 1895. v. 15, p. 21-25)
- Hart, Beatrice. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* her Seven great American poets. 1901. p. 243-78)  
**JA H32**
- Haweis, H. R. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his American humorists) [1882] p. 37-66)  
**817 H38**
- Higginson, T. W. Holmes. (*In* his Old Cambridge. 1899. p. 73-108)  
**810.9 H63.1**
- Holmes breakfast. (*In* Atlantic. 1880. v. 45, supplement)
- Howe, M. A. D. Longfellow and Holmes. (*In* his American bookmen. 1898. p. 265-86)  
**810 H83**
- Howells, W. D. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his Literary friends and acquaintance. 1900. p. 146-77)  
**B H859a**

- Jerrold, W. Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1893.  
**B H752.2**
- Lang, A. Oliver Wendell Holmes. *In* his Adventures among books. 1905. p. 79-96)  
**820.4 L26**
- Lawton, W. C. Holmes. (*In* his New England poets. 1898. p. 232-54)  
**811.09 L42**
- Lodge, H. C. Dr. Holmes. (*In* his Certain accepted heroes. 1897. p. 135-54)  
**814 L82.1**
- Macomber, H. E. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* her Stories of our authors. 1898. p. 7-40)  
**JA M171.1**
- Mitchell, D. G. Poet and professor; as autocrat. (*In* his American lands and letters. 1899. v. 2, p. 331-54)  
**810.9 M68**
- Morse, J. T., jr. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1896. 2 v.  
**B H752.1**
- Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* Littell's Living age. 1895. v. 204, p. 537-49)
- Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* Nation. 1894. v. 59. p. 264-65)
- Oswald, F. L. Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes' health code. (*In* Chautauquan. 1894. v. 20, p. 321-25)
- Poems, by Oliver Wendell Holmes [review] (*In* North American review. 1837. v. 44, p. 275-77)
- Rideing, W. H. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his Boyhood of living authors. 1887. p. 1-15)  
**JA R54**
- Savage, M. J. The religion of Holmes' poems. (*In* Arena. 1894. v. 11, p. 41-54)
- Smith, J. E. A. The poet among the hills: Oliver Wendell Holmes in Berkshire. 1895. **B H752.3**
- Stedman, E. C. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his Poets of America. 1885. p. 273-303)  
**811.09 S81**
- Stephen, Leslie. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* Eclectic. 1896. v. 64 n. s., p. 359-69)
- Trowbridge, J. T. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his My own story. 1903)  
**B T863**
- Vincent, L. H. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his American literary masters. 1906. p. 335-55)  
**810 V77**
- Whittier, J. G. To Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* Atlantic. 1892. v. 70, p. 401-2)
- With the autocrat. (*In* Lippincott. 1895. v. 55, p. 107-10)

## ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON.

Born August 6, 1809.

Died Oct. 6, 1892.

## WRITINGS.

- Works. 1896. 6 v.  
**821 T31**
- Poetic and dramatic works; household edition. 1899.  
**821 T31.1**
- Poetic and dramatic works; Cambridge edition. 1898.  
**821 T31.5**
- Early poems; ed. by J. C. Collins. 1900.  
**821 T31.7**
- Poems of imagination and fancy. 1865.  
**821 T31.9**
- Suppressed poems; ed. and annotated by J. C. Thomson. 1903.  
**821 T31.8**
- Becket. 1884.  
**822 T31**
- Death of Ænone, Akbar's dream, and other poems. 1892.  
**821 T31d**
- Demeter, and other poems. 1889.  
**821 T31de**
- Enoch Arden, and other poems. 1864.  
**821 T31e**
- The foresters, Robin Hood, and Maid Marian. 1892.  
**822 T31.1**
- Harold. 1877.  
**822 T31.2**

- Idylls of the king; ed., with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1896.  
**821 T31i**
- In memoriam; ed., with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1895.  
**821 T31in**
- Locksley hall sixty years after. 1886.  
**821 T31L**
- The princess; ed. by H. W. Boynton. 1896.  
**821 T31p**
- Queen Mary; a drama. 1875.  
**822 T31.3**
- Tiresias, and other poems. 1885.  
**821 T31t**
- Young people's Tennyson; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1886.  
**821 T31.1**

*Biography and Criticism.*

- Arnold, Sir Edwin. A day with Lord Tennyson. (*In* Forum. 1891. v. 12, p. 536-48)
- Austin, Alfred. Tennyson's new poems. (*In* Atlantic. 1890. v. 65, p. 421-23)
- Bagehot, Walter. Wordsworth, Tennyson and Browning. (*In* his Literary studies. 1879. v. 2, p. 338-90)  
**824 B14**



- Benson, A. C. Alfred Tennyson. 1904. **B T312.11**
- Bolton, Mrs. S. K. Lord Tennyson. (*In her Famous English authors of the nineteenth century.* 1890. p. 256-310) **820 B69**
- Boynton, H. W. Tennyson. (*In Putnam's magazine.* 1909. v. 6, p. 598-603)
- Bradley, A. C. A commentary on Tennyson's In memoriam. 1901. **821 T312b**
- Brooke, S. A. Tennyson, his art and relation to modern life. 1894. **821 T312br**
- Cary, Elizabeth L. Tennyson, his homes, his friends, and his work. 1898. **B T312.2**
- Chapman, E. R. A companion to In memoriam. 1888. **821 T312c**
- Cheney, J. V. Tennyson and his critics. (*In his Golden guess.* 1892. p. 161-201) **814 C51**
- Chesterton, G. K. Tennyson. n. d. **B T312.10**
- Tennyson. (*In Bookman.* 1902. v. 16, p. 349-51)
- Courthope, W. J. Byron and Tennyson. (*In his Life in poetry; Law in taste.* 1901. p. 388-418) **808.1 C86**
- Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English. 1890. p. 169-269. **821 D27**
- Dixon, W. M. A Tennyson primer. 1896. **B T312.4**
- Dowden, Edward. Mr. Tennyson and Mr. Browning. (*In his Studies in literature.* 1889. p. 191-239) **804 D74**
- Ellison, Mrs. E. N. A child's recollections of Tennyson. 1906. **JB T312**
- Farrar, F. W. Men I have known. 1897. p. 1-41. **A F242.1**
- Fields, Mrs. A. A. Authors and friends. 1896. p. 335-55. **814 F44**
- Gates, L. E. Tennyson's relations to common life; Nature in Tennyson's poetry. (*In his Studies and appreciations.* 1900. p. 60-91) **814 G25.1**
- Gatty, Alfred. A key to Lord Tennyson's In memoriam. 1885. **821 T312g**
- Genung, J. F. The Idylls and the ages; a valuation of Tennyson's Idylls of the king. 1907. **821 T312ge.1**
- Tennyson's In memoriam, its purpose and its structure. 1892. **821 T312ge**
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years. v. 2, p. 131-79. **824 G54**
- Hale, E. E., ed. Lights of two centuries. 1887. p. 495-504. **A H16**
- Harrison, Frederic. Tennyson, a new estimate. (*In North American review.* 1903. v. 176, p. 856-67)
- Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. 1900. p. 1-47. **820.4 H31.1**
- Henley, W. E. Tennyson. (*In his Views and reviews.* 1890. p. 154-58) **824 H54**
- Hillis, N. D. Tennyson's Idylls of the king. (*In his Great books as life teachers.* 1899. p. 151-77) **814 H65**
- Horton, R. F. Alfred Tennyson. 1900. **B T312.6**
- Howells, W. D. Tennyson. (*In his My literary passions.* 1895. p. 150-64) **814 H85.1**
- Jennings, H. J. Lord Tennyson. 1892. **B T312.3**
- Lang, Andrew. Alfred Tennyson. 1901. **B T312.8**
- Lavard, G. S. Tennyson and his pre-Raphaelite illustrators. 1894. **741 L42**
- Lilly, W. S. The mission of Tennyson. (*In Fortnightly review.* 1897. v. 67, p. 239-50)
- Lounsbury, T. R. The two Locksley Halls. (*In Scribner's magazine.* 1889. v. 6, p. 250-56)
- Luce, Morton. A handbook to the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 1895. **821 T312l**
- Tennyson. 1901. **821 T312l.1**
- Lyall, Sir A. C. Tennyson. 1902. (*English men of letters*) **B T312.9**
- Masson, David, and others. In the footsteps of the poets. 1893. p. 333-81. **A M421**
- More, P. E. The poet who represents national life. (*In Nation.* 1909. v. 88, p. 82-85)
- Parsons, E. Tennyson's theology. (*In Eclectic magazine.* 1892. v. 119, p. 853-55)
- Paterson, A. H. The homes of Tennyson. 1905. **B T312.12**
- Peck, H. T. The human side of Tennyson. (*In Bookman.* 1909. v. 29, p. 600-9)
- Rawnsley, H. D. Memories of the Tennysons. 1900. **B T312.7**
- Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. T. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 1892. p. 1-60. **A R599**
- Rolfe, W. J. A visit to Tennyson. (*In Critic.* 1892. v. 21, p. 285-86)
- Russell, W. C. Alfred Tennyson. (*In his The book of authors.* n. d. p. 484-88) **820.9 R96**
- Saintsbury, George. Tennyson. (*In his Corrected impressions.* 1895. p. 21-40) **824 S25**
- Scudder, Vida D. The life of the spirit in the modern English poets. 1899. **821.09 S43**
- Smyser, W. E. Tennyson. 1906. **B T312.13**
- Sneath, E. H. The mind of Tennyson. 1900. **821 T312s**
- Stedman, E. C. Tennyson and Theocritus. (*In Atlantic.* 1871. v. 28, p. 513-26)
- Stoddard, R. H. A study of Alfred, lord Tennyson. (*In North American review.* 1881. v. 133, p. 82-107)
- Symonds, J. A. Recollections of Tennyson. (*In Century.* 1893. v. 24, p. 32-37)
- Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 1871. v. 2, p. 518-41. **820.9 T13**
- Tainsh, E. C. A study of the works of Alfred, lord Tennyson. 1893. **821 T312t**
- Tennyson, H. T. Alfred, lord Tennyson. 1897. 2 v. **B T312**
- Tollemache, L. A. Mr. Tennyson's social philosophy. (*In Fortnightly review.* 1874. v. 21, p. 225-47)
- Van Dyke, Henry. The Bible in Tennyson. (*In Century.* 1889. v. 16, p. 515-22)
- The poetry of Tennyson. 1896. **821 T312v**
- Tennyson's first flight. (*In Scribner's magazine.* 1889. v. 6, p. 242-49)
- Ward, W. G. Tennyson's debt to environment. 1898. **B T312.5**
- Watts, Theodore. Tennyson as a nature-poet. (*In Nineteenth century.* 1893. v. 33, p. 836-56)
- Tennyson as the poet of evolution. (*In Nineteenth century.* 1893. v. 34, p. 657-72)
- Waugh, Arthur. Alfred, lord Tennyson. 1892. **B T312.1**
- Walker, Hugh. The greater Victorian poets. 1895. **821.09 W18**

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XI.

BROCKTON, MASS., OCT.-DEC., 1909.

No. 4

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

LON WESTON, *President.*

M. SYLVIA DONALDSON

EUGENE F. O'NEIL

GEORGE H. LEACH

JOHN I. RACKLIFFE

CHARLES A. NORLING

HORACE RICHMOND

RICHARD W. NUTTER

BERNARD SAXTON

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton** Enterprise. Jan.-June, 1909. G. R

**Brockton** Times. Nov. 4, 1908-Aug. 3, 1909. 2 v. R

**Chicago, Ill.** *John Crerar library.* List of books in the reading room. 1909. G. R016 J65

**Rogers, J. E.** The American newspaper. 1909. 070 R72

**Wright, H. P., ed.** The Fobes memorial library, Oakham, Massachusetts; with the addresses at the laying of the corner-stone and at the dedication. 1909. G. 027.4 W94

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Broughton, L. G.** The plain man and his Bible; with suggestions for the formation and conduct of a popular Bible class. [1909] 220 B87

**The Catholic** encyclopedia. v. 6. [1909] R282 C36

**Dubois, Paul.** Self-control and how to secure it. (L'éducation de soi-même) 1909. 170 D82

**Ellot, C. W.** The religion of the future. 1909. 204 E42

**Faunce, W. H. P.** The educational ideal in the ministry; the Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale university in the year 1908. 1908. 250 F26

**Fowler, N. C., jr., and others.** The boy, how to help him succeed. [1902] 174 F78.1

**Oriswold, S. M.,** Sixty years with Plymouth church. 1907. G. 277.47 O87

**Henderson, C. R.** Social duties from the Christian point of view. 1909. (Constructive Bible studies) 172 H49

**Huckel, Oliver.** Mental medicine. [1909] 131 H87

**James, William.** The meaning of truth: a sequel to "Pragmatism." 1909. 140 J29.1

**Lodge, Sir Oliver.** The survival of man; a study in unrecognized human faculty. 1909. 130 L82

**McComb, Samuel.** The making of the English people; with an introductory essay on the influence of the English Bible on English literature. 1909. 220 M12

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Addams, Jane.** The spirit of youth and the city streets. 1909. 331.8 A22

**The book** of Christmas; with an introduction by H. W. Mabie. 1909. 394 B72

**Callender, G. S.** Selections from the economic history of the United States, 1765-1860; with introductory essays. [1909] 330.9 C15

**Coolidge, Mrs. Mary E. B. (R.) S.** Chinese immigration. 1909. (American public problems) 325.25 C77

**Fagan, J. O.** Labor and the railroads. 1909. 385 F15.1

**Fuller, H. B.** The speakers of the House. 1909. 328.73 F96

**George, W. R.** The Junior republic, its history and ideals. 1910. 360 G34

**Goodnow, F. J.** Municipal government. 1909. 352 G65.1

**Lincoln, J. T.** The city of the dinner-pail [Fall River] 1909. 331 L73

**Lloyd, H. D.** Men, the workers. 1909. 331 L79

**Massachusetts.** *General court.* Acts and resolves passed by the General court of Massachusetts in the year 1909. G. R

— *Journal of the House of representatives.* 1909. G. R

— *The journal of the Senate for the year* 1909. G. R

**Münsterberg, Hugo.** Psychology and the teacher. 1909. 371 M96

**Paulsen, Friedrich.** German education past and present; translated by T. Lorenz. 1908. 370.9 P33

**Peabody, F. G.** The approach to the social question; an introduction to the study of social ethics. 1909. 300 P35

**Silvin, Edward.** Index to periodical literature on socialism. 1909. G. 335 S58

**Spargo, John.** The substance of socialism. 1909. 335 S73

**Steffins, J. L.** Upbuilders. 1909. 352 S81

**Steiner, E. A.** The immigrant tide, its ebb and flow. 1909. 325.1 S82.1

**Sullivan, J. J.** American business law, with legal forms. 1909. 347 S95

**Taft, W. H.** Political issues and outlooks; speeches delivered between August, 1908, and February, 1909. 1909. **308 T12.1**

**Tufts college.** *Class of 1909.* Here and there at Tufts. G. **378.73 T91**

**United States.** *Bureau of education.* Index to reports of commissioner of education, 1867-1907. 1909. G. **R**

— *Library of Congress. Division of bibliography.* List of works relating to the Supreme court of the United States; compiled under the direction of H. H. B. Meyer. 1909. G. **353.5 U58**

— — — Select list of references on the valuation and capitalization of railroads; compiled under the direction of H. H. B. Meyer. 1909. G. **385 U58.1**

### LANGUAGE.

**Hülshof, J. L.** Reading made easy for foreigners. First[-third] reader. 3 v. [1909] **428.2 H91**

**Lounsbury, T. R.** English spelling and spelling reform. 1909. **421 L88**

**Mintz, F. S.** The new American citizen; a reader for foreigners. 1909. **428.2 M66**

### SCIENCE.

**Berget, Alphonse.** The conquest of the air: aeronautics, aviation, history, theory, practice. 1909. **533.6 B49**

**Jenks, Tudor.** Chemistry for young people. [1909] **540 J53**

**Olcott, W. T.** In starland with a three-inch telescope; a conveniently arranged guide for the use of the amateur astronomer. 1909. **533 O43.1**

**Phillip, J. C.** The romance of modern chemistry. 1909. **540 P54**

**Rotch, A. L.** The conquest of the air; or, The advent of aerial navigation. 1909. (Present day primers) **533.6 R84**

**Saleeby, C. W.** Parenthood and race culture; an outline of eugenics. 1909. **570 S16**

**Turner, C. C.** Aerial navigation of today; a popular account of the evolution of aeronautics. 1910. **533.6 T94**

### USEFUL ARTS.

**Brigham, A. A.** Progressive poultry culture; a text book of study and practice in the keeping of poultry for profit and pleasure. 1908. **636.5 B85**

**Cabot, R. C.** Social service and the art of healing. 1909. **610 C11**

**Call, Annie P.** Nerves and common sense. 1909. **616.8 C15**

**Field, Cyril.** The story of the submarine from the earliest ages to the present day. [1909] **623 F45**

**Fisher, M. L., and Cotton, F. A.** Agriculture for common schools. 1909. **630 F53**

**Garrison, E. E.** Accounting every business man should know. 1909. **657 G24**

**Gibson, C. R.** How telegraphs and telephones work, explained in non-technical language. 1909. **654 G44**

— The romance of modern manufacture; a popular account of the marvels of manufacturing. 1910. **670 G44**

**Hall, Mrs. Florence M. (H.)** A handbook of hospitality for town and country. [1909] **640 H17**

**Hutchinson, Woods.** Preventable diseases. 1909. **616 H97**

**Otis, E. O.** The great white plague, tuberculosis. [1909] **616.24 O88**

**Parkinson, E. K.** A guide to the country home. 1909. **630 P24**

**Reed, Myrtle (Olive Green)** How to cook vegetables. 1909. (Putnam's homemaker series) **641 R32.6**

**Shute, H. A.** Farming it. 1909. **630 S56**

### FINE ARTS.

**Bellamy, William.** More charades. 1909. **793 B43.1**

**Carotti, Giulio.** A history of art; revised by Mrs. Arthur Strong. v. 1-2. 1908-09. **709 C29**  
v. 1. Ancient art.

v. 2, pt. 1. Early Christian and Neo-oriental art; European art north of the Alps; translated by Beryl de Zoete.

**Hispanic society of America.** Catalogue of paintings by Ignacio Zuloaga exhibited by the Hispanic society of America, March 21 to April 11, 1909; with introduction by Christian Brinton. 1909. G. **759.6 H67.1**

— Catalogue of paintings by Joaquin Sorolla y Bastida exhibited by the Hispanic society of America, February 8 to March 8, 1909; with introduction by Leonard Williams. 1909. G. **759.6 H67**

**Mackay, Constance D.** The house of the heart, and other plays for children. 1909. **793 M15**

**Mason, D. G.** The orchestral instruments and what they do; a primer for concert-goers. [1909] **780 M39.3**

**Neil, C. L.** After-dinner sleights and pocket tricks. 1906. **791 N39**

— Modern card manipulation. 1906. **791 N39.1**

**Reisner, Christian F.** Social plans for young people, for pleasure and profit. [1908] **793 R37**

**Vanderpoel, J. H.** The human figure. 2d ed. 1908. **743 V23**

**Wells, Carolyn.** Pleasant day diversions. 1909. **790 W45**

### LITERATURE.

**Bangs, J. K.** The real thing, and three other farces. 1909. **812 B21.1**

**Dawson, W. J. and C. W., eds.** The great English letter writers, with introductory essays and notes. 2. v. 1909. (The reader's library) **826 D27**

**Emerson, R. W.** Journals, with annotations, edited by E. W. Emerson and W. E. Forbes. 1820-32. 2 v. 1909. **818 E53**

**Humphrey, Zephine.** Over against Green Peak. 1908. **818 H92**

**Matthews, J. B.** The American of the future, and other essays. 1909. **814 M43.4**

**Moody, W. V.** The great divide, a play in three acts. 1909. **812 M81.1**

**Witkowski, Georg.** The German drama of the nineteenth century; translated by L. E. Horning. 1909. **832 W82**

**Zangwill, Israel.** The melting-pot, drama in four acts. 1909. **822 Z29**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Browne, P. W.** Where the fishers go; the story of Labrador. 1909. 917.19 B88
- Butlin, F. M.** Among the Danes. 1909. 914.89 B98
- Cameron, Agnes D.** The new North, being some account of a woman's journey through Canada to the Arctic. 1910. 917.1 C18
- Carson, W. E.** Mexico, the wonderland of the South. 1909. 917.2 C32
- Croly, Herbert.** The promise of American life. 1909. 917.3 C94
- Duncan, Norman.** Going down from Jerusalem; the narrative of a sentimental traveller. 1909. 915.69 D91
- Garnett, Lucy M. J.** Home life in Turkey. 1909. 914.96 G23.2
- Low, A. M.** The American people; a study in national psychology. 1909. 917.3 L91
- Lucas, E. V.** A wanderer in Paris. 1909. 914.446 L93
- MacQueen, Peter.** In wildest Africa. 1909. 916 M17
- Patterson, J. H.** In the grip of the nyika; further adventures in British East Africa. 1909. 916.7 P31.1
- Schauffler, R. H.** Romantic Germany. 1909. 914.3 S31
- Shelley, H. C.** Inns and taverns of old London. 1909. 914.21 S54
- Southern Pacific company.** [Pacific slope reference library; California, Nevada, Arizona, New Mexico] 1909. G. 917.94 S72
- United States. Bureau of the census.** A century of population growth from the first census of the United States to the twelfth, 1790-1900. 1909. 917.3 U5C12
- Van Dyke, J. C.** The new New York; a commentary on the place and the people; illustrated by Joseph Pennell. 1909. 917.471 V24
- Weir, H. C.** The conquest of the Isthmus: the men who are building the Panama canal—their daily lives, perils and adventures. 1909. 917.28 W42
- Winter, N. O.** Guatemala and her people of today . . . with references to the other countries of Central America, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica. 1909. 917.28 W78
- Wright, S. H.** (*H. W. G. Hyrst*) Adventures in the Arctic regions; romantic incidents and perils of travel, sport and exploration around the poles. 1910. 919.8 W95

## HISTORY.

- Catlin, George.** The boy's Catlin. My life among the Indians; edited with biographical sketch by Mary G. Humphreys. 1909. 970.1 C36.1
- Dyer, F. H.** A compendium of the war of the rebellion, compiled and arranged from official records of the federal and Confederate armies, reports of the adjutant generals of the several states, the army registers, and other reliable documents and sources. 1908. R973.7 D99
- Gilliat, Edward.** Heroes of modern India. 1910. 954 G48
- Hitchcock, Ripley, ed.** Decisive battles of America. 1909. 973 H67

- Jenks, Tudor.** When America won liberty, Patriots and Royalists. 1909. 973 J53
- Johnston, C. H. L.** Famous Indian chiefs; their battles, treaties, sieges, and struggles with the whites for the possession of America. 1909. 970.2 J73
- Kropotkin, P. A., prince.** The great French revolution, 1789-1793; translated from the French by N. F. Dryhurst. 1909. 944.04 K93
- Rhodes, J. F.** Historical essays. 1909. 904 R47
- Verplanck, W. E., and Collyer, M. W.** The sloops of the Hudson. 1908. 974.7 V55

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected (including Genealogy)*

- Holland, R. S.** Historic boyhoods. 1909. A H737
- Walton, Izaak.** Lives of John Donne, Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker and George Herbert; with an introduction by Henry Morley. 1888. A W239

*Individual.*

- Alcott. MOSES, Belle.** Louisa May Alcott, dreamer and worker; a story of achievement. 1909. B A355.1
- Borrow. WALLING, R. A. J.** George Borrow, the man and his work. 1908. B B737.2
- Brown. Du Bois, W. E. B.** John Brown. 1909. (American crisis biographies) B B878.6
- Cleveland. PARKER, G. F.** Recollections of Grover Cleveland. 1909. B C635.1
- Fulton. SUTCLIFFE, Mrs. Alice (C.)** Robert Fulton and the "Clermont;" the authoritative story of Robert Fulton's early experiments, persistent efforts, and historic achievements. 1909. B F974.2
- Gladden, Washington.** Recollections. 1909. B G542
- Hart. BREIDON, Juliet.** Sir Robert Hart; the romance of a great career. 1909. B H326
- James. KIMBALL, S. I.** Joshua James, life-saver. 1909. (True American types) B J284
- Jefferson. JEFFERSON, Eugénie P.** Intimate recollections of Joseph Jefferson. 1909. B J452.3
- Lincoln. GILDER, R.W.** Lincoln the leader, and Lincoln's genius for expression. 1909. B L737.56
- McCormick. CASSON, H. N.** Cyrus Hall McCormick, his life and work. 1909. G. B M129
- Mirabeau. HALL, Miss E. V.** (*S. G. Tallentyre*) The life of Mirabeau. 1909. B M671
- Pryor, Mrs. Sara A. R.** My day; reminiscences of a long life. 1909. B P973
- Quincy. WILSON, D. M., and Adams, C. F.** John Quincy, master of Mount Wallaston; an address delivered Sunday, February 23, 1908, under the auspices of the Quincy historical society. 1909. G. B Q742
- Riis, J. A.** The old town. 1909. B R572.1  
Descriptive of Ribe, Denmark, the author's early home.
- Roosevelt. VROOMAN, F. B.** Theodore Roosevelt, dynamic geographer; based on a lecture delivered to the School of geography, Oxford university, March 8, 1909. 1909. B R781.8
- Shaw. CHESTERTON, G. K.** George Bernard Shaw. 1909. B S533.1
- Sherman, W. T.** Home letters of General Sherman; edited by M. A. D. Howe. 1909. B S553.5

- Stanley, Sir H. M.** Autobiography; edited by his wife Dorothy Stanley. 1909. **B 5789**
- Sumner.** HAYNES, C. H. Charles Sumner. [1909] (American crisis biographies) **B 5956.5**
- White.** SHELLEY, H. C. Gilbert White and Selborne. [1909] **B W584.1**
- Williams.** CARPENTER, E. J. Roger Williams; a study of the life, times and character of a political pioneer. [1909] (The Grafton historical series) **B W727**

## FICTION.

- Austin, Mrs. Mary (H.)** Lost borders; [short stories] 1909. **A938L**
- Bachelor, I. A.** The master. 1909. **B121m**
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. (H.)** The house on Cherry street. 1909. **B267hc**
- Beach, R. E.** The silver horde. 1909. **B364sl**
- Bland, Mrs. Edith (Nesbit)** Daphne in Fitzroy street. 1909. **B642d**
- Cable, G. W.** "Posson Jone" and Père Raphaël. 1909. **C116p**
- Campbell, Gabrielle M. V. (Marjorie Bowen)** The leopard and the lily. 1909. **C187L**
- Carey, Rosa N.** The key of the unknown. 1909. **C273k**
- Castle, Mrs. Agnes S. and Egerton.** Diamonds cut paste. 1909. **C353d**
- Chambers, R. W.** The danger mark. 1909. **C445d**
- Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain)** Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. 1909. **C625e**
- Crawford, F. M.** Stradella. 1909. **C899st**
- De Morgan, W. F.** It never can happen again. 1909. **D386i**
- Freeman, Mrs. Mary E. W.** The winning lady, and others: [short stories] 1909. **F855wi**
- Gilson, R. R.** The wistful years. 1909. **G491w**
- Goodwin, Mrs. Maud (W.)** Veronica Playfair. 1909. **G657v**
- Gordon, C. W. (Ralph Connor)** The foreigner: a tale of Saskatchewan. [1909] **G662f**
- Hall, Eliza C., pseud.** The land of long ago. 1909. **H175L**
- Hopkins, W. J.** Old Harbor. 1909. **H7972o**
- Hornung, E. W.** Mr. Justice Raffles. 1909. **H816ml**
- Hyatt, S. P.** The end of the road. 1909. **H992e**
- Jacobs, W. W.** Sailors' knots: [short stories] 1909. **J175sk**
- Jepson, Edgar, and Leblanc, Maurice.** Arsène Lupin; from the play by Maurice Leblanc and Francis de Croisset. 1909. **J546ar**
- Jerome, J. K.** They and I. 1909. **J564ty**
- Kelly, Myra.** The golden season. 1909. **K295g**
- King, Basil.** The inner shrine: a novel of to-day. 1909. **K519i**
- Kipling, Rudyard.** Abatt the funnel: [short stories] 1909. **K571ab**
- Actions and reactions: [short stories] 1909. **K571a**
- Lincoln, J. C.** Keziah Coffin. 1909. **L737k**
- Lindsey, William.** The severed mantle. 1909. **L753s**
- London, Jack.** Martin Eden. 1909. **L847m**
- Macaulay, Mrs. Fannie C. (Frances Little)** Little Sister Snow. 1909. **M118Li**
- McCarthy, J. H.** The god of love. 1909. **M1232go**
- McCutcheon, G. B.** Truxton King; a story of Graustark. 1909. **M133t**
- Major, Charles.** A gentle knight of old Brandenburg. 1909. **M234g**
- Nicholson, Meredith.** The lords of high decision. 1909. **N627Lo**
- O'Higgins, H. J.** Old Clinkers; a story of the New York fire department. [1909] **O372o**
- Oppenheim, E. P.** Jeanne of the marshes. 1909. **O623j**
- Page, T. N.** John Marvel, assistant. 1909. **P133j**
- Parker, Sir Gilbert.** Northern lights: [short stories] 1909. **P238n**
- Phillipotts, Eden.** The haven. 1909. **P565h**
- Porter, Sydney (O. Henry)** Options: [short stories] 1909. **P848o**
- Post, Mrs. Emily (P.)** The title market. 1909. **P855t**
- Ray, Anna C.** Janet at odds. 1909. (The "Sidney" books) **R263ja**
- Reed, Myrtle.** Old rose and silver. 1909. **R325o**
- Riggs, Mrs. Kate D. (W.)** Susanna and Sue. 1909. **R569s**
- Robins, Elizabeth.** The Florentine frame. 1909. **R657f**
- Smith, F. H.** Forty minutes late, and other stories. 1909. **S647fo**
- Sutcliffe, Halliwell.** Priscilla of the Good Intent; a romance of the Grey Fells. 1909. **S965p**
- Tarkington, Booth.** Beasley's Christmas party. 1909. **T187be**
- Thurston, E. T.** The city of beautiful nonsense. 1909. **T544c**
- Tracy, Louis.** The stowaway. [1909] **T762s**
- Vance, L. J.** The pool of flame. 1909. **V222p**
- Wells, Carolyn.** The clue. 1909. **W452c**
- Wright, H. B.** The calling of Dan Matthews. 1909. **W949c**
- That printer of Udell's; a story of the middle West. [1903] **W949t**
- Wright, Mrs. Mabel O.** Poppea of the post-office. 1909. **W952po**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Ames, Fisher, jr.** By reef and trail, Bob Leach's adventures in Florida. [1909] **J A513b**
- Aspinwall, Mrs. Alicia.** Can you believe me stories. [1909] **J A841c**
- Barbour, R. H.** Captain Chub. 1909. **JB239ca**
- Double play; a story of school and baseball. 1909. **JB239d**
- Beach, E. L.** Ralph Osborn—midshipman at Annapolis: a story of life at the U. S. Naval academy. [1909] **J B3632r**
- Blanchard, Amy E.** The four Corners abroad. [1909] **J B639fa**
- Boys on the railroad,** by Molly E. Seawell, James Barnes, Ellen D. Deland, J. R. Coryell, E. Caruth and others. 1909. (Harper's athletic series) **J B793**
- Brady, C. T.** On the old Kearsarge, a story of the civil war. 1909. **J B812o**

**Brown, Abbie F.** John of the woods. 1909. J B8767j  
**Burnett, Mrs. Frances (H.)** Barty Crusoe and his man Saturday. 1909. J B964b  
**Camp, W. C.** Jack Hall at Yale; a football story. 1909. J C186j  
**Curtis, Alice T.** Grandpa's little girls and their friends. 1909. J C979gf  
**Daulton, Mrs. Agnes M.** From Sioux to Susan. 1909. J D239fr  
**Dimock, A. W.** Dick in the Everglades. [1909] J D582d  
**Douglas, Amanda M.** Helen Grant, teacher. [1909] J D734ha  
**Dunton, Edith K. (Margaret Warde)** Betty Wales & co. 1909. J D927bc  
**Earl, J. P.** The school team in camp. 1909. J E126s  
**Eldred, W. L.** The Lookout Island campers. [1909] J E378L  
**Gould, Elizabeth L.** Felicia's friends. 1909. J G695fe  
**Griffith, Helen S.** Patty of the circus. 1909. J G853p  
**Haines, Alice C.** Cock-a-doodle Hill; being further chronicles of the Dudley Grahams. 1909. J H153c  
**Hamilton, J. S.** The new sophomore. 1909. J H218n  
**Hare, T. T.** A junior in the line. 1909. J H275j  
**Houston, E. J.** At school in the Cannibal Islands. [1909] (Pacific series, no. 4) J H843a  
**Howells, W. D.** Boy life; stories and readings selected from the works of W. D. Howells, and arranged for supplementary reading in elementary schools by Percival Chubb. 1909. J H859bo  
**Hurd, Marian K., and Wilson, Jean B.** When she came home from college. 1909. J H961w  
**Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle E. S.** Three little women at work; a story for girls. [1909] J J128tl  
**Kaler, J. O. (James Otis)** The minute boys of New York city, written by Adam Skidmore. [1909] J K141mt  
 — The Sarah Jane, Dicky Dalton, captain; a story of tugboating in Portland Harbor. [1909] (The business venture series) J K141sa  
**McNeill, Everett.** With Kit Carson in the Rockies; a tale of the beaver country. [1909] J M1682w  
**On the gridiron and other stories of outdoor sport.** 1909. (Harper's athletic series) J O577  
**Saunders, [Margaret] Marshall.** "Tilda Jane's orphans. 1909. J S257to  
**Smith, Gertrude.** When Roggie and Reggie were five. 1909. J S648w  
**Smith, Mrs. Mary P. (W.)** Boys and girls of seventy-seven. [1909] (The old Deerfield series) J S655bs  
**Stevenson, B. E.** The young train master. 1909. J S845ym  
**Stirling, Yates, jr.** A United States midshipman in China. 1909. J S861uc  
**Stoddard, W. O.** Longshore boys. 1909. J S869Lb  
**Taggart, Marion A.** Six girls and the seventh one. [1909] J T125ss  
 — Sweet Nancy; or, More about the doctor's little girl. 1909. J T125sn  
**Tomlinson, E. T.** For the stars and stripes. [1909] (War for the Union series) J T659fr  
 — Ward Hill—the teacher. 1909. J T659wt  
**Wells, Carolyn.** Dick and Dolly. 1909. J W452dl

— Marjorie's new friend. 1909. J W452mf  
 — Patty's pleasure trip. 1909. J W452pt  
**White, Frances H.** Captain Jinks; the autobiography of a Shetland pony. 1909. J W584c  
**Wyss, J. D. von.** The Swiss family Robinson; illustrated by Louis Rhead. 1909. J W995sr

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Beard, D. C.** The boy pioneers; sons of Daniel Boone. 1909. J796 B36.2  
**Bond, A. R.** The Scientific American boy at school. 1910. J790 B71  
**Brown, Abbie F., and Bell, J. M.** Tales of the red children. 1909. J970.1 B88  
**Bryce, Catherine T.** The child-lore dramatic reader. 1909. J372.4 B91  
**Dunton, Lucy.** School-children the world over, with stories and descriptions. [1909] J910 D93  
**Edmison, J. P.** Stories from the Norseland. 1909. J293 E24  
**Hale, Elizabeth H.** Flowerless plants; ferns, mushrooms, mosses, lichens and seaweeds. 1909. J580 H15  
**Hodges, George.** The garden of Eden; stories from the first nine books of the Old Testament. 1909. J220 H68  
**Hoyt, Elizabeth, ed.** Little folks in the country. 1909. (Happy hour series) J372.4 H86  
**Jenks, Tudor.** The book of famous sieges. 1909. J909 J53  
**Lang, Andrew, ed.** The red book of heroes, by Mrs. Lang. 1909. JA L269.1  
**Naomi, Aunt, pseud.** Jewish fairy tales and fables. 1908. J398 N19  
**Nicolay, Helen.** The boys' life of Ulysses S. Grant. 1909. JB Q763.4  
**Omond, G. W. T.** Belgium. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) J914.93 O56  
**Reinsch, P. S.** Civil government. [1909] J342 R37  
**Richards, Mrs. Laura E.** Florence Nightingale, the angel of the Crimea. 1909. JB N688  
**Riggs, Mrs. Kate Douglas (Wiggin), and Smith, Nora A., eds.** Tales of wonder; a fourth fairy book. 1909. J398 R56.3  
**Rogers, Julia E.** Trees that every child should know. 1909. J582 R72  
**Sage, Agnes C.** The boys and girls of the White House. 1909. JA S129  
**Schwartz, Julia A.** Wonderful little lives. [1909] J590 S39.1  
**Stories of chivalry, retold from St. Nicholas.** 1909. J940 S88  
**Stories of classic myths, retold from St. Nicholas.** 1909. J292 S88  
**Stories of Greece and Rome, retold from St. Nicholas.** 1909. J930 S88.1  
**Stories of royal children, retold from St. Nicholas.** 1909. J940 S88.1  
**Stories of the ancient world, retold from St. Nicholas.** 1909. J930 S88  
**Stories of the middle ages, retold from St. Nicholas.** 1909. J940 S88.2  
**Wade, Mary H.** Little folks of North America; stories about children living in the different parts of North America. 1909. J917 W12  
**Yale, Elsie D.** When mother lets us give a party; a book that tells little folk how best to entertain and amuse their little friends. 1909. J790 Y17  
**Young, Ernest.** Corsica. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) J914.5 Y71

## A CLASSIFIED LIST OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

CURRENTLY RECEIVED AT THE

## BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JANUARY 1, 1910

An asterisk (\*) precedes the names of magazines included in "Poole's index," and a dagger (†) is prefixed to those not in Poole, but indexed in the "Readers' guide to periodical literature" (formerly the "Cumulative index"). These two publications are invaluable not only to the librarian but also to the public. Taken together, they form a complete index and guide to the great body of standard periodical literature, from the foundation of the North American review, Littell, etc., to the current month. Anyone desiring the latest or most reliable periodical contributions on any subject of common interest, will find indexed in these works a full selection of articles from which to draw. The librarian and staff will be pleased at any time to aid the patrons of the library in the use of these indispensable guides.

The most popular magazines are to be found at the main reading room, the City reading room in the basement, and at the two branches. The technical journals are distributed chiefly between the main and City reading rooms. The bulk of the newspapers are in the latter room, with about ten at each of the branches. The Children's room keeps the young people's magazines. A few of the most popular periodicals are bought for immediate seven-day circulation. They are:—Atlantic (1), Century (2), Harper (3), Keramic studio (1), McClure (1), Scribner (2), Strand (1), World's work (1).

The following abbreviations have been employed:—d., daily; w., weekly; m., monthly; q., quarterly.

**Agriculture.**

- †Country life in America. m.
- Farm journal. m.
- Farm poultry. m.
- Fruit grower. m.
- Garden magazine. m.
- New England farmer. w.
- Reliable poultry journal. m.
- Rural New Yorker. w.

The library also receives large numbers of valuable bulletins from the Department of Agriculture at Washington.

**Architecture and Building.**

- \*American architect. w.
- American homes and gardens. m.
- \*Architectural record. m.
- Architecture. m.
- Carpenter. m. *Gift*.
- Carpentry and building. m.
- House beautiful. m.

See also Engineering and machinery.

**Bibliography.**

- Book review digest. m.
- Bulletin of bibliography. q.
- Publishers' weekly. w.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature. m.
- U. S. Department of agriculture. Monthly list of publications. m. *Gift*.

See also Library economy.

**Botany.**

- Fern bulletin. q.
- Rhodora. m.

**Children's Magazines.**

- American boy. m.
- Children's magazine. m.
- Little folks. m.
- Our dumb animals. m.
- †St. Nicholas. m.
- Youth's companion. w.

**Domestic Economy.**

- Boston cooking school magazine. m.
- †Delineator. m.
- Good housekeeping. m.
- †Harper's bazar. m.
- Home needlework. bi-m.
- House beautiful. m.
- †Ladies' home journal. m.

See also Fashions.

**Education.**

- \*Chautauquan. m.
- \*Education. m.
- \*Educational review. m.
- Journal of education. w.
- Kindergarten magazine. m.
- \*School review. m. (Secondary education)

**Electrical Engineering.**

- \*Cassier's magazine. m.
- Electrical review. w.
- Electrical world and engineer. w.
- Electrician and mechanic. m.
- Power. m.

See also Engineering and machinery. Useful arts.

**Engineering and Machinery.**

- American machinist. w.
- \*Cassier's magazine. m.
- Concrete. m. *Gift*.
- \*Engineering magazine. m.

(Has an index each month to engineering articles in other magazines)

- Horseless age. w.
- Illuminating engineer. m. *Gift*.
- Municipal engineering. m.
- Power. m.
- Practical engineer. m. *Gift*.
- †Scientific American. w.
- †Scientific American supplement. w.

See also Architecture and building. Electrical engineering. Useful arts.

**Fashions.**

- †Delineator. m.
- †Harper's bazar. m.
- †Ladies' home journal. m.
- Ladies' world. m.

See also Domestic economy.

**Fine Arts.**

- \*Architectural record. m.
- Craftsman. m.
- †International studio. m.
- Keramic studio. m.

See also Architecture, Music, Photography.

**Genealogy and History.**

- \*American historical review. q.
- \*American journal of archaeology. q.

Johns Hopkins studies in history and political science. m.

Mayflower descendant. q.  
American monthly magazine. m.

- \*New England historical and genealogical register. q.
- \*New England magazine. m.
- Worcester magazine. m. *Gift.*

*See also* Politics and current affairs, Sociology and economics.

#### **Humor.**

Judge. w.  
Life. w.  
Puck. w.  
Punch. w.

#### **Library Economy.**

- \*Library journal. m.
- \*Public libraries. m.

*See also* Bibliography.

#### **Literary and General.**

- American magazine. m.
- \*Atlantic monthly. m.
- \*Blackwood's magazine. m.
- \*Canadian magazine. m.
- \*Century magazine. m.
- \*Chautauquan. m.
- \*Contemporary review. m.
- \*Cornhill magazine. m.
- \*Cosmopolitan. m.
- †Current literature. m.
- \*Edinburgh review. m.
- \*English illustrated magazine. m.
- \*Everybody's magazine. m.
- \*Fortnightly review. m.
- \*Forum. m.
- Hampton's magazine. m.
- \*Harper's magazine. m.
- \*Independent. w.
- †Ladies' home journal. m.
- \*Lippincott's magazine. m.
- \*Littell's living age. w.
- \*McClure's magazine. m.
- \*Munsey's magazine. m.
- \*National magazine. m.
- \*New England magazine. m.
- \*Nineteenth century and after. m.
- \*North American review. m.
- \*Outlook. w.
- \*Overland monthly. m.
- \*Putnam's monthly. m.
- \*Quarterly review. q.
- \*Review of reviews. m.
- Saturday evening post. w.
- \*Scribner's magazine. m.
- \*Strand. m.
- Success. m.
- \*Westminster review. m.
- \*World's work. m.

#### **Literary Criticism.**

- \*Academy. w.
- \*Bookman. m.
- \*Dial. semi-m.
- \*Nation. w.
- New York times (Saturday review of books) w.

- \*Outlook. w.
- \*Spectator. w.

Book reviews are also published in many of the other periodicals in this list.

#### **Missions.**

- †Missionary review. m.

#### **Music.**

Etude. m.

#### **Natural History.**

Bird lore. bi-m.  
Our dumb animals. m.

*See also* Science.

#### **Out-of-door Life.**

- American homes and gardens. m.
- Arms and the man. w.
- Bicycling world. w.
- \*Country life in America. m.
- Forest and stream. w.
- \*Outing. m.
- Rudder. m.

*See also* Natural history.

#### **Photography.**

- American amateur photographer. m.
- Photo era. m.
- Photographic times. m.

#### **Politics and Current Affairs.**

- Collier's weekly. w.
- †Current literature. m.
- \*Forum. m.
- †Harper's weekly. w.
- Illustrated London news. w.
- \*Independent. w.
- Leslie's weekly. w.
- Literary digest. w.
- \*Nation. w.
- \*North American review. m.
- \*Outlook. w.
- \*Review of reviews. m.
- \*Spectator. w.
- Success. m.
- Woman's journal. w. *Gift.*
- \*World's work. m.

*See also* Humor, Literary and general.

#### **Science.**

- American machinist. w.
- American museum journal. m.
- \*American naturalist. m.
- \*Cassier's magazine. m.
- \*Knowledge. m.
- Modern sanitation. m. *Gift.*
- \*Popular astronomy. m.
- \*Popular science monthly. m.
- \*Science. w.
- †Scientific American. w.
- †Scientific American supplement. w.
- Technical world. m.
- U. S. Patent office gazette. w. *Gift.*

*See also* Botany, Natural history, Engineering and machinery.

#### **Shoes and Leather.**

- American shoemaking. w. *Gift.*
- Boot and shoe recorder. w. *Gift.*
- Shoe and leather gazette. w. *Gift.*
- Shoe and leather reporter. w. *Gift.*
- Shoe retailer. w. *Gift.*
- Shoe trade journal. w. *Gift.*
- Shoe workers' journal. w. *Gift.*
- Superintendent and foreman. w. *Gift.*

#### **Sociology and Economics.**

- †American journal of sociology. bi-m.
- \*Journal of political economy. q.
- \*Political science quarterly. q.
- \*Quarterly journal of economics. q.
- †Survey. w.
- U. S. Dept. of labor. Bulletin. bi-m. *Gift.*
- \*Yale review. q.

*See also* Politics and current affairs.

#### **Sport.**

*See* Out-of-door life, Natural history.

#### **Travel and Geography**

- ABC pathfinder and railway guide. m.
- \*Canadian magazine. m.
- Cook's American traveller's gazette. m. *Gift.*
- \*National geographic magazine. m.
- \*Overland monthly. m.
- \*New England magazine. m.

#### **Useful Arts.**

- Craftsman. m.
- Gregg writer. m. *Gift.*
- Inland printer. m.
- Phonographic world. m.
- †Scientific American. w.
- †Scientific American supplement. w.
- U. S. Patent office gazette. w. *Gift.*

*See also* Agriculture, Architecture and building, Engineering, etc.

#### **Newspapers.**

- Atlanta constitution. semi-w.
- Boston daily advertiser. d.
- Boston morning globe. d.
- Boston Sunday globe. w.
- Boston morning herald. d.
- Boston Sunday herald. w.
- Boston morning journal. d.
- Boston evening record. d.
- Boston evening transcript. d.
- Bristol county republican. w.
- Brockton enterprise. d. *Gift.*
- Brockton times. d. *Gift.*
- Chicago tribune. d.
- Christian science monitor. d. *Gift.*
- Lewiston weekly journal. w.



New Orleans picayune.  
semi-w.  
New York herald. d.  
New York sun. d.  
New York tribune. d.  
Providence journal. d.

Riverside enterprise. w.  
St. Louis globe-democrat.  
semi-w.  
San Francisco chronicle. w.  
Springfield republican. d.  
Svea. w.

Svenska tribunen. w.  
Times (London) w.  
Weekly freeman. w.  
Weekly Scotsman. w.  
Western empire. m.  
Woman's journal. w. *Gift*.

## ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

ABC pathfinder railway guide.  
Academy.  
American photography.  
American architect.  
American boy.  
American field.  
American historical review.  
American homes and gardens.  
American journal of archaeol-  
ogy.  
American journal of sociology  
American machinist.  
American magazine.  
American monthly magazine.  
American museum journal.  
American naturalist.  
American shoemaking.  
Architectural record.  
Architecture.  
Arms and the man.  
Atlanta constitution.  
Atlantic monthly.  
Bicycling world.  
Bird lore.  
Blackwood's magazine.  
Bookman  
Book review digest.  
Boot and shoe recorder.  
Boston cooking school maga-  
zine.  
Boston daily advertiser.  
Boston daily globe (morning)  
Boston Sunday globe.  
Boston Sunday herald.  
Boston journal (morning)  
Boston evening record.  
Boston evening transcript.  
Bristol county republican.  
Brockton enterprise.  
Brockton times.  
Bulletin of bibliography.  
Business world.  
Canadian magazine.  
Carpenter.  
Carpentry and building.  
Cassier's magazine.  
Century.  
Chautauquan.  
Chicago daily tribune.  
Children's magazine.  
Christian science monitor.  
Collier's weekly.  
Concrete.  
Contemporary review.  
Cook's American traveller's  
gazette.  
Cornhill magazine.  
Cosmopolitan.  
Country life in American.  
Craftsman.  
Cumulative book index.  
Current literature.  
Delineator.  
Dial.  
Edinburgh review.  
Education.

Educational review.  
Electrical review.  
Electrical world and engineer.  
Electrician and mechanic.  
Engineering magazine.  
English illustrated magazine.  
Etude.  
Everybody's magazine.  
Farm journal.  
Farm poultry.  
Fern bulletin.  
Forest and stream.  
Fortnightly review.  
Forum  
Fruit grower.  
Garden magazine.  
Good housekeeping.  
Gregg writer.  
Harper's bazar.  
Harper's magazine.  
Harper's weekly.  
Home needlework.  
Horseless age.  
House beautiful.  
Illuminating engineer.  
Illustrated London news.  
Independent.  
Inland printer.  
International studio.  
Johns Hopkins studies in his-  
tory and political science.  
Journal of education.  
Journal of political economy.  
Judge.  
Keramic studio.  
Kindergarten magazine.  
Knowledge.  
Ladies' home journal.  
Ladies' world.  
Leslie's illustrated weekly.  
Lewiston weekly journal.  
Library journal.  
Life.  
Lippincott's magazine.  
Literary digest.  
Littell's living age.  
Little folks.  
McClure's magazine.  
Mayflower descendant.  
Missionary review.  
Modern sanitation.  
Municipal engineering.  
Munsey's magazine.  
Nation.  
National geographic magazine.  
National magazine.  
New England farmer.  
New England historical and  
genealogical register.  
New England magazine.  
New Orleans picayune.  
New York herald.  
New York sun.  
New York times (Saturday)  
New York tribune.  
Nineteenth century and after.

North American review.  
Our dumb animals.  
Outing.  
Outlook.  
Overland monthly.  
Phonographic world.  
Photo era.  
Photographic times.  
Political science quarterly.  
Popular astronomy.  
Popular science monthly.  
Power.  
Practical engineer.  
Providence daily journal.  
Public libraries.  
Publishers' weekly.  
Puck.  
Punch.  
Putnam's monthly.  
Quarterly journal of economics.  
Quarterly review.  
Readers' guide to periodical  
literature.  
Reliable poultry journal.  
Review of reviews.  
Rhodora.  
Riverside enterprise.  
Rudder.  
Rural New Yorker.  
St. Louis globe-democrat.  
St. Nicholas.  
San Francisco weekly chronicle  
Saturday evening post.  
School review.  
Science.  
Scientific American.  
Scientific American supple-  
ment.  
Scribner's magazine.  
Shoe and leather gazette.  
Shoe and leather reporter.  
Shoe retailer.  
Shoe trade journal.  
Shoe workers' journal.  
Spectator.  
Springfield daily republican.  
Strand.  
Success.  
Superintendent and foreman.  
Survey.  
Svea.  
Svenska tribunen.  
Technical world.  
Times (London)  
U. S. Dept. of labor. Bulletin.  
U. S. Patent office. Official  
gazette.  
Weekly freeman.  
Weekly Scotsman.  
Western empire.  
Westminster review.  
Woman's journal.  
Worcester magazine.  
World's work.  
Yale review.  
Youth's companion.

U  
APR 15 1910

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XII.

BROCKTON, MASS. JANUARY-MARCH, 1910

No. 1.

BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

M. SYLVIA DONALDSON

GEORGE H. LEACH

CHARLES A. NORLING

RICHARD W. NUTTER

LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

THE NEW YORK

PUBLIC LIBRARY

613834

EUGENE F. O'NEIL

JOHN I. ROWE

BERNARD SANTON

LON WESTON

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Arnold, Mrs. Gertrude W., comp.** A mother's list of books for children. 1909. 028.5 A75

**Brockton Times.** Feb. 4-May 3, 1909. G. R

**Holt, Hamilton.** Commercialism and journalism. 1909. (Barbara Weinstock lectures on the morals of trade) 070 H75

**The library and the school;** by C. G. Leland, and others. 1910. 028.5 L69

**Macy, John.** A child's guide to reading. 1909. 028.5 M17

**Richardson, E. C., comp.** An alphabetical subject index and index encyclopædia to periodical articles on religion, 1890-1899. 1907. R016.2 R52

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Abbot, F. E.** The syllogistic philosophy or prolegomena to science. 1906. G. 110 A12

**Abbott, Lyman.** The temple. 1909. 240 A13.1

**Brooks, J. G.** The conflict between private monopoly and good citizenship. 1909. 172.1 B87

**Bryce, James.** The hindrances to good citizenship. 1909. (Yale lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship) 172 B91

**Clarke, W. N.** Sixty years with the Bible; a record of experience. 1909. 220 C61

**Gordon, G. A.** Religion and miracle. 1909. 204 G66

**Groot, J. J. M. de.** The religion of the Chinese. 1910. 299 G87

**Hughes, E. H.** The teaching of citizenship. 1909. 172.1 H89

**In after days; thoughts on the future life,** by W. D. Howells, Henry James, John Bigelow, T. W. Higginson, H. M. Alden, W. H. Thomson, Guglielmo Ferrero, Julia Ward Howe, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. 1910. 218 I35

**Jordan, D. S.** The religion of a sensible American. 1909. 204 J82

**King, H. C.** The ethics of Jesus. 1910. (New Testament handbooks) 170 K52

**Lambert, J. C.** Missionary heroes in Africa; true stories of the intrepid bravery and stirring adventures of missionaries with uncivilized man, wild beasts and the forces of nature. 1909. 266 L22

**Lombroso, Cesare.** After death—what? Spiritistic phenomena and their interpretation. [1909] 133.9 L84

**Lyman, A. J.** The Christian pastor in the new age. [1909] 250 L98

**Mason, R. O.** Telepathy and the subliminal self; an account of recent investigations regarding hypnotism, automatism, dreams, phantasms and related phenomena. 1899. 134 M41

**Milton, John.** Milton on the Son of God and the Holy Spirit, from his Treatise on Christian doctrine; with introduction by Alexander Gordon. 1908. G. 230 M66

**Moon, J. H.** Why Friends (Quakers) do not baptize with water. 1909. G. 289.6 M81

**Peloubet, F. N., and Wells, A. R.** Select notes on the international lessons for 1910. R220.7 P39

**Rowland, Eleanor H.** The right to believe. 1909. 230 R88

**Tolstol, L. N., graf.** The teaching of Jesus. 1909. 232 T65

**Tuttle, Hudson.** Arcana of nature; with an introduction giving an account of the phenomenon of its authorship, and the "superior condition" of Andrew Jackson Davis, Emanuel Swedenborg, and other psychics, by Emmet Densmore. 2d edition. [1909] G. 130 T96

**Worcester, Elwood, and McComb, Samuel.** The Christian religion as a healing power; a defense and exposition of the Emmanuel movement. 1909. 130 W92.1

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Abbott, Edith.** Women in industry; a study in American economic history. 1910. 396 A13

**Barker, Wharton.** The great issues; reprints of some editorials from The American, 1897-1900. 1902. G. 304 B25

**Beard, C. A., ed.** Readings in American government and politics. 1909. 329 B36

**Bray, R. A.** The town child. [1909] 331.85 B82

**Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences.** The twenty-first year book, 1908-1909. G. 374.9 B87

**Brown, J. F.** The American high school. 1909. 379.73 B88

**Conyngton, Mary.** How to help; a manual of practical charity. 1909. 361 C76

- Daffan, Katie.** Woman in history. 1908. 396 D12
- Draper, A. S.** American education; with an introduction by N. M. Butler. [1909] 370.4 D76
- Elliot, C. W.** Education for efficiency, and The new definition of the cultivated man. [1909] 370.4 E42.1
- Faust, A. B.** The German element in the United States with special reference to its political, moral, social, and educational influence. 2 v. 1909. 325.24 F26
- Foster, J. W.** Diplomatic memoirs. 2 v. 1909. 327 F75.3
- Gayley, C. M.** Idols of education. 1910. 370 G28
- Grimm, J. L. K., and W. K.** Fairy tales; illustrated by Arthur Rackham. 1909. \*398 G85
- Hardy, E. J.** How to be happy though civil: a book on manners. 1909. 395 H26
- Harvard University.** Catalogue, 1909-10. G. R
- Hazell's annual for 1910.** R310 H4
- Jackson, G. L.** The development of school support in colonial Massachusetts. 1909. (Teachers' college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 25) 379.74 J13
- Janvier, T. A.** Legends of the city of Mexico. 1910. 398 J35
- Kirk, William, ed.** A modern city; Providence, Rhode Island, and its activities. 1909. 352 K59
- Matthews, Franklin.** Back to Hampton Roads, cruise of the U. S. Atlantic fleet from San Francisco to Hampton Roads, July 7, 1908-February 22, 1909. Supplementary to "With the battle fleet." 1909. 359 M43.1
- Miller, Kelly.** Race adjustment; essays on the negro in America. 2d ed. 1909. 326 M64
- Morse, A. E.** The Federalist party in Massachusetts to the year 1800. 1909. \*329 M88
- National civic federation.** *Commission on public ownership and operation.* Municipal and private operation of public utilities. 3 v. 1907. 352 N27
- Parsons, John.** Each for all and all for each; the individual in his relation to the social system. 1909. 300 P26
- Pickett, W. P.** The negro problem; Abraham Lincoln's solution. 1909. 325.26 P59
- Richardson, Anna S.** The girl who earns her own living. 1909. 396 R52
- Rogers, Mrs. Anna (A.)** Why American marriages fail, and other papers. 1909. 392 R72
- Royce, Josiah.** Race questions, provincialism, and other American problems. 1908. 304 R88
- St. John, E. P.** Stories and story-telling in moral and religious education. [1910] 372 S14
- Schauffler, R. H., ed.** Washington's birthday; its history, observance, spirit, and significance as related in prose and verse, with a selection from Washington's speeches and writings. 1910. 394 S31.1
- Sumner, Helen L.** Equal suffrage; the result of an investigation in Colorado made for the Collegiate equal suffrage league of New York state. 1909. 324.3 S95
- Tribune almanac and political register, 1910.** R317 T82
- Walsh, W. S.** The story of Santa Klaus; told for children of all ages from six to sixty, and illustrated by artists of all ages from Fra Angelico to Henry Hutt. 1909. 394 W22
- Washington, B. T.** The story of the negro, the rise of the race from slavery. 2 v. 1909. 326 W31.1
- Wellman, F. L.** Day in court; or, The subtle arts of great advocates. 1910. 340 W45
- Whitaker, Joseph, ed.** Almanack, 1910. R310 W6
- The world almanac and encyclopedia, 1910. R317 W9
- ### SCIENCE.
- Beecroft, W. I., comp.** Who's who among the wild flowers. 1910. 580 B41
- Chambers, G. F.** The story of the comets simply told for general readers. 1909. 523.6 C44
- Delacombe, Harry.** The boys' book of airships. [1909] 533.6 D33
- Duggar, B. M.** Fungous diseases of plants, with chapters on physiology, culture methods and technique. [1909] 581 D86
- Elliot, G. F. S.** Botany of to-day, a popular account of recent notable discoveries. 1909. 580 E46.1
- Elson, H. W.** Star-gazer's hand-book: a brief guide for amateur students of astronomy. 1909. [1902] 523 E49
- Forbes, George.** History of astronomy. 1909. (A history of the sciences) 520.9 F69
- Hawkes, Clarence.** Shovelhorns, the biography of a moose. [1909] 599 H39
- Hibbert, Walter.** Popular electricity. 1909. 537.8 H62
- Kellogg, J. L.** Shell-fish industries. 1910. (American nature series) 594 K29
- Knight, C. R., and Hardcastle, Ella.** Birds of the world for young people. [1909] 598.2 K71
- Lowell, Percival.** The evolution of worlds. 1909. 520 L91
- Roberts, C. G. D.** Kings in exile. 1910. 590 R64.5
- Rudaux, L.** How to study the stars; astronomy with small telescopes and the naked eye, and notes on celestial photography; tr. by A. H. Keane. n. d. 523 R91
- Taylor instrument companies.** Weather and weather instruments. 1908. 551.5 T23
- Thomson, W. H.** Some wonders of biology. 1909. 570 T49
- What is physical life? Its origin and nature. 1909. 577 T48
- ### USEFUL ARTS.
- Allen, E. G.** Manual training for common schools; an organized course in wood-working. edited by F. A. Cotton. 1910. 674 A42
- Bailey, L. H.** The training of farmers. 1909. 630 B15.2
- Berkwitz, W. L.** The encyclopædia of the mail order business. 1908. 658 B51
- Boynton, W. C., and Marshall, R., comps.** How to use concrete. 1910. 693.5 B79
- Brayley, A. W.** Bakers and baking in Massachusetts; including the flour, baking supply and kindred interests from 1620 to 1909. 1909. 641 B82
- Buell, Jennie.** One woman's work for farm women; the story of Mary A. Mayo's part in rural social movements. 1908. 630 B92
- Collins, J. H.** Human nature in selling goods. 1909. 658 C71

- Deland, L. F.** Imagination in business. Rev. and enl. 1909. **658 D33**
- Eadie, Robert and Andrew.** Physiology and hygiene for young people. 1909. **612 E11**
- The Fidelity** and casualty company of New York. The prevention of industrial accidents. 1909. **614.8 F45**
- Fuller, Eva G.** The up-to-date sandwich book, 400 ways to make a sandwich. 1909. **641 F96**
- Garden** and farm almanac for 1910; compiled by C. H. Miller. 1910. **R630 F23**  
"1907 has title: The farming almanac."
- Hawkins, Nehemiah.** Hawkins' mechanical dictionary; a cyclopedia of words, terms, phrases and data used in the mechanical arts, trades and sciences. 1909. **R603 H39**
- Hewitt, Mrs. Emma C.** How to live on a small income. 1909. **640 H61**
- Homans, J. E.** Self-propelled vehicles; a practical treatise on the theory, construction, operation, care and management of all forms of automobiles. 7th edition revised. 1910. **625.6 H76.1**
- James, Alice L.** Housekeeping for two; a practical guide for beginners. 1909. **640 J28**
- Lewis, E. St. E.** Financial advertising for commercial and savings banks, trust, title insurance and safe deposit companies, investment houses. 1908. **659 L67**
- Reed, Myrtle (Olive Green)** One thousand salads. 1909. **641 R32.7**
- Ritchie, J. W.** Primer of sanitation; being a simple work on disease germs and how to fight them. 1909. **614 R61**
- Russell, T. H.** Motor boats; construction and operation. 1910. **699 R96**
- Smith, A. C.** Everyman's book of the dog. 1909. **636.7 S64**
- Wheeler, J. C.** There she blows! A whaling yarn. [1909] **639 W56**

## FINE ARTS.

- Anderson, Andrew.** The game of draughts, simplified and illustrated with practical diagrams. 7th ed. 1905. **794 A54**
- Bancroft, Jessie H.** Games for the playground, home, school and gymnasium. 1909. **790 B21**
- Barnes, P. T.** House plants and how to grow them. 1909. **716 B26**
- Barrie, Robert and George jr.** Cruises, mainly in the bay of the Chesapeake. 1909. **797 B27**
- Barse, Mrs. Mary E. (S.) (Mary E. Blain)** Games for all occasions. [1909] **793 B28**
- Berenson, Bernard.** A Sienese painter of the Franciscan legend. 1909. **759.5 B48.3**
- Comstock, W. T., ed.** Two-family and twin houses; consisting of a variety of designs contributed by leading architects in all parts of the country, showing the latest ideas in planning this class of dwellings in city, village and suburbs, together with very complete descriptions. 1908. **728 C73**
- Conway, Agnes E. and Sir Martin.** The children's book of art. 1909. **750 C76**
- Davies, D. F.** The singing of the future; with a preface by Sir Edward Elgar. 3d ed. 1907. **784 D25**
- The Delineator.** The Delineator's prize \$3,000 houses. 1909. **728 D35**
- Devant, David.** Tricks for everyone; clever conjuring with common objects. 1910. **791 D48**
- Downman, Francis.** Great English painters. [1908] **750 D75**
- Dugmore, A. R.** Camera adventures in the African wilds: being an account of four months' expedition in British East Africa, for the purpose of securing photographs of the game from life. 1910. **799 D86**
- Engel, Carl.** The music of the most ancient nations, particularly of the Assyrians, Egyptians and Hebrews; with special reference to recent discoveries in western Asia and in Egypt. 1864. **780.9 E57**
- Flack, H. T.** Success in music and how it is won; with a chapter on tempo rubato by I. J. Paderewski. 1909. **780 F49**
- Hunt, H. W.** Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. 1906. **759.9 H94**
- Krehbiel, H. E.** A book of operas; their histories, their plots and their music. 1909. **782 K92**
- Lee, E. M.** The story of opera. 1909. (The music story series) **782 L47**
- Oberammergau** passion-play. The passion play of Oberammergau; tr. from the German text with an historical introduction by M. J. Moses. 1909. **792 O12**
- Preyer, D. C.** The art of the Metropolitan museum of New York. 1909. **708.1 P94**
- Priestman, Dorothy T.** Home decoration. 1909. **740 P94**
- Raymond, G. L.** Art in theory; an introduction to the study of comparative æsthetics. 2d ed. 1909. G. **701 R26.3**  
— The essentials of æsthetics in music, poetry, painting, sculpture and architecture. 1909. G. **701 R26.6**  
— The genesis of art-form; an essay in comparative æsthetics. 3d ed. 1909. G. **701 R26.4**  
— Painting, sculpture and architecture as representative arts; an essay in comparative æsthetics. 2d ed. 1909. G. **701 R26.5**
- Rexford, E. E.** Indoor gardening. 1910. **716 R45.2**
- Singleton, Esther.** The art of the Belgian galleries, being a history of the Flemish school of painting, illuminated and demonstrated by critical descriptions of the great paintings in Bruges, Antwerp, Ghent, Brussels and other Belgian cities. 1909. (The art galleries of Europe) **708.9 S61.1**
- Sturgis, Russell.** A history of architecture. v. 2. Romanesque and oriental. 1909. **720.9 S93**
- Weed, C. M. and Emerson, Philip.** The school garden book. 1909. **716 W39**
- Woodhouse, F. W.** The Churches of Coventry; a short history of the city and its medieval remains. 1909. **726 W88**

## LITERATURE.

- Calrns, W. B., ed.** Selections from early American writers 1607-1800. 1909. **810.9 C13**
- Carlyle, Thomas.** [Selections] edited by A. W. Evans. 1909. (Masters of literature) **824 C28.4**
- Chesterton, G. K.** Tremendous trifles. 1909. **824 C52.2**
- Clarke, Helen A.** Longfellow's country. 1909. **811 L857cl**

- Colby, J. R.** Literature and life in school. [1906] 807 C68
- Dawson, W. J. and C. W., eds.** The great English short-story writers. 1910. (The reader's library) 823 D27.1
- Esenwein, J. B.** Writing the short-story; a practical handbook on the rise, structure, writing and sale of the modern short-story. [1909] 808.3 E75
- Higginson, T. W.** Carlyle's laugh and other surprises. 1909. 814 H63.5
- Hornbrooke, F. B.** The ring and the book, by Robert Browning, an interpretation. 1909. 821 B88zh
- Lucas, E. V.** One day and another. 1909. 824 L93.2
- Madison, Janet, comp.** Toasts you ought to know. [1908] 808.8 M18  
Published also under the title "Twentieth century toasts."
- Moffat, James.** George Meredith; introduction to his novels. n. d. 823 M69
- Peabody, Josephine P.** The piper, a play in four acts. 1909. 812 P35.1
- Phelps, W. L.** Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 808.3 P53
- Van Dyke, Henry.** The white bees, and other poems. 1909. 811 V24.3
- Vincent, L. H.** Hôtel de Rambouillet and their précieuses. 1900. 840.9 V77.1
- Wendell, Barrett.** The mystery of education, and other academic performances. 1909. 814 W46
- Whitmore, Clara H.** Woman's work in English fiction, from the restoration to the mid-Victorian period. 1910. 823 W61
- Willcox, Mrs. Louise (C.)** The human way. 1909. 814 W69
- DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.**
- Allinson, F. G. and Mrs. Anne C. (E.)** Greek lands and letters. 1909. 914.95 A43
- Calvert, A. F.** Southern Spain, painted by Trevor Haddon, described by A. F. Calvert. 1908. 914.6 C16.2
- Carson, Blanche M.** From Cairo to the cataract. 1909. 916.2 C32
- Clairmont, Adolfo de.** A guide to modern Peru, its great advantages and vast opportunities. 1908. 918.5 C58
- Douglas, Sir A. P.** The dominion of New Zealand. 1909. 919.3 D73
- Frazar, Mrs. Mae D.** Practical guide to Great Britain and Ireland; preparation, cost, routes, sightseeing. 2 v. 1909. 914.2 F84  
Contents. v. 1. England and Wales.  
2. Ireland and Scotland.
- Furlong, C. W.** The gateway to the Sahara; observations and experiences in Tripoli. 1909. 916.1 F98
- Garden, R. W.** The city of Genoa. 1908. 914.51 G21
- Grenfell, W. T., and others.** Labrador, the country and the people. 1909. 917.19 G82.2
- Guinness, Geraldine.** Peru; its story, people and religion. n. d. 918.5 G96
- Gwynn, Stephen.** A holiday in Connemara. 1909. 914.15 G99.1
- Hale, Albert.** Practical guide to Latin America, including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and South America. [1909] 918 H16.1
- Hedin, S. A.** Trans-Himalaya; discoveries and adventures in Tibet. 2 v. 1909. 915.1 H45.1
- Hoffand, Clive.** Tyrol and its people. 1909. 914.36 H73
- Horne, G. C.** Along the Rivas of France and Italy. 1908. 914.5 H74
- The motor routes of England; southern section. 1909. 914.2 H76.1
- Howells, W. D.** Seven English cities. 1909. 914.2 H85.1
- Hutchinson, Mrs. Frances K.** Motoring in the Balkans along the highways of Dalmatia, Montenegro, the Herzegovina and Bosnia. 1909. 914.96 H97
- Jerrold, W. C.** Highways and byways in Middlesex. 1909. 914.21 J57
- Johnson, Clifton.** The picturesque Hudson. 1909. (Picturesque river series) 917.47 J66
- Kirkham, S. D.** Mexican trails; a record of travel in Mexico, 1904-07, and a glimpse at the life of the Mexican Indian. 1909. 917.2 K59
- Lanciani, R. A.** Wanderings in the Roman Campagna. 1909. 913.37 L24.6
- Laut, Agnes C.** Canada, the empire of the North: being the romantic story of the new dominion's growth from colony to kingdom. 1909. 917.1 L38
- Lorimer, Norma.** By the waters of Egypt. 1909. 916.2 L87
- Murphy, T. D.** In unfamiliar England; a record of a seven thousand mile tour by motor of the unfrequented nooks and corners, and the shrines of especial interest, in England: with incursions into Scotland and Ireland. 1910. 914.2 M97.1
- Nesbitt, Frances E.** Algeria and Tunis, painted and described. 1906. 916.1 N45
- Omond, G. W. T.** Belgium; painted by Amédée Forestier, text by G. W. T. Omond. 1908. 914.93 O56
- Osborn, C. S.** The Andean land (South America) 2 v. 1909. 918 O81
- Palmer, Frederick.** Central America and its problems; an account of a journey from the Rio Grande to Panama, with introductory chapters on Mexico and her relations to her neighbors. 1910. 917.8 P17
- Powell, A. M.** Trailing and camping in Alaska. 1909. 917.98 P88
- Quick, Herbert.** American inland waterways; their relation to railway transportation and to the national welfare; their creation, restoration and maintenance. 1909. 917.3 Q64
- Scott, Dixon.** Liverpool; painted by J. H. Hay, described by Dixon Scott. 1907. 914.27 S42
- Shackleton, Sir E. H.** The heart of the Antarctic; being the story of the British Antarctic expedition 1907-1909, with an introduction by H. R. Mill, an account of the first journey to the south magnetic pole by T. W. E. David. 2 v. 1909. 919.9 S52
- Smith, F. D.** Book of a hundred bears. 1909. 917.8 S64
- Stephens, Kate, ed.** Stories from old chronicles. 1909. 909 S83
- Stevenson, P. E.** By way of Cape Horn: four months in a Yankee clipper. 1908 [1898] 910.4 S94
- Terry, T. P.** Terry's Mexico; handbook for travellers. 1909. 917.2 T32
- Van Dyke, Henry.** The spirit of America. 1910. 917.3 V24

- Vlaud, L. M. J. (*Pierre Loti*)** Egypt (*La mort de Philæ*) tr. from the French by W. P. Baines. 1910. 916.2 V62  
**Villiers-Wardell, Mrs. Janie.** Spain of the Spanish. 1909. 914.6 V75  
**Wise, B. R.** The commonwealth of Australia. 1909. 919.4 W81

## HISTORY.

- Bruce, H. A. B.** The romance of American expansion. 1909. 973 B89  
**Calao, Hall.** The little Manx nation. [1891] 942.8 C13  
 The **Cambridge** modern history; planned by the late Lord Acton, ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. v. 6. 1909. 940.7 C17.4  
 v. 6. The eighteenth century.  
**Cockshott, Winnifred.** The Pilgrim fathers; their church and colony. 1909. \*974.4 C66  
**Crawford, Mary C.** Old Boston days and ways, from the dawn of the revolution until the town became a city. 1909. 974.46 B74.6  
**Curwood, J. O.** The Great Lakes, the vessels that plow them; their owners, their sailors, and their cargoes; together with a brief history of our inland seas. 1909. 977 C98  
**Favreau, J. A.** La grande semaine; fêtes du troisième centenaire de la découverte du Lac Champlain. 1909. 971 F27  
 Contains poems by Dr. Georges A. Boucher, of Brockton.  
**Fite, E. D.** Social and industrial conditions in the North during the civil war. 1910. 973.7 F54  
**Kinnicutt, L. N.** Indian names of places in Plymouth, Middleborough, Lakeville and Carver, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; with interpretations of some of them. 1909. \*974.48 K55  
**Mathews, Mrs. Lois (K).** The expansion of New England; the spread of New England settlement and institutions to the Mississippi River, 1620-1865. 1909. 973 M42  
**Old South leaflets.** v. 8. [Nos.] 176-200. [1909] 973 O43  
**Paxson, F. L.** The last American frontier. 1910. (Stories from American history) 978 P34  
**Sanderson, H. K., comp.** Lynn in the revolution. 2 v. 1909. \*974.45 L98  
**Stark, J. H.** The loyalists of Massachusetts and the other side of the American revolution. 1910. \*974 S79  
**Stephenson, H. T.** The Elizabethan people. 1910. 942.05 S83  
**Sylvester, H. M.** Olde Cascoe, ye romance of Casco Bay. 5 v. 1909. (Maine pioneer settlements) \*974 S98  
**Trevelyan, G. M.** Garibaldi and the thousand. 1909. 945 T81.1  
**Willson, Mrs. Minnie (Moore)** The Seminoles of Florida. 1910. 970.1 W74

## BIOGRAPHY.

Collected (including Genealogy)

- Athol, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1910. G. R929.3 A87  
**Bolton, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1910. G. R929.3 B69  
**Canby, George.** The evolution of the American flag, from material collected by the late George Canby, by Lloyd Balderston. 1909. 929.9 C21

- Creighton, Mrs. Louise.** Some famous women. 1909. A C914  
**Danvers, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 2. Marriages and deaths. 1910. G. R929.3 D19  
**Haverhill, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. 1910. G. R929.3 H38  
**Natick, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1910. G. R929.3 N27  
**O'Mahoney, Katharine A. O.** Famous Irish women. 1907. G. A O542  
**Tisbury, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1910. G. R929.3 T59  
**Warren, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1910. G. R929.3 W28  
**Wayland, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1910. G. R929.3 W35  
**Weymouth, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850 v. 1. Births. v. 2. Marriages and deaths. 1910. G. R929.3 W55  
**Who's who, 1910.** v. 62. RA.W6

## Individual.

- Alcott, GOWING, Clara.** The Alcotts as I knew them. 1909. B A356  
**Bigelow, John.** Retrospections of an active life, 1817-1866. 3 v. 1909. B B592  
**Bunsen, Mary I. (W.) von.** In three legations. 1909. B B9412  
**Clay, CLAY, T. H., and Oberholtzer, E. P.** Henry Clay, by his grandson. [1910] (American crisis biographies) B C619.4  
**Cortes, MACNUTT, F. A.** Fernando Cortes and the conquest of Mexico, 1485-1547. 1909. (Heroes of the nations) B C828.3  
**Diaz, ZAYAS ENRÍQUEZ, Rafael de.** Porfirio Díaz. 1908. B D542.1  
**Dickens, SHORE, W. T.** Charles Dickens and his friends. 1909. B D548.12  
**Evans, R. D.** An admiral's log; being continued recollections of naval life. 1910. B E926.1  
**Franz Josef I, emperor of Austria.** RUMBOLD, Sir Horace. Francis Joseph and his times. 1909. B F819.1  
**Irvine, A. F.** From the bottom up. 1910. B I722  
**Jefferies, THOMAS, Edward.** Richard Jefferies; his life and work. 1909. B J451  
**Lincoln, HILL, F. T.** Lincoln's legacy of inspiration. [1909] B L737.57  
**Lincoln, PUTNAM, G. H.** Abraham Lincoln: the people's leader in the struggle for national existence. 1909. B L737.58  
**Pepys, LUBBOCK, Percy.** Samuel Pepys. 1909. (Literary lives) B P425.2  
**Randall, CHAFFIN, W. L.** A biographical history of Robert Randall and his descendants, 1668-1909. 1909. \*B R189  
**Saint-Gaudens, CARNEGIE institute, Pittsburg, Pa.** Catalogue of a memorial exhibition of the works of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, Carnegie institute, April 29th through June 30, 1909. [1909] G. B S139.1  
**Sangster, Mrs. Margaret E. (M.)** An autobiography, from my youth up, personal reminiscences. [1909] B S226  
**Stevenson, A. E.** Something of men I have known, with some papers of a general nature, political, historical and retrospective. 1909. B S8465

**Washburn, George.** Fifty years in Constantinople and recollections of Robert College. 1909.  
B W315

**Washington, HILL, F. T.** On the trail of Washington; a narrative history of Washington's boyhood and manhood, based on his own writings, authentic documents and other authoritative information. 1910. (National holiday series)  
B W318.32

**Wenckebach, MULLER, Margarethe.** Carla Wenckebach, pioneer. 1908.  
B W468

**Williams, H. N.** The women Bonapartes; the mother and three sisters of Napoleon I. 1909.  
B N216.37

### FICTION.

**Bacon, Mrs. Josephine D. (D.)** The biography of a boy. 1910.  
B129b

— In the border country. 1909.  
B129in

**Barbour, R. H.** The lilac girl. 1909.  
B239Li

**Barclay, Mrs. Florence L. (C.)** The rosary. 1909.  
B244r

**Bartlett, F. O.** The seventh noon. [1910]  
B288e

**Bindloss, Harold.** Thurston of Orchard Valley. [1910]  
B612th

**Björnson, Björnstjerne.** Mary; tr. from the Norwegian by Mary Morison. 1909.  
B624ma

**Brady, C. T.** The adventures of Lady Susan. 1908.  
B812a

**Burgess, [F.] G.** Lady Méchante. [1909]  
B953La

**Cabot, Oliver.** The man without a shadow. 1909.  
C1168m

**Cameron, Margaret.** The involuntary chaperon. 1909.  
C1823i

**Cannan, Gilbert.** Peter Homunculus. 1909.  
C224p

**Clouston, J. S.** The prodigal father. 1909.  
C647p

**Davless, Maria T.** Miss Selina Lue and the soap-box babies. [1909]  
D257m

**Deeping, [G.] W.** The red saint. 1909. D311r  
Romance of the time of Henri III.

**Defoe, Daniel.** The life and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe; with illustrations by E. Boyd Smith. 1909.  
D314r

**De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** The tyrant. 1910.  
D339t

**Dewing, Elizabeth B.** Other people's houses. 1909.  
D521o

**Duncan, Norman.** The suitable child. [1909]  
D913su

**Favre de Coulevain, Mlle.** On the branch: from the French by Alys Hallard. 1910.  
F277o

**Fielding, Henry.** [Selections] edited by George Saintsbury. 1909. (Masters of literature)  
F459s

**French, Mrs. Anne W.** Your child and mine; [short stories] 1909.  
F876y

**Goodwin, Wilder.** The up grade. 1910.  
G658u

**Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine Tynan.** Peggy, the daughter. 1909.  
H664p

**Isham, F. S.** Half a chance. [1909]  
I792h

**Jerome, J. K.** Passing of the third floor back; [short stories] 1909.  
J564pa

**Knowles, R. E.** The attic guest. [1909]  
K734a

**Lancaster, F. H.** Marie of Arcady. [1909]  
L244m

**Lubbock, A. B.** Deep sea warriors. 1910.  
L927d

**McAulay, Allan.** The eagle's nest. 1910.  
M117e

**Michelson, Miriam.** Michael Thwaite's wife. 1909.  
M624mi

**Moffett, Cleveland.** The battle. [1909]  
M696b

— Through the wall. 1910.  
M696t

**Morrison, Arthur.** Green ginger; [short stories] [1909]  
M878g

**Parrish, Randall.** My lady of the South; a story of the civil war. 1909.  
P261m

**Partridge, Anthony.** Passers-by. 1910.  
P274p

**Peck, Theodora.** The sword of Dundee; a tale of "bonnie Prince Charlie." 1908.  
P368s

[Porter, Sidney] (*O. Henry*) Strictly business; more stories of the four million. 1910.  
P848s

**Ray, Anna C.** Over the quicksands. 1910.  
R263ov

**Richards, Marian E.** Zandrie. 1909.  
R517z

**Roberts, C. G. D.** The backwoodsmen; [short stories] 1909.  
R643ba

**Schwartz, J. M. W.** (*Maarten Maartens*) The price of Lis Doris. 1909.  
S399p

**Sheehan, P. A.** The blindness of Dr. Gray; or, The final law. 1909.  
S541b

**Stacpoole, H. DeV.** The crimson azaleas. 1910.  
S776c

**Stuart, Mrs. Ruth (M.)** Aunt Amity's silver wedding, and other stories. 1909.  
S932a

**Tompkins, Juliet W.** The top of the morning. 1910.  
T6622t

**Tracy, Louis.** A son of the immortals. [1909]  
T762so

**Vachell, H. A.** The paladin, as beheld by a woman of temperament. 1909.  
V118pa

**Vance, L. J.** The fortune hunter. 1910. V222f  
"The plot of the story is taken from the comedy of the same title by Mr. Winchell Smith."

**Voynich, Mrs. Ethel L. (B.)** An interrupted friendship. 1910.  
V975i

**Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (P.)** The oath of allegiance, and other stories. 1909.  
W258oa

**Watson, H. B. M.** The castle by the sea. 1909.  
W338ca

**White, Eliza O.** The wares of Edgefield. 1909.  
W583wa

**Williamson, Mrs. Alice M. (L.)** The adventure of Princess Sylvia. 1909.  
W729a

— The castle of the shadows. 1909. W729ca

**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M. (L.)** Lord Loveland discovers America. 1909. W729Lo

**Wilson, J. M. ed.** Tales of the borders and of Scotland: historical, traditional and imaginative: revised by Alexander Leighton. 24 v. in 12. n. d.  
W749i

### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Andrews, Mrs. Mary R. S.** The enchanted forest, and other stories. [1909]  
J A568e

The **Arabian nights**, their best-known tales, edited by Kate D. Wiggin and Nora A. Smith, illustrated by Maxfield Parrish. 1909. J A658r

**Baird, Jean K.** The coming of Hester. [1909]  
J B163c

- Beach, E. L.** An Annapolis second classman. 1909. J B3632as
- Bland, Mrs. Edith (N.)** The house of Arden; a story for children. 1909. J B642h
- Brainerd, Norman.** Winning his shoulder-straps; or, Bob Anderson at Chatham military school. [1909] J B8142w
- Brooks, Amy.** Prue at school. [1909] J B872p
- Du Bois, Mary C.** The lass of the silver sword. 1909. J D816L
- Ellis, Katharine R.** The Wide awake girls in Winsted. 1909. J E474wl
- Gilman, Bradley.** A son of the desert. 1909. J G487s
- Hayens, Herbert.** The Red Caps of Lyons: a story of the French revolution. 1909. J H417re
- Kaler, J. O. (James Otis)** The cruise of the Pickering; a boy's story of privateering in 1780. [1909] J K141cu
- Kirkland, Winifred.** Introducing Corinna. [1909] J K596i
- Lane, J. V.** Marching with Morgan; how Donald Lovell became a soldier of the revolution. 1909. J L265m
- Morley, Margaret W.** Donkey John of the Toy Valley. 1909. J M864d
- Olmsted, Millicent.** The land of really true: being the everyday life of Great-A, Little-a, and Bouncing-B. [1909] J O514L
- Pyle, Katharine and Portor, Laura S.** Theodora. 1907. J P997t
- Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn (H.)** An honor girl. [1904] J R269ho
- Rees, Frances B.** The adventures of Little Knight Brave. 1909. J R329a
- Stratemeyer, Edward.** The Boat club boys of Lakeport; or, The water champions. [1908] J S899ba
- The football boys of Lakeport; or, More goals than one. [1909] J S899ft
- Thompson, Adele E.** American Patty; a story of 1812. [1909] (Brave heart series) J T466a
- Weikel, Anna H.** Betty Baird's golden year. 1909. (Betty Baird series) J W421bg
- Betty Baird's ventures. 1907. J W421bv
- Coussens, P. W., ed.** Poems children love; a collection of poems arranged for children and young people of various ages. [1908] J821.08 C86
- Curly-locks, and other nursery rhymes.** n. d. J372.4 C97
- Eastman, C. A. and Mrs. Elaine (G.)** Wigwam evenings: Sioux folk tales retold. [1909] J970.1 E13.3
- Graves, A. P.** The Irish fairy book. [1909] J398 G77
- Holton, Susan.** Little stories about little animals for little children. 1909. J372.4 H75
- Johnson, Constance.** When mother lets us help; many practical suggestions to little folk who want to be useful about the house—with several important rules in rhyme. 1909. J640 J66
- Kilvert, B. S. C.** The kite book. 1909. \*J800 K48
- Lagerlöf, Selma.** Christ legends; translated from the Swedish by Velma S. Howard. 1908. J232 L17
- McDonald, Mrs. Etta A. (B.), and Dalrymple, Julia.** Kathleen in Ireland. 1909. (Little people everywhere) J914.15 M13
- Manuel in Mexico. 1909. (Little people everywhere) J917.2 M13
- Rafael in Italy. 1909. (Little people everywhere) J914.5 M13
- Umé San in Japan. 1909. (Little people everywhere) J915.2 M13
- Mother Goose.** The complete Mother Goose, with illustrations by Ethel F. Betts. 1909. J398 M91.7
- Paret, Anna P., ed.** Harper's handy-book for girls. 1910. J793 P22
- Ralston, Mrs. Virginia.** When mother lets us sew. 1910. J646 R16
- Russan, Ashmore.** Mighty hunters; being an account of some of the adventures of Richard and Helen Carson in the forests and on the plains of Chiapas in Mexico. 1909. J799 R95
- Schauffler, R. H., ed.** Arbor day, its history, observance, spirit and significance; with practical selections on tree-planting and conservation, and a nature anthology. 1909. (Our American holidays) J394 S31.2
- Spenser, Edmund.** The faery queen and her knights, stories retold by A. J. Church. 1909. J821 S74.2
- Stevenson, B. E.** A child's guide to biography, American men of action. 1909. JA S847
- Stewart, Mary, comp.** "Tell me a true story:" tales of Bible heroes for the children of to-day. 1909. J220 S85
- Tappan, Eva M.** European hero stories. 1909. JA T174.1
- Tomlinson, E. T.** The British Isles. 1909. J914.2 T65
- White, Jennie R., and Smith, Adelaide.** A little journey to South Africa and up the east coast. [1908] J916.8 W58
- Willmot-Buxton, Ethel M.** Stories of Norse heroes told by the Northmen. [1909] J293 W74

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Abbott, J. H. M.** The South seas (Melanesia) 1908. (Peeps at many lands) J919.6 A13
- Anderson, Isabel.** The great sea horse. 1909. RJ398 A55
- Beebe, Ella M.** Picture primers. [1910] J372.4 B41
- Bigham, Madge A.** Overheard in fairyland. 1909. J398 B59
- Blaisdell, Mary F.** Polly and Dolly. 1909. J372.4 B64
- Bourhill, Mrs. E. J., and Drake, Mrs. J. B., comps.** Fairy tales from South Africa; collected from original native sources. 1908. J398 B77



## THE PIGSKIN LIBRARY.

*Selected by Ex-President Roosevelt for use during his recent hunting trip in Africa.*

"There was one other bit of impedimenta, less usual for African travel, but perhaps almost as essential for real enjoyment, even on a hunting trip, if it is to be of any length. This was the 'pigskin library,' so called because most of the books were bound in pigskin. They were carried in a light aluminum and oilcloth case, which, with its contents, weighed a little less than sixty pounds, making a load for one porter. It (the list) represents in part Kermit's taste, in part mine; and, I need hardly say, it also represents in no way all the books we most care for, but merely those which, for one reason or another, we thought we should like to take on this particular trip."—*Scribner's Magazine*, October, 1909. 40: 403-4

|                              |                                              |                                          |                                   |              |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Bible.</b>                | (220.5 B58)                                  | <b>Dante.</b>                            | Inferno. (Carlyle's translation.) | (851 D19dca) |
| <b>Apocrypha.</b>            | (229 B58)                                    |                                          |                                   |              |
| <b>Borrow.</b>               | Bible in Spain. (914.6 B73)                  | <b>Holmes.</b>                           | Autocrat. (817 H75)               |              |
|                              | Zincali. (397 B73)                           |                                          | Over the Teacups. (817 H75.3)     |              |
|                              | Lavengro. (B737L)                            | <b>Bret Harte.</b>                       | Poems. (811 H32)                  |              |
|                              | Wild Wales. (914.29 B73)                     |                                          | Tales of the Argonauts. (H327a)   |              |
|                              | The Romany Rye. (B737r)                      |                                          | Luck of Roaring Camp. (H327L)     |              |
| <b>Shakespeare.</b>          | (822.33)                                     | <b>Browning.</b>                         | Selections. (821 B88.8)           |              |
| <b>Spenser.</b>              | Faerie Queen. (821 S74f)                     | <b>Crothers.</b>                         | Gentle Reader. (814 C95.1)        |              |
| <b>Marlowe.</b>              | (822 M34)                                    | <b>Mark Twain.</b>                       | Huckleberry Finn. (J C625a)       |              |
| <b>Mahan.</b>                | Sea Power. (359 M21.3)                       |                                          | Tom Sawyer. (J C625ad)            |              |
| <b>Macaulay.</b>             | History. (942.06 M11)                        | <b>Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress.</b>      | (823 B94)                         |              |
|                              | Essays. (824 M11)                            | <b>Euripides</b> (Murray's translation.) | Hippolytus.                       |              |
|                              | Poems. (821 M11)                             |                                          | Bacchae. (882 E91h)               |              |
| <b>Homer.</b>                | Iliad. (883 H76f)                            | <b>The Federalist.</b>                   | (342.73 F29)                      |              |
|                              | Odyssey. (883 H76o)                          | <b>Gregorovius.</b>                      | Rome. (945.6 G82)                 |              |
| <b>La Chanson de Roland.</b> | (841 R74)                                    | <b>Scott.</b>                            | Legend of Montrose. (S431bL)      |              |
| <b>Nibelungenlied.</b>       | (831 N57a)                                   |                                          | Guy Mannering. (S431g)            |              |
| <b>Carlyle.</b>              | Frederick the Great. (B F852)                |                                          | Waverley. (S431w)                 |              |
| <b>Shelley.</b>              | Poems. (821 S54)                             |                                          | Rob Roy. (S431ro)                 |              |
| <b>Bacon.</b>                | Essays. (824 B12)                            |                                          | Antiquary. (S431an)               |              |
| <b>Lowell.</b>               | Literary Essays. (814 L91)                   | <b>Cooper.</b>                           | Pilot. (C777pl)                   |              |
|                              | Bigelow Papers. (811 L91)                    |                                          | Two Admirals. (C777t)             |              |
| <b>Emerson.</b>              | Poems. (811 E53)                             | <b>Froissart.</b>                        | (940.4 F92)                       |              |
| <b>Longfellow.</b>           | (811 L85)                                    | <b>Percy's Reliques.</b>                 | (821.08 P43)                      |              |
| <b>Tennyson.</b>             | (821 T31)                                    | <b>Thackeray.</b>                        | Vanity Fair. (T363v)              |              |
| <b>Poe.</b>                  | Tales. (818 P74.1)                           |                                          | Pendennis. (T363p)                |              |
|                              | Poems. (811 P74)                             | <b>Dickens.</b>                          | Mutual Friend. (D548oa)           |              |
| <b>Keats.</b>                | (821 K25)                                    |                                          | Pickwick. (D548p)                 |              |
| <b>Milton.</b>               | Paradise Lost. (Books I and II.) (821 M66.4) |                                          |                                   |              |

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XII.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL-JUNE, 1910

No. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

M. SYLVIA DONALDSON

GEORGE H. LEACH

CHARLES A. NORLING

RICHARD W. NUTTER

EUGENE F. O'NEIL

JOHN I. RACKLIFFE

BERNARD SAXTON

LON WESTON

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Bostwick, A. E.** The American public library. 1910. **020 B74**

**Bridgewater, Mass. Public library.** A catalogue of the books in the library. 1909. **017 B85**

**Brockton Enterprise.** July-Dec., 1909. **G. R**

**Brockton Times.** Nov. 4, 1909-Feb. 4, 1910. **G. R**

**Carus, Paul.** Philosophy as a science; a synopsis of the writings of Dr. Paul Carus, containing an introduction written by himself, summaries of his books, and a list of articles to date. 1909. **G. 012 C33**

**Keep, A. B., comp.** History of the New York society library; with an introductory chapter on libraries in colonial New York, 1698-1776. 1908. **027 K26**

The **new** international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1909. 1910. **R031 N53.2**

**United States. Library of Congress.** A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes; comp. under the direction of P. L. Phillips. 2 v. 1910. **G. 016.912 U58**

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Begbie, Harold.** Twice-born men, a clinic in regeneration; a footnote in narrative to Professor William James's "The varieties of religious experience." [1909] **248 B41**

Also published under title: Broken earthenware.

**Bowne, B. P.** Studies in Christianity. 1909. **230 B78.1**

**Carrington, Hereward.** Eusapia Palladino and her phenomena. 1909. **132.9 C31.1**

The **Catholic** encyclopedia. v. 7. [1910] **R282 C36**

**Crane, A. M.** A search after ultimate truth; the divine perfection inherent in man and in all creation. [1910] **230 C89**

**Dresser, H. W.** A message to the well, and other essays and letters on the art of health. 1910. **133 D77.3**

**Feuchtersleben, Ernst von.** Health and suggestion; the dietetics of the mind; translated and edited by Ludwig Lewisohn. 1910. **130 F42**

**Grenfell, W. T.** What life means to me. 1910. **240 G82**

The **Jewish** encyclopedia; a descriptive record of the history, religion, literature, and customs of the Jewish people from the earliest times to the present day; prepared under the direction of Cyrus Adler [and others] Isidore Singer, managing editor. 12 v. 1901-07. **R296 J59**

**Marden, O. S., and Holmes, E. R.** Every man a king; or, Might in mind-mastery. [1906] **170 M32.1**

**Smyth, Newman.** Modern belief in immortality. 1910. **218 S66**

**Stelzle, Charles.** The church and labor. 1910. (Modern religious problems) **261 S82.1**

**Stiffler, J. M.** The fighting saint. [1909] **240 S85**

**Strong, Anna L.** The psychology of prayer. 1909. **248 S23**

**Tucker, W. J.** Personal power; counsels to college men. 1910. **174 T89**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Borrow, G. H.** The Zineali; an account of the gypsies of Spain. 1907. **397 B73**

**Brockton, Mass.** Annual reports of the Brockton city government for the year 1909. **G. R352 B86**

**Brown, E. E.** Government by influence, and other addresses. 1910. **370 B87**

**Coe, Fanny E.** The first book of stories for the story-teller. 1910. **372 C67**

**Coggins, P. H.** Parliamentary law; plain, sensible rules and reasons, for quick use in public meetings of all sorts. 1909. **328.1 C67**

**Conference** on conservation of natural resources, Washington, 1908. Proceedings of a conference of governors in the White House, Washington, D. C. May 13-15, 1908. 1909. **338 C74**

**Devine, E. T.** Social forces; from the editor's page of the Survey. 1910. **304 D49**

**Elderton, W. P. and Ethel M.** Primer of statistics. 1909. **310 E38**

**Everhart, Elfrieda.** A handbook of United States public documents. 1910. **353 E93**

**Fitch, A. N.** New commercial law. [1893] **347 F54**

**Goff, R. R.** Preparation for United States civil service examinations. 1910. **351 G61**

- Gompers, Samuel.** Labor in Europe and America. 1910. **331 G63**
- Hackwood, F. W.** Inns, ales, and drinking customs of old England. [1909] **394 H12**
- Hall, T. C.** Social solutions in the light of Christian ethics. [1910] **300 H18**
- Hammond, Harold.** West Point: its glamour and its grind. [1910] **355 H22**
- Hill, F. S.** The romance of the American navy as embodied in the stories of certain of our public and private armed ships from 1775 to 1909. 1910. **359 H64**
- Hodson, Alice L.** Letters from a settlement. 1909. **331.8 H69**
- Howe, F. C.** Privilege and democracy in America. 1910. **330 H85**
- Ker, Annie.** Papuan fairy tales. 1910. **398 K39**
- Lindsey, B. B., and O'Higgins, H. J.** The beast. 1910. **304 L75**
- Loane, Miss M.** Neighbours and friends. 1910. **331.8 L79.4**
- London, Jack.** Revolution, and other essays. 1910. **304 L84**
- Marriott, Chittenden.** How Americans are governed in nation, state, and city. 1910. **342.73 M35**
- Massachusetts. General court.** Manual for the use of the General court. 1910. G. **R328.744 A**
- Supplement to the Revised laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, containing the general laws enacted in the years 1902 to 1908, inclusive; an amendment to the constitution of the commonwealth, annotations, and a table of changes in the revised laws and in the laws subsequent thereto, 1902-1908. 1910. R **R353.9744 M41**
- Ming, J. J.** The morality of modern socialism. 1909. **335 M66**
- Mitton, Geraldine E.** The book of the railway. 1909. **385 M68**
- Olin, Mrs. Helen M. (R.)** The women of a state university [University of Wisconsin] an illustration of the working of coeducation in the middle West. 1909. **396 O46**
- Pearson, P. M., ed.** Intercollegiate debates; being briefs and reports of many intercollegiate debates. [1909] **374.5 P36**
- Reeder, R. R.** How two hundred children live and learn. 1910. **377 R32**
- Robinson, Humphrey.** A simple explanation of modern banking customs. [1910] **332 R66**
- Ross, E. A.** Latter day sinners and saints. 1910. (The art of life series) **300 R82.1**
- Ruedizer, W. C.** The principles of education. [1910] **370 R91**
- Russell, C. E.** Why I am a socialist. 1910. **335 R96**
- Severy, M. L.** Gillette's social redemption; a review of world-wide conditions as they exist today, offering an entirely new suggestion for the remedy of the evils they exhibit. 1907. G. **300 S49**
- Story of a tariff** (the tariff act of 1909) Extracts from debate in the extra session of the Sixty-first Congress. [1910] G. **337.3 S98**
- Veiller, Lawrence.** Housing reform; a hand-book for practical use in American cities. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation) **331.8 V42**
- Wilbur, Mary A.** Every-day business for women: a manual for the uninitiated. 1910. **332 W66**

## LANGUAGE.

- Allen, P. S., ed.** Herein! First German readings. 1910. **438 A42**
- Daniell, M. G.** New Latin composition, based mainly upon Cæsar and Cicero. [1897] (The students' series of Latin classics) **478 D18**
- Murray, John.** Handbook of travel-talk, being a collection of questions, phrases and vocabularies in English, French, German and Italian; intended to serve as interpreter to English travellers abroad and foreigners in England. 20th ed. 1909. **408 M98**
- Perry, Frances M.** A punctuation primer, with notes on the preparation of manuscript. [1908] **421.9 P46**
- Roberts, Peter.** Reader for coming Americans; readings and language lessons in history, industries and government. 1910. **428 R64**
- Wallach, Mrs. Isabel (R.)** A second book in English for foreigners. 1910. **428 W19**

## SCIENCE.

- Ball, Sir R. S.** The story of the heavens. [New ed.] 1910. **520 B18a**
- Beecroft, W. I.** Who's who among the ferns. 1910. **587.3 B41**
- Breck, Edward.** Wilderness pets at Camp Buckshaw. 1910. **590 B82**
- Elson, H. W.** Comets, their origin, nature and history. 1910. **523.6 E49**
- Job, H. K.** How to study birds; a practical guide for amateur bird-lovers and camera-hunters. 1910. **598.2 J62.2**
- Keeler, Harriet L.** Our garden flowers; a popular study of their native lands, their life histories and their structural affiliations. 1910. **580 K26**
- McCabe, Joseph.** Evolution, a general sketch from nebula to man. [1910] (Twentieth century science series) **575 M12**
- Moore, W. L.** Descriptive meteorology. 1910. **551.5 M82**
- Rudaux, Lucien.** How to study the stars; astronomy with small telescopes and the naked eye, and notes on celestial photography; tr. by A. H. Keene. [1910] **523 R91**
- Warbasse, J. P.** The conquest of disease through animal experimentation. 1910. **591.7 W25**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Atkinson, F. H.** Atkinson's sign painting up to now; a complete manual of the art of sign painting. [1909] **698 A87**
- Bennett, H. G.** The manufacture of leather. 1910. **675 B47**
- Cobleigh, Rolfe.** Handy farm devices and how to make them. 1910. **630 C65**
- Davison, R. C.** Concrete pottery and garden furniture. 1910. **691 D26**
- Fernow, B. E.** A brief history of forestry in Europe, the United States and other countries. [1907] **634.9 F36.1**
- Gibbs, W. M.** Spices and how to know them. 1909. **633 G44**

- Glover, Ellye H.** "Dame Curtsey's" book of recipes. 1909. **641 Q56**
- Godfrey, Hollis.** The health of the city. 1910. **614 Q58**
- Hastings, M. M.** The dollar hen. 1909. **636.5 H35**
- Hawkins, Nehemiah, and others.** Hawkins' electrical dictionary. 1910. **R603 H39.1**
- Hirsch, Adolph.** The science of commercial book-keeping. [1903] **657 H66**
- Hutchinson, Woods.** The conquest of consumption. 1910. **616.24 H97**
- Ibbetson, A.** Tea, from grower to consumer. [1910] (Common commodities of commerce) **633 I12**
- Johnson, A. T.** Chickens and how to raise them. 1909. **636.5 J67**
- Keable, B. B.** Coffee, from grower to consumer. [1910] (Common commodities of commerce) **633 K24**
- Langworthy, C. F., and Hunt, Caroline L.** Economical use of meat in the home. 1910. (U. S. Dep't of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, 391) **641 U58**
- Lyon, D. E.** How to keep bees for profit. 1910. **638 L99**
- Macdonald, William.** Dry-farming; its principles and practice. 1909. **630 M13**
- MacGregor, T. D.** Pushing your business; a text-book of advertising. 3d ed. 1909. **658 M14**
- Muller, J. P.** The fresh-air book. [1910] **613.7 M95**
- Osman, E. G.** Cleaning and renovating at home; a household manual. 1910. **640 O83**
- Owen, F. A.** The dyeing and cleaning of textile fabrics; a handbook for the amateur and the professional; based partly on notes of H. C. Standage. 1909. **667 O19**
- Payne, A. G. (Phyllis Browne)** Choice dishes at small cost. 1909. **641 P34**
- Rawson, Herbert.** Success in market gardening; a new vegetable growers' manual. Rev. and enl. ed. 1910. (The garden library) **635 R26**
- Selden, F. H.** Elementary cabinetwork for manual training classes. [1909] **694 S46.2**
- Elementary woodwork for use in manual training classes. [1906] **694 S46.1**
- Small, F. L.** Organizing a shoe factory, 1910. **658 S63**
- Solis-Cohen, Myer.** The family health. 1910. **613 S68**
- Spears, J. R.** The story of the American merchant marine. 1910. **656 S74**
- Tegetmeier, W. B.** Pheasants; their natural history and practical management. 1904. **636.6 T26**
- Valentine, Carrie S.** How to keep hens for profit. 1910. **636.5 V15**
- Waugh, F. A.** The American apple orchard; a sketch of the practice of apple growing in North America at the beginning of the twentieth century. 1909. **634 W35.2**
- Wittman, W. T.** Twelve months work in the poultry yard. A short boiled-down and up-to-date treatise on practical poultry keeping for busy people. 1909. **636.5 W83**
- Yûsuf, Mme. Anna B.** The art of millinery; a complete series of practical lessons for the artiste and the amateur. [1909] **646 Y95**

## FINE ARTS.

- Angell, E. D.** Play, comprising games for the kindergarten, playground, schoolroom and college; how to coach and play girls' basket-ball, etc. 1910. **790 A58**
- Bailey, L. H.** Manual of gardening; a practical guide to the making of home grounds and the growing of flowers, fruits, and vegetables for home use. 1910. **716 B15**
- Brewster, E. T.** Swimming. 1910. **796 B84**
- Burton, F. R.** American primitive music; with especial attention to the songs of the Ojibways. 1909. **780 B97**
- Camp, S. G.** Fishing kits and equipment. 1910. **799 C18**
- The **dramatic** index for 1909; edited by F. W. Faxon. 1910. **G. 792 D76**
- Evers, J. J., and Fullerton, H. S.** Touching second; the science of baseball. [1910] **797 E93**
- Hale, P. L.** Great portraits; children. 1909. **757 H16**
- Hamilton, C. M.** The theory of the theatre, and other principles of dramatic criticism. 1910. **792 H21**
- Harrison, Birge.** Landscape painting. 3d ed. 1910. **750 H31**
- Holder, C. F.** Recreations of a sportsman on the Pacific coast. 1910. **799 H72.3**
- Horne, Mary B.** The book of drills; a series of entertainments. [1896] **791 H81**
- Huneker, J. G.** Promenades of an impressionist. 1910. **750 H93**
- Marcosson, I. F.** The autobiography of a clown. 1910. **791 M32**
- Mason, D. G.** A child's guide to music. 1909. **780 M39.4**
- Short, Josephine H.** Oberammergau. [1910] **792 S55**
- Sparrow, W. S.** Our homes and how to make the best of them. 1909. **728 S73**
- Ver Beck, H. R.** The garden in the wilderness. 1909. **716 V47**
- Whitlatch, Marshall.** Golf for beginners—and others. 1910. **796 W61**

## LITERATURE.

- Belloc, Hilaire.** On everything. [Essays] 1910. **824 B44.1**
- Blanchi, Mrs. Martha G. (D.) tr.** Russian lyrics; songs of Cossack, lover, patriot and peasant. 1910. **891.7 B57**
- Bryan, W. J.** Speeches, revised and arranged by himself. With a biographical introduction by Mary Baird Bryan, his wife. 2 v. 1909. **815 B91.1**
- Chapman, E. M.** English literature in account with religion, 1800-1900. 1910. **820 C46**
- Daly, T. A.** Canzoni [poems] 6th ed. 1909. **811 D16**
- Dix, Beulah M.** Allison's lad, and other martial interludes; being six one-act dramas. 1910. **812 D61**
- Erskine, John.** Leading American novelists. 1910. (Biographies of leading Americans) **813 E73**
- Harbottle, T. B., and Hume, Martin.** Dictionary of quotations (Spanish) 1907. **808.8 H25**
- Hewlett, Maurice.** Letters to Sanchia upon things as they are, extracted from the correspondence of Mr. John Maxwell Senhouse. 1910. **824 H61**

- MacCollum, M. W.** Shakespeare's Roman plays and their background. 1910. **822.33 DM12**
- Matthews, J. B.** A study of the drama. [1910] **808.2 M43**
- Merington, Marguerite.** The vicar of Wakefield: a play founded on Oliver Goldsmith's novel. 1909. **822 M56**
- Merwin, H. C.** Dogs and men. 1910. **814 M57**
- Porter, Charlotte, and Clarke, Helen A.** Brown-ing study programmes. 1900. **821 B88zp**
- Snell, F. J.** Handbook to the works of Dante. 1909. **851 D19zsn**
- Stoddard, R. H.** Poems. 1880. **811 S86.1**
- Upward, Allen.** The new word: an open letter addressed to the Swedish academy in Stockholm on the meaning of the word idealist. 1910. **828 U71**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Andrews, William.** Bygone England: social studies in its historic byways and highways. 1892. **914.2 A57**
- Armes, Ethel.** Midsummer in Whittier's country: a little study of Sandwich Centre. 1910. **917.42 A72**
- Baedeker, Karl.** Great Britain. 7th ed. 1910. **914.2 B13c**
- Italy from the Alps to Naples. 2d ed. 1909. **914.5 B13.1**
- Northern Germany as far as the Bavarian and Austrian frontiers. 15th ed. 1910. **914.3 B13b**
- The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 16th ed. 1906. **914.3 B13.3a**
- Bangor and Aroostook railway company.** In the Maine woods: edition of 1910. The vacation-ists' guide book. G. **917.41 B21**
- Bates, Lindon, jr.** The Russian road to China. 1910. **915 B32**
- Blakeslee, G. H., ed.** China and the Far East. [1910] (Clark university lectures) **915.1 B63**
- Borrow, G. H.** Wild Wales: its people, language and scenery. 1908. **914.29 B73**
- Bronson, E. B.** In closed territory. 1910. **916.7 B86**
- Hunting experiences in British East Africa.
- Cran, Mrs. George.** A woman in Canada. 1910. **917.1 C89**
- Crane, Walter.** India impressions, with some notes of Ceylon during a winter tour, 1906-7. 1907. **915.4 C89**
- Enock, C. R.** The great Pacific coast: twelve thousand miles in the golden West: being an account of life and travel in the western states of North and South America, from California, British Columbia and Alaska, to Mexico, Panama, Peru and Chile, and a study of their physical and political conditions. 1909. **917 E59**
- Fee, Mary H.** A woman's impressions of the Phil-ippines. 1910. **919.1 F29**
- Franck, H. A.** A vagabond journey around the world: a narrative of personal experience. 1910. **910.4 F82**
- Grew, J. C.** Sport and travel in the Far East. 1910. **915 G84**
- Hart, A. B.** The southern South. 1910. **917.6 H32**
- Hoare, J. D.** Arctic exploration. [1906] **919.8 H67**
- Holder, C. F.** The Channel islands of California: a book for the angler, sportsman and tourist. 1910. **917.94 H72.2**
- Hopkins, A. A., comp.** The Scientific American handbook of travel, with hints for the ocean voy- age, for European tours and a practical guide to London and Paris. 1910. **910.2 H79**
- Hughes, William.** A week's tramp in Dickens- land. 1891. **914.2 H89**
- Johnson, Clifton.** The picturesque St. Lawrence. 1910. **917.1 J67**
- Landor, A. H. S.** An explorer's adventures in Tibet. 1910. **915.1 L26**
- Lorimer, Norma O.** By the waters of Egypt. 1909. **916.2 L87**
- Mansfield, M. F. (Francis Miltoun)** Castles and chateaux of old Burgundy and the border provinces. 1909. **914.4 M28**
- Millard, Bruce, comp.** The Mediterranean cruise: describing all Mediterranean points usually visited in a winter's cruise in Europe, Asia and Africa. 1910. **910.4 M64**
- Mozans, H. J.** Up the Orinoco and down the Magdalena. 1910. **918 M93**
- Münsterberg, Hugo.** American problems from the point of view of a psychologist. 1910. **917.3 M96.2**
- New England business directory and gazetteer for 1910:** containing classified lists of all merchants, manufacturing, financial, and professional inter- ests. 1910. **R917.4 N5**
- Peck, H. T.** The new Baedeker: being casual notes of an irresponsible traveller. 1910. **910 P37**
- Steevens, G. W.** With the conquering Turk: confessions of a bashi-bazouk. 1901. **914.96 S81**
- Wallace, Dillon.** Beyond the Mexican Sierras. 1910. **917.2 W18**
- Webb, Frank.** Switzerland of the Swiss. 1910. **914.94 W36**

## HISTORY.

- Adams, Brooks.** The emancipation of Massachu- setts. 1887. **974.4 A19**
- American historical association. Committee of eight.** The study of history in the elementary schools. 1910. **907 A51**
- Brady, C. T.** South American fights and fighters, and other tales of adventure. 1910. (American fights and fighters series) **980 B79**
- Bruce, H. A.** Daniel Boone and the Wilderness road. 1910. **978 B88**
- Eggleston, G. C.** The history of the Confederate war; its causes and its conduct: a narrative and critical history. 1910. **973.7 E29**
- Elliot, Mrs. Grace (D.)** During the reign of terror: journal of my life during the French revolu- tion. 1910. **944.04 E46**
- Esquemeling, John.** The buccaneers of America. 1910. **972.9 E77**
- Hoyt, W. H.** The Mecklenburg declaration of in- dependence: a study of evidence showing that the alleged early declaration of independence by Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, on May 20th, 1775, is spurious. 1907. **973.3 H86**
- Johnson, Edward.** Johnson's Wonder-working providence, 1628-1651: edited by J. F. Jameson. 1910. (Original narratives of early American history) **974 J67a**

- Leupp, F. E.** The Indian and his problem. 1910. 970.1 L65
- McLaughlin, James.** My friend the Indian. 1910. 970.1 M16
- McMaster, J. B.** A history of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war. v. 7. 1841-1850. 1910. 973 M18
- Trow, C. E.** The old shipmasters of Salem, with mention of eminent merchants. 1905. 974.45 T86
- United States.** *Continental Congress.* Some papers laid before the Continental Congress, 1775-76. Taken from vol. 2, 4-6 of the Journals of the Congress issued by the Library of Congress. 2 v. 1905-6. 973.3 U58.1

## BIOGRAPHY.

- Asquith.** ELIAS, Frank. The Right Hon. H. H. Asquith, M. P.; a biography and appreciation. 1909. B A843
- Booth, C. E.** One branch of the Booth family, showing the lines of connection with one hundred Massachusetts Bay colonists. 1910. B B728
- Brewster.** JONES, Emma C. B., *comp.* The Brewster genealogy, 1566-1907, a record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling elder of the Pilgrim church which founded Plymouth colony in 1620. 2 v. 1908. \*B B848
- Day, F. A., and Knappen, T. M.** Life of John Albert Johnson, three times governor of Minnesota. 1910. B J661
- Donnelly.** CONWAY, Katherine E., and Cameron, Mabel W. Charles Francis Donnelly; a memoir, with an account of the hearings on a bill for the inspection of private schools in Massachusetts, in 1888-1889. 1909. G. B D685
- Eggleston, G. C.** Recollections of a varied life. 1910. B E294
- Gilman.** FRANKLIN, Fabian. The life of Daniel Coit Gilman. 1910. B G487
- Grafton, C. C., bishop.** A journey Godward. 1910. B G737
- Grau, Robert.** Forty years observation of music and the drama. 1909. B G774
- Hoffman, Richard.** Some musical recollections of fifty years; with a biographical sketch by his wife. 1910. B H699
- Jackson.** HENDERSON, G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson and the American civil war. 2 v. 1906. B J142.3
- Lyon.** GILCHRIST, Beth B. The life of Mary Lyon. 1910. B L991.1
- Melba.** MURPHY, Agnes G. Melba; a biography; with chapters by Madame Melba on the selection of music as a profession, and on the science of singing. 1909. B M5174
- Moffat, R. B.** Moffat genealogies; descent from Rev. John Moffat of Ulster county, New York. 1909. G. B M695
- Motley, J. L.** John Lothrop Motley and his family; further letters and records edited by his daughter and H. St. J. Mildmay. 1910. B M919.2
- Platt.** COOLIDGE, L. A. An old-fashioned senator; Orville H. Platt of Connecticut; the story of a life unselfishly devoted to the public service. 1910. B P719
- Poe, HARRISON, J. A.** Edgar Allan Poe. 1902. B P743.5

- Ruskin, EARLAND, Ada.** Ruskin and his circle. 1910. B R956.16
- Terhune, Mrs. Mary V. (H.)** Marion Harland's autobiography; the story of a long life. 1910. B T318
- Whitman.** NOYES, Carlton. An approach to Walt Whitman. 1910. B W615.10
- Wood, Sir Evelyn.** From midshipman to field marshal. 3d ed. 2 v. 1906. B W874
- Yung Wing.** My life in China and America. 1909. B Y954

## FICTION.

- Andrews, Mrs. Mary R. S.** The lifted bandage. 1910. A568L
- Bacon, Mrs. Josephine D. (D.)** Margarita's soul; the romantic recollections of a man of fifty. 1909. B129ma
- Benson, E. F.** The fascinating Mrs. Halton. 1910. B474f
- Blackwood, Algernon.** The education of Uncle Paul. 1910. B632e
- Bosher, Mrs. Kate L. (L.)** Mary Cary "frequently Martha." 1910. B743m
- Brainerd, Mrs. Eleanor (H.)** The personal conduct of Belinda. 1910. B814p
- Briggs, Olive M.** The fir and the palm. 1910. B854f
- Brown, Alice.** Country neighbors; [short stories] 1910. B877cn
- Brown, Mrs. Demetra (V.) and Kenneth.** The duke's price. 1910. B8782d
- Brown, Katharine H.** The messenger. 1910. B8792m
- Buckley, Edith E.** The snare of circumstance. 1910. B924s
- Crawford, F. M.** The undesirable governess. 1910. C899un
- Church, Virginia.** Commencement days. [1910] C5628c
- Churchill, Winston.** A modern chronicle. 1910. C563mc
- Day, H. F.** The ramrodders. 1910. D273r
- Dejeans, Elizabeth.** The heart of desire. 1910. D326h
- De Sélincourt, Hugh.** The way things happen. 1909. D451w
- Doubleday, Roman.** The red house on Rowan street. 1910. D727r
- Foote, Mrs. Mary H.** The royal Americans. 1910. F689r
- Forman, J. M.** Bianca's daughter. 1910. F724b
- Foster, R. F.** Cab no. 44. [1910] F7582c
- French, Alice (Octave Thanet)** By inheritance. [1910] F873by
- Garland, Hamlin.** Cavanagh, forest ranger; a romance of the mountain West. 1910. G233ca
- Gray, David.** Mr. Carteret and others. 1910. G778m
- Ironside, John.** The red symbol. 1910. I714r
- Irwin, W. H.** The house of mystery; an episode in the career of Rosalie Le Grange, clairvoyant. 1910. I729h
- James, Henry.** Julia Bride. 1909. J281j
- Kelly, Myra.** Little aliens; [short stories] 1910. K295Li

- [King, Basil] The wild olive. 1910. **K519w**  
**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** Those Brewster children. 1910. **K553tb**  
**Lagerlöf, Selma.** The girl from the marshcroft. 1910. **L174g**  
**Landis, Frederick.** The glory of his country. 1910. **L257g**  
**Lane, Mrs. Anna (E.)** According to Maria. 1910. **L264a**  
**Leblanc, Maurice.** The blonde lady; being a record of the duel of wits between Arsène Lupin and the English detective. 1910. **L445b**  
 "This book appeared in England under the title Arsène Lupin versus Holmlock Shears."  
**London, Jack.** Lost face. 1910. **L847Lo**  
**Lynde, Francis.** The taming of Red Butte western. 1910. **L988t**  
**McCutcheon, G. B.** The butterfly man. 1910. **M133b o**  
**Martin, Mrs. Helen (R.)** The crossways. 1910. **M382 c**  
**Mason, Grace S.** The godparents. 1910. **M3994g**  
**Montgomery, Lucy M.** Kilmeny of the orchard. 1910. **M788k**  
**Morris, Gouverneur.** The voice in the rice. 1910. **M8 75v**  
**Mulford, C. E.** Hopalong Cassidy. 1910. **M955h**  
**Oppenheim, E. P.** The illustrious prince. 1910. **O623**  
**Paine, R. D.** The head coach. 1910. **P147h**  
**Palmer, Frederick.** Danbury Rodd, aviator. 1910. **P172d**  
**Patriarche, V. J.** Tag; or, The chien boule dog. 1909. **P314t**  
**Perry, Lawrence.** Dan Merrithew. 1910. **P463d**  
**Phillipotts, Eden.** The thief of virtue. 1910. **P565th**  
**Pollard, Eliza F.** Liberty or death; a story of the Green Mountain boys in the American revolution. 1909. **P771L**  
 Previously issued under the title The Green Mountain boys.  
**Rideout, H. M.** The twisted foot. 1910. **R544t**  
**Rives, Hallie E.** The kingdom of slender swords. [1910] **R624k**  
**Rohlf, Mrs. Anna Katharine (Green)** The house of the whispering pines. 1910. **R738ho**  
**Rowland, H. C.** In the service of the princess. 1910. **R882i**  
**Seawell, Molly E.** The marriage of Theodora. 1910. **S442ma**  
**Simpson, B. L. (B. L. P. Weale)** The human cobweb; a romance of Peking. 1910. **S613h**  
**Smith, F. B.** The lady of Big Shanty. 1909. **S6468L**  
**Thompson, C. M.** An army mule. 1910. **T468a**  
**Ward, Mrs. Mary A. (A.)** Lady Merton, colonel. 1910. **W261La**  
**Watts, Mary S.** Nathan Burke. 1910. **W346n**  
**Wells, H. G.** The history of Mr. Polly. 1910. **W454h**  
**Wemyss, Mary C. E.** The professional aunt. 1910. **W466p**  
**Worth, Nicholas, pseud.** The southerner; being the autobiography of Nicholas Worth. 1909. **W933s**

#### JUVENILE FICTION.

- Altsheler, J. A.** The free rangers; a story of early days along the Mississippi. 1909. **J A469f**

- Burnham, Mrs. Clara L. R.** Flutterfly. 1910. **J B966f**  
**Clayton, Margaret.** Camping in the forest; the adventures of five children. 1910. **J C622c**  
**Daulton, George.** The Helter Skelters. [1909] **J D2392h**  
**Eldred, W. L.** The boys of Brookfield academy. [1910] **J E378b**  
**Hamilton, J. S.** Butt Chanler, freshman. 1908. **J H218b**  
**Higgins, Aileen C.** A little princess of Tonopah. 1909. **J H6351L**  
**Knipe, Mrs. Emilie B. and A. A.** Little Miss Fales. 1910. **J K712L**  
**McIntyre, J. T.** The young Continentals at Lexington. 1909. **J M1525y**  
**Potter, Beatrix.** The tale of the Flopsy Bunnies. 1909. **J P666t**  
**Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn (H.)** Carlota of the rancho. 1909. **J R269c**  
**Reid, Jane B.** The Owls of St. Ursula's; a story for girls. 1910. **J R356o**  
**Sayler, H. L.** The airship boys; or, The quest of the Aztec treasure. [1909] **J S275a**  
 — The airship boys adrift; or, Saved by an aeroplane. [1909] **J S275al**  
**Seaman, Augusta H.** Jacqueline of the carrier-pigeons. 1910. **J S439j**  
**Singmaster, Elsie.** When Sarah saved the day. 1909. **J S617w**  
**Stratemeyer, Edward.** First at the North pole; or, Two boys in the Arctic circle. [1909] **J S899fm**  
**Tomlinson, E. T.** Four boys and a fortune; why they went to England, and what they found. [1910] **J T659ff**

#### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Beard, Lina and Adelia B.** Little folks' handy book. 1910. **J792 B36**  
**Bosch, Mrs. Hermann.** Bible stories told to "Toddles." 1910. **J220 B74**  
**Chaucer, Geoffrey.** The story of Chaucer's Canterbury pilgrims, retold for children by Katharine L. Bates. 1909. (Canterbury classics) **J821 C49.4**  
**Faris, J. T.** Winning their way; boys who learned self-help. 1909. **JA F228**  
**Gardner, Mary.** Work that is play; a dramatic reader based on Æsop's fables. [1908] **J372.4 G22**  
**Higgins, Myrta M.** Little gardens for boys and girls. 1910. **J716 H63**  
**Kaler, J. O. (James Otis)** Mary of Plymouth; a story of the Pilgrim settlement. [1910] **J973.2 K14**  
 — Richard of Jamestown; a story of the Virginia colony. [1910] **J973.2 K14.1**  
 — Ruth of Boston; a story of the Massachusetts Bay colony. [1910] **J973.2 K14.2**  
**Marks, Jeannette A., and Moody, Julia.** A holiday with the birds. 1910. **J598.2 M34**  
**Morgan, Margaret.** The little adventures of Kitty Topsy-toe; verses. 1908. **J811 M84**  
**Our national government.** Selections from the Youth's companion. 1904. (The companion series) **J328 O94**  
**Powell, R. S. S. Baden-** Scouting for boys; a handbook for instruction in good citizenship. 1909. **J796 P68**  
**Roulet, Mary F. Nixon-** Our little Hungarian cousin. 1909. **J914.39 R85**  
**Williamson, Margaret.** John and Betty's history visit. [1910] **J914.2 W73**

# SPECIAL LISTS.

## AUTOMOBILES.

- Adams, W. P.** Motor-car mechanism and management. 1906. **625.6 A21**
- American** school of correspondence, *Chicago*. Automobiles; a practical treatise on the construction, operation, and care of gasoline, steam and electric motor-cars. 1909. **625.6 A51**
- The **automobile** official 1910 blue book. A touring guide to the best and most popular routes in New England. 1906. **917.4 A93**
- Harmsworth, A. C., and others.** Motors and motor-driving. 1902. **625.6 H28**
- Hiscox, G. D.** Horseless vehicles, automobiles, motor cycles operated by steam, hydro-carbon, electric and pneumatic motors. 1900. **625.6 H67**
- Homans, J. E.** Self-propelled vehicles; a practical treatise on the theory, construction, operation, care and management of all forms of automobiles. 1910. **625.6 H76.1**
- The **horseless** age. The operation, care and repair of automobiles. 1907. **625.6 H81**
- Lavergne, Gérard.** The automobile; its construction and management. 1902. **625.6 L39**
- Paris, B. J.** Care of automobiles; a non-technical treatise for the business and professional man. 1908. **625.6 P23**
- Reynolds, H. R.** Motoring for moderate incomes. 1905. **625.6 R46**
- Roberts, E. W.** The automobile pocketbook, a compendium of the gasoline automobile. [1905] **625.6 R64**
- Sloss, R. T.** The book of the automobile; a practical volume devoted to the history, construction, use and care of motor cars, and to the subject of motoring in America. 1905. **625.6 S63**
- Spooner, H. J.** Motors and motoring. 1905. **625.6 S76**
- Taylor, A. J. W.** Motor vehicles for business purposes; a practical handbook for those interested in the transport of passengers and goods. 1905. **625.6 T23**
- Tillson, B. R.** The complete automobile instructor. 1907. **625.6 T57**
- Whitman, R. B.** Motor-car principles; the gasoline automobile. 1907. **625.6 W61**
- Williams, Archibald.** The romance of modern invention. 1903. **608 W72.1**

- Willson, H. B.** The story of rapid transit. 1903. **656 W74**
- Woods, C. E.** The electric automobile; its construction, care, and operation. 1900. **625.6 W89**
- Young, A. B. F.** The complete motorist, being an account of the evolution and construction of the modern motor-car. 1904. **625.6 Y6**
- The happy motorist; an introduction to the use and enjoyment of the motor car. 1906. **625.6 Y68.1**

### *Automobile travel and tours.*

- Eddy, A. J.** Two thousand miles on an automobile; being a desultory narrative of a trip through New England, New York, Canada, and the West. 1902. **917.3 E21**
- Home, G. C.** The motor routes of England. 1909. **914.2 H76.1**
- Hutchinson, Mrs. F. K.** Motoring in the Balkans along the highways of Dalmatia, Montenegro, the Herzegovina and Bosnia. 1909. **914.96 H97**
- Mansfield, M. F.** The automobilist abroad. 1907. **914 M28**
- Presbrey, Frank.** Motoring abroad. 1908. **914 P92**
- Scarritt, W. E.** Three men in a motor car; or, A summer tour in France and Switzerland. [1906] **914 S28**
- Stawell, Mrs. Rodolph.** Motor tours in Wales and the border counties. [1908] **914.29 S79**

### *Automobile in fiction.*

- Hale, Mrs. L. C.** A motor car divorce. 1906. **H163m**
- Paternoster, G. S.** The cruise of the Conqueror; being the further adventures of the motor pirate. 1906. **P295c**
- The motor pirate. 1904. **P295m**
- Williamson, C. N. and A. M.** The car of destiny. 1906. **W729c**
- The chauffeur and the chaperon. 1908. **W729ch**
- The lightning conductor. 1902. **W729L**
- My friend the chauffeur. 1905. **W729m**
- The princess passes. 1905. **W729p**
- Set in silver. 1909. **W729s**

## AËRIAL NAVIGATION AND FLYING MACHINES.

- Aero club of America.** Navigating the air; a scientific statement of the progress of aeronautical science up to the present time. 1907. **533.6 A25**
- Alexander, John.** The conquest of the air. 1902. **533.6 A37**
- Bacon, Gertrude.** Balloons, airships, and flying machines. [1905] **533 B12**
- Bacon, J. M.** By land and sky. 1901. **533.6 B12**
- The dominion of the air. 1903. **533.6 B12.1**
- Berget, T. C. X. A.** The conquest of the air, aeronautics, aviation, history: theory: practice. 1909. **533.6 B49**
- Delacombe, Harry.** The boys' book of airships. [1909] **533.6 D33**
- Hearne, R. P.** Aërial warfare. 1909. **533.6 H43**
- Hildebrandt, A.** Airships, past and present; together with chapters on the use of balloons in connection with meteorology, photography and the carrier pigeon. 1908. **533.6 H62**

- Marion, F.** Wonderful balloon ascents. 1870. **533.6 M34**
- Maxim, Sir H. S.** Artificial and natural flight. 1908. **533.6 M46**
- Means, J.** Problem of manflight. 1894. **533.6 M48**
- Rotch, A. L.** The conquest of the air; or, The advent of aërial navigation. 1909. **533.6 R84**
- Santos-Dumont, Alberto.** My air-ships. 1904. **533.6 S23**
- Turner, C. C.** Aërial navigation of to-day, a popular account of the evolution of aeronautics. 1910. **533.6 T94**
- Turnor, H.** Astra castra; experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. 1865. **533.6 T95**
- Willson, H. B.** The story of rapid transit. 1903. **656 W74**
- Woglom, G. F.** Parakites, a treatise on the making and flying of tailless kites. 1896. **533.6 W84**



## MARK TWAIN

Samuel Langhorne Clemens; born November 30, 1835; died April 21, 1910.

## WRITINGS.

- The adventures of Huckleberry Finn. J C625a  
 The adventures of Tom Sawyer. J C625ad  
 The American claimant. C625a  
 Christian science. 130 C62  
 A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. 1889. 817 C62.3  
 A dog's tale. C625do  
 A double barrelled detective story. C625d  
 Earliest authentic mention of Niagara Falls; extracts from Adam's diary. (*In* Howell's, W. D., Niagara book. 1901. p. 215-235)  
 Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. C625e  
 Following the equator; a journey round the world. 910.4 C62.1  
 The gilded age. C625g  
 A horse's tale. C625h  
 The innocents abroad. 910 C62  
 Is Shakespeare dead? From my autobiography. 822.33 EC62  
 Life on the Mississippi. 817 C62.10  
 The man that corrupted Hadleyburg, and other stories and essays. C625m  
 Mark Twain's library of humor. 3 v. 817 C62.1  
 Merry tales. C625me  
 The £1,000,000 bank-note, and other new stories. C625o  
 Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. C625p  
 The prince and the pauper. J C625p  
 Pudd'nhead Wilson, and Those extraordinary twins. C625t  
 Roughing it. 817 C62  
 Sketches, new and old. 817 C62.2  
 The stolen white elephant, and other stories. 817 C62.8  
 The \$30,000 bequest, and other stories. C625th  
 Tom Sawyer abroad; Tom Sawyer, detective; and other stories. J C625t  
 A tramp abroad. 914 C62

## BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM.

- Angert, E. H. Is Mark Twain dead? (*In* North American review. 1909. v. 190, p. 319-29)  
 Barr, Robert. Samuel L. Clemens, Mark Twain; a character sketch. (*In* McClure's Magazine. 1898. v. 10, p. 246-51)  
 Bland, H. M. Sketch. (*In* Overland monthly. 1907. v. 49, p. 22-27)  
 Bolton, Mrs. S. K. Famous American authors. 1887. p. 365-86. 810 B69  
 Clark, C. H. S. L. Clemens (Mark Twain) (*In* Gilder, J. L. and J. B., eds. Authors at home. p. 63-71) A G468

- Clemens, W. M. Mark Twain; his life and work. B C625  
 France, C. J. Mark Twain as an educator. (*In* Education. 1901. v. 21, p. 265-74)  
 Halsey, F. W., ed. Authors of our day in their homes. 1902. p. 23-35. A H196.2  
 Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. 1902. p. 43-57. A H282 v. 1  
 Haweis, H. R. American humorists. p. 143-170. 817 H38  
 Henderson, Archibald. Unique position in the republic of letters. (*In* Harper's monthly. 1909. v. 118, p. 948-55)  
 Howells, W. D. Mark Twain. (*In* Century. 1882. v. 2, p. 780-83)  
 — Mark Twain; an inquiry. (*In* North American review. 1901. v. 172, p. 306-21)  
 Kimball, E. A. Mark Twain, Mrs. Eddy, and Christian science. (*In* Cosmopolitan. 1907. v. 43, p. 35-41)  
 Limitations of humor. (*In* Living age. 1907. v. 254, p. 560-65)  
 Mable, H. W. Mark Twain the humorist. (*In* Outlook. 1907. v. 87, p. 648-53)  
 Mark Twain's idea of heaven. (*In* Current literature. 1909. v. 47, p. 653-57)  
 Mark Twain's seventieth birthday; a souvenir of its celebration. (*In* Harper's weekly. 1905. v. 49, p. 1883-1914) B C625.1  
 Matthews, J. B. Inquiries and opinions. 1907. p. 137-166. 814 M43.3  
 Phelps, W. L. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. p. 99-114. 808.3 P53  
 — Some notes on Mark Twain, with some unpublished letters. (*In* Independent. May 5, 1910. p. 956-60)  
 Sedgwick, H. D. The new American type, and other essays. 1908. p. 279-313. 814 S44.1  
 Sherman, S. P. Mark Twain. (*In* Nation. May 12, 1910. p. 477-80)  
 Sketch of Mark Twain; the veteran author returns to America. (*In* Review of reviews. 1901. v. 23, p. 37-41)  
 Stockton, F. R. Mark Twain and his recent works. (*In* Forum. 1893. v. 15, p. 673-79)  
 Stormfield, Mark Twain's new country home. (*In* Country life. 1909. v. 15, p. 607-11)  
 Thompson, C. M. Mark Twain as an interpreter of American character. (*In* Atlantic monthly. 1897. v. 79, p. 443-50)  
 Twichell, J. E. Mark Twain. (*In* Harper's monthly. 1896. v. 92, p. 817-27)  
 Vedder, H. C. American writers of to-day. 1894. p. 124-140. 810 V41

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XII.

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1910

No. 3.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| M. SYLVIA DONALDSON | EUGENE F. O'NEIL  |
| GEORGE H. LEACH     | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE |
| CHARLES A. NORLING  | BERNARD SAXTON    |
| RICHARD W. NUTTER   | LON WESTON        |

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton Times.** February 4-May 3, 1910. G. R  
**Children's** catalog; a guide to the best reading for young people, based on twenty-four selected library lists; comp. by Marion E. Potter, assisted by Bertha Tannehill and Emma L. Teich. 1909. (Standard catalog series) **R016 C53**

**Massachusetts.** *General court.* Journal of the House of representatives. 1910. G. **R**

**The publishers'** trade list annual, 1910. **R015 P9**

**Sonnenschein,** W. S. The best books; a reader's guide. 3d ed. Pt. 1. 1910. **016 S69**

**Who's who** in America, 1910-1911. **R AW62**

**Who's who** on the stage, 1908. 1908. **R AW62.3**

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Beers,** C. W. A mind that found itself; an autobiography. 1908. **132 B41**

**Björnson,** Björnstjerne. Wise-Knut. [1909] **133 B62**

**Boyd,** T. P. The how and why of the Emmanuel movement; a handbook on psycho-therapeutics. 1909. **130 B78**

**The Catholic** encyclopedia. v. 8. [1910] **R282 C36**

**Cole,** W. M. The American hope. 1910. **170 C68**

**Creighton,** Mrs. Louise (von Glehn) The art of living, and other addresses to girls. 1909. **177 C91**

**Debar,** Joseph, comp. Prohibition; its relation to temperance, good morals and sound government. n. d. G. **178 D28**

**Ellis,** Edward. A mission to hell. 1909. **240 E26**

**Elliot,** C. W. The durable satisfactions of life. 1910. **170 E42.1**

*Contents.*—The durable satisfactions of life.—The happy life.—John Gilley.—Great riches.—The religion of the future.

**Eucken,** R. C. The problem of human life as viewed by the great thinkers from Plato to the present time. Tr. from the German. 1910. **109 E86**

**Gummere,** Amelia M. The Quaker in the forum. [1910] **289.6 G97**

**Lutkin,** P. C. Music in the church. 1910. (The Hale lectures, 1908-09) G. **245 L97**

**Macfarland,** C. S., ed. The Christian ministry and the social order; lectures delivered in the Course in pastoral functions at Yale divinity school, 1908-09. 1909. **240 M14**

**Mathews,** Shailer. The gospel and the modern man. 1910. **261 M42.1**

**Underwood,** H. G. The religions of eastern Asia. 1910. **290 U56**

**Waterman,** Nixon. The girl wanted; a book of friendly thoughts. 1910. **177 W32**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**American** academy of political and social science, Philadelphia. Child employing industries. Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting of the National child labor committee. 1910. **331.3 A51.1**

**Archer,** William. Through Afro-America; an English reading of the race problem. 1910. **325.26 A67**

**Ayres,** L. P. Open-air schools. 1910. **371.7 A98**

**Balch,** Emily G. Our Slavic fellow citizens. 1910. **325.24 B17**

**Bolton,** C. K. Scotch Irish pioneers in Ulster and America. 1910. **325.2 B69**

**The book** of Easter; with an introduction by W. C. Doane, and imaginative drawings by G. W. Edwards. 1910. **394 B72**

**Britigan,** W. H., ed. Practical real estate methods for broker, operator and owner; thirty experts on how to buy, sell, lease, manage, appraise, improve and finance real estate. 1909. **333 B86**

**Brockton, Mass.** List of names reported to be assessed for a poll tax, for the year 1910. G. **R336.2 B86**

**Brown,** R. P., and others, eds. Memories of Brown; traditions and recollections gathered from many sources. 1909. G. **378.73 B88**

**Buckley,** J. M. The wrong and peril of woman suffrage. [1909] **324.3 B92**

**Crosby,** O. T. Strikes; when to strike, how to strike; a book of suggestions for the buyers and sellers of labor. 1910. (Questions of the day series) **331.8 C94**

**Drew,** Daniel. The book of Daniel Drew; a glimpse of the Fisk-Gould-Tweed régime from the inside, by Bouck White. 1910. **336.73 D77**

**Dryden,** J. F. Addresses and papers on life insurance and other subjects. 1909. G. **368 D79**

**Eastman,** Crystal. Work-accidents and the law. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation) **331.8 E13**

- Elliot, Edward.** Biographical story of the Constitution; a study of the growth of the American union. 1910. **342.73 E47**
- Emerson, Harrington.** Efficiency as a basis for operation and wages. 1909. (Works management library) **330 E53**
- Fess, S. D.** The history of political theory and party organization in the United States. [1910] **329 F41**
- Foght, H. W.** The American rural school; its characteristics, its future and its problems. 1910. **370 F65**
- Gantt, H. L.** Work, wages and profit; their influence on the cost of living. 1910. (Works management library) **331 G21**
- [Greene, J. D., comp.]** Exemption from taxation . . . documents relating to the exemption of Massachusetts colleges and universities from taxation. 1910. **336.2 G79**
- Gregg, F. M.** Handbook of parliamentary law; a complete syllabus of rules of order, with explanatory notes, directions for the study of parliamentary law, review questions, and usable graphic and diagrammatic classifications of motions. [1910] **328.1 G81**
- Grey, Maria.** 200 indoor and outdoor gymnastic games. n. d. **371.7 G84**
- Hamilton, J. J.** The dethronement of the city boss; being a study of the commission plan as begun in Galveston, developed and extended in Des Moines, and already taken up by many other cities, east and west. 1910. **352 H21**
- Hapgood, Hutchins.** Types from city streets. 1910. **339 H25**
- Hough, B. O.** Elementary lessons in exporting, to which is added an exporter's gazetteer of the world. 1909. **382 H83**
- Hughes, C. E.** Conditions of progress in democratic government. 1910. (Yale lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship) **304 H89**
- Hyde, W. DeW.** The teacher's philosophy in and out of school. [1910] (Riverside educational monographs) **370 H99**
- Jenks, J. W.** Governmental action for social welfare. 1910. (American social progress series) **304 J53**
- Jenness, H. T.** Bucket brigade to flying squadron; fire fighting, past and present. 1909. **352.3 J54**
- Kauffman, R. W.** What is socialism? 1910. **335 K21**
- Kelly, Edmond.** Twentieth century socialism. 1910. **335 K29**
- Kerr, John.** Scottish education, school and university from early times to 1908. 1910. **370.9 K41**
- Krans, H. S., ed.** The lost art of conversation: selected essays. 1910. **374 K89**
- Lawler, O. W.** East London visions. 1910. **331.8 L41**
- Leffingwell, Albert.** American meat; its methods of production and influence on public health. 1910. **338.1 L49**
- McCrea, R. C.** The humane movement; a descriptive survey, prepared on the Henry Bergh foundation for the promotion of humane education in Columbia university. 1910. **360 M12**
- MacLean, Annie M.** Wage-earning women. 1910. (Citizen's library of economics, politics, and sociology) **396 M11**
- Marsh, B. C.** An introduction to city planning: democracy's challenge to the American city; with a chapter on the technical phases of city planning, by George B. Ford. [1909] **352 M36**
- Massachusetts.** Commission on the cost of living. Report, May, 1910. G. **331.8 M41.1**
- Meek, George.** George Meek, bath chairman, by himself; with an introduction by H. G. Wells. 1910. **331.8 M49**
- Moncrieff, A. R. H.** Beasts of business. 1909. **385 M73**
- Monongah Mines relief committee, pub.** History of the Monongah Mines relief fund in aid of sufferers from the Monongah Mine explosion, Monongah, West Virginia, December 6, 1907. 1910. G. **360 M75**
- Palgrave, R. H. I., ed.** Dictionary of political economy. v. 3. N-Z. 1910. **R330.3 P1**
- Rouillon, Louis.** The economics of manual training; a study of the cost of equipping and maintaining hand work in the elementary and secondary schools. [1905] **371.42 R85**
- Sawyer, C. W.** Firearms in American history, 1600 to 1800. 1910. **355 S27**
- Seager, H. R.** Social insurance; a program of social reform. 1910. (American social progress series) **331 S43**
- Statesman's year-book;** statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1910. **R310 S79**
- Strayer, G. D.** City school expenditures; the variability and interrelation of the principal items. 1906. (Teachers' college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 5) **379.73 S91**
- Talbot, Marion.** The education of women. 1910. **396 T14**
- United States.** Library of Congress. Select list of references on sugar, chiefly in its economic aspects; comp. under the direction of H. H. B. Meyer. 1910. G. **338 U58**
- Select list of references on the cost of living and prices; comp. under the direction of H. H. B. Meyer. 1910. G. **331.8 U58.1**
- Unwin, Raymond.** Town planning in practice; an introduction to the art of designing cities and suburbs. [1909] **352 U62**
- White, W. A.** The old order changeth; a view of American democracy. 1910. **304 W58**
- Women's educational and industrial union, Boston.** Department of research. Vocations for the trained woman; opportunities other than teaching. [1910] **396 W82**
- Wright, C. W.** Wool-growing and the tariff; a study in the economic history of the United States. 1910. (Harvard economic studies. v. 5) **337.5 W94**
- Yale university.** Sheffield scientific school. Morals in modern business; addresses delivered in the Page lecture series, 1908, before the senior class of the Sheffield scientific school, Yale university. 1909. **304 Y17**

## LANGUAGE.

- Faustine, Madeline, and Wagner, Mary E.** A new reader for evening schools, adapted for foreigners. [1909] **428.2 F26**
- Joyce, P. W.** English as we speak it in Ireland. 1910. **420 J89**

## SCIENCE.

**American** school of correspondence, *Chicago*.  
Electric wiring and lighting. 1909. 537.83 A51

Part 1. Electric wiring, by C. E. Knox.

Part 2. Electric lighting, by G. C. Shaad.

**Brewer, R. W. A.** The art of aviation; a hand-book upon aeroplanes and their engines, with notes upon propellers. 1910. 533.6 B84

**Broadbent, Frank.** Chats on electricity, told in plain language for the non-technical. [1910] 537 B86

**Cole, Mrs. Emma L. T.** Guide to the mushrooms. 1910. 589.2 C68

**Dodge, R. E.** A reader in physical geography for beginners. 1905. 551 D64

**Fauth, J. P. H.** The moon in modern astronomy; a summary of twenty years selenographic work, and a study of recent problems; tr. by Joseph McCabe, with an introduction by J. E. Gore. 1909. 523.3 F27

**Morgan, A. P.** How to build a 20-foot bi-plane glider; a practical handbook on the construction of a bi-plane gliding machine. 1909. 533.6 M84

**Petit, Robert.** How to build an aeroplane; tr. from the French by T. O'B. Hubbard and J. H. Ledebor. 1910. 533.6 P48

**St. John, T. M.** The study of electric motors by experiment. 1910. 537.8 S14.1

**Serviss, G. P.** Round the year with the stars; the chief beauties of the starry heavens as seen with the naked eye. 1910. 523 S49.4

**Sloane, T. O.** Elementary electrical calculations; a manual of simple engineering mathematics, covering the whole field of direct current calculations, the basis of alternating current mathematics, networks and typical cases of circuits. 1909. 537 S63.1

## USEFUL ARTS.

**Bottom, S. R.** The amateur electrician's workshop; a handbook of practical instruction in the making of electrical models and appliances. New ed. 1910. 621.3 B75

**Brockton, Mass.** *Commission on industrial education.* Report, 1910. G. 607 B86

**Bryce, Alexander.** The laws of life and health. 1910. 613 B91

**Butler brothers.** Success in retailing, the variety business; a handbook for earnest beginners in merchandising. 1910. 658 B98

**Crane, W. E.** American stationary engineering; a practical work which begins at the boiler room and takes in the whole power plant. Contains complete examination for a license. 2d ed. 1910. 621.16 C89

**Elliott, W. H.** The A B C of railroad signaling; a lecture delivered before the Harvard school of business administration. [1909] 656 E46

**Esther C. Mack** industrial school, *Salem, Mass.* What Salem dames cooked. 1910. \*641 E79

**Fleming, J. A.** The principles of electric wave telegraphy. 1908. 654 F59

**Goldingham, A. H.** The design and construction of oil engines. 3rd ed., rev. and enl. 1910. 621 G61

**Grimshaw, Robert.** Modern workshop hints, describing unusual and rapid ways of doing work from the latest and best American and other machine shop practice. [1902] 671 G86

**Hammond, H. W., Beyrau, F. R., and Mason, W. L.** Pitman's progressive dictator; selections of original letters relating to twenty-seven different lines of business. 1910. 653 H22

**Hayward, J. W.** The essentials of a convenient, comfortable and healthy house. n. d. 690 H42

**Husselman, Cal.** Southern poultry guide; or, Forty years with poultry. [1908] 636.5 H97

**Kellogg, J. H.** The art of massage; a practical manual for the student, the nurse and the practitioner. 5th ed. [1895] 612.82 K29

**Lane, Mrs. J. L., comp.** 365 orange recipes; an orange recipe for every day in the year. [1909] 641 L26

**Lindgren, Charles.** The new salesmanship and how to do business by mail. [1909] 658 L74

**Marshall, C. C.** Business English; a course in practical grammar and business correspondence for commercial schools. 4th ed. 1910. 658 M36

**Maginnis, O. B.** How to frame a house; or, House and roof framing. [6th ed.] 1901. 690 M19

**Moody, C. S.** Backwoods surgery and medicine. 1910. 617 M81

**The Motor boat publishing company.** Motor boat handbook. 1909. 621.1 M91

**Overlock, M. G.** The working people; their health and how to protect it. 1910. 613.6 O96

**Paddock, Wendell, and Whipple, O. B.** Fruit-growing in arid regions. 1910. 634 P12

**Plunkett, Sir H. C.** The rural life problem of the United States; notes of an Irish observer. 1910. 630 P37

**Rorer, Mrs. Sarah T. (H.)** Made over dishes. [1898] 641 R78.6

**Root, C. P.** Automobile troubles and how to remedy them. 1909. 625.6 R78

**The Rudder.** How to design and construct a power boat; reprinted from the Rudder. 1909. 621.1 R91

**Soper, G. A.** Modern methods of street cleaning. 1909. 628.4 S71

**365 vegetable dishes;** a vegetable dish for every day in the year. [1909] 641 T53

**Van de Water, Mrs. Virginia (T.)** From kitchen to garret. 1910. 640 V24

**Whitney, Faith.** Two years in a tent; with a preface by Samuel McComb. 1910. 613.7 W61

**Willson, R. N.** Medical men in the time of Christ. 1910. 610.9 W75

## FINE ARTS.

**Addison, Mrs. Julia de W. (G.)** The Boston Museum of fine arts, giving a descriptive and critical account of its treasures, which represent the arts and crafts from remote antiquity to the present time. 1910. 708.1 A22

**American chess player's handbook.** Rev. ed. [1910] 794 A51

**Anderson, Andrew.** The game of draughts, simplified and illustrated with practical diagrams. 7th ed. revised and extended by Robert McCulloch. 1910. 794 A54

**Barber, E. A.** Artificial soft paste porcelain; France, Italy, Spain and England. 1907. (Art primer. Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art) 738 B23.2

— Lead glazed pottery. pt. 1. 1907. (Art primer. Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art) 738 B23.3  
v. 1. Common clays: Plain glazed, sgraffito and slip-decorated wares.

- Corsan, G. H.** At home in the water; swimming, diving, life saving, water sports, natatoriums. 1910. **796 C82**
- Galloway, W. J.** Musical England. 1910. **780 G17**
- Greene, Maria L.** Among school gardens. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation) **716 G81**
- Harding, A. R.** Steel traps. Describes the various makes and tell how to use them—also chapters on care of pelts, etc. [1907] **799 H26**
- Hulfish, D. S.** The motion picture, its making and its theater. 1909. **770 H91**
- Kreps, E. H.** Science of trapping; describes the fur bearing animals, their nature, habits and distribution, with practical methods for their capture. [1909] **799 K91**
- Mason, James.** The art of chess. 3d. ed. 1910. **794 M39**
- The principles of chess in theory and practice. 4th ed. [1910] **794 M39.1**
- Parsons, H. G.** Children's gardens for pleasure, health and education. 1910. **716 P26**
- Pratt, Helen M.** The cathedral churches of England; their architecture, history and antiquities, with bibliography, itinerary and glossary. 1910. **726.6 P91**
- Rickmers, W. R.** Ski-ing for beginners and mountaineers. [1910] **796 R53**
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** African game trails: an account of the African wanderings of an American hunter-naturalist. 1910. **799 R78.8**
- Saylor, H. H., ed.** Distinctive homes of moderate cost; being a collection of country and suburban homes in good taste, with some value in suggestion for the home-builder. 1910. **728 S27**
- [**Svenska folkdansens vänner, Stockholm**] Swedish folk dances [as adopted by the society "The Friends of Swedish folk dances" in Stockholm] Tr. by Nils W. Bergquist. 1910. **793 S96**
- Tallack, J. C.** The book of the greenhouse. 1910. **716 T14**
- Thomas, H. H.** The ideal garden. 1910. **716 T45**
- Sweet peas and how to grow them. 1909. **716 T45.1**
- Turner, P. M., and Baker, C. H. C., comps.** Stories of the French artists, from Clouet to Delacroix. 1910. **759.4 T94**
- Verplanck, Mrs. Virginia E. E.** A year in my garden; a manual on the culture of flowers, vegetables and fruits. 1909. **716 V55**
- Williamson, G. C.** Portrait miniatures. 1910. (Special spring International studio number) **757 W72**

## LITERATURE.

- Baring, Maurice.** Landmarks in Russian literature. 1910. **891.7 B25**
- Burr, Mrs. Anna R. (B.)** The autobiography, a critical and comparative study. 1909. **800 B96**
- Chubb, E. W.** Stories of authors, British and American. 1910. **820 C55**
- Clemens, S. L.** Mark Twain's speeches; with an introduction by William Dean Howells. 1910. **815 C62**
- Cunliffe, R. J.** A new Shakespearean dictionary. 1910. **822.33 HC97**
- Dunne, F. P.** (*Martin Dooley*) Mr. Dooley vs. 1910. **817 D92.6**

- Gordon, H. L.** Indian legends, and other poems. 1910. G. **811 G66**
- James, Henry.** The question of our speech; The lesson of Balzac; two lectures. 1905. **814 J28.3**
- Letters to my son.** 1910. **814 L65**
- Mackaye, P. W.** A garland to Sylvia; a dramatic reverie, with a prologue. 1910. **811 M15**
- Martin, E. M.** Wayside wisdom; a book for quiet people. 1909. **824 M38**
- Riley, J. W.** Riley songs of home. [1910] **811 R57.11**
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** The real Roosevelt: his forceful and fearless utterances on various subjects, selected and arranged by Alan Warner. 1910. **818 R78**
- Rostand, Edmond.** Chantecler, play in four acts; tr. by Gertrude Atherton. 1910. **842 R83.5**
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A.** Causeries du lundi; tr., with an introduction and notes, by E. J. Trechmann. 5 v. n. d. **844 S13.1**
- Sheldon, Edward.** "The nigger;" an American play in three acts. 1910. **812 S54**
- Stewart, C. D.** Essays on the spot. 1910. **814 S85**
- Trent, W. P.** Longfellow, and other essays. [1910] **814 T79.1**
- Walker, Hugh.** The literature of the Victorian era. 1910. **820.9 W17**
- Wetmore, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** At the sign of the hobby horse. 1910. **814 W54**
- The world's best poetry; editor in chief, Bliss Carman. 10 v. [1904] **R821.08 W92**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- The automobile official 1910 blue book. A touring guide to the best and most popular routes in New England. 1910. **917.4 A93**
- Baedeker, Karl.** Belgium and Holland, including the grand-duchy of Luxembourg. 15th edition revised. 1910. **914.92 B13a**
- Berry, R. M.** Germany of the Germans. 1910. **914.3 B53**
- The Boston directory, for the year commencing July 1, 1910. **R917.44 B7**
- Brockton and Bridgewater directory.** 1910. **R917.44 B86**
- Bumpus, T. F.** The cathedrals and churches of Belgium. [1909] **914.93 B94**
- Cain, Georges.** Nooks and corners of old Paris [tr. by Frederick Lawton] with a preface by Victorien Sardou. 1907. **914.436 C13**
- Cape, C. P.** Benares, the stronghold of Hinduism. [1910] **915.42 C23**
- Carson, Mrs. Norma B.** From Irish castles to French châteaux. [1910] **914 C31**
- Cook, T. A.** Old Provence. 2 v. 1905. **914.49 C77**
- Davis, John.** Travels of four years and a half in the United States of America during 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, and 1802, with an introduction and notes by A. J. Morrison. 1909. **917.3 D26**
- Reprinted from the edition published in London in 1803.
- Edwardes, Tickner.** Lift-luck on southern roads. 1910. **914 E25**
- Enock, C. R.** The Andes and the Amazon; life and travel in Peru. [1910] **918.5 E59.1**
- Hill, J. J.** Highways of progress. 1910. **917.3 H64**

- Hirst, W. A.** Argentina. 1910. 918.2 H66
- Home, G. C.** The motor routes of France. 1910. 914.4 H76
- Hudson, H. B.** Hudson's dictionary of Minneapolis and vicinity. 1910. 917.76 H88
- Hutchins, F. W. and Cortelle.** Houseboating on a colonial waterway. 1910. 917.55 H97
- James, G. W.** The Grand Canyon of Arizona, how to see it. 1910. 917.91 J27.1
- Luffmann, C. B.** Quiet days in Spain. 1910. 914.6 L94.1
- Monroe, W. S.** Bohemia and the Čechs; the history, people, institutions, and the geography of the kingdom, together with accounts of Moravia and Silesia. 1910. 914.37 M75
- Morley, Charles.** London at prayer. 1910. 914.21 M86
- Paine, A. B.** The ship-dwellers; a story of a happy cruise. 1910. 910 P14
- Renwick, George.** Romantic Corsica; wanderings in Napoleon's isle. With a chapter on climbing, by T. G. Ouston. 1910. 914.59 R42
- Scarfoglio, Antonio.** Round the world in a motor-car. 1909. 910 S28
- Singleton, Esther.** A guide to great cities, for young travelers and others; northwestern Europe. 1910. 914 S61
- Stawell, Mrs. Rodolph.** Motor tours in the West country. [1910] 914.23 S79
- Motor tours in Yorkshire. [1910] 914.27 S79
- Stein, Grace M.** Glimpses around the world through the eyes of a young American. 1909. 910.4 S79
- Townsend, C. W.** A Labrador spring. 1910. 917.19 T74.1
- Walker, H. W.** Wanderings among South Sea savages and in Borneo and the Philippines. 1910. 919.1 W17

## HISTORY.

- Ayer, Mary F.** Early days on Boston common. 1910. 974.46 B74.7
- Bolton, Mrs. Ethel S.** Farm life a century ago; a paper read upon several occasions. 1909. 974 B69
- Formby, John.** The American civil war . . . with sixty-six maps and plans. 1910. 973.7 F72
- Hazard, Blanche E.** Beaumarchais and the American revolution. A prize essay published by the general society of the Daughters of the revolution. 1910. G. 973.3 H42
- Hazen, C. D.** Europe since 1815. 1910. (American history series) 940.9 H42
- Larned, J. N.** History for ready reference. Rev. and enlarged ed. v. 7. 1910. R903 L3
- Recent history. 1901-1910.
- Mario, Jessie (W.)** The birth of modern Italy. 1909. 945 M34
- Monnier, Philippe.** Venice in the eighteenth century. 1910. 945.3 M74
- Munford, B. B.** Virginia's attitude toward slavery and secession. 1910. 973.71 M96
- O'Brien, J. E.** Telegraphing in battle; reminiscences of the civil war. 1910. 973.74 O13
- Reld, W. M.** Lake George and Lake Champlain; the war trail of the Mohawk and the battle-ground of France and England in their contest for the control of North America. 1910. 974.7 R35

- Renouf, V. A.** Outlines of general history. 1909. 909 R41
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** Biological analogies in history, delivered before the University of Oxford, June 7th, 1910. (Romanes lecture, 1910) 904 T78
- [Shinn, J. H.]** Fort Jefferson and its commander, 1861-2. 1910. G. 973.7 S55
- Walsh, J. J.** The thirteenth, greatest of centuries. 2d ed. 1909. 909 W22
- Weeden, W. B.** Early Rhode Island, a social history of the people. 1910. 974.5 W39
- Wells, D. W., and R. F.** A history of Hatfield, Massachusetts. [1910] 974.42 H36

## BIOGRAPHY.

Collected (including Genealogy)

- Cutter, W. R., and Adams, W. F., eds.** Genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of the state of Massachusetts. 1910. 929.1 C99
- Gould, Sabine Baring-** Family names and their story. 1910. 929.4 G69
- Mackenzie, G. N., ed.** Colonial families of the United States of America, in which is given the history, genealogy and armorial bearings of colonial families who settled in the American colonies from the time of the settlement of Jamestown, 13th May, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, 19th April, 1775. 1907. 929.1 M15
- Roe, A. S., ed.** The Melvin memorial. Sleepy Hollow cemetery, Concord, Massachusetts, a brother's tribute; exercises at dedication, June 16, 1909. 1910. G. A R698
- Stephen, Leslie.** Studies of a biographer. 4 v. 1904. A S828
- Stevenson, B. E.** A guide to biography for young readers, American men of mind. 1910. A S845
- Wrentham, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. v. 1. Births. 1910. G. R929.3 W94

## Individual.

- [Acheson, E. G.]** A pathfinder; discovery, invention and industry; how the world came to have aquadag and oil-dag; also, carborundum, artificial graphite and other valuable products of the electric furnace. 1910. G. B A177
- Albee, John.** Confessions of boyhood. 1910. B A329
- Aurelius Antoninus.** BUSSELL, F. W. Marcus Aurelius and the later Stoics. 1910. (World's epoch-makers) B A927.1
- Baldwin.** BROOKS, J. G. An American citizen; the life of William Henry Baldwin, jr. 1910. B B182
- Banks.** MASSACHUSETTS. General court. A record of the dedication of the statue of Major General Nathaniel Prentiss Banks, September 16, 1908. 1909. G. B B218
- Björnson.** PAYNE, W. M. Björnstjerne Björnson, 1832-1910. 1910. B B626
- Blatchford.** LYONS, A. N. Robert Blatchford. 1910. B B644
- Carey.** SMITH, George. The life of William Carey, shoemaker and missionary. n. d. B C276
- Clemens.** HOWELLS, W. D. My Mark Twain; reminiscences and criticisms. 1910. B C625.2
- Crispe, T. E.** Reminiscences of a K. C. 1910. B C933

- Dickens.** SMITH, Mabel S. C., *ed.* Studies in Dickens. 1910. **B D548.13**
- Emerson.** HARRISON, J. S. The teachers of Emerson. 1910. **B E536.18**
- Grenfell.** JOHNSTON, James. Grenfell of Labrador. [1908] **B Q826.1**
- Hewlett.** BRONNER, Milton. Maurice Hewlett, being a critical review of his prose and poetry. 1910. **B H612**
- Lincoln.** MACCHESNEY, N. W., *ed.* Abraham Lincoln; the tribute of a century, 1809-1909; commemorative of the Lincoln centenary, and containing the principal speeches made in connection therewith. 1910. **B L737.60**
- PHILLIPS, I. N. Lincoln. 1910. **B L737.59**
- Marx.** SPARGO, John. Karl Marx, his life and work. 1910. **B M392**
- Mill,** John Stuart. Letters; *ed.*, with an introduction, by H. S. R. Elliot. With a note on Mill's private life, by Mary Taylor. 1910. **B M644.2**
- Rhodes.** FULLER, Sir T. E. The Right Honourable Cecil John Rhodes; a monograph and a reminiscence. 1910. **B R476**
- Roosevelt.** THOMAS, A. C. Roosevelt among the people; being an account of the fourteen thousand mile journey from ocean to ocean, together with the public speeches made by him during the journey. [1910] **B R781.10**
- WILHELM, Donald. Theodore Roosevelt as an undergraduate. 1910. **B R781.9**
- Scott.** NORGATE, G. LeG. The life of Sir Walter Scott. [1906] **B S431.10**
- Stevenson.** MOORS, H. J. With Stevenson in Samoa. [1910] **B S848.12**
- Thayer,** J. A. Astir; a publisher's life-story. 1910. **B T371**
- Warner.** WARNER, Anna B. Susan Warner ("Elizabeth Wetherell") 1909. **B W284**
- Winslow.** MASSACHUSETTS. *General court.* A record of the dedication of the statue of Rear Admiral John Ancrem Winslow, May 8, 1909. 1909. G. **B W781.1**

## FICTION.

- Bain,** F. W. A mine of faults; translated from the original manuscript. 1910. **B162m**
- Bazin,** René. The barrier (la barrière) 1910. **B362b**
- Beach,** R. E. Going some; a romance of strenuous affection. 1910. **B364g**
- Bell,** J. J. Wullie McWattie's master. [1910] **B433wu**
- Bennett,** E. A. Buried alive; a tale of these days. 1910. **B469b**
- Tales of the five towns; short stories. 1905. **B469ta**
- Bindloss,** Harold. The gold trail. [1910] **B612go**
- Bodkin,** McDonnell. The quests of Paul Beck. 1910. **B667q**
- Bonner,** Geraldine. The emigrant trail. 1910. **B716e**
- Booth,** E. C. The doctor's lass. 1910. **B724d**
- Chalmers,** Stephen. When love calls men to arms. [1910] **C438w**
- Chambers,** R. W. Ailsa Paige. 1910. **C445ap**
- Chartres,** Anita V. The devourers. 1910. **C486d**
- Chester,** G. R. The cash intrigue. [1909] **C5249c**
- Comfort,** W. L. Routledge rides alone. 1910. **C732r**
- Cooke,** Mrs. Grace M. The power and the glory. 1910. **C7717p**
- Cotes,** Mrs. Sara J. D. The burnt offering. 1910. **C843b**
- Davis,** R. H. Once upon a time; short stories. 1910. **D263o**
- Dawson,** F. W. The scar. 1910. **D2715e**
- Dawson,** W. J. Masterman and son. [1909] **D272m**
- Dehan,** Richard. One braver thing. 1910. **D322o**
- Diver,** Maud. Candles in the wind. 1909. **D618c**
- Dudley,** E. L. The Isle of Whispers; a tale of the New England seas. 1910. **D848i**
- Ellis,** Elizabeth. The girl who won. 1910. **E472g**
- Ford,** Sewell. Just horses; [short stories] 1910. **F711j**
- Galsworthy,** John. A motley; [short stories] 1910. **G178m**
- Goetchius,** Marie L. Anne of Tréboul. 1910. **G598a**
- Grey,** Zane. The heritage of the desert. 1910. **G845h**
- Grundy,** Mrs. Mabel [S.] B. Gwenda. 1910. **G889g**
- Haggard,** H. R. Morning star. 1910. **H145ms**
- Queen Sheba's ring. 1910. **H145q**
- Hare,** Christopher. Felicità, a romance of old Siena. [1909] (Little novels of famous cities) **H274f**
- Harris,** Mrs. Corra M. (W.) A circuit rider's wife. [1910] **H3132c**
- Hart,** J. A. A Vigilante girl. 1910. **H3254v**
- Hay,** Ian. The right stuff. 1910. **H412r**
- Hewlett,** M. H. Rest harrow. 1910. **H612re**
- Hocking,** S. K. Who shall judge? 1910. **H686w**
- Hopkins,** W. J. The meddlings of Eve. 1910. **H7972m**
- Hutchinson,** A. S. M. Once aboard the lugger. [1908] **H975o**
- Johnson,** O. M. The varmint. 1910. **J682v**
- Kelly,** Myra. New faces; short stories. [1910] **K295n**
- La Ramée,** Louise de. Helianthus. 1908. **L318h**
- Lee,** Mrs. Jennette B. (P.) Happy Island; a new "Uncle William" story. 1910. **L478h**
- Lincoln,** J. C. The depot master. 1910. **L737d**
- Locke,** W. J. Simon the jester. 1910. **L814sl**
- Long,** J. L. Madame Butterfly; Purple-eyes; A gentleman of Japan and a lady; Kito; Glory. 1907. **L849m**
- Lyle,** E. P., jr. Blaze Derringer. 1910. **L985b**
- McCarthy,** J. H. The O'Flynn. 1910. **M1232o**
- MacGrath,** Harold. A splendid hazard. [1910] **M147s**
- Martyn,** Wyndham. The man outside. 1910. **M388m**
- Mason,** A. E. W. At the Villa Rose. 1910. **M398a**
- Mason,** Edith H. The politician. 1910. **M3991p**
- Meredith,** George. Celt and Saxon. 1910. **M558c**
- Miller,** H. R. The man higher up. [1910] **M6481m**

- Mitchell, J. A.** Dr. Thorne's idea. Originally published as "Gloria Victis". 1910. **M681d**
- Reed, Myrtle.** Master of the vineyard. 1910. **R325ma**
- Royle, E. M.** The silent call. 1910. **R891s**
- Savile, F. M.** The pursuit. 1910. **S266p**
- Schock, Georg.** Hearts contending. 1910. **S364h**
- Sedgwick, Anne D.** Franklin Winslow Kane. 1910. **S446fr**
- Slenkiewicz, Henryk.** Whirlpools; a novel of modern Poland. 1910. **S572wh**
- Sinclair, U. B.** Samuel the seeker. 1910. **S617s**
- Smith, F. B.** A village of vagabonds. 1910. **S646v**
- Smith, H. J.** Enchanted ground. 1910. **S6491e**
- Snaith, J. C.** Fortune. 1910. **S669fo**
- Stacpoole, H. DeV.** Fanny Lambert. n. d. **S776f**
- Garryowen. 1909. **S776g**
- The pools of silence. 1910. **S776p**
- Taylor, Mary I.** Caleb Trench. 1910. **T244ca**
- Tolstol, L. N., comm.** More tales from Tolstoi; tr. from the Russian, with an enlarged biography of the author by R. Nisbet Bain. n. d. **T654m**
- Tales from Tolstoi; tr. from the Russian, with biography of the author by R. Nisbet Bain. n. d. **T654t**
- Turner, G. F.** Gloria. 1910. **T9464g**
- Webster, H. K.** The sky-man. 1910. **W381s**
- Wentworth, Patricia.** A marriage under the terror. 1910. **W479m**
- Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M. (L.)** The motor maid. 1910. **W729mo**
- Yates, Catherine M.** "Chet". 1909. **Y327c**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Alcott, Louisa M.** The Louisa Alcott story book; ed. for schools by Fanny E. Coe. 1910. **J A355Lo**
- Bertelli, Luigi (Vamba, pseud.)** The prince and his ants (Ciondolino); tr. from the fourth Italian edition by S. F. Woodruff. 1910. **J B537p**
- Brooks, Amy.** Prue's playmates. 1910. **J B872pp**
- Brown, Katharine H.** Philippa at Halcyon. 1910. **J B8792p**
- Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain)** Travels in history; selected from the works of Mark Twain by C. N. Kendall. 1910. **J C625tr**
- Darton, F. J. H., ed.** A wonder book of beasts. [1909] **J D226wo**
- Douglas, Amanda M.** Helen Grant's decision. [1910] **J D734hd**
- A little girl in old Pittsburg. 1909. **J D734Lp**
- Dudley, A. T.** At the home plate. [1910] (Stories of the Triangular league) **J D848a**
- Eastman, Mrs. Elaine G.** Little Brother o'Dreams. 1910. **J E132L**
- Eldred, W. L.** The crimson ramblers. [1910] (St. Dunstan series) **J E378c**
- Ellis, E. S.** Captain of the camp; or, Ben the young boss. [1910] (Catamount camp series) **J E471cp**
- Catamount camp. [1910] (Catamount camp series) **J E471cc**
- Finnemore, John.** The story of Robin Hood and his merry men. 1909. **J F515s**

- [**Fuller, S. R.**] (*Norman Brainerd*) Winning the Eagle prize; or, The pluck of Billy Hazen. 1910. **J F966w1**
- Harris, J. C.** Uncle Remus and the little boy. [1910] **J H314un**
- Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet M. S. (Margaret Sidney)** A little maid of Boston town. [1910] **J L882Lm**
- Making good; stories of golf and other outdoor sports, by F. H. Spearman, and others.** 1910. **J M235**
- Maule, Mrs. Mary K.** The little knight of the X Bar B. [1910] **J M449L**
- Odell, F. I.** Larry Burke, freshman. [1910] **J O234L**
- Paine, R. D.** A cadet of the Black star line. 1910. **J P147c**
- Pendelton, Frank, pseud.** Tim and Roy in camp. [1910] **J P397t**
- Rhoades, Cornelia H. (Nina Rhoades)** The other Sylvia. [1910] **J R473os**
- Stratemeyer, Edward.** The automobile boys of Lakeport; or, A run for fun and fame. [1910] **J S899au**
- Dave Porter at Star ranch; or, The cowboy's secret. [1910] **J S899ds**
- Tomlinson, E. T.** The young blockaders; a story of the civil war. [1910] (War for the union series) **J T659yb**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Baldwin, James.** Stories of the king. [1910] (Eclectic readings) **J398.2 B18**
- Bayliss, Mrs. Clara K.** Two little Algonkin lads. [1907] **J970.1 B35**
- Brooks, Eva C.** Francisco, our little Argentine cousin. 1910. **J918.2 B87**
- Brown, Bertha M.** Good health for girls and boys. 1909. **J613 B87**
- Carroll, Charles F., ed.** Around the world; v. 4-5. 1910. (New century geographical series) **J910 C31**
- v. 4. [United States] by Mrs. Stella W. C. Tolman and Estelle M. Hart.
- v. 5 [British Empire; Italy] by Mrs. Stella W. C. Tolman.
- Flint, Lillian C.** Small gardens for small gardeners. [1910] **J716 F62**
- Gould, F. J.** The children's Plutarch. 2 v. 1910. v. 1. Tales of the Romans. **JA P737g**
- v. 2. Tales of the Greeks.
- Jewett, Sophie.** God's troubadour; the story of St. Francis of Assisi. [1910] **JB F818**
- Kaler, J. O. (James Otis)** Peter of New Amsterdam. [1910] **J974.7 K14**
- Krohn, W. O.** First book in physiology and hygiene. 1909. **J613 K93**
- Lansing, Marion F.** Page, esquire and knight; a book of chivalry. [1910] **J398 L29.1**
- Redway, J. W.** All around Asia. 1910. (Redway's geographical readers) **J915 R32**
- Seton, E. T.** Boy scouts of America; a handbook of woodcraft, scouting, and life-craft. 1910. **J796 S49**
- Sowerby, Githa.** Childhood. [1907] **J811 S73**
- Yesterday's children. 1908. **J811 S73.1**
- Von Wyss, C.** The child's world in pictures. 1909. **J800 V94**
- Wells, Carolyn.** The seven ages of childhood. 1909. **J811 W45**



# SELECTED LIST OF SEA STORIES.

BASED ON LISTS ISSUED BY THE YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.,  
AND THE SALEM PUBLIC LIBRARY.

|                                                                                                   |                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Becke, G. L.</b> Rodman the boatsteerer, and other stories. <b>B394r</b>                       | <b>Kingsley, Charles.</b> Westward ho! <b>K551w</b>                                    |
| — <i>and</i> Jeffery, Walter. Mutineer. <b>B394tm</b>                                             | <b>Kipling, Rudyard.</b> "Captains courageous." <b>K571c</b>                           |
| <b>Besant, Walter, and Rice, James.</b> 'Twas in Trafalgar bay, and other stories. <b>B554tw</b>  | <b>London, Jack.</b> Sea-wolf. <b>L847se</b>                                           |
| <b>Black, William.</b> White wings. <b>B627wh</b>                                                 | — Tales of the fish patrol. <b>L847t</b>                                               |
| <b>Brady, C. T.</b> Blue ocean's daughter. <b>B812bi</b>                                          | <b>Lubbock, A. B.</b> Deep sea warriors. <b>L927d</b>                                  |
| <b>Bullen, F. T.</b> Call of the deep; being some further adventures of Frank Brown. <b>B936c</b> | <b>Marryat, Frederick.</b> Jacob Faithful. <b>M362j</b>                                |
| — Deep-sea plunderings. <b>B936d</b>                                                              | — King's own. <b>M362k</b>                                                             |
| — Frank Brown, sea apprentice. <b>B936f</b>                                                       | — Little savage. <b>M362L</b>                                                          |
| — Idylls of the sea. <b>B936i</b>                                                                 | — Masterman Ready. <b>M362m</b>                                                        |
| <b>Colton, A. W.</b> Belted seas. <b>C724b</b>                                                    | — Mr. Midshipman Easy. <b>M362mr</b>                                                   |
| — Cruise of the Violetta. <b>C724c</b>                                                            | — Newton Forster. <b>M362n</b>                                                         |
| <b>Connolly, J. B.</b> Crested seas. <b>C753c</b>                                                 | — Peter Simple. <b>M362pe</b>                                                          |
| — Deep sea's toll. <b>C753d</b>                                                                   | — Poor Jack. <b>M362pp</b>                                                             |
| — Out of Gloucester. <b>C753o</b>                                                                 | — Privateersman. <b>M362pr</b>                                                         |
| — Seiners. <b>C753s</b>                                                                           | <b>Marsh, C. L.</b> Not on the chart. <b>M365n</b>                                     |
| <b>Conrad, Joseph.</b> Children of the sea. <b>C755c</b>                                          | <b>Melville, Herman.</b> Moby-Dick. <b>M532m</b>                                       |
| — Lord Jim. <b>C755L</b>                                                                          | — Omoo. Sequel to Typee. <b>M532o</b>                                                  |
| — Typhoon. <b>C755ty</b>                                                                          | — Typee. <b>M532t</b>                                                                  |
| — Youth, and two other stories. <b>C755y</b>                                                      | <b>Merwin, Samuel.</b> Merry Anne. <b>M577m</b>                                        |
| <b>Cooper, J. F.</b> Afloat and ashore. <b>C777a</b>                                              | <b>Noble, Edward.</b> Edge of circumstance. <b>N748e</b>                               |
| — Home as found. Sequel to Homeward bound. <b>C777hm</b>                                          | <b>Nordhoff, Charles.</b> Cape Cod and all along shore. <b>N832c</b>                   |
| — Homeward bound. <b>C777ho</b>                                                                   | <b>Paine, R. D.</b> Praying skipper, and other stories. <b>P147p</b>                   |
| — Miles Wallingford. Sequel to Afloat and ashore. <b>C777ml</b>                                   | <b>Perry, Lawrence.</b> Dan Merrithew. <b>P463d</b>                                    |
| — Ned Myers. <b>C777n</b>                                                                         | <b>Phillipotts, Eden.</b> Doubloons. <b>P565d</b>                                      |
| — Pilot. <b>C777pi</b>                                                                            | <b>Pyle, Howard.</b> Rose of paradise. <b>P996r</b>                                    |
| — Red Rover. <b>C777r</b>                                                                         | <b>Roberts, Morley.</b> Captain Spink, and other sea comedies. <b>R646ca</b>           |
| — Sea lions. <b>C777se</b>                                                                        | — Flying Cloud. <b>R646fi</b>                                                          |
| — Two admirals. <b>C777t</b>                                                                      | — Promotion of the admiral, and other sea comedies. <b>R646p</b>                       |
| — Water-witch. <b>C777w</b>                                                                       | <b>Robertson, Morgan.</b> Land ho! <b>R653L</b>                                        |
| — Wing-and-wing. <b>C777wi</b>                                                                    | — Shipmates. <b>R653sh</b>                                                             |
| <b>Couch, A. T. Q.</b> Blue pavilions. <b>C853b</b>                                               | — Where angels fear to tread, and other tales of the sea. <b>R653w</b>                 |
| <b>Cupples, George.</b> Green hand. <b>C975g</b>                                                  | <b>Rowland, H. C.</b> To windward. <b>R882t</b>                                        |
| <b>Doyle, A. C.</b> Captain of the Polestar, and other tales. <b>D754c</b>                        | — Wanderers. <b>R882w</b>                                                              |
| <b>Duncan, Norman.</b> Way of the sea. <b>D913w</b>                                               | <b>Russell, W. C.</b> List, ye landsmen! <b>R968L</b>                                  |
| <b>Hains, T. J.</b> Mr. Trunnell, mate of the ship Pirate. <b>H153m</b>                           | — Mate of the good ship York. <b>R968mg</b>                                            |
| — Wind-jammers. <b>H153w</b>                                                                      | — My shipmate Louise. <b>R968mw</b>                                                    |
| — Wreck of the Conemaugh. <b>H153wr</b>                                                           | — Ocean free-lance. <b>R968o</b>                                                       |
| <b>Hamblen, H. E.</b> On many seas. <b>H199o</b>                                                  | — Romance of a midshipman. <b>R968r</b>                                                |
| — Yarn of a bucko mate. <b>H199y</b>                                                              | — Wreck of the Grosvenor. <b>R968w</b>                                                 |
| <b>Hugo, V. M., comte.</b> Toilers of the sea. <b>H895t</b>                                       | <b>Scott, Michael.</b> Tom Cringle's log. <b>S428t</b>                                 |
| <b>Hyne, C. J. C. (W.)</b> Adventures of Captain Kettle. <b>H997a</b>                             | <b>Spears, J. R.</b> Port of missing ships, and other stories of the sea. <b>S742p</b> |
| — Derelict. <b>H997d</b>                                                                          | <b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> Ebb tide. <b>S848e</b>                                         |
| — McTodd. <b>H997ma</b>                                                                           | — Treasure island. <b>S848t</b>                                                        |
| — More adventures of Captain Kettle. <b>H997m</b>                                                 | — <i>and</i> Osbourne, Lloyd. Wrecker. <b>S848we</b>                                   |
| — Trials of Commander McTurk. <b>H997tr</b>                                                       | <b>Stockton, F. R.</b> Adventures of Captain Horn. <b>S866a</b>                        |
| <b>Jacobs, W. W.</b> At Sunwich port. <b>J175a</b>                                                | — Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Alshine. <b>S866ca</b>                           |
| — Captains all. <b>J175c</b>                                                                      | — Mrs. Cliff's yacht. <b>S866mi</b>                                                    |
| — Dialstone Lane. <b>J175d</b>                                                                    | <b>Tooker, L. F.</b> Under rocking skies. <b>T669u</b>                                 |
| — Lady of the barge. <b>J175L</b>                                                                 | <b>Tracy, Louis.</b> Captain of the Kansas. <b>T762c</b>                               |
| — Light freights. <b>J175Li</b>                                                                   | — Stowaway. <b>T762s</b>                                                               |
| — Many cargoes. <b>J175m</b>                                                                      | <b>Verne, Jules.</b> At the North pole. <b>V531a</b>                                   |
| — Master of craft. <b>J175ma</b>                                                                  | — Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. <b>V531tw</b>                                 |
| — More cargoes. <b>J175mo</b>                                                                     | — Wreck of the Chancellor. <b>V531w</b>                                                |
| — Odd craft. <b>J175o</b>                                                                         | <b>Vlaud, L. M. J.</b> Iceland fisherman. <b>V623l</b>                                 |
| — Sailors' knots. <b>J175sk</b>                                                                   | — Jean Berny. <b>V623j</b>                                                             |
| — Salthaven. <b>J175sa</b>                                                                        | <b>White, S. E.</b> Mystery. <b>W587m</b>                                              |
| — Short cruises. <b>J175sh</b>                                                                    | <b>Wyss, J. D. von.</b> Swiss family Robinson. <b>J W995sr</b>                         |
| — Skipper's wooing. <b>J175s</b>                                                                  |                                                                                        |
| <b>Janvier, T. A.</b> In the Sargasso sea. <b>J356in</b>                                          |                                                                                        |

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XII. BROCKTON, MASS., OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1910

No. 4.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| M. SYLVIA DONALDSON | EUGENE F. O'NEILL |
| GEORGE H. LEACH     | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE |
| CHARLES A. NORLING  | BERNARD SAXTON    |
| RICHARD W. NUTTER   | LON WESTON        |

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton Enterprise.** Jan.-June, 1910. G. R  
**Brockton Times.** May 4-Aug. 3, 1910. G. R  
**Century club of American newspapers.** 1909. G. 071 C39  
**Pearson, E. L.** The old librarian's almanack. 1909. (The librarian's series) 020 P36  
**Readers' guide to periodical literature** (cumulated) 1900-1904; ed. by Anna L. Guthrie. 1905. R050 R28

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Ames, E. S.** The psychology of religious experience. 1910. 201 A51  
**Ashenhurst, J. O.** The day of the country church. 1910. 261 A82  
**Black, Hugh.** Comfort. 1910. 240 B62  
**The Catholic encyclopedia.** v. 9. [1910] R282 C36  
**Chance, Mrs. Maria S. (B.)** Mother and daughter; a book of ideals for girls. 1910. 177 C45  
**Clark, G. L.** Notions of a Yankee parson. 1910. 250 C59  
**Gratz, T. D.** Palmistry made easy. 1909. 133.6 G77  
**Grenfell, W. T.** A man's helpers. [1910] 240 G82.1  
**Jastrow, Joseph.** The qualities of men; an essay in appreciation. 1910. 150 J39  
**Peloubet, F. N., and Wells, A. R.** Select notes on the international lessons for 1911. R220.7 P39  
**Peters, M. C.** Justice to the Jew; the story of what he has done for the world. New and rev. ed. 1910. 296 P48

**Sanders, F. K., and Kent, C. F.** The messages of the earlier prophets; arranged in the order of time, analyzed and freely rendered in paraphrase. 9th ed. 1909. (Messages of the Bible) 224 S21

— The messages of the later prophets; arranged in the order of time, analyzed and freely rendered in paraphrase. 6th ed. 1909. (Messages of the Bible) 224 S21.1

**Strong, Josiah.** My religion in everyday life. 1910. 240 S92

**United States. Bureau of the census.** Religious bodies, 1906. (Special reports) 2 v. 1910. 280 U58

Pt. 1. Summary and general tables.  
 Pt. 2. Separate denominations; history, description and statistics.

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Addams, Jane.** Twenty years at Hull-house, with autobiographical notes. 1910. 360 A22  
**Brooks, R. C.** Corruption in American politics and life. 1910. 329 B87  
**Chatterton, E. K.** Steamships and their story. 1910. 387 C49  
**Cromer, E. B., 1st earl of.** Ancient and modern imperialism. 1910. 325 C94  
**Davis, J. F.** Bank organization, management and accounts. [1910] 332 D26  
**Dorr, Rheta C.** What eight million women want. 1910. 396 D71  
**Elliot, C. W.** The conflict between individualism and collectivism in a democracy; three lectures. 1910. (University of Virginia, Barbour-Page foundation) 304 E42  
**Fiske, G. W.** Boy life and self-government. 1910. 367 F54  
**Ford, H. J.** The cost of our national government; a study in political pathology. 1910. (Columbia university lectures) 351 F69  
**Frank, R. J.** Commentary on the science of organization and business development. Rev. ed. 1910. 380 F82  
**Ghent, W. J.** Socialism and success; some uninvited messages. 1910. 335 G41  
**Gillette, K. C.** "World corporation." [1910] 338 G47  
**Howden, J. R.** The boys' book of railways. [1910] 385 H85  
**McMurry, F. M.** How to study and teaching how to study. [1910] 370 M16.1  
**McPherson, L. G.** Transportation in Europe. 1910. 380 M17  
**Marriott, J. A. R.** Second chambers, an inductive study in political science. 1910. 342 M35  
**Mathews, J. L.** The conservation of water. [1910] 338 M42  
**Pinchot, Gifford.** The fight for conservation. 1910. 338 P64

**Pyle, Howard.** The story of the Grail and the passing of Arthur. 1910. 398.2 P99.1

The **Railway library.** . . . A collection of noteworthy chapters, addresses and papers relating to railways; ed. by Slason Thompson. [v. 1] 1910. 385 R15

**Shaw, G. B.** Socialism and superior brains: a reply to Mr. Mallock. 1910. 335 S53

**Slosson, E. E.** Great American universities. 1910. 378.73 S63

**Stephenson, G. T.** Race distinctions in American law. 1910. 325.26 S83

**Stimson, F. J.** Popular law-making; a study of the origin, history, and present tendencies of law-making by statute. 1910. 340 S85

**Sullivan, J. J.** American corporations: the legal rules governing corporate organization and management; with forms and illustrations. 1910. 347 S65.1

**Surface, G. T.** The story of sugar. 1910. 338.1 S96

**Taft, W. H.** Presidential addresses and state papers. 1910. 308 T12.2

**Thwing, C. F.** A history of education in the United States since the civil war. 1910. 378.73 T54.1

**Tittle, Walter, comp.** Colonial holidays; being a collection of contemporary accounts of holiday celebrations in colonial times. [1910] 394 T62

**Van Hise, C. R.** The conservation of natural resources in the United States. 1910. 338 V25

#### LANGUAGE.

**Mintz, F. S.** A first reader for new American citizens; conversational and reading lessons. 1910. 428.2 M66.2

— A practical speller for evening schools. 1910. 428.2 M66.1

#### SCIENCE.

**Burns, E. E.** The story of great inventions. 1910. 509 B96

**Caldwell, Frank.** Wolf the storm leader. 1910. 590 C14

**Doane, R. W.** Insects and disease; a popular account of the way in which insects may spread or cause some of our common diseases. 1910. (American nature series) 595.7 D63

**Haviland, M. D.** Lives of the fur folk. 1910. 590 H38

**Jackman, W. J., and Russell, T. H.** Flying machines; construction and operation. 1910. 533.6 J12

**Kennedy, Rankin.** Flying machines, practice and design; their principles, construction and working. 1909. 533.6 K36

**Packard, Winthrop.** Wood wanderings. [1910] 590.4 P11.1

**Smith, Alexander.** General chemistry for colleges. 1910. 540 S64

**Tilden, Sir W. A.** The elements; speculations as to their nature and origin. 1910. 540 T57

**Trafton, G. H.** Methods of attracting birds. 1910. 598.2 T76

**Twining, E. W.** Model aeroplanes. How to build and fly them. [1909] 533.6 T97

#### USEFUL ARTS.

**Abbott, T. O.** Road rights of motorists, containing the rules of the road and the automobile laws of all states. 1910. 625.6 A13

**Booth, Mary H.** How to read character in handwriting. [1910] 652 B72

**Buttner, J. L.** A fleshless diet: vegetarianism as a rational dietary. [1910] 613.2 B98

**Casson, H. N.** The history of the telephone. 1910. 654 C34

**Corbin, T. W.** Engineering of to-day. 1911. 620 C79

**Diemer, Hugo.** Factory organization and administration. 1910. 658 D56

**Donahoe, Margaret F.** A manual of nursing. 1910. 649 D67

**Fisher, H. W.** Making life worth while: a book of health—and more. 1910. 613 F53

**Fripp, Sir A. D., and Thompson, Ralph.** Human anatomy for art students. An appendix on comparative anatomy by Harry Dixon. 1911. 611 F91

**Hall, Cyril.** Model making: instructions for building a steam locomotive, a model steamboat, electric motor, telephone, turbine, etc. [1910] (The "How does it work" series, no. 2) 620 H17

**Herrick, Mrs. Christine (T.)** Hospitality at small expense. [1904] 641 H56.3

**Holt, L. M.** The care and feeding of children; a catechism for the use of mothers and children's nurses. 5th ed. rev. and enl. 1910. 649 H75

**Jackman, W. J.** A B C of the motorcycle. 1910. 625.6 J12

**Jewett, Mrs. Frances (G.)** The body and its defenses. [1910] (The Gulick hygiene series) 613 J59

**Lee, W. H., and Hansey, Jennie A., comps.** The standard domestic science cook book. 1908. 641 L48

**MacCarthy, F. H.** Hygiene for mother and child; a manual for mothers and nurses. 1910. 613 M12

The **Miller** system of poultry culture. [1909] 636.5 M65

**Morris, Ray.** Railroad administration. 1910. 656 M87

**Philo, E. W.** The Philo system of progressive poultry keeping. 15th ed. 1910. 636.5 P56

**Sadler, W. S.** The cause and cure of colds. 1910. 616.2 S12

**Schofield, A. T.** How to keep fit; an unconventional manual. 1910. 613 S36.1

**Suplee, H. H.** The gas turbine; progress in the design and construction of turbines operated by gases of combustion. 1910. 621.4 S95

**Trafford, Henry, ed.** The Smith method of poultry keeping. [1910] 636.5 T76

**United States. Bureau of the census.** Central electric light and power stations, 1907. (Special reports) 1910. 621.3 U58.1

#### FINE ARTS.

**Abraham, G. D.** Mountain adventures. 1910. 796 A34

**Albee, Mrs. Helen (R.)** Hardy plants for cottage gardens. 1910. (American nature series) 716 A32

**Batchelder, E. A.** Design in theory and practice. 1910. 740 B32.1

- Camp, W. C.** The book of foot-ball. 1910. 797 C18  
**Dyer, W. A.** The lure of the antique. 1910. 749 D99  
**Eaton, W. P.** At the new theatre and others. The American stage: its problems and performances, 1908-1910. 1910. 792 E14  
**Finck, H. T.** Massenet and his operas. 1910. 782 F49  
**Galloway, W. J.** Musical England. 1910. 780 G17  
**Grau, Robert.** The business man in the amusement world; a volume of progress in the field of the theatre. [1910] 792 G77  
**Gulick, L. H.** The healthful art of dancing. 1910. 793 G96  
**Hatton, Henry, and Plate, Adrian.** Magicians' tricks; how they are done; with contributions by Felicien Trewey, Karl Germain, Will Goldston, and others. 1910. 791 H36  
**Johnstone, J. A.** The art of teaching pianoforte playing. [1910] 786 J73  
**Kreps, E. H.** Camp and trail methods. 1910. 799 K91.1  
**Martindale, Thomas.** With gun and guide. 1910. 799 M38  
**Mason, Redfern.** The song lore of Ireland; Erin's story in music and verse. 1910. 784 M41  
**Menken, Henry, ed.** California bungalow homes. 1910. 728.7 M54.1  
**Miller, F. E.** The voice, its production, care and preservation. 1910. 784 M64  
**Shackleton, Robert and Elizabeth.** Adventures in home-making. 1910. 749 S52.1  
**Singleton, Esther, ed.** Famous sculpture as seen and described by great writers. 1910. 730 S61  
**Upton, G. P.** Standard musical biographies; a handbook setting forth the lives, works, and characteristics of representative composers. 1910. 780 U71.1  
**Wagner, Richard.** Siegfried; a dramatic poem, freely translated in poetic narrative form, by Oliver Huckel. 1910. 782.2 W13.3  
**Whitney, Harry.** Hunting with the Eskimos; the unique record of a sportsman's year among the northernmost tribe—the big game hunting, the native life, and the battle for existence through the long Arctic night. 1910. 799 W62  
**Yoxall, Sir James.** The A B C about collecting. 1910. 738 Y84

## LITERATURE.

- Benson, A. C.** The silent isle. 1910. 824 B47.7  
**Brown, S. J.** A readers' guide to Irish fiction. 1910. 823 B88  
**Burroughs, John.** In the Catskills. 1910. 814 B97.17  
**Chesterton, G. K.** What's wrong with the world. 1910. 824 C52.3  
**Choate, J. H.** Abraham Lincoln, and other addresses in England. 1910. 815 C53  
**Crothers, S. M.** Among friends. 1910. 814 C95.3  
**Durning-Lawrence, Sir Edwin.** Bacon is Shakespeare; together with a reprint of Bacon's Promus of formularies and elegancies. 1910. G. 822.33 AD96  
**Field, Eugene.** Poems. 1910. 811 F45

- Galsworthy, John.** Justice; a tragedy in four acts. 1910. 822 G17.1  
**Grayson, David.** Adventures in friendship. 1910. 818 G78.1  
**Homer.** The Iliad, tr. into English hexameter verse by Prentiss Cummings; an abridgment which includes all the main story and the most celebrated passages. 2 v. 1910. 883 H761cu  
**Howells, W. D.** Imaginary interviews. 1910. 814 H85.4  
**Keller, Helen A.** The song of the stone wall. 1910. 811 K29  
**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** Mary Magdalene, a play in three acts; tr. by A. T. de Mattos. 1910. 842 M18.4  
**More, P. E.** Shelburne essays. Seventh series. 1910. 814 M83.6  
**Palne, Harriet E.** Old people; with an introduction by Alice Brown. 1910. 814 P14  
**Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth R.** Our house and the people in it. 1910. 814 P41  
**Phillips, Stephen.** The new inferno. 1910. 821 P56.1  
 — Pietro of Siena; a drama. 1910. 822 P56.2  
**Robinson, E. A.** The town down the river; a book of poems. 1910. 811 R65.1  
**Rostand, Edmond.** Chantecler; pièce en quatre actes, en vers. 1910. 842 R83.6  
**Service, R. W.** Ballads of a Cheechako. 1909. 821 S49  
 — The spell of the Yukon, and other verses. 1910. 821 S49.1  
**Shakespeare, William.** Stories of Shakespeare's comedies, by Hélène A. Guerber. 1910. 822.33D G92  
**Sharp, William.** The writings of "Fiona Macleod." Arranged by Mrs. William Sharp. 7 v. 1910. 828 S53  
**Shuman, E. L.** How to judge a book; a handy method of criticism for the general reader. 1910. 808 S56  
**Shute, H. A.** Plupy "the real boy". 1911. 817 S56.2  
**Sudermann, Hermann.** Morituri; three one-act plays: Teja—Fritzchen—The eternal masculine. 1910. 832 S94  
**Whiting, R. R., comp.** Four hundred good stories. 1910. 817 W61

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Bensusan, S. L.** Home life in Spain. 1910. 914.6 B47  
**Chambers, Julius.** The Mississippi River and its wonderful valley. 1910. 917.6 C44  
**Conybeare, Edward.** Highways and byways in Cambridge and Ely. 1910. 914.25 C76  
**De Sélincourt, Hugh.** Oxford from within. [1910] 914.25 D45  
**Dickie, J. F.** In the Kaiser's capital. 1910. 914.3 D55  
**Elliott, Mrs. Maud (Howe)** Sicily in shadow and in sun; the earthquake and the American relief work. 1910. 914.58 E46  
**Life, C. W. D.-** The great states of South America; a concise account of their condition and resources with the laws relating to government concessions. 1910. 918 F46  
**Forbes-Lindsay, C. H. A.** Panama and the canal to-day. 1910. 917.28 F69.1

- Grenfell, W. T.** Down to the sea, yarns from the Labrador. [1910] 917.19 Q82.3
- Hayward, W. B.** Bermuda past and present; a descriptive and historical account of the Somers Islands. 1910. 917.29 H41
- Hedley, John.** Tramps in dark Mongolia. [1910] 915.1 H46
- Hemstreet, Charles and Marie M. M. (M.)** Nooks and corners of old London. [1910] 914.21 H49
- Hutton, Edward.** Siena and southern Tuscany. 1910. 914.55 H97
- Jaekel, Blair.** The lands of the tamed Turk; or, The Balkan states of to-day; a narrative of travel through Servia, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Dalmatia and the recently acquired Austrian provinces of Bosnia and the Herzegovina. 1910. 914.96 J22
- Kuhns, Oscar.** Switzerland; its scenery, history, and literary associations. [1910] 914.94 K96
- Ladd, G. T.** Rare days in Japan. 1910. 915.2 L14
- Logan, J. A.** In joyful Russia. 1897. G. 914.7 L83
- Lynd, Robert.** Home life in Ireland. 1910. 914.15 L98
- Markino, Yoshio.** A Japanese artist in London. 1910. 914.21 M34
- Nelhardt, J. G.** The river and I. 1910. 917.78 N39
- Packard, Winthrop.** Florida trails as seen from Jacksonville to Key West and from November to April inclusive. [1910] 917.59 P11
- Peary, R. E.** The North pole, its discovery in 1909 under the auspices of the Peary Arctic club; with an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. 1910. 919.8 P36.2
- Peixotto, Ernest.** Romantic California. 1910. 917.94 P37
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** Florence as described by great writers. 1910. 914.55 S61
- Sullivan, Mrs. May K.** The trail of a sourdough; life in Alaska. [1910] 917.98 S95.1
- Ward, Herbert.** A voice from the Congo, comprising stories, anecdotes, and descriptive notes. 1910. 916.7 W25
- Williams, J. H.** The mountain that was "God"; being a little book about the great peak which the Indians called "Tacoma" but which is officially named "Rainier." 1910. 917.97 W72
- Winter, N. O.** Brazil and her people of to-day; an account of the customs, characteristics, amusements, history and advancement of the Brazilians, and the development and resources of their country. 1910. 918.1 W78
- Wood, A. T. and B. R.** Ribbon roads; a motor tour abroad. 1910. 914 W88
- Wood, Walter.** A corner of Spain; with an introduction by Martin Hume. 1910. 914.6 W88
- Wright, Mrs. Helen S. (S.)** The great white North: the story of polar exploration from the earliest times to the discovery of the Pole. 1910. 919.8 W94
- Wright, Irene A.** Cuba. 1910. 917.29 W95
- Davis, W. S.** The influence of wealth in imperial Rome. 1910. 937.06 D26
- Gardiner, E. N.** Greek athletic sports and festivals. 1910. 913.38 G21
- James, G. W.** Heroes of California; the story of the founders of the Golden state as narrated by themselves or gleaned from other sources. 1910. 979.7 J28
- Jenks, Tudor.** When America became a nation. 1910. 973 J53.1
- Mathews, Shailer.** A history of New Testament times in Palestine, 175 B. C.-70 A. D. Rev. ed. 1910. 933 M42
- Nason, G. W.** History and complete roster of the Massachusetts regiments; minute men of '61 who responded to the first call of President Abraham Lincoln, April 15, 1861, to defend the flag and constitution of the United States. 1910. 973.74 N26
- O'Flynn, T. F.** The story of Worcester, Massachusetts. 1910. 974.43 O33
- Redmond, John.** Home rule; speeches, ed. with an introduction by R. B. O'Brien. [1910] 941.5 R31
- Rlis, J. A.** Hero tales of the far North. 1910. 948 R57
- Robinson, J. H., and Beard, C. A.** The development of modern Europe; an introduction to the study of current history. 2 v. [1907] 940.5 R66
- Roe, A. S., comp.** Monuments, tablets and other memorials erected in Massachusetts to commemorate the services of her sons in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1865. 1910. 973.76 R69
- Schaff, Morris.** The battle of the Wilderness. 1910. 973.73 S29
- Sylvester, H. M.** Indian wars of New England. 3 v. 1910. 974 S98.1
- Tucker, T. G.** Life in the Roman world of Nero and St. Paul. 1910. 937.06 T89

## BIOGRAPHY.

## Collected.

- Gilliat, Edward.** Heroes of the Elizabethan age. 1911. A G481
- Jordan, D. S., ed.** Leading American men of science. 1910. (Biographies of leading Americans) A J824
- White, A. D.** Seven great statesmen in the warfare of humanity with unreason. 1910. A W582

## Individual.

- Bangs, Mary R.** Jeanne D'Arc, the Maid of France. 1910. B J435.8
- Bonheur, STANTON, Theodore, ed.** Reminiscences of Rosa Bonheur. 1910. B B714
- Browning, GRIFFIN, W. H.** The life of Robert Browning, with notices of his writings, his family and his friends. Completed and ed. by H. C. Minchin. 1910. B B885.11
- Burton, Isabel (A.) lady.** The romance of Isabel, Lady Burton; the story of her life told in part by herself and in part by W. H. Wilkins. 1908. B B973
- Cleveland.** GILDER, R. W. Grover Cleveland; a record of friendship. 1910. B C635.2
- Davenport, H. C.** The country boy; the story of his own early life. [1910] B D247
- Diaz, GODOY, J. F.** Porfirio Diaz, president of Mexico, the master builder of a great commonwealth. 1910. B D542.2

## HISTORY.

- Atkinson, Mary J.** A château in Brittany. 1910. 944.41 A87
- Crook, W. H.** Through five administrations; comp. and ed. by Margarita S. Gerry. 1910. 973.8 C94

**Edison.** DYER, F. L., and MARTIN, T. C. Edison, his life and inventions. 2 v. 1910.  
B E237.2

**George III, king of England.** BENJAMIN, L. S. (*Lewis Melville*) Farmer George. 2 v. 1907.  
B Q345

**Gladstone, W. E.** Correspondence on church and religion; selected and arranged by D. C. Lathbury. 2 v. 1910.  
B G543.13

**Hamilton.** HAMILTON, A. M. The intimate life of Alexander Hamilton. 1910.  
B H212.4

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Japanese letters; ed. with an introduction by Elizabeth Bisland. 1910.  
B H436.2

**Herkomer, Sir** Hubert von. The Herkomers. 1910.  
B H548.1

**Leopold II.** RAPPOPORT, A. S. Leopold the Second, king of the Belgians. 1910.  
B L587

**Low, W. H.** A painter's progress. 1910.  
B L912.1

**Mann.** HUBBELL, G. A. Horace Mann, educator, patriot and reformer; a study in leadership. 1910.  
B M281.4

**Molière.** MATTHEWS, J. B. Molière, his life and his works. 1910.  
B M721.1

**Moulton.** WHITING, Lilian. Louise Chandler Moulton, poet and friend. 1910.  
B M927

**Napoleon I.** The Corsican; a diary of Napoleon's life in his own words. 1910.  
B N216.38

**Pitt.** ROSEBERY, A. P. P., 5th earl of. Lord Chatham, his early life and connections. 1910.  
B P687.2

**Platt, T. C.** Autobiography; compiled and edited by L. J. Lang. 1910.  
B P721

**Seward.** HALE, E. E., jr. William H. Seward. 1910. (American crisis biographies) B S514.3

**Sharp.** SHARP, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (S.) William Sharp (Fiona Macleod) a memoir. 1910.  
B S531

**Shaw.** DEACON, R. M. Bernard Shaw as artist-philosopher; an exposition of Shavianism. 1910.  
B S533.2

**Smith, Goldwin.** Reminiscences; ed. by Arnold Haultain. 1910.  
B S648

**Stephens, A. H.** Recollections; his diary kept when a prisoner at Fort Warren, Boston harbour, 1865; ed., with a biographical study, by Myrta L. Avery. 1910.  
B S832.1

**Tolstoy.** MAUDE, Aylmer. The life of Tolstoy. 2 v. 1910.  
B T654.6

**Torrey, G. A.** A lawyer's recollections in and out of court. 1910.  
B T694

**Vedder, Elihu.** The digressions of V., written for his own fun and that of his friends . . . being a portrait of himself from youth to age. 1910.  
B V415

**Voltaire.** HALL, E. V. (*S. G. Tallentyre*) The life of Voltaire. 3d ed. 1910.  
B V935.3

**Wagner.** HENDERSON, W. J. Richard Wagner, his life and his dramas; a biographical study of the man and an explanation of his work. 1908.  
B W135.10

**Whistler.** HARTMANN, Sadakichi. The Whistler book; a monograph of the life and position in art of James McNeill Whistler, together with a careful study of his more important works. 1910.  
B W577.5

## FICTION.

[Arnim, Mary A. (B.) *gräfin von*] The caravan-ers. 1910.  
A749c

**Barclay, Mrs.** Florence L. (C.) The mistress of Shenstone. 1910.  
B244m

**Barr, Mrs.** Amelia E. (H.) A reconstructed marriage. 1910.  
B267re

**Bartlett, F. O.** The prodigal pro tem. [1910]  
B288p

**Belth, I. H.** (Ian Hay) A man's man. 1910.  
B422m

**Bennett, E. A.** Anna of the five towns. 1906.  
B469a

— Clayhanger. [1910]  
B469c

**Benson, E. F.** The Osbornes. 1910.  
B474o

**Bindloss, Harold.** Masters of the wheat-lands. [1910]  
B612m

Published in England under the title "Hawtrey's deputy."  
**Brady, C. T.** The better man. 1910.  
B812be

**Brown, Alice.** John Winterbourne's family. 1910.  
B877jo

**Burnham, Mrs.** Clara L. R. Clever Betsy. 1910.  
B966c

**Bryant, Marguerite.** Anne Kempburn, truth-seeker. 1910.  
B915a

**Child, R. W.** Jim Hands. 1910.  
C5376j

**Coburn, Mrs.** Eleanor H. (A.) Molly Make-Believe. 1910.  
C658m

**Connolly, J. B. B.** Open water; [short stories] 1910.  
C753op

**Couch, A. T.** Quilter- Lady Good-for-nothing; a man's portrait of a woman. 1910.  
C853La

**Crockett, S. R.** Love's young dream. 1910.  
C938Ld

**Cutting, Mrs.** Mary S. (D.) The unforeseen. 1910.  
C991u

**Dawson, F. W.** The scourge. 1910.  
D2715sc

**Deland, Mrs.** Margaret W. (C.) The way to peace. 1910.  
D338wa

**DeMorgan, W. F.** An affair of dishonor. 1910.  
D386af

**Donworth, Grace.** Down home with Jennie Allen. [1910]  
D688d

— The letters of Jennie Allen to her friend Miss Musgrove. 1908.  
D688L

**French, Mrs.** Anne (W.) (*Anne Warner*) Just between themselves; a book about Dichtenberg. 1910.  
F876j

**Garland, Hamlin.** Other main-travelled roads; [short stories] [1910]  
G233o

**Gilson, C. J. L.** The refugee; the strange story of Nether Hall. 1910.  
G4898r

**Goodloe, Abbe C.** The star-gazers. 1910.  
G652s

**Goodrich, A. F.** The yardstick man. 1910.  
G655y

**Harben, W. N.** Dixie Hart. 1910.  
H255d

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** A wonder book and Tanglewood tales; with pictures by Maxfield Parrish. 1910.  
H399w

**Hinkson, Mrs.** Katharine (T.) Freda. 1910.  
H664f

**James, Henry.** The finer grain; [short stories] 1910.  
J281f

**Kipling, Rudyard.** Rewards and fairies. 1910.  
K571r

**Langhlin, Clara E.** "Just folks." 1910.  
L373j

- Leblanc, Maurice.** The hollow needle; further adventures of Arsène Lupin. 1910. **L445h**
- London, Jack.** Burning daylight. 1910. **L847bu**
- Lucas, E. V.** Mr. Ingleside. 1910. **L933m**
- McClung, Mrs. Nellie L. (M.)** The second chance. 1910. **M128se**
- McCutcheon, G. B.** The rose in the ring. 1910. **M133r**
- MacGowan, Alice.** The sword in the mountains. 1910. **M146s**
- McIntyre, J. T.** Ashton-Kirk, investigator. 1910. **M152sa**
- Mitchell, S. W.** The Guillotine club, and other stories. 1910. **M682g**
- Munn, C. C.** The castle builders. [1910] **M967c**
- Nicholson, Meredith.** The siege of the seven suitors. 1910. **N627s**
- Oppenheim, E. P.** A daughter of the Marionis. n. d. **O623d**
- The lost ambassador; or, The search for the missing Delora. 1910. **O623La**
- The mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown. n. d. **O623mb**
- Orczy, Emma M. R. M. J. B., baroness.** Petticoat rule. [1910] **O658p**
- Parker, Sir Gilbert.** Cumner's son, and other South sea folk; [short stories] 1910. **P238c**
- Parrish, Randall.** Keith of the border, a tale of the plains. 1910. **P261k**
- Payson, W. F.** Periwinkle, an idyl of the dunes. 1910. **P348p**
- Phillipotts, Eden.** The flint heart, a fairy story. [1910] **P565fh**
- Porter, Sydney. (O. Henry)** Whirligigs: [short stories] 1910. **P848w**
- Ray, Anna C.** Sidney; her senior year. 1910. **R263sl**
- Richards, Mrs. Laura E. (H.)** "Up to Calvin's." [1910] **R516u**
- A sequel to The wooing of Calvin Parks.
- Richardson, Norval.** The lead of honor. 1910. **R524L**
- Richmond, Mrs. Grace L. (S.)** Red Pepper Burns. 1910. **R533re**
- Roberts, G. E. T.** Comrades of the trails. 1910. **R644c**
- [Schwartz, J. M. W.] (*Maarten Maartens*) Harmen Pols. [1910] **S399ha**
- Scott, J. R.** The imposter, a tale of old Annapolis. 1910. **S426sl**
- Scott, Leroy.** The shears of destiny. 1910. **S427s**
- Stuart, Mrs. Ruth M.** Sonny's father. 1910. **S932so**
- Thurston, E. T.** The greatest wish in the world. 1910. **T544g**
- Thurston, Mrs. Katherine C.** Max. 1910. **T547ma**
- Tracy, Louis.** Cynthia's chauffeur. [1910] **T762cy**
- Vachell, H. A.** The other side, being certain passages in the life of a genius. [1910] **V118o**
- Vance, L. J.** No Man's Land. 1910. **V222n**
- Waller, Mary E.** Flamsted quarries. 1910. **W198f**
- Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (P.)** The empty house, and other stories. 1910. **W258e**
- Wason, R. A.** The steering wheel. [1910] **W3192s**
- Wharton, Mrs. Edith N. (J.)** Tales of men and ghosts. 1910. **W554ta**
- White, S. E.** The rules of the game. 1910. **W587rg**
- Whitman, S. F.** Predestined; a novel of New York life. 1910. **W614p**
- Wright, Mrs. Mabel O. (Barbara)** Princess Flower Hat; a comedy from the perplexity book of Barbara, the commuter's wife. 1910. **W952pr**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Altsheier, J. A.** The horsemen of the plains; a story of the great Cheyenne war. 1910. **J A469h**
- The riflemen of the Ohio; a story of early days along "the beautiful river." 1910. **J A469r**
- Barbour, R. H.** Kingsford, quarter. 1910. **J B239k**
- The new boy at Hilltop, and other stories. 1910. **J B239n**
- Winning his "Y"; a story of school athletics. 1910. **J B239wl**
- Beach, E. L.** An Annapolis first classman. 1910. **J B3632ac**
- Midshipman Ralph Osborn at sea; a story of the U. S. navy. [1910] **J B3632m**
- A sequel to "Ralph Osborn—midshipman at Annapolis."
- Bindloss, Harold.** The boy ranchers of Puget Sound. [1910] **J B612b**
- Blanchard, Amy E.** A dear little girl at school. [1910] **J B639dl**
- The four Corners in camp. [1910] **J B639fc**
- The glad lady. [1910] **J B639gd**
- Blanchard, Grace.** Phil's happy girlhood. [1910] **J B6392p**
- Bland, Mrs. Edith (N.)** Harding's luck. [1910] **J B642ha**
- Brooks, Amy.** Dorothy Dainty's winter. [1910] **J B872dw**
- Princess Polly. [1910] **J B872pr**
- Brown, Abbie F.** The Christmas angel. 1910. **J B8767c**
- Brown, Mrs. Demetra (V.)** Finella in fairyland. 1910. **J B878f**
- Burleigh, C. B.** The young guide; or, Two live boys in the Maine woods. [1910] (Norman Carver series) **J B961y**
- Burton, C. P.** The Bob's Hill braves. 1910. **J B974bb**
- Catrevas, Christina.** That freshman. 1910. **J C367t**
- Channon, F. E.** An American boy at Henley. [1910] **J C458a**
- Coombs, F. L.** The young railroaders; tales of adventure and ingenuity. 1910. **J C775y**
- Curtis, Alice T.** Grandpa's little girls' house-boat party. 1910. **J C979gi**
- Davidson, Edith B.** The Bunnikins-Bunnies in Europe. [1910] **J D252b**
- Dimock, A. W.** Dick among the lumber-jacks. [1910] **J D582da**
- Du Bois, Mary C.** The league of the signet ring. 1910. **J D816Le**

**Duncan**, Norman. Billy Topsall and company. [1910] J D913b  
**[Dunton, Edith K.] (Margaret Warde)** Betty Wales on the campus. 1910. J D927bt  
**Earl**, J. P. Captain of the school team. 1910. J E126c  
**Figyelmessy**, Mrs. Elisa H. Two boys in the tropics. 1910. J F477t  
**Forrester**, Izola L. Those Preston twins. [1910] J F731t  
**Freeman**, Mrs. Mary E. W. The green door. 1910. J F855g  
**Gask**, Lillian. True stories about dogs. [1910] J G249t  
**Gillmore**, Inez H. Maida's little shop. 1910. J G482m  
**Godfrey**, Hollis. Jack Collerton's engine. [1910] (Young captains of industry) J G583j  
**Gould**, Elizabeth L. The admiral's little house-keeper. 1910. J G695a  
 — Felicia visits. 1910. J G695fv  
**Grey**, Zane. The young forester. 1910. J G845y  
**Griffith**, Helen S. Letty and the twins. 1910. J G853L  
**Hamer**, S. H. The forest foundling. [1910] J H214f  
**Higgins**, Aileen C. A little princess of the pines. 1910. J H6351Lp  
**Hobson**, R. P. In line of duty. 1910. J H684f  
**Jackson**, Mrs. Gabrielle E. (S.) Captain Polly of Annapolis. [1910] J J128cp  
**Johnson**, H. S. Williams on service. 1910. J J673w  
 Sequel to Williams of West Point.  
**Johnston**, Mrs. Annie F. Mary Ware in Texas. 1910. (The little colonel series) J J721mt  
**Kaler**, J. O. (*James Otis*) The cruise of the Sally D. 1910. J K141cd  
 — The minute boys of Boston. [1910] J K141mu  
 — The wireless station at Silver fox farm. [1910] J K141wa  
**Kirkland**, Winifred. The home-comers. 1910. J K596h  
**Kulpe**, A. A. Captain of the eleven. 1910. J K711c  
**Lang**, Andrew, ed. The lilac fairy book. 1910. J L269L  
**Lee**, Alice L. A freshman co-ed. 1910. J L4772f  
**Lucas**, E. V. The slowcoach. 1910. J L933s  
**McIntyre**, J. T. The young continentals at Bunker Hill. 1910. J M1525yc  
**Muller**, J. W. Rulers of the surf; a story of the mysteries and perils of the sea. 1910. J M958r  
**Pier**, A. S. The Crashaw brothers. 1910. J P615c  
**Potter**, Beatrix. The tale of Mrs. Tittlemouse. [1910] J P866tt  
**Remick**, Grace M. Glenloch girls abroad. 1910. J R387ga  
**Richards**, Mrs. Laura E. (H.) A happy little time. [1910] J R516ha  
**Sheppard**, W. H. C. The Rambler club afloat. 1909. J S549r  
 — The Rambler club in the mountains. 1910. J S549ra  
 — The Rambler club's winter camp. 1910. J S549rc

**Singmaster**, Elsie. When Sarah went to school. 1910. J S617wh  
**Sparhawk**, Frances C. Dorothy Brooke's vacation. [1910] J S736d  
**Stirling**, Yates, jr. A United States midshipman in the Philippines. 1910. J S861up  
**Taggart**, Marion A. Betty Gaston, the seventh girl. [1910] (The six girls series) J T125b  
**Tappan**, Eva M. Dixie Kitten. 1910. J T175d  
**Tomlinson**, E. T. Light horse Harry's legion. 1910. J T659Li  
**Wells**, Carolyn. Betty's happy year. 1910. J W452b  
 — Marjorie in command. 1910. J W452mc  
 — Patty's success. 1910. J W452pc  
**Woolley**, E. M. The winning ten. 1910. J W913w

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Bartlett**, Frances. Christmas in Austria; or, Fritzl's friends. [1910] J394 B29  
**Bevan**, Thomas. Stories from British history (B. C. 54-A. D. 1485) [1910] J942 B57  
**Bible**. *Old Testament. Selections.* An old, old story book, compiled from the Old Testament. by Eva M. Tappan. 1910. J221 B58.1  
**Burns**, E. E. The story of great inventions. 1910. J509 B96  
**Calmour**, A. C. Rumbo rhymes; or, The great combine; a satire, written by A. C. Calmour, rendered into pictures by Walter Crane. 1911. RJ811 C16  
**Chatterbox** for 1909. 1910. J051 C4  
**Clark**, Alfred. Ceylon. 1910. (Peeps at many lands) J915.48 C59  
**Cody**, H. A. On trail and rapid by dog-sled and canoe; the story of Bishop Bompas's life amongst the red Indians and Eskimo. 1911. JB B696  
**Collins**, F. A. The boys' book of model aeroplanes; how to build and fly them; with the story of the evolution of the flying machine. 1910. J533.6 C71  
**Coulson**, C. J. D. Korea. 1910. (Peeps at many lands) J915.1 C85  
**Falls**, D. C. The journey book. 1910. J910 F19  
**Favorite** fairy tales; the childhood choice of representative men and women; illustrated by Peter Newell. 1907. J398 F27  
**Gask**, Lillian. Folk tales from many lands. [1910] J398 G24  
 — The quest of the white merle. [1910] J598.2 G24  
**Hancock**, Mary S. The children of history. 2 v. [1909] J909 H23  
 v. 1. Early times (B. C. 500 to A. D. 1000)  
 v. 2. Later times (A. D. 1000 to 1910)  
**Harper's** book of little plays, by Margaret S. Briscoe, John K. Bangs, Caroline A. Creevey, Margaret E. Sangster, and others, selected for home and school entertainments, with an introduction by Madalene D. Barnum. 1910. J812 H29  
**Hauff**, Wilhelm. Fairy tales; tr. by L. L. Weedon. n. d. J398 H36  
**Hull**, Eleanor, comp. The boys' Cuchulain; heroic legends of Ireland. [1910] J398 H91  
**Huribut**, J. L. The story of our country every child can read. 1910. J973 H96



- Kaler, J. O.** (*James Otis*) Calvert of Maryland; a story of Lord Baltimore's colony. 1910. **J975.2 K14**  
 — Stephen of Philadelphia; a story of Penn's colony. 1910. **J974.8 K14**
- Mable, H. W., ed.** Folk tales every child should know; a selection of the popular traditions of various nations for young people. 1910. **J398 M11.3**
- McDonald, Mrs. Etta A. (B.) and Dalrymple, Mrs. Julia (W.)** Betty in Canada. 1910. (Little people everywhere) **J917.1 M13**  
 — Boris in Russia. 1910. (Little people everywhere) **J914.7 M13**  
 — Fritz in Germany. 1910. (Little people everywhere) **J914.3 M13**  
 — Gerda in Sweden. 1910. (Little people everywhere) **J914.85 M13**
- Major, Charles.** The little king; a story of the childhood of Louis XIV, king of France. 1910. **JB L886**
- Masson, Rosaline.** Edinburgh. 1910. (Peeps at many lands) **J914.14 M42**
- My picture poetry book.** 1910. **J821 M99**
- Pomeroy, Sarah G.** Christmas in Spain; or, Mariquita's day of rejoicing. [1910] **J394 P78**
- Rix, Herbert.** Prince Pimpernel; or, Kitty's adventures in fairyland and the regions adjoining. [1910] **J398 R62**
- Rogers, Julia E.** Earth and sky every child should know; easy studies of the earth and the stars for any time and place. 1910. **J500 R72**
- Smith, E. B.** The farm book. Bob and Betty visit Uncle John. 1910. **R J630 S64**
- Smith, Jessie W., comp. and illus.** A child's book of old verses. 1910. **R J821 S65**
- Tilston, Mrs. Mary W. (F.) comp.** The child's harvest of verse. 1910. **J821.08 T57.1**  
 — The children's book of ballads. [1883] **J821.08 T57**  
 — Sugar and spice and all that's nice; a book of nursery rhymes and verses. New ed. [1910] **J821.08 T57.2**
- Williams, Margery.** Paris. 1910. (Peeps at great cities) **J914.4 W72**
- Wood, Eric.** Famous voyages of the great discoverers. 1910. **J910 W87**

## TOLSTOI

### Writings.

- Complete works, translated from the original Russian and edited by Leo Wiener. Tula edition. 24 v. 1904. **891.7 T65**
- Anna Karénina.** **T654a**
- Childhood, boyhood, youth; The incursion.** **T654c**
- The Cossacks.** **T654co**
- Death of Iván Ílich; Dramatic works; The Kreutzer sonata.** **891.7 T65 v. 18**
- Essays, letters, miscellanies.** **891.7 T65.1**
- Fables for children; Stories for children; Natural science stories; Popular education; Decembrists; Moral tales.** **891.7 T65 v. 12**
- Family happiness.** **T654f**
- The four gospels, harmonized and translated.** 2 v. **891.7 T65 v. 14-15**
- In pursuit of happiness.** **T654i**
- The invaders, and other stories.** **T654in**
- The kingdom of God is within you; Christianity and patriotism; Miscellanies.** **891.7 T65 v. 20**
- The long exile, and other stories.** **J T654L**
- More tales from Tolstoi.** **T654m**
- A Moscow acquaintance; The snow storm; Domestic happiness; Miscellanies.** **891.7 T65 v. 3**
- My confession; Critique of dogmatic theology.** **891.7 T65 v. 13**
- My religion; On life; Thoughts on God; On the meaning of life.** **891.7 T65 v. 16**
- Pedagogical articles; Linen-measurer.** **891.7 T65 v. 4**
- Resurrection; What is art? The Christian teaching.** **891.7 T65 v. 21-22**
- A Russian proprietor, and other stories.** **T654ru**
- Sevastopol.** **891.7 T65 v. 2**
- The slavery of our times.** **331.8 T65**
- Tales from Tolstoi.** **T654t**
- The teaching of Jesus.** **232 T65**
- Tolstoy on Shakespeare.** **822.33 ET65**
- Walk in the light; Thoughts and aphorisms; Letters; Miscellanies.** **891.7 T65 v. 19**
- War and peace.** 6 v. **T654w**
- What shall we do then? On the Moscow census; Collected articles.** **891.7 T65 v. 17**
- What is religion? and other new articles and letters.** **240 T65.1**
- ### Works About Tolstoi.
- Arnold, Matthew.** Essays in criticism. p. 253-299. **824 A75.2 v. 2**
- Bain, R. N.** Biography of Tolstoi. (*In* Tolstoi, L. N. More tales) **T654m**
- Birlukov, Pavel.** Leo Tolstoy, his life and work. **B T654.5**
- Crosby, E. H.** Tolstoy as a schoolmaster. **370 C94**
- Dupuy, Ernest.** The great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. 1886. p. 215-338. **891.7 D94**
- Ellis, H.** The new spirit. 1890. p. 174-227. **824 E27**
- Hapgood, J. F.** Russian rambles. 1895. p. 134-202. **914.7 H25**
- Kropotkin, P. A.,** Russian literature. p. 109-148. **891 K93**
- Maude, Aylmer.** Life of Tolstoi. 2 v. **B T654.6**
- Merejkowski, Dimitri.** Tolstoi as man and artist. **B T654.3**
- More, P. E.** Shelburne essays. p. 193-224. **814 M83**
- Perris, G. H.** Leo Tolstoy. **B T654.1**
- Sergyenko, P. A.** How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works. **B T654.2**
- Steiner, E. A.** Tolstoy the man. **B T654.4**
- Symons, Arthur.** Studies in prose and verse. 1904. p. 164-182. **804 S98**
- Wiener, Leo.** Lev N. Tolstóy; an analysis of his life and works. **891.7 T65 v. 24**

B  
APR 24 1911

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XIII.

BROCKTON, MASS. JANUARY-MARCH, 1911

No. 1.

BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES.

613835

HORACE RICHMOND, PACE, KENOX AND

M. SYLVIA DONALDSON

GEORGE H. LEACH

CHARLES A. NORLING

RICHARD W. NUTTER

EUGENE O'NEILL

JOHN L. RACKLIFF

BERNARD SAXTON

LON WESTON

LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

The **annual** library index, 1909; ed. by W. I. Fletcher. 1910. G. \*050 A6

**Bradley, J. W.** Illuminated manuscripts. 1909. (Little books on art) 091 B81

**Brockton Enterprise.** July-Dec., 1910. G. R

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Angell, Norman.** The great illusion; a study of the relation of military power in nations to their economic and social advantage. 1910. 172.4 A58

**Begbie, Harold.** Souls in action, in the crucible of the new life; expanding the narrative of Twice-born men. 1911. 248 B41.1

**Bennett, E. A.** How to live on 24 hours a day. 1910. 170 B46

**Carver, W. O.** Missions and modern thought. 1910. 266 C32

**Clarke, Helen A.** Ancient myths in modern poets. 1910. 292 C59

**Fishberg, Maurice.** The Jews; a study of race and environment. 1911. 296 F53

**Lambert, J. C.** Missionary heroes in Oceania; true stories of the intrepid bravery and stirring adventures of missionaries with uncivilized man, wild beasts and the forces of nature. 1910. 266 L22.2

**Lodge, Sir O. J.** Reason and belief. 1910. 204 L82.1

**McComb, Samuel.** Christianity and the modern mind. 1910. 230 M12

**McCulloch, J. E.** The open church for the un-churched; or, How to reach the masses. 1905. 266 M13

**Perlin, Florence H., comp.** The optimist's good morning. [1907] 240 P44

— The optimist's good night. 1910. 240 P44.1

**Podmore, Frank.** The newer spiritualism. 1911. 133.9 P74.1

**Wayne, K. H.** Building your boy, how to do it, how not to do it. 1910. 173 W35

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Abbott, Lyman.** The spirit of democracy. 1910. 304 A13.2

**American academy of political and social science.** American business conditions. 1909. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) 380 A51

— Banking problems. 1910. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) 332 A51

— The settlement of labor disputes. 1910. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) 331 A51

The **American** year book; a record of events and progress, 1910. Ed. by S. N. D. North. 1911. R310 A51

**Ashdown, Mrs. Emily J.** British costume during XIX centuries (civil and ecclesiastical) [1910] 391 A82

**Ayres, L. P.** Laggards in our schools; a study of retardation and elimination in city school systems. 1909. (Russell Sage foundation) 371 A98

**Bowden-Smith, Alice G.** An English student's wander-year in America. 1910. 370.9 B78

**Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences.** The twenty-second year book, 1909-1910. G. 374.9 B87

**Burroughs, W. D.** The wonderland of stamps. [1910] 383 B97

**Byington, Margaret F.** Homestead; the households of a mill town. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation publications) 331.8 B99

**Clark, A. H.** The clipper ship era; an epitome of famous American and British clipper ships, their owners, builders, commanders, and crews, 1843-1869. 1910. 380 C59

**Cullen, Alexander.** Adventures in socialism; New Lanark establishment and Orbiston community. 1910. 335 C96

**Dean, A. D.** The worker and the state; a study of education for industrial workers; with an introduction by A. S. Draper. 1910. 371.42 D28

**Elliot, C. W.** The future of trades-unionism and capitalism in a democracy; being the Larwill lectures for 1909. 1910. 304 E42.1

**Frankel, L. K., and Dawson, M. M.** Workingmen's insurance in Europe. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation publications) 368 F82

**Guyot, Yves.** Socialistic fallacies. [1910] 335 Q99

**Hart, H. H.** Preventive treatment of neglected children. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation publications) 362 H32.1

— *ed.* Juvenile court laws in the United States. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation publications) 364 H32

**Harvard University.** Catalogue, 1910-11. G. R

**Hedges, J. E.** Common sense in politics. 1910. 329 H45

**Key, Ellen K. S.** Love and marriage; tr. from the Swedish by A. G. Chater; with a critical and biographical introduction by Havelock Ellis. 1911. 392 K44

**Lea, Homer.** The valor of ignorance. [1909] 355 L43

**Le Rossignol, J. E., and Stewart, W. D.** State socialism in New Zealand. [1910] 335 L61

**McClellan, Elizabeth.** Historic dress in America, 1607-1870. 2 v. 1904-10. \*391 M12

**Mallock, W. H.** The nation as a business firm; an attempt to cut a path through jungle. 1910. 336 M25

**Massachusetts.** *General court.* Manual for the use of the General court. 1911. G. R328.744 A

**Massachusetts** year book for 1911. R317.44 M4

**Monroe, Paul, ed.** A cyclopedia of education. v. 1. 1911. R370.3 M75

**Moody's** manual of railroads and corporation securities. Eleventh annual number, 1910. ed. by George Hosking. 1910. R385 M81

**National Educational Association.** Journal of proceedings and addresses of the forty-eighth annual meeting, held at Boston, Massachusetts, July 2-8, 1910. R

**Perry, C. A.** Wider use of the school plant. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation publications) 370 P46

**Roosevelt, Theodore.** African and European addresses. 1910. 308 R78.1

— The new nationalism. 1910. 304 R78.1

**Simpson, B. L.** (*B. L. Putnam Weale*) The conflict of colour; the threatened upheaval throughout the world. 1910. 327 S61

**Steffens, Lincoln.** The shame of the cities. 1907. 352 S82

**Trine, R. W.** The land of living men. 1910. 300 T83.1

"Considerable portions of this volume were published some three years ago under the title 'In the fire of the heart.'"

**Vrooman, C. S.** American railway problems in the light of European experience; or, Government regulation *vs.* government operation of railways. [1910] 385 V98

**Walker, F. A.** Discussions in economics and statistics; ed. by D. R. Dewey. 2 v. 1899. 330 W17

V. 1. Finance and taxation, money and bimetallic economic theory.

V. 2. Statistics, national growth, social economics.

**Westervelt, W. D.** Legends of Ma-ui, a demigod of Polynesia, and his mother Hina. 1910. G. 398 W52

**Whitaker, Joseph, ed.** Almanack, 1911. R310 W6

**Withers, Hartley.** Stocks and shares. 1910. 332 W82.1

**Zueblin, Charles.** Democracy and the overman. 1910. 300 Z94

## LANGUAGE.

**Eysenbach, William.** A practical grammar of the German language. 1870. G. 435 E98

**Kellerman, Ivy.** A complete grammar of Esperanto, the international language; with graded exercises for reading and translation, together with full vocabularies. 1910. 408.9 K29

## SCIENCE.

**Alexander, J. H.** Model balloons and flying machines, with a short account of the progress of aviation. 1910. 533.6 A37.1

**American academy of political and social science.** Race improvement in the United States. 1909. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) 572 A51

**Ashe, S. W.** Electricity, experimentally and practically applied; a book for the beginner and for the practical man. 1910. 537.8 A82

**Britton, N. L., and Shafer, J. A.** North American trees; being descriptions and illustrations of the trees growing independently of cultivation in North America, north of Mexico and the West Indies. 1908. (American nature series) 582 B86

**Davenport, Eugene.** Principles of breeding: a treatise on thremmatology or the principles and practices involved in the economic improvement of domesticated animals and plants. [1907] (Country life education series) 591.5 D24

**Ditmars, R. L.** Reptiles of the world: tortoises and turtles, crocodilian, lizards and snakes of the eastern and western hemispheres. 1910. 598.1 D61.1

**Ferris, Richard.** How it flies; or, The conquest of the air; the story of man's endeavors to fly and of the inventions by which he has succeeded. [1910] 533.6 F39

**Hosmer, G. L.** Text-book on practical astronomy. 1910. 520 H82

**Hyatt, S. P.** Biffel, a trek ox. [1910] 590 H99

**Johnston, Sir H. H.** The negro in the New world. 1910. 572 J73

**Knowlton, F. H.** Birds of the world; a popular account, with a chapter on the anatomy of birds, by F. A. Lucas; the whole edited by Robert Ridgway. 1909. (American nature series) 598.2 K73

**Macpherson, Hector.** The romance of modern astronomy. 1911. 523 M17

**Moorehead, W. K.** The stone age in North America; an archæological encyclopedia of the implements, ornaments, weapons, utensils, etc., of the pre-historic tribes of North America. 2 v. 1910. 571 M82

**Selous, Edmund.** The wonders of the insect world. 1911. 595.7 S46.1

"Taken from Mr. Selous' larger book entitled The romance of insect life."

**Stevens, G. T.** An illustrated guide to the flowering plants of the middle Atlantic and New England states (excepting the grasses and sedges) the descriptive text written in familiar language. 1910. 580 S94

## USEFUL ARTS.

**Balmer, Edwin.** The science of advertising. 1910. 659 B19

**Baskerville, Charles, ed.** Municipal chemistry: a series of thirty lectures by experts on the application of the principals of chemistry to the city, delivered at the College of the city of New York, 1910. 1911. 614 B31

**Beaumont, W. W.** Motor vehicles and motors, their design, construction and working by steam, oil and electricity. 2d ed. 2 v. 1902-06. **625.6 B37**

**Bishop, Emily M.** Daily ways to health. 1910. **613 B62**

**Bond, A. R., comp.** Handy man's workshop and laboratory. 1910. **600 B71**

**Burch, R. M.** Colour printing and colour printers. With a chapter on modern processes by W. Gamble. 1910. **655 B94**

**Cooley, Anna M.** Domestic art in woman's education, for the use of those studying the method of teaching domestic art and its place in the school curriculum. 1911. **640 C77**

**Forbes, A. C.** The development of British forestry. 1910. **634.9 F69**

**Hatfield, C. B.** Designing, cutting and grading boot and shoe patterns. 1899. **675 H36**

**Hawkins, G. H. E.** Poster advertising; being a talk on the subject of posting as an advertising medium, with helpful hints and sensible suggestions to poster advertisers, and with thirty-two pages of full color reproductions of posters used by national advertisers. [1910] **659 H39**

**Holcombe, A. N.** Public ownership of telephones on the continent of Europe. 1911. (Harvard economic studies) **654 H72**

**Hopkins, A. A., ed.** The Scientific American cyclopedia of formulas, partly based upon the 28th ed. of Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries. 1911. **R603 H79.1**

**Hopkins, C. G.** Soil fertility and permanent agriculture. [1910] (Country life education series) **630 H39**

**How to write letters that win.** 8th ed. 1910. **658 H84**

**Johnson, A. T.** Chickens and how to raise them. 1910. **636.5 J67.1**

**Lane, C. B.** The business of dairying; how to conduct dairy farming for the largest profit. 1911. **637 L26**

**Maire, Frederick.** Graining and marbling. 1910. **698 M22**

**Mayo, N. S.** The diseases of animals; a book of brief and popular advice on the care and the common ailments of farm animals. 5th ed. 1910. (The rural science ser.) **636 M47**

**Modern American tanning; a practical treatise on the manufacture of leather, compiled from original articles describing modern methods printed in "Hide and leather." v. 2. 1910. 675 M69**

**Radford, W. A.** Cement houses and how to build them; perspective views and floor plans of concrete block and cement plaster houses. (1909) **691 R12**

**Richards, Mrs. Ellen H. (S.)** Euthenics, the science of controllable environment; a plea for better living conditions as a first step toward higher human efficiency. 1910. **613 R51.2**

**Robinson, J. H.** Poultry-craft. A text-book for poultry keepers. 5th ed. 1910. (Farm-poultry series) **636.5 R65**

**Standage, H. C.** The leather worker's manual. 2d ed. 1903. **675 S78**

**Stout, H. R.** Our family physician. 1885. G. **616 S88**

**United States. Bureau of the census.** Telephones, 1907. 1910. (Special reports) **654 U58.1**

**Villon, A. M.** Practical treatise on the leather industry; tr. by F. T. Addyman. 1901. **675 V71**

**Wilcox, E. V., and Smith, C. B.** Farmer's cyclopedia of agriculture; a compendium of agricultural science and practice on field, orchard, and garden crops, spraying, soils, the feeding and diseases of farm animals, dairy farming, and poultry in the United States and Canada. 1905. **630 W66**

## FINE ARTS.

**Abrahams, Adolphe.** The photography of moving objects and hand-camera work for advanced workers. [1910] **770 A16**

**American academy of political and social science.** Public recreation facilities. 1910. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) **710 A51**

**Askins, Charles.** The American shotgun. 1911. **799 A83**

**Dillon, Edward.** The arts of Japan. 2d ed. 1910. (Little books on art) **709 D57**

**Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie B. (De G.) (Neltje Blanchan)** The American flower garden; planting lists by Leonard Barron. 1909. **710 L72**

**Duncan, Edmondstoun.** The story of the carol. 1911. (Music-story series) **784 D91.1**

**English melodies from the 13th to the 18th century; one hundred songs edited with an introduction and historical notes by Vincent Jackson.** 1910. **784 E58**

**Hadden, J. C.** Favourite operas from Mozart to Mascagni; their plots, history and music. [1910] **782 H12**

**Hamilton, C. G.** Piano teaching; its principles and problems. [1910] **786 H21**

**Holme, Charles, ed.** Peasant art in Sweden, Lapland and Iceland. 1910. **740 H74**

**Krehblel, H. E.** The pianoforte and its music. 1911. (The music lover's library) **786 K92**

**Norton, Mrs. Edith E. (A.) (Eliza Dunn, pseud.)** Rugs in their native land. 1910. **745 N88**

**Singleton, Esther.** How to visit the great picture galleries. 1911. **708 S61**

**Towers, John, comp.** Dictionary-catalogue of operas and operettas which have been performed on the public stage. [1910] **R782 T73**

**Tracy, Susan E.** Studies in invalid occupations; a manual for nurses and attendants. 1910. **793 T76**

**Upton, G. P.** The standard operas; their plots, their music and their composers. New ed. enl. and rev. 1910. **782 U71c**

**Wallington, W.** Chats on photography; an easy guide for beginners. [1910] **770 W21**

**Wallis, F. E.** How to know architecture; the human elements in the evolution of styles. 1910. **720 W21**

**White, Gleeson, ed.** The master painters of Britain. 1909. **750 W58**

## LITERATURE.

**Adams, C. F.** Yawcob Strauss, and other poems. [1910] **811 A21.1**

**Bennett, E. A.** Cupid and commonsense; a play in four acts. [1910] **822 B47**

— Literary taste, how to form it, with detailed instructions for collecting a complete library of English literature. [1910] **820 B47**

**Brigham, Johnson.** The banker in literature. 1910. **820 B85**

- Brown, C. R.** The cap and gown. [1910] 814 B86
- Canning, A. S. G.** Sir Walter Scott studied in eight novels. 1910. 823 C22.1
- Chesterton, G. K.** Alarms and discursions. 1911. 824 C52.4
- Colby, F. M.** Constrained attitudes. 1910. 814 C68
- Cooke, John, ed.** The Dublin book of Irish verse, 1728-1909. 1909. 821.08 C77
- Couch, A. T. Quiller-, ed.** The Oxford book of ballads. 1910. 821.08 C84.1
- Dante Alighieri.** Stories from Dante, by Susan Cunningham. [1910] 851 D19zc
- Denney, J. V., and others.** Argumentation and debate. [1910] 808.5 D41
- Dixon, W. M.** The Edinburgh book of Scottish verse, 1300-1900. 1910. 821.08 D62
- Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A.** Dickens and the drama; being an account of Charles Dickens' connection with the stage and the stage's connection with him. 1910. 822 F55
- Hammerton, P. G.** Human intercourse. 1884. G. 828 H21
- Howe, Mrs. Julia (W.)** At sunset. 1910. 811 H82
- Husband, Margaret F. A.** A dictionary of the characters in the Waverley novels of Sir Walter Scott. 1910. R823 H96
- Jordan, D. S.** The care and culture of men. 1910. 814 J82.1
- Kennedy, C. R.** The winterfeast. 1908. 822 K35.1
- Le Gallienne, Richard.** October vagabonds. 1910. 824 L49.1
- Lomax, J. A., comp.** Cowboy songs, and other frontier ballads. 1910. 811.08 L83
- Lucas, E. V.** The second post; a companion to "The gentlest art." [1910] 826 L93.1
- Mackaye, Percy.** Anti-matrimony; a satirical comedy. [1910] 812 M15.4
- Moses, M. J.** The literature of the South. [1910] 810.9 M91
- Moulton, Mrs. Louise (C.)** Poems and sonnets. 1909. 811 M92
- Mudge, Isadore G., and Sears, M. E.** A Thackeray dictionary; the characters and scenes of the novels and short stories alphabetically arranged. 1910. R823 M94
- Nellson, W. A.** The chief Elizabethan dramatists, excluding Shakespeare; selected plays by Lyly, Peele, Greene, Marlowe, Kyd, Chapman, Jonson, Dekker, Marston, Heywood, Beaumont, Fletcher, Webster, Middleton, Massinger, Ford, Shirley. 1911. 822 N41
- Phelps, W. L.** Essays on Russian novelists. 1911. 891.7 P53
- Raymond, G. L.** Fundamentals in education, art and civics; essays and addresses. 1911. G. 814 R26
- Shaw, G. B.** The doctor's dilemma, Getting married, and The shewing-up of Blanco Posnet. 1911. 822 S53.2
- Stickney, Mrs. Julia N.** One hundred sonnets. 1894. G. 811 S84
- Thurston, E. T.** The patchwork papers. 1911. 824 T54
- Zangwill, Israel.** Italian fantasies. 1910. 824 Z29.1

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Adam, Evelyn.** Behind the screens; an English woman's impressions of Japan. 1910. 915.2 A21
- Banfield, E. J.** The confessions of a beachcomber; scenes and incidents in the career of an unprofessional beachcomber in tropical Queensland. 1909. 919.4 B21
- Bensusan, S. L.** Morocco; painted by A. S. Forrest, described by S. L. Bensusan. 1904. 916.4 B47
- Busbey, Katherine G.** Home life in America. 1910. 917.3 B97
- Butcher, E. L.** Things seen in Egypt. 1910. 916.2 B98
- Calvert, A. F.** Catalonia and the Balearic Isles. 1910. (The Spanish series) 914.6 C16.3
- Chitty, J. R.** Things seen in China. 1909. 915.1 C54
- De Milt, Aida R.** Ways and days out of London. 1910. 914.2 D38
- Ditchfield, P. H.** Vanishing England. 1910. 914.2 D61.1
- Dodd, Mrs. Anna B. (B.)** In and out of a French country-house. 1910. 914.4 D63.2
- Dutt, W. A.** The Norfolk and Suffolk coast. [1910] (The county coast series) 914.26 D97.2
- Edwards, G. W.** Holland of to-day. 1909. 914.92 E26
- Enock, C. R.** Farthest West; life and travels in the United States. 1910. 917.3 E59
- Forman, H. J.** In the footprints of Heine. 1910. 914.3 F72
- Fowles, G. M.** Down in Porto Rico. Rev. ed. [1910] 917.29 F78
- Fraser, J. F.** Australia; the making of a nation. 1910. 919.4 F84
- Gallichan, Mrs. Catherine G. (H.)** Things seen in Spain. 1911. 914.6 G16
- Getchell, E. L.** Field lessons in the geography and history of the Boston Basin; a handbook for teachers. 1910. 917.446 G39
- Hall, Mrs. Anna M. F.** Tales of Irish life and character. 1910. 914.15 H17
- Haring, C. H.** Buccaneers in the West Indies in the XVII century. 1910. 910.4 H28
- Heath, S. H.** The South Devon and Dorset coast. [1910] (The county coast series) 914.23 H43
- Hedln, S. A.** Overland to India. 2 v. 1910. 915 H45
- Holland, Clive.** Things seen in Japan. 2d ed. 1907. 915.2 H73
- Hughes, C. E.** A book of the Black Forest. 1910. 914.34 H89
- Lorimer, Norma O.** By the waters of Italy. [1910] 914.5 L87
- Mansfield, M. F. (Francis Milton)** Royal palaces and parks of France. 1910. 914.4 M28.1
- O'Reilly, Eliza B.** Heroic Spain. 1910. 914.6 O66
- Reeves, W. P.** New Zealand; painted by F. and W. Wright, described by W. P. Reeves. 1908. 919.3 R33
- Rice, E. W.** Orientalisms in Bible lands, giving light from customs, habits, manners, imagery, thought and life in the East for Bible Students. [1910] 915.6 R49

- Robinson, E. V.** Commercial geography. [1910] 910 R65
- Roche, C. E.** Things seen in Holland. 1910. 914.92 R67
- Salmon, A. L.** The Cornwall coast. [1910] (The county coast series) 914.23 S17
- Scott, R. A. James-** An Englishman in Ireland; impressions of a journey in a canoe by river, lough and canal. 1910. 914.15 S43
- Shoemaker, M. M.** Islam lands; Nubia, the Sudan, Tunisia and Algeria. 1910. 916 S55
- Shorter, C. K.** Highways and byways in Buckinghamshire. 1910. 914.25 S55
- Turner, J. K.** Barbarous Mexico. 1911. 917.2 T94
- United States.** *Philippine commission.* Report, 1910. 1911. 919.1 U5
- Washburn, C. C.** Pages from the book of Paris. 1910. 914.436 W31
- Woods, S. D.** Lights and shadows of the Pacific coast. 1910. 917.9 W89

## HISTORY.

- Acton, J. E. E. D. A., 1st baron.** Lectures on the French revolution; ed. by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. 1910. 944.04 A18
- Aflalo, F. G.** Regilding the crescent. 1911. 949.6 A25
- Aulard, F. V. A.** The French revolution, a political history, 1789-1804; tr. from the French of the 3d ed., with a preface, notes, and historical summary by Bernard Miall. 4 v. 1910. 944.04 A92
- Bardeen, C. W.** A little fifer's war diary. 1910. 973.78 B24
- Bracq, J. C.** France under the republic. 1910. 944.08 B79
- The **Cambridge** modern history, planned by the late Lord Acton; ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero. Stanley Leathes. v. 12. 1910. 940.9 C17.2
- Carpenter, W. H.** The history of Massachusetts from its earliest settlement to the present time. 1856. \*974.4 C29
- Chase, Ellen.** The beginnings of the American revolution, based on contemporary letters, diaries and other documents. 3 v. [1910] 973.3 C48
- Conynham, D. P.** The Irish brigade and its campaigns; with some account of the Corcoran legion, and sketches of the principal officers. 1867. 973.74 C76
- Crawford, Mary C.** Romantic days in old Boston: the story of the city and of its people during the nineteenth century. 1910. 974.46 B74.13
- Croscup, G. E.** History made visible; a synchronic chart and statistical tables of United States history; with a chronological text by E. D. Lewis. 1910. R973 C94
- Curtis, J. H.** Life of *Campestris ulm*, the oldest inhabitant of Boston common. 1910. \*974.46 B74.12
- "Aged elm tree standing on the Beacon street front of the common, near the site of the Gov. Hancock house."
- Dane, Joan.** Prince Madog, discoverer of America; a legendary story. n. d. 973.1 D17
- Duclos, C. P.** Secret memoirs of the regency, the minority of Louis XV; tr. from the French by E. J. Méras. 1910. 944.03 D83
- Dwelle, Jedediah, and Simmons, J. F.** History of the town of Hanover, Massachusetts, with family genealogies. 1910. \*974.48 D98

- Eastman, C. A.** The soul of the Indian; an interpretation. 1911. 970.1 E13.3
- Fearn, Mrs. Frances (H.) ed.** Diary of a refugee. 1910. 973.78 F28
- Folligno, Cesare.** The story of Padua. 1910. (Mediæval towns) 945.3 F66
- French, Allen.** The siege of Boston. 1911. 974.46 F87
- Grant, A. J.** Outlines of European history. 1907. 940 G76
- Hastings, Mrs. Susannah (W.) J.** A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson; reprinted from the 3d ed., pub. at Windsor, Vermont, 1814. 1907. (Indian captivities series) \*970.1 H35
- Hawes, C. H. and Mrs. Harriet (B.)** Crete, the forerunner of Greece; with a preface by A. J. Evans. 1909. (Harper's library of living thought) 939.1 H39
- Howe, M. A. D.** Boston common; scenes from four centuries. 1910. \*974.46 B74.11
- Lazarovich-Hrebilianovich, S. L. E., prince, and Eleanor H. (C.), princess.** The Servian people, their past glory and their destiny. 2 v. 1910. 949.7 L43
- McKim, R. H.** A soldier's recollections; leaves from the diary of a young Confederate, with an oration on the motives and aims of the soldiers of the South. 1910. 973.74 M15
- Markham, Sir C. R.** The Incas of Peru. 1910. 985 M34.1
- Merriam, C. H., ed.** The dawn of the world; myths and weird tales told by the Mewan Indians of California. 1910. 970.6 M56
- Mills, J. C.** Our inland seas, their shipping and commerce for three centuries. 1910. 977 M65
- New York (State) Education dept.** The American flag; comp. and ed. by H. H. Horner. 1910. G. 929.9 N56
- Nordau, M. S.** The interpretation of history. 1911. 901 N83
- Silber, Mendel.** Jewish achievement. 1910. 933 S58
- Skelton, E. O.** The story of New England, illustrated, being a narrative of the principal events from the arrival of the Pilgrims in 1620 and the Puritans in 1624 to the present time. 1910. \*974 S62
- Steele, Zadock.** The Indian captive; or, A narrative of the captivity and suffering of Zadock Steele. Related by himself. To which is prefixed an account of the burning of Royalton. 1908. (Indian captivity series) \*970.1 S81
- Williams, John.** The redeemed captive returning to Zion; or, The captivity and deliverance of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield. Reprinted from the 6th ed. 1908. (Indian captivities series) \*970.1 W72
- Wright, S. H. (H. W. G. Hyrst)** Adventures among the red Indians; romantic incidents and perils amongst the Indians of North and South America. 1911. 970.1 W95

## BIOGRAPHY.

Collected (including Genealogy)

- Andover, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. 1911. G. R929.3 A55
- Chester, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1911. G. R929.3 C52

- Foxborough, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1911. G. R929.3 F79
- Hanson, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1911. G. R929.3 H24
- Ipswich, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. 1910. G. R929.3 I64
- Leominster, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1911. G. R929.3 L57
- Newburyport, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. 1911. G. R929.3 N54
- Pembroke, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. 1911. G. R929.3 P39
- Thayer, Elisha.** Family memorial. Part I. Genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New England. Part II. Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their fourteen children. 1835. G. \*929.2 T37
- United States.** *Library of Congress.* American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress. 1910. \*929 U58
- West Boylston, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 1911. G. R929.3 W522
- Who's who, 1911; an annual biographical dictionary.** 63d year of issue. 1911. R
- Wrentham, Mass.** Vital records to the year 1850. v. 2. Marriages and deaths. 1910. G. R929.3 W94

*Individual.*

- Bayard.** MAILLES, Jacques de. The story of Bayard; ed. by Amy G. Andrewes. 1910. B B356.2
- Beaconsfield.** MONYPENNY, W. F. The life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. v. 1. 1804-37. 1910. B B365.4
- Blake.** CHESTERTON, G. K. William Blake, [1910] (Popular library of art) B B636.3
- Christina.** TAYLOR, Ida A. Christina of Sweden. 1910. B C555
- Dewey.** DEWEY, A. M. The life and letters of Admiral Dewey from Montpelier to Manila. 1899. B D519.3
- Diaz.** CREELMAN, James. Diaz, master of Mexico. 1911. B D542.3
- Douglas.** WILLIS, H. P. Stephen A. Douglas. [1910] (American crisis biographies) B D735.2
- Edward VII.** HOLT-WHITE, W. E. B. The people's king; a short life of Edward VII. 1910. B E257.3
- Ellot.** OLCOTT, C. S. George Eliot, scenes and people in her novels. [1910] B E421.4
- Franklin.** SWIFT, Lindsay. Benjamin Franklin. 1910. (Beacon biographies) B F832.13
- Fraser, Mrs. Mary (C.)** A diplomatist's wife in many lands. 2 v. 1910. B F842
- Goldsmith.** MOORE, F. F. The life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1911. B G624.5
- Hawthorne.** CLARKE, Helen A. Hawthorne's country. 1910. B H399.12
- Hidalgo y Costilla.** NOLL, A. H., and McMAHON, A. P. The life and times of Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla. 1910. B H632
- Jesup.** BROWN, W. A. Morris Ketchum Jesup, a character sketch. 1910. B J582
- Lafayette.** SICHEL, Edith. The household of the Lafayettes. 1910. B L161.4

- Lincoln.** Abraham Lincoln, by some men who knew him; being personal recollections of O. T. Reeves, J. S. Ewing, R. P. Morgan, Franklin Blades, J. W. Bunn. [1910] B L737.62
- NEWTON, J. F. Lincoln and Herndon. 1910. B L737.61
- MacDowell.** PAGE, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Edward MacDowell, his work and ideals; with poetical interpretations by the author. [1910] B M138.2
- Napoleon I.** WARWICK, C. F. Napoleon and the end of the French revolution. [1910]. B N216.39
- Ossoli.** BRAUN, F. A. Margaret Fuller and Goethe. 1910. B O84.4
- Pepys, Samuel.** Red letter days of Samuel Pepys; ed. by E. F. Allen. 1910. B P425.3
- Roosevelt.** GROS, Raymond, ed. T. R. in cartoon. [1910] B R781.12
- Roosevelt.** SHAW, Albert. A cartoon history of Roosevelt's career. [1910] B R781.11
- Ruskin.** WINGATE, Ashmore. Life of John Ruskin. 1910. ("Great writers") B R956.17
- Seymour, Walter.** Ups and downs of a wandering life. 1910. B S521
- Steiner, E. A.** Against the current; simple chapters from a complex life. [1910] B S818
- Washington.** FORD, W. C. George Washington. 1910. (Beacon biographies) B W318.33

## FICTION.

- Adams, Andy.** Wells brothers, the young cattle kings. 1911. A211w
- Allen, J. L.** The doctor's Christmas eve. 1910. A427d
- Audoux, Marguerite.** Marie-Claire. [1911] A914m
- Barr, Robert.** The sword maker. [1910] B268sw
- Barrie, J. M.** Peter Pan in Kensington gardens. 1910. B275p
- Bell, Lillian L., now Mrs. A. H. Bogue.** Angela's quest. 1910. B434an
- Bennet, R. A.** The shogun's daughter. 1910. B468s
- Bennett, E. A.** Denry the audacious. [1911] B469d
- The ghost. 1911. B469gh
- Bindloss, Harold.** Sydney Carteret, rancher [1911] B612s
- Published in England under the title "Rancher Carteret."
- Bodkin, M. M.** The capture of Paul Beck. 1911. B667c
- Brown, Katharine H.** White roses. 1910. B8792w
- Buchan, John.** The great diamond pipe. 1911. B917gr
- Carleton, William, pseud.** One way out; a middle-class New-Englander emigrates to America. [1911] C2821o
- Church, J. W.** Deep in piney woods. 1910. C562d
- Davless, Maria T.** The road to Providence. [1910] D257r
- Day, H. F.** The skipper and the skipped; being the shore log of Cap'n Aaron Sproul. 1911. D273sk
- Farnol, Jeffery.** The broad highway. 1911. F236b

**Footner, Hulbert.** Two on the trail; a story of the far Northwest. 1911. **F6892t**

**Forster, E. M.** Howards End. 1910. **F734h**

**French, Mrs. Anne W.** How Leslie loved. 1911. **F876h**

**Frenssen, Gustav.** Klaus Hinrich Baas; the story of a self-made man. 1911. **F879k**

**Galsworthy, John.** The patrician. 1911. **G178p**

**Harris, Mrs. Corra M. (W.)** Eve's second husband. [1911] **H3132e**

**Hawkins, A. H.** (*Anthony Hope*) Second string. 1910. **H393sc**

**Hichens, R. S.** The dweller on the threshold. 1911. **H626d**

**Hornung, E. W.** The camera fiend. 1911. **H816c**

— A thief in the night; further adventures of A. J. Raffles, cricketer and cracksman. 1908. **H816th**

**Hough, Emerson.** The purchase price; or, The cause of compromise. [1910] **H838p**

**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** To the highest bidder. 1911. **K553to**

**Locke, W. J.** A Christmas mystery; the story of three wise men. 1910. **L814c**

**London, Jack.** When God laughs, and other stories. 1911. **L847wh**

**MacGowan, Alice.** The sword in the mountains. 1910. **M146s**

**Miller, L. B.** The White River raft. [1910] **M6493w**

**Morris, Gouverneur.** The spread eagle, and other stories. 1910. **M875s**

**Morse, Margaret F.** Scottie and his lady. 1910. **M887sc**

**Oppenheim, E. P.** Berenice. 1911. **O623be**

**Orcutt, W. D.** The lever. 1911. **O655L**

**Partridge, Anthony.** The golden web. 1911. **P274g**

**Post, Mrs. Emily Price.** The eagle's feather. 1910. **P855e**

**Ray, Anna C.** A woman with a purpose. 1911. **R263w**

**Richmond, Mrs. Grace L. (S.)** A court of inquiry. 1909. **R533c**

**Riggs, Mrs. Kate D. W., and others.** Robinetta. [1911] **R569rb**

**Rinehart, Mrs. Mary (R.)** The window at the White Cat. [1910] **R579w**

**Rolland, Romain.** Jean-Christophe. 1910. **R749j**

**Service, R. W.** The trail of '98; a Northland romance. 1911. **S489t**

**Sinclair, May.** The creators. 1910. **S616c**

**Snailth, J. C.** Mrs. Fitz. 1910. **S669mf**

**Stockton, F. R.** The magic egg, and other stories. 1909. **S866ma**

**Watson, H. B. M.** Alise of Astra. 1911. **W338al**

**Wells, Carolyn.** The gold bag. 1911. **W452go**

**Wells, H. G.** The new Machiavelli. 1910. **W454n**

**Whitechurch, V. L.** The canon in residence. n. d. **W591c**

**Williams, J. L.** The married life of the Frederic Carrolls. [1910] **W724ma**

**Zollinger, Gulielma** (*William Zachary Gladwin*) The rout of the foreigner. 1910. **Z863r**

#### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Bangs, J. K.** Mollie and the Unwiseman abroad. 1910. **J B216ma**

**Baum, L. F.** The emerald city of Oz. [1910] **J B345ec**

**Burgess, T. W.** Old Mother West Wind. [1910] **J B955o**

**Bush, Bertha E.** A prairie rose. [1910] **J B978p**

**Gates, Mrs. Josephine S.** Little Girl Blue lives in the woods till she learns to say please. [1910] **J G259Lg**

**Hare, T. T.** A senior quarter-back. 1910. **J H275se**

**Hughes, Rupert.** The Lakerim cruise. 1910. **J H892La**

**Masefield, John.** Martin Hyde, the duke's messenger. [1910] **J M396m**

**Palne, A. B.** The hollow tree snowed-in book; being a continuation of the stories about the hollow tree and deep woods people. 1910. **J P145ho**

#### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Baldwin, James.** An American book of golden deeds. [1907] (Eclectic readings) **JA B182.1**

**Bancroft, Jessie H.** Games for the playground, home, school and gymnasium. 1910. **J790 B21**

**Burroughs, W. D.** The wonderland of stamps. [1910] **J383 B97**

**Cox, Palmer.** The Brownies' latest adventures. [1909] **J811 C87.8**

**Dewey, Katharine F.** Star people. 1910. **J520 D51**

**Firdausi.** The story of Rustem, and other Persian hero tales from Firdusi, by Elizabeth D. Renninger. 1909. **J291 F52**

**Foster, Olive H.** Cookery for little girls. 1910. **J641 F75**

**Holland, R. S.** Historic girlhoods. 1910. **JA H737**

**Johnson, Clifton.** The narrative Bible. 1910. **J220 J67**

**Mackay, Constance D.** The silver thread, and other folk plays for young people. 1910. **J812 M15**

**Plummer, Mary W.** Stories from the Chronicle of the Cid. 1910. **JB C568**

**Spofford, Mrs. Harriet E. (P.)** The fairy changeling; a flower and fairy play. 1911. **J812 S76**

**Storr, Francis, ed.** Half a hundred hero tales of Ulysses and the men of old. 1911. **J292 S89**

**Welsh, Charles, ed.** Fairy tales children love. 1910. **J398 W46**



## MEXICO.

A selection of books on Mexican customs and history. For additional titles consult the card catalogue, under the heading Mexico.

## DESCRIPTION.

- Baedeker**, Karl. The United States, with an excursion into Mexico. 1909. **917.3 B13**  
**Ballou**, M. M. Aztec land. 1890. **917.2 B19**  
**Beebe**, C. W. Two bird-lovers in Mexico. 1905. **917.2 B41**  
**Bishop**, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883. **917.2 B62**  
**Blake**, M. E., and **Sullivan**, M. F. Mexico; picturesque, political, progressive. 1888. **917.2 B63**  
**Carson**, W. E. Mexico, the wonderland of the South. 1909. **917.2 C32**  
**Enock**, C. R. Mexico. 1909. **917.2 E59**  
**Fiandrau**, C. M. Viva Mexico! 1908. **917.2 F58**  
**Foster**, J. W. Diplomatic memoirs. 1909. **327 F75.3**  
**Gadow**, H. F. Through southern Mexico; being an account of the travels of a naturalist. 1908. **917.2 G12**  
**Hale**, E. E. and **Susan**. A family flight through Mexico. 1886. **917.2 H16**  
**Hornaday**, W. T. Camp-fires on desert and lava. 1908. **917.2 H81**  
**Janvier**, T. A. Legends of the city of Mexico. 1910. **398 J35**  
**Kirkham**, S. D. Mexican trails. 1909. **917.2 K59**  
**Knox**, T. W. Boy travellers in Mexico. 1890. **917.2 K74**  
**Lumholtz**, K. S. Unknown Mexico. 1902. **917.2 L94**  
**Lummis**, C. F. The awakening of a nation. 1898. **917.2 L95**  
**McGary**, Elizabeth V. An American girl in Mexico. 1904. **917.2 M14**  
**McDonald**, Mrs. E. A. B., and **Dalrymple**, Julia. Manuel in Mexico. 1909. **917.2 M13**  
**Ober**, F. A. Travels in Mexico. 1884. **917.2 O12**  
**Percival**, Olive. Mexico city. 1901. **917.2 P42**  
**Plummer**, Mary W. Roy and Ray in Mexico. 1907. **917.2 P73**  
**Réville**, Albert. Native religions of Mexico and Peru. 1884. **299 R45**  
**Schwatka**, Frederick. In the land of cave and cliff dwellers. [1893] **917.2 S39**  
**Skinner**, C. M. Myths and legends beyond our borders. 1899. **298 S62**  
**Smith**, F. H. A white umbrella in Mexico. 1889. **917.2 S64**  
**Stoddard**, J. L. Lectures. v. 7. 1898. **910 S86 v. 7**  
**Terry**, T. P. Terry's Mexico; handbook for travellers. 1909. **917.2 T32**  
**Turner**, J. K. Barbarous Mexico. 1911. **917.2 T94**  
**Tweedie**, Ethel B. Mexico as I saw it. 1901. **917.2 T97**

- Wallace**, Dillon. Beyond the Mexican Sierras. 1910. **917.2 W18**  
**Wells**, D. A. Study of Mexico. 1887. **917.2 W45**  
**Winter**, N. O. Mexico and her people of to-day. 1907. **917.2 W78**

## HISTORY.

- Bancroft**, H. H. History of Mexico. 6 v. 1883-88. **972 B21**  
 — History of the North Mexican states and Texas. 2 v. 1883-89. **972 B21.1**  
**Blart**, Lucien. The Aztecs. 1887. **972 B57**  
**Hale**, Susan. Story of Mexico. 1889. **972 H16**  
**Helps**, Sir Arthur. The Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. 4 v. 1846-68. **972 H48**  
**MacNutt**, F. A. Fernando Cortes and the conquest of Mexico, 1485-1547. 1909. **B C828.3**  
**Noll**, A. E. Short history of Mexico. 1890. **972 N79**  
**Prescott**, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 v. 1856. **972 P93**  
**Romero**, Matias. Mexico and the United States. 1898. **972 R76**  
**Taylor**, J. M. Maximilian and Carlotta. 1894. **B M464**  
**Winton**, G. B. A new era in old Mexico. 1905. **917.2 W79**

## DIAZ.

- Creelman**, James. Diaz, master of Mexico. 1911. **B D542.3**  
**Godoy**, J. F. Porfirio Diaz, president of Mexico. 1910. **B D542.2**  
**Tweedie**, Mrs. E. B. H. The maker of modern Mexico, Porfirio Diaz. 1906. **B D542**  
**Zayas Enriquez**, Rafael de. Porfirio Diaz. 1908. **B D542.1**

## FICTION.

- Cook**, G. C. Roderick Taliaferro. **C768r**  
**Embree**, C. F. Dream of a throne. **E533d**  
**Falkenhorst**, C. With Cortez in Mexico. **F192w1**  
**Haggard**, H. R. Heart of the world. **H145h**  
 — Montezuma's daughter. **H145mo**  
**Henty**, G. A. By right of conquest. **J H527bx**  
**Janvier**, T. A. The Aztec treasure-house. **J356a**  
**Lyle**, E. P. The Missourian. 1905. **L985m**  
**Munroe**, Kirk. The white conquerors. 1893. **J M968wb**  
**Overton**, Gwendolen. The heritage of unrest. **O962h**  
**Smith**, N. A. Under the cactus flag. 1899. **S656a**  
**Steell**, Willis. Isidra. **S8146**  
**Stoddard**, W. O. The lost gold of the Montezumas. **J S869Lo**  
**Wallace**, Lewis. The fair god. **W198t**

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XIII.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL-JUNE, 1911

No. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| M. SYLVIA DONALDSON | EUGENE F. O'NEILL |
| GEORGE H. LEACH     | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE |
| CHARLES A. NORLING  | BERNARD SAXTON    |
| RICHARD W. NUTTER   | LON WESTON        |

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number*  
*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton Times.** Nov. 4, 1910-Feb. 3, 1911. G. R  
**Cooper, F. T.** The craftsmanship of writing. 1911. 029 C77  
**The encyclopaedia Britannica.** 11th ed. v. 1-14. 1910. R  
**Harvard university.** A guide to reading in social ethics and allied subjects; lists of books and articles selected and described for the use of general readers, by teachers in Harvard university. 1910. 016.17 H33

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Bornemann, F. W. B., and others.** Jesus, as problem, teacher, personality and force; four lectures by W. Bornemann, W. Veit, H. Schuster and E. Foerster, tr. from the German by G. W. Gilmore. 1910. 232 B73  
**The Catholic encyclopedia.** v. 10-11. [1911] R282 C36  
**Cutten, G. B.** Three thousand years of mental healing. 1911. 130 C99  
**Dale, J. G.** Mexico and our mission (Associate reformed Presbyterian) [1910] 266 D13  
**Ellis, Havelock.** The world of dreams. 1910. 235 E47  
**Fagan, J. O.** The cheapening of religion. n. d. 204 F15  
**Fenwick, M. C.** The church of Christ in Corea. 1911. 266 F34  
**Figgis, J. N.** The gospel and human needs; being the Hulsean lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1908-9. 1910. 204 F47  
**Fiske, A. K.** The great epic of Israel; the web of myth, legend, history, law, oracle, wisdom and poetry of the ancient Hebrews. 1911. 221 F54

**Forbush, W. B.** Church work with boys. [1910] 250 F69  
**Fremantle, W. H.** Natural Christianity. 1911. (Harper's library of living thought) 230 F86  
**Hodges, George.** The training of children in religion. 1911. 240 H68  
**Jones, J. P.** The modern missionary challenge; a study of the present day world missionary enterprise, its problems and results. [1910] (Yale lectures) 266 J77  
**Mott, J. R.** The decisive hour of Christian missions. 1910. 266 M92.1  
**Studies in the Scriptures.** 6 v. 1908. 220 S43  
**Tucker, W. J.** The function of the church in modern society. 1911. (Modern religious problems) 260 T89  
**Wordsworth, John.** The national church of Sweden. 1911. (The Hale lectures, 1910) 1911. 274.85 W92

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Baldwin, J. M.** The individual and society; or, Psychology and sociology. 1911. 301 B18  
**Betts, G. H.** The recitation. [1911] (Riverside educational monographs) 371.3 B56  
**Bowden-Smith, Alice G.** An English student's wander-year in America. 1910. 370.9 B78  
**Brockton, Mass.** Annual reports of the Brockton city government for the year 1910. G R352 B86  
**Clinch, George.** English costume from prehistoric times to the end of the eighteenth century. 1910. 391 C64  
**Day, Charles.** Industrial plants; their arrangement and construction. 1911. (Works management library) 330 D27  
**Eckardt, H. M. P.** A rational banking system; a comprehensive study of the advantages of the branch bank system. 1911. 332 E19  
**Fisher, Irving, and Brown, H. G.** The purchasing power of money; its determination and relation to credit, interest and crisis. 1911. 332 F53  
**Foster, W. T.** Administration of the college curriculum. 1911. 378 F75  
**George, Henry.** Complete works. 10 v. 1911. 308 G34  
**Goling, C. B.** Methods of the Santa Fe; efficiency in the manufacture of transportation. 1909. 385 G61  
**Guilttau, W. B.** Government and politics in the United States; a textbook for secondary schools. [1911] 342.73 G96  
**Hart, H. H.** Cottage and congregate institutions for children. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation publications) 362 H32  
**Hillyer, V. M.** Kindergarten at home; a kindergarten course for the individual child at home. [1911] 372.2 H65

- Huebner, S. S.** Property insurance, comprising fire and marine insurance, corporate surety bonding, title insurance, and credit insurance. 1911. 368 H88
- Husband, Joseph.** A year in a coal-mine. 1911. 331.8 H96
- Hyde, W. D., ed.** Young folks library: vocations. 10 v. 1911. 374 H99  
Contents.—v. 1. The mechanic arts. 2. Home making. 3. Farm and forest. 4. Business. 5. The professions. 6. Public service. 7. Education. 8. Literature. 9. Music and drama. 10. The fine arts.
- Johnson, E. R., and Huebner, G. G.** Railroad traffic and rates. 2. v. 1911. (Appleton's railway books) 385 J67.1
- Judson, H. P.** The higher education as a training for business. 1911. 370 J93
- Judson, Katharine B., comp.** Myths and legends of the Pacific northwest, especially of Washington and Oregon. 1910. 398 J93
- Lloyd, H. D.** Lords of industry. 1910. 330.4 L79
- Loria, Achille.** Contemporary social problems; a course of lectures delivered at the University of Padua. 1911. 304 L87
- Lucas, Mrs. Bertha J. (Richardson)** The woman who spends, a study of her economic function; with an introduction by Ellen H. Richards. 1910. 396 L93
- Lyman, Edna.** Story telling, what to tell and how to tell it. 1910. 372 L98
- Mann, N. M.** Import and outlook of socialism. [1910] 335 M28
- Marriott, J. A. R.** English political institutions; an introductory study. 1910. 342.4 M35
- Nearing, Scott.** The solution of the child labor problem. 1911. 331.3 N35
- Reinsch, P. S., ed.** Readings on American state government. [1911] 353 R37
- Schauffler, R. H., ed.** Memorial day (Decoration day) its celebration, spirit, and significance as related in prose and verse. 1911. (Our American holidays) 394 S31.2
- Seawell, Molly E.** The ladies' battle. 1911. 324.3 S44
- Skelton, O. D.** Socialism; a critical analysis. 1911. 335 S62
- Spargo, John.** Sidelights on contemporary socialism. 1911. 335 S73.1
- Streightoff, F. H.** The standard of living among the industrial people of America. 1911. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essays) 331.8 S16
- Taylor, F. W.** The principles of scientific management. 1911. 330 T24
- Veiller, Lawrence.** A model tenement house law. 1910. (Russell Sage foundation publication) 331.8 V42.1
- White, J. E.** A life span and reminiscences of railway mail service. 1910. 383 W58

## LANGUAGE.

- Saintsbury, G. E. B.** Historical manual of English prosody. 1910. 426 S15

## SCIENCE.

- Bergson, H. L.** Creative evolution; authorized tr. by Arthur Mitchell. 1911. 575 B49
- Bickerton, A. W.** The birth of worlds and systems. 1911. (Harper's library of living thought) 520 B58

- Bull, C. L.** Under the roof of the jungle: a book of animal life in the Guiana wilds. 1911. 590 B93

- Catelle, W. R.** The diamond. 1911. 553.8 C35

- Howe, George.** Mathematics for the practical man, explaining simply and quickly all the elements of algebra, geometry, trigonometry, logarithms, coordinate geometry, calculus. 1911. 510 H85

- Hubbard, T. O'B., Ledebor, J. H., and Turner, C. C.** The aeroplane; an elementary text-book of the principles of dynamic flight. 1911. 533.6 H87

- Kaempfert, Waldemar.** The new art of flying. 1911. 533.6 K11

- Lankester, Sir Ray.** Science from an easy chair. 1911. 500 L28

- Lyndon, Lamar.** Storage battery engineering; a practical treatise for engineers. 3d ed., rewritten and enlarged. 1911. 537.84 L98

- Pattullo, George.** The untamed; range life in the southwest. [1911] 590 P32

- Porter, Mrs. Gene (S.)** Music of the wild, with reproductions of the performers, their instruments, and festival halls. 1911. 590 P84

- Rowe, J. P.** Practical mineralogy simplified, for mining students, miners and prospectors. 1911. 549 R87

- Sharp, D. L.** The face of the fields. 1911. 590 S53.3

- Solotaroff, William.** Shade trees in towns and cities; their selection, planting, and care as applied to the art of street decoration, their diseases and remedies, their municipal control and supervision. 1911. 582 S68

- Thurston, A. P.** Elementary aeronautics; or, The science and practice of aerial machines. 1911. 533.6 T54

- Wallace, A. R.** The world of life; a manifestation of creative power, directive mind and ultimate purpose. 1911. 570 W18

- Wellman, Walter.** The aerial age; a thousand miles by airship over the Atlantic Ocean; airship voyages over the Polar sea; the past, the present, and the future of aerial navigation. 1911. 533.6 W45

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Achorn, J. W.** Nature's help to health. 1911. 613 A17

- Allen, Nellie B.** Industrial studies, United States. [1910] 630 A42

- American school of correspondence, Chicago.** Cyclopedia of automobile engineering. 4 v. 1910. R625.6 A51.1

- Cyclopedia of carpentry and contracting. 4 v. 1910. R694 A51

- Cyclopedia of commerce, accountancy, business administration. 10 v. 1910. R650 A52

- Cyclopedia of heating, plumbing and sanitation. 4 v. 1909. R696 A51

- Baker, T. T.** The telegraph, transmission of photographs. 1910. 634 B16

- Banks, E. E.** Twentieth century poultry buildings and how to build them. [1910] 636.5 B21

- Blair, J. G.** Poultry diseases and their remedies. [1910] 636.5 B63

**Bloomfield, Meyer.** The vocational guidance of youth; with an introduction by P. H. Hanus. [1911] (Riverside educational monographs)

607 B65

The **Business man's** magazine and the book-keeper. Tabloid systems for salesmanship, accounting, advertising, records, bookkeeping, purchasing, factory, comp. by the board of experts of the Business man's magazine. 1906.

658 B97

**Christian, Eugene and Mrs. Mollie G.** 250 meatless menus and recipes to meet the requirements of people under the varying conditions of age, climate and work. 1910.

641 C55.1

**Commission on country life.** Report of the Commission on country life; with an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. 1911.

630 C73

**Crabtree, J. B.** The marvels of modern mechanism and their relation to social betterment; with special chapters by C. D. Wright and Willard Smith. 1901.

600 C88

**Duncan, J. C.** The principles of industrial management. 1911.

658 D91

**Edison, T. A.** Telegraphy self-taught. [1902]

654 E23

**Farrington, Frank.** Retail advertising—complete. [1910]

659 F24

**Fowler, N. C., jr.** Practical salesmanship: a treatise on the art of selling goods. 1911.

658 F78

**Graves, H. S.** The principles of handling woodlands. 1911.

634.9 G77

**Kinnicutt, L. P., Winslow, C.-E. A., and Pratt, R. W.** Sewage disposal. 1910.

628 K55

**Lawrence, H. C.** Making him buy; the selling end of it. 1910.

658 L42

**Lewis, H. R.** Poultry laboratory guide. 1910.

636.5 L67

**Lynde, C. J.** Home waterworks; a manual of water supply in country homes. 1911. (Young farmer's practical library)

628.1 L58

**McFarland, Raymond.** A history of the New England fisheries. 1911.

639 M14

**Maire, Frederick.** Exterior painting. [1910]

698 M22.1

—Interior painting. [1910]

698 M22.2

**Mumby, F. A.** The romance of book selling: a history from the earliest times to the twentieth century. 1911.

655.5 M96

**Patterson, J. E.** A hero of the sea: some thrilling experiences in life-saving done by Lieutenant John O. Williams. [1910]

614.8 P31

**Pierce, P. A., comp.** Breakfasts and teas. [1907]

641 P61

**Postell, J. G.** (*Uncle Dudley*) All about poultry. 1910.

636.5 P85

**Purvis, Miller.** Poultry breeding: a complete guide for keepers of poultry. 1910.

636.5 P98

**Putnam, J. P.** Plumbing and household sanitation. 1911.

696 P99

**Radford, W. A.** Cement houses and how to build them; perspective views and floor plans of concrete block and cement plaster houses. [1909]

691 R12

**Ravenhill, Alice, and Schiff, Catherine J., eds.** Household administration, its place in the higher education of women. 1911.

640 R25

**Reed, Myrtle (*Olive Green*)** Everyday desserts. 1911.

641 R32.8

—Everyday dinners. 1911.

641 R32.9

**Reliable** poultry journal publishing company. Standard-bred wyandottes. [1910]

636.5 R38

**Richards, Mrs. Ellen H. (S.)** Conservation by sanitation; air and water supply, disposal of waste (including a laboratory guide for sanitary engineers) 1911.

614 R51

**Rockwell, F. F.** Home vegetable gardening: a complete and practical guide to the planting and care of all vegetables, fruits and berries worth growing for home use. 1911.

635 R68

**St. John, T. M.** Things a boy should know about wireless. 1910.

654 S14.1

The shoe and leather reporter annual for 1910.

R675 S55

**Snedden, D. S.** The problem of vocational education. [1910], (Riverside educational monographs)

607 S67

**Twining, S. B.** Poultry truths. [1910]

636.5 T97

**Weed, C. M.** Farm friends and farm foes: a textbook of agricultural science. 1910.

630 W39

**Wiley, H. W.** Foods and their adulteration; origin, manufacture and composition of food products; infants' and invalids' foods; detection of common adulterations, and food standards. 2d ed. 1911.

614.3 W67

## FINE ARTS.

**American school of correspondence, Chicago.** Cyclopedia of drawing. 4 v. 1907.

R740 A51

**Anderson, A. J.** The artistic side of photography in theory and practice. 1911.

770 A54

The art of modern conjuring and drawing room entertainment, by a modern magician. 1910.

791 A78

**Baldwin, T. S.** Picture making for pleasure and profit. [1903]

770 B18

**Bardswell, Frances A.** The herb-garden. 1911.

716 B24

**Chesley, A. M.** Social activities for men and boys. 1910.

790 C52

**Comstock, W. P., comp.** Garages and motor boat houses. 1911.

728 C73.1

**Crane, D. B.** The book of the sweet pea. 1910.

716 C89

**Day, E. H.** Ober-Ammergau and the passion play; a practical and historical handbook for visitors. [1910]

792 D27

The **dramatic** index for 1910; ed. by F. W. Faxon. 1911. G.

R792 D76

**Ely, Helena R.** The practical flower garden. 1911.

716 E52.2

**Frohman, Daniel.** Memories of a manager; reminiscences of the old Lyceum and of some players of the last quarter century. 1911.

792 F92

**Gibson, H. W.** Camping for boys. 1911.

796 G44

**Jackson, H. E.** Great pictures as moral teachers. 1910.

750 J13

**Job, H. K.** The blue goose chase: a camera-hunting adventure in Louisiana. 1911.

799 J62

**Mission** furniture; how to make it. Part 1. 1910.

749 M67

**Phythian, J. E.** Fifty years of modern painting, Corot to Sargent. 1908.

750 P57

**Powell, E. P.** How to live in the country. 1911.

710 P88

**Ricci, Corrado.** Art in northern Italy. 1911.

709 R49

- Ross, W. G.** Some small houses. 2d ed., rev. and enl. [1911] 728 R82  
**Seymour, Harriet A.** How to think music. 1910. 780 S52  
**Spink, A. H.** The national game; a history of baseball. 1910. 797 S75  
**Stern, R. B.** Neighborhood entertainments. 1910. (The young farmer's practical library) 790 S83  
**"The Studio"** year-book of decorative art, 1911. 705 S93  
**White, S. E.** The cabin. 1911. 796 W59.2

## LITERATURE.

- Bennett, E. A.** The human machine. [1910] 824 B46  
**Chesterton, G. K.** Appreciations and criticisms of the works of Charles Dickens. 1911. 823 C52  
**Courthope, W. J.** A history of English poetry. v. 5-6. 1905, 1910. 821.09 C86  
**Griffith, G. B., comp.** The poets of Maine; a collection of specimen poems from over four hundred verse-makers of the Pine-tree state; with biographical sketches. 1888. 821.08 G85  
**Leacock, Stephen.** Literary lapses. 1911. 824 L43  
**Lear, Edward.** A book of limericks. 1888. 827 L43.1  
**Lloyd, H. D.** Mazzini, and other essays. 1910. 814 L79  
**Lloyd-George, David.** Better times; speeches. [1910] 825 L79  
**Lockwood, Sara E. H., and Emerson, Mary A.** Composition and rhetoric for higher schools. [1901] 808 L81.1  
**Lowe, P. E., ed.** The twentieth century book of toasts. [1910] 808.8 L91  
**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** The intruder; The blind; The seven princesses; The death of Tintagiles; tr. by Richard Hovey. 1911. 842 M18.7  
 —Pelléas and Mélisande; Alladine and Palomides; Home; tr. by Richard Hovey. 1911. 842 M18.5  
 —Princess Maleine; tr. by Richard Hovey. 1911. 842 M18.6  
**Martialis, M. V.** A Roman wit; epigrams of Martial rendered into English by Paul Nixon. 1911 877 M37  
**Masefield, John, comp.** A sailor's garland. [1906] 821.08 M39  
**Moulton, R. G.** World literature and its place in general culture. 1911. 800 M92  
**Sheehan, P. A.** The intellectuals; an experiment in Irish club-life. 1911. 828 S54  
**Synge, J. M.** Riders to the sea 1911. 822 S99  
 —The tinker's wedding; a comedy in two acts. 1911. 822 S99.1  
**Sumerwell, Florida P.** Four in family; the story of how we look from where the dog sits. [1911] 817 S95  
**Wallington, Mrs. Nellie U., ed.** American history by American poets. 2 v. 1911. 811.08 W21
- Bone, D. W.** The brassbounder. 1911. 910.4 B71  
**Borup, George.** A tenderfoot with Peary. [1911] 919.3 B73  
**Calvert, A. F.** Valencia and Murcia; a glance at African Spain. 1911. (The Spanish series) 914.6 C16.4  
**Chase, J. S.** Yosemite trails; camp and pack-train in the Yosemite region of the Sierra Nevada. 1911. 917.94 C48  
**Collier, Price.** The West in the East, from an American point of view. 1911. 915 C69  
**Coolidge, W. A. B.** The Alps in nature and history. 1908. 914.94 C77  
**Denis, Pierre.** Brazil; tr., and with a historical chapter, by Bernard Miall. 1911. (The South American series) 918.1 D39  
**Dixon, H. C.** The abbeys of Great Britain. [1908] (The cathedral series) 914.2 D62  
**Edwards, D. M.** The toll of the Arctic seas. 1910. 919.8 E26  
**Edwards, Matilda B. Betham.** French men, women and books; a series of nineteenth century studies. 1911. 914.4 E26.4  
 —Unfrequented France; by river and mead and town. [1910] 914.4 E26.3  
**Forman, H. J.** The ideal Italian tour. 1911. 914.5 F72  
**Freeston, C. L.** The high-roads of the Alps; a motoring guide to one hundred mountain passes. [1910] 914.94 F85.1  
**French, George, ed.** New England, what it is and what it is to be. 1911. 917.4 F87  
**Gade, J. A.** Cathedrals of Spain. 1911. 914.6 G11  
**Gadow, H. F.** Through southern Mexico; being an account of the travels of a naturalist. 1908. 917.2 G12  
**Garnett, Lucy M. J.** Turkey of the Ottomans. 1911. 914.96 G23.3  
**Gass, Patrick.** Gass's journal of the Lewis and Clark expedition. Reprinted from the edition of 1811; with an analytical index, and an introduction by J. K. Hosmer. 1904. 917.8 G25  
**Goff, Mrs. Clarissa.** Florence and some Tuscan cities; painted by R. C. Goff, described by Clarissa Goff. [1905] 914.55 G61  
**Grinnell, G. B.** Trails of the pathfinders. 1911. 917.8 G86  
**Grose, H. B.** Advance in the Antilles; the new era in Cuba and Porto Rico. 1910. 917.29 G87  
**Hart, A. B.** The obvious Orient. 1911. 915 H32  
**Headland, I. T.** Court life in China; the capital, its officials and people. 1909. 915.1 H43  
**Heath, Sidney.** The heart of Wessex; described by Sidney Heath, pictured by E. W. Haslehurst. [1911] 914.23 H43.1  
**Higinbotham, J. U.** Three weeks in the British Isles. [1911] 914.2 H63  
**Huntington, Ellsworth.** Palestine and its transformation. 1911. 915.69 H94  
**Hutton, Edward.** Rome. [1909] 914.56 H97  
**Johnson, Clifton.** Highways and byways of the Rocky Mountains. 1910. 917.8 J67  
**Kent, C. F.** Biblical geography and history. 1911. 915.6 K37  
**Koebel, W. H.** Argentina, past and present. 1911. 918.2 K77

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Bent, A. H.** A bibliography of the White Mountains. 1911. 917.42 B47  
**Blythe, Marion.** An American bride in Porto Rico. 1911. 917.29 B66

- Leeder, S. H.** The Desert gateway, Biskra and thereabouts. 1910. 916.6 L48
- M'Clymont, J. A.** Greece; painted by John Fulleylove, described by J. A. M'Clymont. 1906. 914.95 M12
- Marden, P. S.** Travels in Spain. 1909. 914.6 M32
- Maskell, H. P., and Gregory, E. W.** Old country inns of England. 1911. 914.2 M39
- Mitton, Geraldine E.** The Isle of Wight. 1911. (Beautiful Britain) 914.22 M68
- The Trossachs. 1911. (Beautiful Britain) 914.1 M68
- Moncrieff, A. R. H.** Essex; painted by L. B. Bruhl, described by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 1909. 914.26 M73
- Morris, J. E.** The Channel islands. 1911. (Beautiful Britain) 914.23 M87
- Muir, John.** My first summer in the Sierra. 1911. 917.94 M95
- Nason, Elias.** A gazetteer of the state of Massachusetts. 1874. \*917.44 N26
- Orbaan, J. A. F.** Sixtine Rome. 1911. 914.56 O64
- Rook, Clarence.** Switzerland; the country and its people; written by Clarence Rook, painted by Effie Jardine. 1907. 914.94 R77
- Rowe, C. R.** South Devon; painted by C. E. Hannaford, described by C. R. Rowe. 1907. 914.23 R87
- Scott, William.** The Riviera, painted and described. 1907. 914.51 S43
- Synge, J. M.** The Aran Islands. 1911. 914.1 S99
- Tuker, M. A. R., and Malleson, Hope.** Rome; painted by Alberto Pisa, text by M. A. R. Tuker and Hope Mallison. [1905] 914.56 T91
- Van Millingen, Alexander.** Constantinople; painted by Warwick Goble, described by Alexander Van Millingen. 1906. 914.96 V26
- Ward, G. H. B.** The truth about Spain. 1911. 914.6 W25
- Wizram, E. T. A.** Northern Spain, painted and described. 1906. 914.6 W66
- Winter, William.** Over the border. 1911. 914.1 W78
- Wood, Mrs. Edith (E.)** An Oberland chalet. 1910. 914.94 W87
- Younghusband, Sir F. E.** Kashmir; described by Sir Francis Younghusband, painted by E. Molyneux. 1909. 915.4 Y78

## HISTORY.

- Carpenter, E. J.** The Pilgrims and their monument. 1911. 974.49 C29
- Dandridge, Mrs. Danske (B.)** American prisoners of the revolution. 1911. \*973.37 D17
- Dickinson, Rodolphus.** A geographical and statistical view of Massachusetts proper. 1813. 974.4 D55
- Gosling, W. G.** Labrador; its discovery, exploration, and development. 1911. 971.9 G67
- Griffis, W. E.** China's story in myth, legend, art and annals. 1911. 951 G85
- Lahontan, L.; A. de L. d'A., baron de.** New voyages to North-America; reprinted from the English edition of 1703, with fac-similes of original title pages, maps, and illustrations, and the addition of introduction, notes and index, by R. G. Thwaites. 2. v. 1905. 970 L18

- Litchfield, H. W.** Ancient landmarks of Pembroke. 1909. \*974.48 P39
- Low, S. J. M., and Pulling, F. S., eds.** The dictionary of English history. 1910. R942 L91
- Perkins, J. B.** France in the American revolution. 1911. 973.3 P44
- Richman, I. B.** California under Spain and Mexico, 1535-1847. 1911. 979.4 R53
- Wight, C. A.** Some old time meeting houses of the Connecticut Valley. [1911] \*974 W65

## BIOGRAPHY.

## Collected (including Genealogy.)

- Cole, E. B.** The descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633; also a record of the families of Lieutenant Thomas Burnham, of Ipswich, 1635, Lieutenant Edward Winship, of Cambridge, 1635, and Simon Huntington, of Norwich, England, 1635, with a complete record of the Cole, Coole and Cowle families of America in the revolution. 1908. \*B C689
- Fitzgerald, T. W. H., ed.** Ireland and her people; a library of Irish biography, together with a popular history of ancient and modern Erin. 1909-11. A F554
- Larned, J. N.** A study of greatness in men. 1911. A L325
- Mackenzie, G. N., ed.** Colonial families of the United States of America. v. 2. 1911. \*929.1 M15
- Smalley, G. W.** Anglo-American memories. 1911. A S635
- Spofford, A. R., and others, eds.** The library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and all ages. 12 v. 1907. A S762
- Streatfield, R. A., and others, comps.** Life stories of great composers. [1910] A S914
- Whittemore, Henry.** The signers of the Mayflower compact and their descendants. [1899] \*B B799.1
- "Chiefly devoted to genealogies of the Bradford and Grinnell families."

## Individual.

- Bright. O'BRIEN, R. B.** John Bright; a monograph. With a preface by Augustine Birrell. 1911. B B855.2
- Broderick. LYNCH, Jeremiah.** A senator of the fifties, David C. Broderick of California. 1911. B B864
- Cary. CARY, S. C.** John Cary the Plymouth pilgrim. 1911. \*B C332
- Damien. QUINLAN, May.** Damien of Molokai; together with Father Damien, an open letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde of Honolulu, by R. L. Stevenson. 1909. B D158
- Dodgson. MOSES, Belle.** Lewis Carroll in wonderland and at home; the story of his life. 1910. B D645.3
- Elizabeth, queen of Rumania.** From memory's shrine; the reminiscences of Carmen Sylva, tr. from the German, by Her Majesty's desire, by her former secretary, Edith Hopkirk. 1911. B E435.1
- Gray, G. A., comp.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, 1594-1908. 1908. \*B H749
- Hicks, Seymour.** Seymour Hicks; twenty-four years of an actor's life, by himself. 1911. B H631

- Key.** SMITH, F. S. K. Francis Scott Key, author of the Star spangled banner. [1911] **B K445**
- Kidd.** DALTON, Sir C. N. The real Captain Kidd; a vindication. 1911. **B K462**
- La Farge.** Cortissoz, Royal. John La Farge, a memoir and a study. 1911. **B L158**
- Lassalle.** BRANDES, G. M. C. Ferdinand Lassalle. 1911. **B L346**
- Lee, R. H.** Letters, collected and ed. by J. C. Ballagh. v. 1. 1911. **B L478**
- Lincoln.** MILLER, F. T. Portrait life of Lincoln. 1910. **B L737.63**
- Modjeska,** Helena. Memories and impressions: an autobiography. 1910. **B M692**
- Nietzsche.** HALÉVY, Daniel. The life of Friedrich Nietzsche; tr. by J. M. Hone. 1911. **B N677**
- Pompadour.** SOULAVIE, J. L. G., ed. Madame de Pompadour, from the note-book of Maréchale D., tr. from the French by E. J. Méras. 1910. (Court series of French memoirs) **B P788**
- Redmond.** HOWARD, L. G. Redmond—John Redmond, the man and the demand; a biographical study in Irish politics. 1911. **B R318**
- Reed.** Thomas Brackett Reed memorial association. Exercises at the unveiling of the statue of Thomas Brackett Reed at Portland, Maine, Aug. 31, 1910. **B R326**
- Rhodes.** JOURDAN, Philip. Cecil Rhodes, his private life, by his private secretary. 1911. **B R476.1**
- Stowe.** STOWE, C. E., and L. B. Harriet Beecher Stowe; the story of her life. 1911. **B S892.3**  
"The authors are Mrs. Stowe's son and grandson."
- Suttner,** Bertha F. S. (K.) *freifrau* von. Memoirs: the records of an eventful life. 2 v. 1910. **B S967**
- Thackeray.** WILSON, J. G. Thackeray in the United States, 1852-3, 1855-6; including a record of a variety of Thackerayana. 1909. **B T363.8**
- Turgenev.** LLOYD, J. A. T. Two Russian reformers, Ivan Turgenev, Leo Tolstoy. 1911. **B 1936**
- Victoria, queen of Great Britain.** The letters of Queen Victoria, a selection from Her Majesty's correspondence between the years 1837 and 1861, published by authority of His Majesty the king; ed. by A. C. Benson and Viscount Esher. 3 v. 1907. **B V645.19**
- FICTION.**
- Alden, Mrs. Isabella M.** (*Pansy*) Lost on the trail. [1911] **A358Lo**
- Bachelor, I. A.** Keeping up with Lizzie. 1911. **B121k**
- Bagot, Richard.** The house of Serravalle. 1911. **B148h**
- Bain, F. W.** The ashes of a god: tr. from the original manuscript. 1911. **B162a**
- Barclay, Mrs. Edith N. (D.)** Trevor Lordship. 1911. **B243t**
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. (H.)** Sheila Vedder. 1911. **B267sh**
- Bennett, E. A.** A great man, a frolic. [1910] **B469g**  
—Helen with the high hand. 1910. **B469h**
- Benson, E. F.** Account rendered. 1911. **B474ac**
- Bordeaux, Henry.** The parting of the ways. 1911. **B727p**
- Bosher, Mrs. Kate L. (L.)** Miss Gibbie Gault. 1911. **B743ml**
- Brady, C. T.** Hearts and the highway: a romance of the road. 1911. **B812he**
- Brown, F. W.** Dan McLean's adventures. [1911] **B8785d**
- Capes, Bernard.** Gilead Balm, knight errant. n. d. **C241g**
- Carleton, William, pseud.** One way out: a middle-class New-Englander emigrates to America. [1911] **C2821o**
- Castle, Mrs. Agnes S. and Egerton.** Panther's cub. 1911. **C353pc**
- Chambers, R. W.** The adventures of a modest man. 1911. **C445ad**
- Chesterton, G. K.** The man who was Thursday. 1910. **C525m**
- Couch, A. T. Quiller-** Brother Copas. 1911. **C853br**
- Crawford, F. M.** Wandering ghosts: [short stories] 1911. **C899wg**
- Dillon, Mrs. Mary C. (J.)** Miss Livingston's companion: a love story of old New York. 1911. **D579m**
- Fogazzaro, Antonio.** Leila; tr. by Mary P. Agnetti. [1911] **F654L**
- Forman, J. M.** The unknown lady. 1911. **F724u**
- Fuller, Anna.** Later Pratt portraits, sketched in a New England suburb. 1911. **F964La**
- Galsworthy, John.** The island Pharisees. 1908. **G178l**
- Gibbs, G. F.** The bolted door. 1911. **G442b**
- Glass, Montague.** Potash and Perlmutter: their copartnership ventures and adventures. 1911. **G5491p**
- Greene, H. I.** Barbara of the snows. 1911. **G7991b**
- Hains, T. J.** The black barque: a tale of the pirate slave-ship Gentle Hand on her last African cruise. [1908] **H1153b**
- [Hall, Miss E. V.]** (*S. G. Tallentyre*) Bassett, a village chronicle. 1910. **H1758b**
- Harker, Mrs. Lizzie A.** Master and maid. 1911. **H281ma**
- Harrison, H. S.** Queed. 1911. **H3196q**
- Hewlett, M. H.** Brazenhead the Great. 1911. **H612b**
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine T.** Princess Katharine. 1911. **H664pr**
- Hoffman, R. F.** Mark Enderby, engineer. 1910. **H698m**
- Holt, H. J.** The Calendared isles: a romance of Casco Bay. 1910. **H7588c**
- Ironside, John.** Forged in strong fires. 1911. **I714f**
- Kester, Vaughan.** The prodigal judge. 1911. **K423p**
- Knight, A. F.** Mademoiselle Celeste; a romance of the French revolution. [1910] **K714m**
- Knowles, R. E.** The handicap; a novel of pioneer days. [1910] **K734h**
- Laut, Agnes C.** Freebooters of the wilderness. 1910. **L389f**
- Leblanc, Maurice.** 813. 1911. **L445e**
- LeQueux, William.** The red room. 1911. **L613r**
- Leroux, Gaston.** The phantom of the opera. [1911] **L618ph**

- Lockhart, Caroline.** "Me—Smith." 1911. **L816m**  
**London, Jack.** Adventure. 1911. **L847a**  
**Luk-Ole, Ole.** The green curve, and other stories. 1911. **L954g**  
**McCarthy, J. H.** The king over the water; or, The Marriage of Mr. Melancholy. 1911. **M1232k**  
**McCutcheon, G. B.** What's-his-name. 1911. **M133w**  
**Macnaughtan, S.** The Andersons. 1910. **M168a**  
**McNeill, Everett.** Fighting with Fremont; a tale of the conquest of California. [1910] **M1686f**  
**Marks, Jeannette A.** The end of a song. 1911. **M346e**  
**Moore, J. T.** Jack Ballington, forester. [1911] **M823j**  
**Morris, Gouverneur.** Yellow men and gold. 1911. **M875y**  
**Oppenheim, E. P.** The moving finger. 1911. **O623mo**  
**Parrish, Randall.** Love under fire. 1911. **P261Lo**  
**Perry, Lawrence.** Prince or chauffeur? a story of Newport. 1911. **P463p**  
**Phillipotts, Eden.** Demeter's daughter. 1911. **P565de**  
**Pryor, Mrs. Sara A. (R.)** The colonel's story. 1911. **P973c**  
**Scollard, Clinton.** The vicar of the marches. 1911. **S422v**  
**[Simpson, B. L.] (B. L. Putnam Weale)** The unknown God. 1911. **S613u**  
**Snedeker, Caroline D. O.** The coward of Thermopylae. 1911. **S671c**  
**Spearman, F. H.** Robert Kimberly. 1911. **S741r**  
**Spofford, Mrs. Harriet E. P.** The making of a fortune. 1911. **S762mf**  
**Stewart, A. D.** Heather and peat. [1911] **S849h**  
**Teall, G. C.** The contessa's sister. 1911. **T253c**  
**Trent, Paul.** The vow. [1911] **T795v**  
**Vance, L. J.** Cynthia-of-the-minute. 1911. **V222c**  
**Vorse, Mary (M.) H.** The very little person. 1911. **V9552v**  
**Warwick, Anne, [pseud.]** Compensation. 1911. **W311c**  
**Webster, H. K.** The girl in the other seat. 1911. **W381g**  
**Wells, M. B.** Five gallons of gasoline. 1911. **W456f**  
**Wemyss, Mary C. E.** People of Popham. [1911] **W466pe**  
**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M. (L.)** The golden silence. 1911. **W729g**  
**Wilson, J. F.** The land claimers. 1911. **W7493L**  
**Wister, Owen.** Members of the family; [short stories] 1911. **W817me**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Barry, R. H., and others.** The runaway flying-machine, and other stories of outdoor adventure. 1910. **J B281r**  
**Curtis, Alice T.** The little heroine at school. [1909] (Little heroine series) **J C979L**  
**Eggleston, G. C.** What happened at Quasi; the story of a Carolina cruise. [1911] **J E294wh**

- Eldred, W. L.** Camp St. Dunstan. [1911] **J E378ca**  
**Grey, Zane.** The young pitcher. 1911. **J G845yo**  
**Jacobs, Mrs. Caroline E. (Emilia Elliott)** A Texas Blue Bonnet. 1910. **J J169t**  
**Kortrecht, Augusta.** A Dixie Rose. 1910. **J K852d**  
**Rhoades, Cornelia H. (Nina Rhoades)** Maisie's merry Christmas. [1911] **J R473ma**  
**Rolt-Wheeler, F.** The boy with the United States foresters. [1910] (U. S. service series) **J R755bf**  
**Seaman, Augusta H.** When a cobbler ruled the king. 1911. **J S439w**  
**Sparhawk, Frances C.** Dorothy Brooke's school days. [1909] **J S736do**  
**Stratemeyer, Edward.** Dave Porter and his rivals; or, The chums and foes of Oak hall. [1911] **J S899dr**  
**Tilford, Tilden, and others.** King of the plains; stories of ranch, Indian, and mine. 1910. **J T572k**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Bacon, Mrs. Mary S. (H.) (Dolores Bacon)** Operas that every child should know. 1911. **J782 B12**  
**Barnard, H. C.** The British Isles in pictures. [1910] **J914.2 B25**  
**Carpenter, F. G.** How the world is housed. [1911] (Readers on commerce and industry) **J600 C29**  
**Codd, Margaret J.** With Evans to the Pacific; a story of the battle fleet. [1909] **J359 C66**  
**Dalketh, Lena.** Beasts; shown to the children by P. J. Billinghamurst. [1910] **J590 O14**  
**Eastman, C. A., and Mrs. Elaine G.** Smoky Day's wigwam evenings; Indian stories retold. 1910. **J970.1 E13.4**  
**Elson, H. W.** A guide to English history for young readers. 1911. **J942 E49**  
**Hawks, Ellison.** Stars; shown to the children. [1910] **J520 H39**  
**Henderson, J. A.** Nests and eggs; shown to the children by A. H. Blaikie. [1910] **J598.2 H49**  
**Macleod, Mary.** Robin Hood and his merry men; stories from old ballads. [1910] **J398 M16.1**  
**Malory, Sir Thomas.** Malory's King Arthur and his knights; an abridgment of Le morte Darthur, ed. by H. B. Lathrop. [1911] **J398.2 M25.4**  
**Manstfield, Mrs. Blanche (M.)** Gerard, our little Belgian cousin. 1911. **J914.93 M28**  
**Maud, Constance E.** Tales of Wagner's heroes. [1909] **J782 M44**  
**—** Wagner's heroines. n. d. **J782 M44.1**  
**Meadow, Foster.** The farm; shown to the children by F. M. B. and A. H. Blaikie. [1910] **J630 M48**  
**Rocheleau, W. F.** Great American industries. Fourth book. Transportation. [1910] **J600 R67 v. 4**  
**Smith, C. E.** Flowers; shown to the children by Janet H. Kelman. [1910] **J580 S64**  
**—** Trees; shown to the children by Janet H. Kelman. [1910] **J582 S64**  
**Wheeler, H. F. B.** The boys' Napoleon. [1910] **JB N216.6**  
**Wood, Theodore.** Butterflies and moths; shown to the children by Janet H. Kelman. [1910] **J595.7 W87**



# William Makepeace Thackeray.

July 18, 1811-1911.

"Thackeray is more difficult to describe in a few words than perhaps any other author of his merit. He is a bundle of contradictions—slipshod in style, and yet exquisitely mannered; a student of reality in conduct, and yet carried away by every romantic mirage of sentiment and prejudice; a cynic with a tear in his eye, a pessimist that believes the best of everybody."—*Edmund Gosse*.

## WORKS OF THACKERAY.

- Adventures of Philip and Catherine. **T363a**  
 Ballads and tales. **828 T36.2**  
 The book of snobs, and Sketches and travels in London. **827 T36bo**  
 Burlesques. **T363y**  
 Christmas books. **T363c**  
 A collection of letters, 1847-1855. **B T363.1**  
 Contributions to Punch. **827 T36co**  
 Denis Duval; The wolves and the lamb; Lovel the widower; Roundabout papers. **T363d**  
 The four Georges; The English humourists of the 18th century. **942.07 T36**  
 Henry Esmond. **T363h**  
 The hitherto unidentified contributions to "Punch", with a complete and authoritative bibliography from 1843 to 1848, by M. H. Spielmann. **827 T36hl**  
 Irish sketch book, and Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. **914.15 T36**  
 The Kickleburys on the Rhine. **828 T36**  
 A legend of the Rhine. **T363y**  
 The memoirs of Barry London, esq., etc. **T363b**  
 The memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush, etc. **T363y**  
 Miscellaneous sketches, essays, and reviews. **824 T36**  
 Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town, and other papers. **827 T36mi**  
 The Newcomes. **T363n**  
 On the genius of George Cruikshank: edited with a prefatory note on Thackeray as an artist and art-critic, by W. E. Church. **B C955.2**  
 The Paris sketch book. **914 T36**  
 Pendennis. **T363p**  
 Roundabout papers: The second funeral of Napoleon. **827 T36ro**  
 Stray papers: being stories, reviews, verses, and sketches, (1821-1847) **827 T36st**  
 The students' quarter: or, Paris five-and-thirty years since. **914.436 T36**  
 Sultan Stork, and other stories. **827 T36su**  
 Thackerayana; notes and anecdotes. **827 T36th**  
 Thackeray's letters to an American family. **B T363.7**  
 Vanity fair. **T363v**  
 The Virginians. **T363vl**

## BOOKS ABOUT THACKERAY.

- Bagehot, Walter. Sterne and Thackeray. (*In his* Literary studies. 1879. v. 2. p. 106-145) **824 B14**  
 Brookfield, C. H. E. and Mrs. Frances. Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. 1905. **B B872**  
 Brown, John. Spare hours. v. 2. p. 229-338. **824 B87**  
 Brownell, W. C. Victorian prose masters; Thackeray—Carlyle—George Eliot—Matthew Arnold—Ruskin—George Meredith. 1901. **820 B89**  
 Curtis, G. W. Thackeray in America. (*In his* Literary and social essays. 1895. p. 127-146) **814 C97.1**  
 Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1872. p. 13-37. **A F461**  
 Griswold, Mrs. H. T. Home life of great authors. 1897. p. 322-334. **A G871**  
 Hale, E. E., ed. Lights of two centuries. 1887. p. 257-268. **A H16**  
 Harrison, Frederic. Studies in early Victorian literature. 1895. p. 107-127. **820.4 H31**  
 Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 1895. p. 235-257. **A H875.2**  
 Hunter, Sir W. W. Thackerays in India, and some Calcutta graves. 1897. **B T363.4**  
 Jerrold, W. B. The best of all good company. 1878. p. 163-238. **A J568**  
 McCarthy, Justin. Portraits of the sixties. 1903. p. 22-33. **A M123.2**  
 Mason, E. T. Personal traits of British authors. 1885. p. 259-314. **A M399 v. 4**  
 Melville, Lewis. The life of William Makepeace Thackeray. 1899. **B T363.5**  
 —The Thackeray country. 1905. **B T363.6**  
 Merivale, Herman, and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1891. **B T363.3**  
 Mudge, Isadore G., and Sears, M. E. A Thackeray dictionary; the characters and scenes of the novels and short stories alphabetically arranged. 1910. **R823 M94**  
 Rideling, W. H. Thackeray's London. 1885. **914.22 R54**  
 Ritchie, Mrs. Annie I. (T.) Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. 1895. **B R599**  
 Sedgwick, H. D. Essays on great writers. 1903. p. 311-354. **814 S44**  
 Trollope, Anthony. Thackeray. **B T363.2**  
 Willson, J. G. Thackeray in the United States, 1852-3, 1855-6; including a record of a variety of Thackerayana. 1909. **B T363.8**

Oct 27 1911

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XIII

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1911

No. 3.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

M. SYLVIA DONALDSON  
GEORGE H. LEACH  
CHARLES A. NORLING  
RICHARD W. NUTTER

EUGENE F. O'NEILL  
JOHN I. RACKLIFFE  
BERNARD SAXTON  
LON WESTON

#### LIBRARIAN.

FRANK HAYDEN WHITMORE

**Sparrow, W. S., ed.** [The Bible in art] 1904.  
220 S73

v. 1. The Old Testament in art, the text by J. Dobell, and others.

v. 2. The gospels in art, the life of Christ by great painters; the text by L. Bénédite, and others.

**Student** volunteer movement for foreign missions. World atlas of Christian missions; containing a directory of missionary societies, a classified summary of statistics, an index of mission stations, and maps showing the location of mission stations throughout the world. 1911. \*266 S93

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton Enterprise.** Jan.-June, 1911. G. R

**Brockton Times.** Feb. 4-Aug. 3, 1911. G. R

The new international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1910. 1911.  
R031 N53.2

#### RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

**Call, Annie P.** Brain power for business men. 1911. 130 C15

**Cook, A. S.** The authorized version of the Bible and its influence. 1910. 220 C77

**Gray, W. F., ed.** Non-church-going, its reasons and remedies; a symposium. 1911. 250 G78

**Haggard, H. R.** Regeneration; being an account of the social work of the Salvation army in Great Britain. 1910. 267.1 H14

**Hillis, N. D.** The contagion of character; studies in culture and success. 1911. 170 H64.2

**James, William.** Some problems of philosophy; a beginning of an introduction to philosophy. 1911. 110 J28

"Incomplete at the author's death. Dr H. M. Kallen has largely prepared the book for the press. cf. Prefatory note, signed Henry James, jr."

**Marden, O. S.** The miracle of right thought. [1911] 170 M32.11

**Pollard, A. W., ed.** Records of the English Bible: the documents relating to the translation and publication of the Bible in English, 1525-1611. 220.5 P77

**Roosevelt, Theodore.** Applied ethics; being one of the William Belden Noble lectures for 1910. 1911. 170 R78

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**American** academy of political and social science. Philadelphia. Risks in modern industry. 1911. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) 331 A51.1

**Brandels, L. D.** Scientific management and railroads; being part of a brief submitted to the Interstate commerce commission. 1911. 385 B81

**Brockton, Mass.** List of names reported to be assessed for a poll tax, for the year 1911. G. \*336.2 B86

**Clark, G. R., and others.** A short history of the United States navy. 1911. 359 C59

**Hall, G. S.** Educational problems. 2 v. 1911. 370 H17.1

**Hapgood, Norman.** Industry and progress; addresses delivered in the Page lecture series, 1910, before the Senior class of the Sheffield scientific school, Yale university. 1911. 304 H25

**Haydon, A. L.** The riders of the plains; adventures and romance with the North-west mounted police, 1873-1910. 1910. 354.7 H41

**Hirst, F. W.** The stock exchange; a short study of investment and speculation. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 332.6 H66

**Hobhouse, L. T.** Liberalism. n. d. (Home university library of modern knowledge) 329 H68

**Libert, Sir C. P.** Parliament; its history, constitution and practice. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 328.42 I27

**Lewis, J. B.** Memorial day; its origin and observance. 1911. G. 394 L67

**Macdonald, J. R.** The socialist movement. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 335 M13

**Massachusetts.** Secretary of State. Public documents of Massachusetts; being the annual reports of various public officers and institutions for the year 1909. 12 v. 1910. G. R353.9744 M41

**Mercier, Charles.** Crime and insanity. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 364 M55

- Merington, Marguerite.** Holiday plays; five one-act pieces for Washington's birthday, Lincoln's birthday, Memorial day, Fourth of July, and Thanksgiving. 1910. **394 M56**
- Pankhurst, E. Sylvia.** The suffragette; the history of the woman's militant suffrage movement, 1905-1910. 1911. **324.3 P19**
- Patten, S. N.** The social basis of religion. 1911. (American social progress series) **301 P31.1**
- Perris, G. H.** A short history of war and peace. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **355 P45**
- Poor, H. V., comp.** Manual of the railroads of the United States. 1911. **R385 P8**
- Price, O. W.** The land we live in, the boys' book of conservation; with a foreword by Gifford Pinchot. [1911] **338 P94**
- The Railway library . . .** A collection of noteworthy chapters, addresses and papers; ed. by Slason Thompson. [v. 2] 1911. **385 R15**
- Sawyer, C. W.** Firearms in American history. v. 2. 1911. **355 S27**
- v. 2. The revolver, 1800-1911.
- Schreiner, Olive, now Mrs. S. C. Cronwright Schriener.** Woman and labor. 1911. **396 S37**
- Shaw, G. B.** The commonsense of municipal trading. 1911. **352 S53**
- Socialism and individualism,** by Sidney Webb, Bernard Shaw, Sidney Ball, and Sir Oliver Lodge. 1911. **335 S67**
- Solenberger, Mrs. Alice (W.)** One thousand homeless men; a study of original records. 1911. (Russell Sage foundation publications) **339 S68**
- The statesman's year-book;** statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1911. **R310 S79**

## SCIENCE.

- Gamble, F. W.** The animal world; with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **590 G19**
- Geddes, Patrick, and Thomson, J. A.** Evolution. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **575 G29**
- Grahame-White, Claude.** The story of the aeroplane. [1911] **533.6 G74.1**
- and Harper, Harry.** The aeroplane, past, present and future. 1911. **533.6 G74**
- Haddon, A. C., and Quiggin, A. H.** History of anthropology. 1910. (History of the sciences) **573 H12**
- Hancock, J. L.** Nature sketches in temperate America; a series of sketches and a popular account of insects, birds and plants, treated from some aspects of their evolution and ecological relations. 1911. **590 H23**
- Jordan, D. S.** The stability of truth; a discussion of reality as related to thought and action. 1911. **501 J82**
- Leoning, G. C.** Monoplanes and biplanes; their design, construction and operation. 1911. **533.6 L82**
- McCollom, W. C.** Vines and how to grow them. 1911. **581.5 M12**
- Proctor, Mary.** Half-hours with the summer stars. 1911. **520 P96**
- Punnett, R. C.** Mendelism. 3d ed. 1911. **570 P98**
- Scott, D. H.** The evolution of plants. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **580 S42**
- Thomson, J. A.** The biology of the seasons. 1911. **591 T48**
- Whitehead, A. N.** An introduction to mathematics. 1911. (Home university library of modern knowledge) **510 W59**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Arnold, H. L., comp.** The factory manager and accountant, some examples of the latest American factory practice. [1903] 1910. **658 A75**
- Coolidge, Emelyn L.** First aid in nursery ailments. 1911. **649 C77.1**
- Coulter, J. L.** Co-operation among farmers, the keystone of rural prosperity. 1911. **630 C85**
- Dutton, W. H.** The boots and shoes of our ancestors as exhibited by the Worshipful company of cordwainers; with a brief history of the company. 1898. **675 D98**
- Farmer, Fannie M.** Catering for special occasions, with menus and recipes. [1911] **641 F23.3**
- Harris, H. F.** Health on the farm; a manual of rural sanitation and hygiene. 1911. **613 H31**
- Howard, L. O.** The house fly, disease carrier: an account of its dangerous activities and of the means of destroying it. [1911] **632 H85**
- Jardine, Jeanne.** The best vegetarian dishes I know. 1910. **641 J37**
- Lorand, Arnold.** Old age deferred; the causes of old age and its postponement by hygienic and therapeutic measures. 1911. **613 L86**
- Reliable poultry journal publishing company.** The chick book. 1910. **636.5 R38.1**
- Sloss, Robert.** The automobile; its selection, care and use. 1910. **625.6 S63.1**
- Soyer, Nicolas.** Soyer's paper-bag cookery. 1911. **641 S74**
- Wheeler, C. G.** A shorter course in woodworking; a practical manual for home and school. 1911. **694 W56.1**
- Wiers, C. R.** How to write a business letter. 1910. **658 W64**

## FINE ARTS (Including Amusements.)

- Affalo, F. G.** A fisherman's summer in Canada. 1911. **799 A25**
- Camp, S. G.** The fine art of fishing. 1911. **799 C18.1**
- Clark, E. H.** Reminiscences of an athlete: twenty years on track and field. 1911. **796 C59**
- Elwell, J. B.** The principles, rules and laws of auction bridge stated, explained and illustrated. 1910. **795 E52**
- Franklin square song collection,** selected by J. P. McCaskey. 8 v. [1881] **784 F83**
- Hadden, J. C.** Master musicians; a book for players, singers and listeners. 1911. **780 H12**
- Powell, I. L.** Chrysanthemums and how to grow them. 1911. **716 P88**
- [Radford, W. A.]** Radford's stores and flat buildings. [1909] **725.2 R12**
- The Radford architectural company.** Radford's artistic bungalows; 208 designs. 1908. **728.7 R12**
- Radford's artistic homes; 250 designs.** [1908] **728 R12**

**Rogers, W. S.** Garden planning. 1911. **712 R73**  
**Salaman, M. C.** Old English mezzotints. 1910.  
**766 S25**

**Salmon, P. R.** (*Richard Penlake*) How to colour photographs and lantern slides by aniline dyes, water and oil colours, crystoleum, and other processes. 1911. **770 S17**

**Saylor, H. H.** Bungalows; their design, construction and furnishing, with suggestions also for camps, summer homes and cottages of similar character 1911. **728.7 S27**

**Scull, G. H.** Lassoing wild animals in Africa; with an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. 1911. **799 S43**

**Thomas, Margaret.** How to understand sculpture. 1911. **730 T45**

**Vallance, Aymer.** Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart periods; with a note on the first century of English engraving by M. C. Salaman. Ed. by Charles Holme. 1908.  
**709 V17**

### LITERATURE.

**Bennett, E. A.** Mental efficiency, and other hints to men and women. [1911] **829 B47**

—What the public wants, a play in four acts. [1911] **822 B47.1**

The **corner** of Harley street, being some familiar correspondence of Peter Harding, M. D. 1911.  
**824 C81**

Perhaps never since the "Autocrat" delighted the early "Atlantic" readers, has more of shrewd and humorous and thoroughly enjoyable observation been packed into a physician's non-professional utterances.—*Dial*.

**Dawson, W. J. and C. W., eds.** The great English novelists; with introductory essays and notes. 2 v. 1911. (The reader's library)  
**823 D27.2**

**Flandrau, C. M.** Prejudices. 1911. **814 F58**

**Hallburton, Margaret W., and Smith, Agnes G.** Teaching poetry in the grades. [1911] (Riverside educational monographs) **807 H17**

**Herford, Oliver.** The kitten's garden of verses. 1911. **817 H54.5**

**Hewlett, Maurice.** The agonists, a trilogy of God and man. 1911. **821 H61**

*Contents.*—Minos, king of Crete.—Ariadne in Naxos.—The death of Hippolytus.

**Hibben, J. G.** A defence of prejudice, and other essays. 1911. **814 H62**

**Howells, W. D.** Parting friends; a farce. 1911. **812 H85pa**

**Lawrence, E. G.** Speech-making; explicit instruction for the building and delivery of speeches. 1911. **808.5 L41**

**Masefield, John.** William Shakespeare. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge)  
**822.33 EM39**

**Mason, Walt.** Uncle Walt (Walt Mason) the poet philosopher. 1911. **818 M41**

**Roche, J. J.** Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, with his poems and speeches; ed. by Mrs. O'Reilly. 1891.  
**811 O66**

**Stevenson, R. L.** Lay morals, and other papers; with a preface by Mrs. Stevenson. 1911.  
**824 S84.5**

**Synge, J. M.** In the shadow of the glen. 1911. **822 S99.3**

—The playboy of the western world; a comedy in three acts. 1911. **822 S99.2**

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Abbott, Lyman.** America in the making. 1911. (Yale lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship) **917.3 A13**

**American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.** The new South. 1910. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) **917.6 A51**

**Baedeker, Karl.** The Mediterranean, sea ports and sea routes, including Madeira, the Canary islands, the coast of Morocco, Algeria, and Tunisia; handbook for travellers. 1911. **914 B13**

**Baker, B. G.** The Danube with pen and pencil. 1911. **914 B16**

**Barton, Mary.** Impressions of Mexico with brush and pen. 1911. **917.2 B29**

**Bingham, Hiram.** Across South America; an account of a journey from Buenos Aires to Lima by way of Potosi; with notes on Brazil, Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, and Peru. 1911. **918 B61.1**

The **Boston** directory, for the year commencing July 1, 1911. **R917.44 B7**

**Boulger, D. C. deK.** Belgium of the Belgians. 1911. **914.93 B76.1**

**Brockton and Bridgewater directory.** 1911.  
**R917.44 B86**

**Bruce, W. S.** Polar exploration. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **919 B88**

**Haggard, H. R.** Rural Denmark and its lessons. 1911. **914.89 H14**

**Kingsley, Rose G.** In the Rhône country. [1911] **914.4 K55**

**London, Jack.** The cruise of the Snark. 1911. **910.4 L84**

**Meldrum, D. S.** Home life in Holland. 1911. **914.92 M51.1**

**Meriwether, Lee.** Seeing Europe by automobile; a five-thousand-mile motor trip through France, Switzerland, Germany and Italy; with an excursion into Andorra, Corfu, Dalmatia, and Montenegro. 1911. **914 M56.2**

**Newbigin, Marion I.** Modern geography. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **910 N53**

**Royce, Monroe.** The passing of the American. 1911. **917.3 R88**

**Taft, M. L.** Strange Siberia along the Trans-Siberian railway; a journey from the Great wall of China to the skyscrapers of Manhattan. [1911] **915.7 T12**

### HISTORY.

**Beecham, R. K.** Gettysburg, the pivotal battle of the civil war. 1911. **973.73 B41**

**Belloc, Hilaire.** The French revolution. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **944.04 B44**

**Birkhead, Alice.** Tales from Irish history. 1911. **941.5 B61**

**Davis, H. W. C.** Medieval Europe. 1911. (Home university library of modern knowledge) **940.1 H26**

**Essays in American history, dedicated to F. J. Turner.** 1910. **973 E78**

**Green, Mrs. Alice S. A. (S.)** Irish nationality. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **941.5 G79**

**Greene, F. V.** The revolutionary war and the military policy of the United States. 1911

973.3 G79

**Hannah, I. C.** Eastern Asia; a history. [1911]

950 H24

An **historical** digest of the provincial press, being a collation of all items of personal and historic reference relating to American affairs printed in the newspapers of the provincial period. Massachusetts series. Comp. and ed. under the direction of L. H. Weeks and E. M. Bacon. 1911.

973.2 H67

**Jeffery, R. W.** The new Europe, 1789-1889. 1911.

940.8 J45

**Miller, F. T., ed.** The photographic history of the civil war. v. 1-4. 1911.

973.7 M64

**Osgood, Gilman, comp.** The sixtieth anniversary of the organization of the Plymouth district medical society, 1851-1911.

974.4 O82

**Roe, A. S.** The Fifth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry in its three tours of duty, 1861, 1862-'63, 1864. 1911.

973.74 R69.2

## BIOGRAPHY.

### Individual.

**Clemens.** HENDERSON, Archibald. Mark Twain. [1911]

B C625.4

**Dudley.** KIMBALL, Everett. The public life of Joseph Dudley: a study of the colonial policy of the Stuarts in New England, 1660-1715. 1911.

B D848

**Garrison.** SWIFT, Lindsay. William Lloyd Garrison. [1911] (American crisis biographies)

B G242.5

**Johnson.** LORENZ, Carl. Tom L. Johnson, mayor of Cleveland. 1911.

B J694

**Luther.** SMITH, Preserved. The life and letters of Martin Luther. 1911.

B L973

**Pitt.** ROSE, J. H. William Pitt and national revival. 1911.

B P688.3

**Roosevelt.** KULLNICK, Max. From Rough rider to President: tr. from the original German by Frederick von Reithdorf. 1911.

B R781.14

**Ruskin.** BENSON, A. C. Ruskin; a study in personality. 1911.

B R956.18

**Wagner, Richard.** My life. Authorized tr. from the German. 2 v. 1911.

B W135.11

**William I.** PUTNAM, Ruth. William the Silent, prince of Orange (1533-1584), and the revolt of the Netherlands. 1911. (Heroes of the nations)

B W716.4

## FICTION.

**Bangs, J. K.** Jack and the check book. 1911.

B216j

**Barbour, R. H.** The house in the hedge. 1911.

B239h

**Beach, R. E.** The ne'er-do-well. 1911.

B364n

**Bell, J. J.** Jim. [1911]

B433j1

— A kingdom of dreams. 1911.

B433k

**Bindloss, Harold.** A prairie courtship. [1911]

B612p

**Blanchard, Amy E.** Talbot's Angles. [1911]

B639t

**Brown, Helen D.** Orphans. 1911.

B879o

**Burnett, Mrs. Frances (H.)** The secret garden. [1911]

B964se

**Caine, W. R. H.** The revolt at Roskelly's. 1911.

C136r

**Calthrop, D. C.** Perpetua; or, The way to treat a woman. 1911.

C166p

**Campbell, Gabrielle M. V.** (*Marjorie Bowen*) I will maintain. 1911.

C187i

**Codman, Mrs. Anna K. (C.)** An ardent American. 1911.

C671a

**Comfort, W. L.** She buildeth her house. 1911.

C732s

**Cullum, Ridgwell.** The trail of the axe; a story of the Red Sand Valley. [1910]

C968t

**Davis, R. H.** The consul. 1911.

D263co

**Deland, Mrs. Margaret W. (C.)** The iron woman. 1911.

D338i

**De La Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)** Master Christopher. [1911]

D339ma

**Favre de Coulevain, Mlle. (Pierre de Coulevain)** The unknown isle. 1911.

F277u

**Ferber, Edna.** Dawn O'Hara, the girl who laughed. [1911]

F346d

**Ford, Sewell.** Torchy. [1911]

F711to

**Forster, E. M.** A room with a view. 1911.

F734r

**Futrelle, Jacques.** The high hand. [1911]

F996h

**Glasgow, Ellen E. A. G.** The miller of Old Church. 1911.

G548m

**Glaspell, Susan.** The visioning. [1911]

G549v

**Grimeshaw, Beatrice E.** When the red gods call. 1911.

G865w

**Hawkins, A. H.** (*Anthony Hope*) Mrs. Maxon protests. 1911.

H393ar

**Hyatt, S. P.** The law of the bolo. n. d.

H992La

**Johnson, O. M.** The Tennessee Shad; chronicling the rise and fall of the firm of Doc Macnooder and the Tennessee Shad. 1911.

J682t

**Johnston, Mary.** The long roll. 1911.

J731Lo

**Lincoln, J. C.** The woman-haters; a yarn of East-boro twin-lights. 1911.

L737w

**Locke, W. J.** The glory of Clementina. 1911.

G814g

**Luther, M. L.** The sovereign power. 1911.

L972s

**Lutz, Mrs. Grace (L.) H.** Dawn of the morning. 1911.

L975d

**Macaulay, R.** The valley captives. 1911.

M119v

**MacGrath, Harold.** The carpet from Bagdad. [1911]

M147c

**Mitchell, S. W.** John Sherwood, ironmaster. 1911.

M682j

**Montgomery, Lucy M.** The story girl. 1911.

M788s

**Obenchain, Mrs. Eliza C. (C.)** (*Eliza C. Hall*) To love and to cherish. 1911.

O119t

**Oppenheim, James.** Pay envelopes; tales of the mill, the mine and the city street. 1911.

O625p

**Paterson, W. R.** (*Benjamin Swift*) The old dance master. 1911.

P297o

**Pemberton, Max.** White motley. 1911.

P395w

**Porter, Mrs. Eleanor (H.)** Miss Billy. 1911.

P8458m

**Porter, Mrs. Gene S.** The harvester. 1911.

P847h

**Rayner, Emma.** The dilemma of Engeltie; the romance of a Dutch colonial maid. 1911.

**R275de**

**Reed, Myrtle.** A weaver of dreams. 1911.

**R325w**

**Robinson, H. P.** Essence of honeymoon. 1911.

**R661e**

**Scott, J. R.** In her own right. 1911.

**S4268ln**

**Seton, E. T.** Rolf in the woods; the adventures of a boy scout with Indian Quonab and little dog Skookum. 1911.

**S495r**

**Sheehan, P. A.** The queen's fillet. 1911.

**S541q**

**Smith, F. H.** Kennedy Square. 1911.

**S647k**

**Stacpoole, H. DeV.** The ship of coral. 1911.

**S776s**

**Tracy, Louis.** The silent barrier. [1911]

**T762sl**

**Vachell, H. A.** John Verney. 1911.

**V118jo**

**Wason, R. A.** The knight-errant. [1911]

**W3192k**

**Wright, H. B.** The winning of Barbara Worth.

[1911]

**W949w**

### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Baker, Etta A.** The captain of the "S. I. G.'s". 1911. (*Staten Island giants series*)

**J B168c**

**Brooks, Amy.** Dorothy Dainty at the mountains. [1911]

**J B872dm**

—Prue's merry times. [1911]

**J B872pu**

**Brown, Edna A.** Four Gordons. [1911]

**J B8783f**

**Cherubini, E.** Pinocchio in Africa; tr. from the Italian by Angelo Patri. [1911]

**J C523p**

**Curtis, Alice T.** Anne Nelson, a little maid of Province town. [1910]

**J C979a**

**Douglas, Amanda M.** Helen Grant's harvest year. [1911]

**J D734hh**

**Dudley, A. T.** The Pecks in camp. [1911]

**J D848p**

(Phillips Exeter series)

**Duffey, Arthur.** On the cinder path; or, Archie Hartley's first year at Donchester. [1911]

**J D856o**

**Eldred, W. L.** The Oak street boys' club. [1911]

**J E378o**

**Ellis, E. S.** The flying boys in the sky. [1911]

**J E471fn**

—The flying boys to the rescue. 1911.

**J E471fm**

**Forrester, Izola L.** The Poliy Page yacht club. [1910]

**J F731p**

**Holland, R. S.** The boy scouts of Birch-bark Island. 1911.

**J H736b**

**Patten, Gilbert.** Clif Stirling behind the line. [1911]

**J P316c**

**Ray, Anna C.** Buddie, the story of a boy. 1911.

**J R263b**

**Reid, Jane B.** Carey of St. Ursula's. 1911.

**J R356c**

**Sheppard, W. H. C.** The Rambler club on circle T ranch. 1911.

**J S549rd**

**Stein, Evaleen.** A little shepherd of Provence. 1910.

**J S819L**

**Tomlinson, E. T.** Four boys in the Yosemite. [1911]

**J T659fs**

**Van Loan, C. E.** The big league. 1911.

**J V259b**

### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Anderson, Isabel.** Captain Ginger aboard the Gee whiz. 1911.

**J372.4 A54**

—Captain Ginger's fairy. [1910]

**J372.4 A54.1**

—Captain Ginger's playmates. 1911.

**J372.4 A54.2**

**Boy scouts of America.** The official handbook for boys. 1911.

**J796 B78**

**Hall, A. N.** Handicraft for handy boys; practical plans for work and play, with many ideas for earning money. 1911.

**J690 H17**

**Reed, C. A.** Nature study, birds. 1910.

**J598.2 R32**

**Sawyer, Edith A.** Jose; our little Portuguese cousin. 1911.

**J914.69 S27**

## SPECIAL LIST.—ARCHITECTURE.

### GENERAL AND HISTORICAL.

**Brown, J. W.** Italian architecture. 1905.

**720.945 B87**

**Buckmaster, M. A.** A descriptive handbook of architecture. [1905]

**720.9 B92**

**Clark, T. M.** Architect, owner and builder before the law. 1894.

**720 C59**

**Cummings, C. A.** A history of architecture in Italy from the time of Constantine to the dawn of the renaissance. 2 v. 1901.

**720.9 C97**

**Fergusson, J.** History of architecture in all countries. 2 v. 1883.

**720.9 F35**

—History of the modern styles of architecture. 2 v. 1891.

**720.9 F35.1**

—Indian and Eastern architecture. 1876.

**722 F35**

**Fletcher, B. and B. F.** A history of architecture. 1896.

**720.9 F61**

**Freeman, E. A.** Historical and architectural sketches; chiefly Italian. 1876.

**720 F85**

**Hamlin, A. D. F.** A text-book of the history of architecture. 1896.

**720.9 H22**

**Hopkins, J. F.** Architecture. 1900. (Outlines of art history, v. 1)

**720.9 H79**

**Horton, Mrs. C. W. A.** Architecture for general students. 1874.

**720.9 H82**

**Kidder, F. E.** Architect's and builder's pocket-book. 1890.

**720 K46**

**Lefèvre, André.** Wonders of architecture. 1870.

**720.9 L49**

**Longfellow, W. P. P.** The column and the arch, essays on architectural history. 1899.

**720.9 L85**

**Mathews, C. F.** Story of architecture. 1896.

**720.9 M42**

**Mitchell, T.** Easy lessons; or, The stepping-stone to architecture. 1887.

**720 M68**

**Morse, E. S.** Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1886.

**915.2 M88**

**Petit, J. L.** Architectural studies in France. 1890.  
723 P48

**Rosengarten, A.** Handbook of architectural styles. 1876. 720.9 R81

**Ruskin, J.** The poetry of architecture. n. d.  
720 R95

—Seven lamps of architecture. 1884. 720 R95.1

—Stones of Venice. 3 v. 1876. 720 R95.2

**Schuyler, M.** American architecture; studies. 1892. 724 S39

**Singleton, Esther, ed.** Turrets, towers and temples. 1898. 720 S61

—ed. Historic buildings. 1903. 720 S61.2

**Statham, H. H.** Architecture for general readers. 1895. 720 S79

—Modern architecture. 1898. 724 S79

**Sturgis, R.** European architecture. 1896. 720.9 S93.1

—A history of architecture. 2 v. 1906. 720.9 S93

—How to judge architecture. 1903. 720 S93

**Van Brunt, H.** Greek lines, and other architectural essays. 1893. 720 V21

**Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.** Discourses on architecture. 1875. 720 V79

**Walls, F. E.** How to know architecture; the human elements in the evolution of styles. 1910. 720 W21

**Waterhouse, P. L.** The story of the art of building. 1901. 720.9 W32

**Waters, Mrs. C. E. E.** Outline history of architecture for beginners and students. 1889. 720.9 W33

**Wood, W.** Twenty styles of architecture. 1881. 720 W88

### DICTIONARIES; CYCLOPEDIAS.

**Cyclopaedia** of architectural illustration; plates. 5 v. in 10 pts. \*720.3 C99

**Gwilt, J.** Encyclopædia of architecture. 1888. R720.3 G9

**Longfellow, W. P. P.** Cyclopædia of works of architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant. 1903. [1895] R720.3 L8

**Parker, J. H.** A concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. 1879. 720.3 P2

**Sturgis, R.** A dictionary of architecture and building, biographical, historical, and descriptive. 3 v. 1901. R720.3 S9

### PERIODICALS.

**American architect and building news.** 1899-date. R

**American homes.** 1899-1901. R

**American homes and gardens.** 1905-date. R

**Architectural and building monthly.** 1893-4. R

**Architectural record.** 1897-date. R

**Architecture.** 1902-date. R

**Brochure series of architectural illustration.** 1895-1903. R

**Inland architect.** [Plates] vol. 11-16. R

**—ific American; architects' and builders' edi-**  
1887-1905. R

### ARCHITECTS.

**Brunelleschl.** Baxter, Lucy E. (B.) Filippo di Ser Brunellesco. 1901. B B894

**Bulfinch, E. S.** Life and letters of Charles Bulfinch, architect. 1896. B B933

**Buonarroti.** Gower, Lord R. C. S. Michael Angelo Buonarroti. 1903. B B943.6

—Symonds, J. A. Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2 v. 1893. B B943.4

**Latrobe, B. H.** The journal of Latrobe; being the notes and sketches of an architect, naturalist and traveler in the United States from 1796 to 1820. 1905. 917.3 L36

### ARCHITECTURAL CONSTRUCTION.

**Birkmire, W. H.** Skeleton construction in building; with illustrations of high buildings. 1894. 721 B61

**Chandler, F. W.** Construction details: prepared for the use of students of the Massachusetts institute of technology; [plates] 1892. \*721 C45

**Freitag, J. K.** Architectural engineering, with special reference to high building construction. 1895. 721 F86

**Palliser, Palliser & co.** Palliser's useful details: [plates] 1881. \*721 P16

### ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN AND

#### DECORATION.

**Audsley, W. and G.** Polychromatic decoration as applied to buildings in the mediæval styles. 1882. 729 A91

**Burn, R. S., ed.** Ornamental drawing and architectural design. 729 B96

**Colling, J. K.** Art foliage for sculpture and decoration. 1877. 729 C71

**Evans, E. P.** Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. 1896. 729 E92

**Racinet, A.** Polychromatic ornament; various styles of ancient, oriental, and mediæval art, including the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 1877. \*729 R12

**Robinson, J. B.** Principles of architectural composition. 1899. 729 R66

**Van Pelt, J. V.** A discussion of composition, especially as applied to architecture. 1902. 729 V27

**Wornum, R. N.** Analysis of ornament; characteristics of styles. 1884. 729 W92

### CLASSIC ARCHITECTURE.

**Smith, T. R.** Greek architecture; and Greek sculpture by George Redford. 1892. 722 S66

—and Slater, J. Architecture; classic and early Christian. 1890. 722 S66.1

### GOTHIC.

**Corroyer, E.** Gothic architecture. 1893. 723.5 C82

**Davidson, E. A.** Gothic stonework. 726 D25

**Ditchfield, P. H.** English Gothic architecture. 1904. 723.5 D61

**Moore, C. H.** Development and character of Gothic architecture. 1890. 723.5 M82

**Parker, J. A.** A B C of Gothic architecture. 1894. 723.5 P24

—Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 1874. 723.5 P24.1

**Smith, T. R.** Architecture, Gothic and renaissance. n. d. 723.5 S66

### RENAISSANCE.

**Anderson, W. J.** The architecture of the renaissance in Italy. 1897. 724 A55

**Blomfield, R.** A short history of renaissance architecture in England, 1500-1800. 1900. 724 B65

**Polley, G. H., and co.** Italian renaissance architecture and decoration. n. d. 724 P77

### CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

**Allen, F. H.** The great cathedrals of the world. 2 v. 1886. 726 A42

**Bacon, Mrs. M. S. (H.)** Old New England churches and their children. 1906. 974 B12

**Baxter, Lucy E.** The cathedral builders. 1899. 726 B36

**Beale, S. S.** The churches of Paris from Clovis to Charles X. 1893. 726 B37

**Bond, F.** English cathedrals illustrated. 1899. 726 B71

**Bumpus, T. F.** The cathedrals and churches of Belgium. 1909. 914.93 B94

**Butler, H. C.** Scotland's ruined abbeys. 1899. 726 B98

**Clinch, G.** Old English churches; their architecture, furniture, decoration and monuments. 1900. 726 C64

**Daniell, A. E.** London city churches. 1896. 726 D18

**Farrar, F. W.** Cathedrals of England. 1894. 914.2 F24

—, and others. Westminster Abbey and the cathedrals of England. 1895. 726 F24

**Gade, J. A.** Cathedrals of Spain. 1911. 914.6 G11

**Gilchrist, J. G.** An itinerary of the English cathedrals. 1901. 726 G46

**Kidder, F. E.** Churches and chapels; their arrangements, construction and equipment. 1900. 726 K46

**King, R. J., ed.** Handbook to the cathedrals of England. 7 v. 1869-79. 726 K54

**Lonergan, W. F.** Historic churches of Paris. 1896. 726 L84

**Lübke, W.** Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. 1873. 726 L92

**Mansfield, M. F.** The cathedrals and churches of the Rhine. 1906. [1905] 914.3 M28

—The cathedrals of northern France. 1904. [1903] 726 M28

—The cathedrals of southern France. 1905. [1904] 726 M28.1

**Norton, C. E.** Historical studies of church building in the middle ages; Venice, Siena, Florence. 1880. 726 N8

**Notes** on the cathedrals. 5 v. in 2. 1904. 914.2 N91

**Perkins, Clara C.** French cathedrals and cha-teaux. 2 v. 1903. [1902] 726 P43

**Pratt, Helen M.** The cathedral churches of England. 1910. 726 P91

**Ridgely, H. W.** The old brick churches of Maryland. 1894. 917.52 R54

**Rose, Elise W.** Cathedrals and cloisters of Mid-land France. 2 v. 1907. 914.4 R79

**Rudy, C.** The cathedrals of northern Spain. 1906. [1905] 726 R91

**Taber, Mrs. M. J. H.** The cathedrals of England. 1905. [1904] 726 T11

**Van Rensselaer, Mrs. M.** The English cathedrals. 1892. 726 V27

**Wallington, Mrs. N. U.** Historic churches of America. 1907. 277.3 W21

**Wight, C. A.** Some old time meeting houses of the Connecticut Valley. 1911. \*974 W65

### SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE.

**Briggs, W. R.** Modern American school buildings. Being a treatise upon, and designs for, the construction of school buildings. 1899. 727 B85

**California university.** International competition for the Phoebe Hearst architectural plan for the University of California. n. d. 727 C15

**Wheelwright, E. M.** School architecture; a general treatise for the use of architects and others. 1901. 727 W56

### LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE.

**American library association.** Small library buildings. 1908. 022 A51

**Bostwick, A. E.** The American public library. 1910. 020 B74

**Snead and co., iron works.** Book stack and shelving for libraries. 1908. 022 S67

### BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL.

**Radford, W. A.** Radford's stores and flat buildings. 1909. 725.2 R12

**Semsch, O. F., ed.** A history of the Singer building construction, its progress from foundation to flag pole. 1908. 690 S47

### DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE.

**Book** of a hundred houses. 1902. 728 B72

**Brunner, A. W., ed.** Cottages. 1890. 728.6 B89

**Buck, C. C.** Designs in architecture. 1897. 728 B92

**Child, E. S.** Colonial houses for modern homes. [1903] 728 C53

**Cobb, A. W.** Suburban and country houses. 1893. 728.6 C65

**Coleman, O.** Successful houses. 1899. 728 C68

**Comstock, W. T.** Architectural studies. 1885. 728 C73

—, ed. Two-family and twin houses. [1908] 728 C73.1

**Corner, J. M., and Soderholtz, E. E.** Examples of domestic colonial architecture in Maryland and Virginia; [plates] 1892. \*728 C81

—Examples of domestic colonial architecture in New England; [plates] 1892. \*728 C81.1

**Cottage** designs with constructive details, by various architects; a series of twenty-five designs of cottages . . . ranging in cost from \$600 to \$1,500. 1897. 728.6 C84

**The Delineator.** The Delineator's prize \$3,000 houses. 1909. 728 D35

**Desmond, H. W., and Frohne, H. W.** Building a home. 1908. 728 D46

—, and Croly, H. Stately homes in America from colonial times to the present day. 1903. \*728 D46.1

**Dewsnap, W.** Houses for the country and suburb. 1900. 728.6 D52

**Drake, S. A.** Our colonial homes. 1894. 728 D76



- Elwell, N. W., comp.** Colonial furniture and interiors; [plates] 1896. **728 E52**  
**Gardner, E. C.** The house that Jill built. 1896. **728 Q22**  
**Gibson, L. H.** Beautiful houses. [1895] **728 Q44**  
 — Convenient houses. 1889. **728 Q44.1**  
**Hasluck, P. N., ed.** Cheap dwellings. 1905. **728 H35**  
**Hodgson, F. T.** Hodgson's low cost American homes. [1904] **728.6 H69**  
**Holly, H. H.** Modern dwellings in town and country. 1878. **728 H74**  
**Holme, C., ed.** Modern British domestic architecture and decoration. 1901. **728 H75**  
**Hooper, C. E.** The country house. 1905. **728.6 H78**  
**Lent, F. T.** Sensible suburban residences. 1894. **728.6 L57**  
**Low-cost** houses with constructive details. 1903. **728 L91**  
**Mason, G. C.** The old house altered. 1878. **728 M39**  
**Modern** dwellings with constructive details. 1903. **728 M68**  
**Moore, F. C.** How to build a home. 1897. **728 M82**  
**Morris, G. L.** The country cottage. 1906. **728.6 M87**  
**Osborne, C. F., ed.** Country homes and gardens of moderate cost. [1907] **728.6 O81**  
 — Notes on the art of house-planning. 1888. **728 O81**  
**Price, W. L.** Model houses for little money. 1898. **728 P94**  
 The **Radford** architectural company. Radford's artistic homes; 250 designs. 1908. **728 R12**  
**Reed, S. B.** Dwellings for village and country. 1885. **728.6 R32**  
**Ross, W. G.** Some small houses. 2d ed., rev. and enl. [1911] **728 R82**  
**Saylor, H. H., ed.** Distinctive homes of moderate cost. 1910. **728 S27**  
**Shackleton, R.** Adventures in home-making. 1910. **749 S52.1**  
**Shoppell's** modern houses. 5 v. 1886-95. **728 S55**  
**Soderholtz, E. E., comp.** Colonial architecture and furniture; plates. 1895. **\*728 S67**  
**Sparrow, W. S.** Our homes and how to make the best of them. 1909. **728 S73**  
**Stevenson, J. J.** House architecture. 2 v. 1880. **728 S84**  
**Stickley, G.** Craftsman homes. [1909] **728 S85**  
**Sturgis, R., and others.** Homes in city and country. 1893. **728 H76**  
**Suburban** homes, with constructive details. 1903. **728.6 S94**  
**Tuthill, W. B.** The city residence. 1890. **728 T96**  
 — The suburban cottage. 1885. **728.6 T96.1**  
**Vaux, C.** Villas and cottages. 1857. **728.6 V28**  
**Verity, F. T., and others.** Flats, urban houses and cottage homes. 1907. **728 V51**  
**Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.** Habitations of man in all ages. 1876. **728 V79**  
 — Story of a house. 1874. **728 V79.1**  
**Wallis, F. E.** Old colonial architecture and furniture; [plates] 1887. **728 W21**

- Whitefield, E.** The homes of our forefathers: a selection of the oldest and most interesting historical houses and noted places in Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont; [plates] 1886. **V917.4 W59**  
 — Homes of our forefathers in Boston, England. [also] Homes of our forefathers in Boston, New England; [plates] 1889. **V917.446 W59**  
 — Homes of our forefathers in Massachusetts; [plates] 1892. **V917.44 W59.1**  
**Young, W.** Town and country mansions and suburban houses. 1879. **728 Y78**

### BUNGALOWS.

- Comstock, W. T., comp.** Bungalows, camps and mountain houses. [1908] **728.7 C73**  
**Daverman** and son, *pub.* Daverman's bungalows. n. d. **728.7 D24**  
**Hodgson, F. T.** Practical bungalows and cottages for town and country. [1906] **728.7 H69**  
**Lent, F. T.** Summer homes and camps. 1899. **728.7 L57.1**  
**Menken, H., ed.** Bungalowcraft. 1908. **728.7 M54**  
 — California bungalow homes. 1910. **728.7 M54.1**  
 The **Radford** architectural company. Radford's artistic bungalows. 1908. **728.7 R12**  
**Saylor, H. H.** Bungalows. 1911. **728.7 S27**

### GARAGES.

- Comstock, W. P., comp.** Garages and motor boat houses, comprising a large number of designs for both private and commercial buildings. [1911] **728 C72**

### BUILDING.

- Advanced** building construction. 1892. **690 A24**  
**American** school of correspondence. *Chicago.* Cyclopedia of carpentry and contracting. 1910. **R694 A51**  
 — Estimating; a guide to systematic methods in taking off quantities and making up estimates of cost in building operations. 1908. **692.5 A51**  
**Building** age. 1910-date. **R**  
**Clark, T. M.** Building superintendence. 1884. **692 C59**

- Hodgson, F. T.** Estimating frame and brick houses. 1902. **690 H69**  
**Kidder, F. E.** Building construction and superintendence. 2 v. 1897. **690 K46**  
**Peker, C. G.** How to read plans. 1908. **692 P37**  
**Richey, H. G.** A handbook for superintendents of construction, architects, builders, and building inspectors. 1905. **690 R52**

### CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION.

- The **Atlas** Portland cement company, *New York.* Concrete construction about the home and on the farm. [1905] **693.5 A88**  
 — Concrete country residences. [1906] **693.5 A88.1**  
**Boynton, W. C., comp.** How to use concrete. 1910. **693.5 B79**  
**Buel, A. W.** Reinforced concrete. 1906. **691.3 B92**  
**Gillette, H. P.** Concrete construction, methods and cost. 1908. **691.3 Q47**  
**Radford, W. A.** Cement houses and how to build them. [1909] **691 R12**

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XIII BROCKTON, MASS., OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1911

No. 4.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

M. SYLVIA DONALDSON  
GEORGE H. LEACH  
CHARLES A. NORLING  
RICHARD W. NUTTER

EUGENE F. O'NEILL  
JOHN I. RACKLIFFE  
BERNARD SAXTON  
LON WESTON

FRANK H. WHITMORE,

*Librarian and Secretary*

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

**Black, Hugh.** Happiness. [1911] (Friendship series) **170 B62.1**

**The Catholic encyclopedia.** v. 12. [1911] **R282 C36**

**Conybeare, F. C.** History of New Testament criticism. 1910. (History of the sciences) **225 C76**

**Dawson, W. J.** The book of courage. 1911. **240 D27**

**Flournoy, Theodore.** Spiritism and psychology; tr., abridged, and with an introduction by Hereward Carrington. 1911. **133 F64**

**Kerschensteiner, Georg.** Education for citizenship; tr. by A. J. Pressland. 1911. **172.1 K41**

**Kirkpatrick, E. A.** The individual in the making; a subjective view of child development with suggestions for parents and teachers. [1911] **150 K59**

**White, Bouck.** The call of the Carpenter. 1911. **232.9 W58**

**Worcester, Elwood.** The living word. 1910. **230 W92**

**Wright, H. P.** From school through college. 1911. **170 W95**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Brown, F. K.** (*Al Priddy*) Through the mill; the life of a mill-boy. 1911. **331.8 B87**

**Burton, T. E.** Corporations and the state. 1911. **338.8 B97**

**Carlton, F. T.** The history and problems of organized labor. 1911. **331 C28**

**Chipman, N. P.** The tragedy of Andersonville; trial of Captain Henry Wirz, the prison keeper. 1911. **373.77 C54**

**Clapp, E. J.** The navigable Rhine; the development of its shipping, the basis of the prosperity of its commerce and its traffic in 1907. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essays. No. 9) **381 C58**

**Denton, Clara J.** Holiday facts and fancies: full, yet simple explanations of the American holidays. [1910] **394 D41**

**Fairchild, H. P.** Greek immigration to the United States. 1911. **325.24 F16**

**Fite, E. D.** The presidential campaign of 1860. 1911. **329 F54**

**Foucher, Laure C., ed.** Stories to read or tell from fairy tales and folklore. 1911. **372 F76**

**Gladden, Washington.** The labor question. [1911] **331 G54.1**

**Hale, J. R.** Famous sea fights from Salamis to Tsushima. 1911. **359 H16**

**Hobson, J. A.** The science of wealth. [1911] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **330 H68.1**

**Horne, H. H.** The psychological principles of education; a study in the science of education. 1911. **370.1 H81.1**

**Johnston, Sir H. H.** The opening up of Africa. 1911. (Home university library of modern knowledge) **325 J72**

**Kallmeyer, Charles.** How to become a citizen of the United States of America. (In English and German) 1911. **325.1 K14**

**Leaming, Thomas.** A Philadelphia lawyer in the London courts. 1911. **340.9 L43**

**Martin, F. T.** The passing of the idle rich. 1911. **330 M37**

**Massachusetts. General Court.** Journal of the House of representatives. 1911. G. **R**

— The journal of the Senate for the year 1911. G. **R**

**Monroe, Paul, ed.** A cyclopedia of education. v. 2. 1911. **R370.3 M75**

**Nearing, Scott.** Wages in the United States, 1908-1910; a study of state and federal wage statistics. 1911. **331.2 N35**

**Rolleston, T. W. H.** The high deeds of Finn, and other bardic romances of ancient Ireland; with an introduction by S. A. Brooke. [1911] **398 R75**

**Storey, Moorfield.** The reform of legal procedure. 1911. **340 S88**

**Tappan, Eva M.** When knights were bold. 1911. **394 T17**

**Tarbell, Ida M.** The tariff in our times. 1911. **337 T17**

**Taussig, F. W.** Principles of economics. 1911. 2 v. **330 T22**

**Thwing, C. F.** Universities of the world. 1911. **378 T54.3**

**Vrooman, F. B.** The new politics. [1911] **320 V98**

- Warner, A. G.** American charities; revised by Mary R. Coolidge, with a biographical preface by G. E. Howard. 1908. (Library of economics and politics) **361 W27**
- Warren, Charles.** A history of the American bar. 1911. **340 W28**
- Wilcox, D. F.** Great cities in America, their problems and their government. 1910. (The citizen's library of economics, politics, and sociology) **352 W66.1**
- Woman's club of Brockton.** Year book, 1911-1912. **R367 B86**
- Women's educational and industrial union.** *Boston. Department of research.* The living wage of women workers; a study of incomes and expenditures of four hundred and fifty women workers in the city of Boston, by Louise M. Bosworth. 1911. **331.4 B74**
- Woodruff, C. R., ed.** City government by commission. 1911. **352 W89**
- Wyche, R. T.** Some great stories and how to tell them. [1910] **372 W97**

## LANGUAGE.

- Fowler, H. W. and F. G., comp.** The concise Oxford dictionary of current English, adapted from the Oxford dictionary. 1911. **R423 F78**
- Waller, Edith.** English for Italians (Lezioni d'inglese per gl'Italiani) 1911. **428.2 W19**
- Whitney, W. D.** A brief French grammar. [1891] G. **445 W62**

## SCIENCE.

- Burroughs, John.** Bird stories from Burroughs; sketches of bird life. 1911. **598.2 B97**
- Churchill, Abby P., comp.** Birds in literature. 1911. **598.2 C56**
- Duncan, R. K.** Some chemical problems of today. 1911. **540 D91.1**
- Groser, H. G.** The book of animals; an album of natural history. 1911. **590 Q87**
- Pierce, R. M.** Dictionary of aviation. 1911. **533.6 P61**
- Spencer, L. J.** The world's minerals. [1911] **549 S74**
- Thomson, J. A.** The biology of the seasons. 1911. **591 T48**
- Westell, W. P.** The book of the animal kingdom; mammals. 1910. **590 W52**

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Bailey, L. H.** The country-life movement in the United States. 1911. **630 B15.1**
- Beadle, Clayton, and Stevens, H. P.** Rubber; production and utilisation of the raw product. [1911] (Pitman's common commodities of commerce) **678 B36**
- Burrell, Mrs. Caroline B. (Caroline French Benton)** Easy entertaining. 1911. **641 B96.1**
- Courtney, J. W.** The conquest of nerves. 1911. **616.8 C86**
- Hill, Mrs. Janet M.** The book of entrees, including casserole and planked dishes. 1911. **641 H64.3**
- Holland, R. S.** Historic inventions. [1911] **608 H73**
- Inland poultry journal co.** How to make poultry pay. 1906. **636.5 I57**
- A living without a boss.** 1911. **630 L78**

- Maire, Frederick.** Colors, what they are and what to expect of them. 1910. **698 M22.3**
- Pritchard, E. R.** Health hints and health talks. [1911] **613 P96**
- Rose, W. G.** The ginger cure. 1911. **659 R79**
- Scott, W. D.** Increasing human efficiency in business; a contribution to the psychology of business. 1911. **658 S43**
- Stockwell, H. G.** Essential elements of business character. 1911. **658 S86**
- Woolman, Mrs. Mary (S.)** The making of a trade school. 1910. **607 W91**

## FINE ARTS.

- Armstrong, Sir Walter.** Art in Great Britain and Ireland. 1909. (Ars una; species mille. General history of art) **709 A73**
- Bellamy, William.** Broken words; a fifth century of charades. 1911. **793 B43.2**
- Blake, J. P., and Reveirs-Hopkins, A. E.** English furniture; Tudor to Stuart. v. 1. [1911] (Little books about old furniture) **749 B63**
- Bullivant, C. H.** Home fun. [1910] **793 B93**
- Burchenal, Elizabeth, and Crampton, C. W., comps.** Folk-dance music; a collection of seventy-six characteristic dances of the people of various nations, adapted for use in schools and playgrounds for physical education and play. 1908. **793 B94**
- Caffin, C. H.** The story of French painting. 1911. **759.4 C12**
- Charades by an idle man.** 1911. **793 C46**
- Crampton, C. W., comp.** The folk dance book for elementary schools, class room, playground, and gymnasium. 1910. **793 C88**
- Crawford, Caroline.** Folk dances and games. 1909. **793 C89**
- Davis, P. H.** Football, the American intercollegiate game. 1911. **797 D26**
- Duret, Théodore.** Manet and the French impressionists; Pissarro—Claude Monet—Sisley—Renoir—Berthe Morisot—Cézanne—Guillaumin; tr. by J. E. C. Flitch. 1910. **759.4 D95**
- Elliot, B. E., and Ward, P. R.** Motor craft encyclopedia. 1910. **797 E46**
- Grinnell, G. B., and Swan, E. L., eds.** Harper's camping and scouting; an outdoor guide for American boys. 1911. **796 G86**
- Hellespont, pseud.** Complete auction bridge. 1911. **795 H47**
- Henderson, W. J.** Some forerunners of Italian opera. 1911. **782 H49**
- Holme, Charles, ed.** Sketching grounds. 1909. **740 H74.1**
- Hourticq, Louis.** Art in France. 1911. (Ars una; species mille. General history of art) **709 H84**
- McGlaufflin, Idabelle.** Handicraft for girls; a tentative course in needlework, basketry, designing, paper and cardboard construction, textile fibers and fabrics and home decoration and care. [1910] **740 M14**
- Maskelyne, Nevil, and Devant, David.** Our magic; the art in magic, the theory in magic, the practice in magic. [1911] **791 M39**
- Peck, Annie S.** A search for the apex of America; high mountain climbing in Peru and Bolivia, including the conquest of Huascarán, with some observations on the country and people below. 1911. **796 P36**

**Verity, F. T., and others.** Flats, urban houses and cottage homes. 1909. **728 V51**

**Wagner, Richard.** The dusk of the gods. (Götterdämmerung); a dramatic poem, freely translated in poetic narrative form by Oliver Huckel. [1911] **782.2 W13.4**

### LITERATURE.

**Autobiography of an elderly woman.** 1911. **818 A93**

**Brieux, Eugene.** Three plays; with preface by Bernard Shaw; English version by Mrs. Bernard Shaw, St. John Hankin and John Pollock. 1911. **842 B85**

**Brooke, C. F. T.** The Tudor drama; a history of English national drama to the retirement of Shakespeare. [1911] **822 B87**

**Choate, J. H.** American addresses. 1911. **815 C53.1**

**Emerson, R. W.** Journals, with annotations, ed. by E. W. Emerson and W. E. Forbes. v. 5-6. 1911. **818 E53**

**Fisk, May I.** The eternal feminine; monologues. 1911. **817 F53**

**Foster, W. T.** Essentials of exposition and argument; a manual for high schools, academies and debating clubs. [1911] **808 F75.1**

**Gregory, Isabella A. (P.)** *lady*. Seven short plays. [1909] **822 G82**

**Lane, Mrs. Anna E. (K.)** Talk of the town. 1911. **824 L25**

**Lucas, E. V.** Old lamps for new. 1911. **814 L93.3**

**Montgomery, H. R., ed.** Specimens of the early native poetry of Ireland, in English metrical translations. 1892. **821.08 M78**

**Moses, M. J.** The American dramatist. 1911. **812 M91**

**Patmore, C. K. D.** Poems. 1909. **821 P31**

**Peabody, Josephine P.** The singing man; a book of songs and shadows. 1911. **811 P35.3**

**Synge, J. M.** The well of the saints; a comedy in three acts. 1911. [c1905] **822 S99.4**

**Van Dyke, Henry.** Poems. 1911. **811 V24.4**

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**American academy of political and social science.** Progress in Latin-America. 1911. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) **918 A51**

**Bagot, Richard.** My Italian year. [1911] **914.5 B14.2**

**Barwell, Noel.** Cambridge; described by Noel Barwell, pictured by E. W. Haslehurst. [1911] (Beautiful England series) **914.25 B29**

**Bates, E. S.** Touring in 1600; a study in the development of travel as a means of education. 1911. **910 B31**

**Belloc, Hilaire.** The Old Road. 1911. **914.22 B44**

**Cabaton, A.** Java, Sumatra, and the other islands of the Dutch East Indies; tr. and with a preface by Bernard Miall. 1911. **919.2 C11**

**Cartwright, George.** Captain Cartwright and his Labrador journal; ed by C. W. Townsend, with an introduction by W. T. Grenfell. 1911. **917.19 C32**

**Charcot, B. E. A.** The voyage of the "Why not?" in the Antarctic; the journal of the second French South polar expedition, 1908-1910. [1911] **919.9 C46**

**Curtis, W. E.** Around the Black Sea; Asia Minor, Armenia, Caucasus, Circassia, Daghestan, the Crimea, Roumania. 1911. **914.7 C98**

**Daniels, H. K.** Home life in Norway. 1911. **914.81 D18**

**Del Mar, Walter.** The romantic East; Burma, Assam, and Kashmir. 1906. **915 D88**

**Dingle, E. J.** Across China on foot; life in the interior, and the reform movement. 1911. **915.1 D58**

**Edwards, Albert.** Panama: the canal, the country, and the people. 1911. **917.28 E26**

**Franck, H. A.** Four months afoot in Spain. 1911. **914.6 F82**

**Gell, W. E.** Eighteen capitals of China. 1911. **915.1 G31**

**Gilchrist, R. M.** The Peak district; text by R. M. Gilchrist, pictures by E. W. Haslehurst. [1911] (Beautiful England series) **914.25 G46**

**Gillpatrick, Wallace.** The man who likes Mexico; the spirited chronicle of adventurous wanderings in Mexican highways and byways. 1911. **917.2 G48**

**Grenfell, W. T.** Down North on the Labrador. 1911. **917.19 G82.4**

**Griffith, W. L.** The Dominion of Canada. 1911. (All red series) **917.1 G85**

**Harvey, William.** Scottish life and character in anecdote and story. [1911] **914.1 H34**

**Heath, Sidney.** The Cornish riviera; described by Sidney Heath, pictured by E. W. Haslehurst. [1911] (Beautiful England series) **914.23 H43.2**

**Home, G. C.** Canterbury. 1911. (Beautiful Britain) **914.22 H76**

**Jenkins, Stephen.** The greatest street in the world: the story of Broadway, old and new, from the Bowling Green to Albany. 1911. **917.471 J52**

**Jerrold, W. C.** Norwich and the Broads; described by Walter Jerrold, pictured by E. W. Haslehurst. [1911] (Beautiful England series) **914.26 J56**

**Johnson, Clifton.** Highways and byways of the Great Lakes. 1911. (American highways and byways) **917.7 J66.1**

**Lindsay, D. M.** A voyage to the Arctic in the whaler Aurora. 1911. **919.8 L74**

**MacBride, MacKenzie.** The Firth of Clyde. 1911. (Beautiful Britain) **914.1 M11**

**Marriott, Charles.** The romance of the Rhine. 1911. **914.3 M35**

**Mathews, J. L.** The log of the Easy Way. [1911] **917.6 M42.1**

**Mills, E. A.** The spell of the Rockies. 1911. **917.8 M65.1**

**Morris, J. E.** The Isle of Man. 1911. (Beautiful Britain) **914.28 M87**

— North Wales. 1911. (Beautiful Britain) **914.29 M87**

— Oxford. 1911. (Beautiful Britain) **914.25 M87**

**Nicklin, J. A.** Dickens-land; described by J. A. Nicklin, pictured by E. W. Haslehurst. [1911] (Beautiful England series) **914.2 N63**

**Pennell, T. L.** Things seen in northern India. 1911. **915.4 P41**

**Pike, Z. M.** The boy's story of Zebulon M. Pike; ed. by Mary G. Humphreys. 1911. **917.3 P63**

- Ragg**, Lonsdale and Laura M. Things seen in Venice. 1912. 914.53 R14
- Ross**, E. A. The changing Chinese; the conflict of oriental and western cultures in China. 1911. 915.1 R82
- Ryan**, F. W. Malta: painted by Vittorio Boron, described by F. W. Ryan. 1910. 914.58 R98
- Schäffer**, Mrs. Mary T. S. Old Indian trails: incidents of camp and trail life, covering two years' exploration through the Rocky Mountains of Canada. 1911. 917.11 S29
- Scott**, Dixon. Stratford-on-Avon, with Leamington and Warwick. 1911. (Beautiful Britain) 914.24 S42
- Shepherd**, W. R. Historical atlas. 1911. R911 S54
- Sheldon**, Charles. The wilderness of the upper Yukon; a hunter's explorations for wild sheep in sub-arctic mountains. 1911. 917.98 S54
- Short**, Josephine H. Chosen days in Scotland. [1911] 914.1 S55
- Sprague**, Roger. From western China to the Golden Gate: the experiences of an American university graduate in the Orient. 1911. 915.1 S76
- Stevenson**, B. E. The spell of Holland; the story of a pilgrimage to the land of dykes and windmills. 1911. 914.92 S84
- Strahorn**, Mrs. Carrie A. Fifteen thousand miles by stage; a woman's unique experience during thirty years of path finding and pioneering from the Missouri to the Pacific and from Alaska to Mexico. 1911. 917.8 S89
- Wharton**, Anne H. In château land. 1911. 914.4 W55.1
- Wilcox**, Mrs. Ella W. Sailing sunny seas; a story of travel in Jamaica, Haiti, Porto Rico, Dominica, Honolulu, Santo Domingo, St. Thomas, Martinique, Trinidad and the West Indies. 1909. 917.29 W66
- Williams**, E. R., jr. Plain-towns of Italy: the cities of old Venetia. 1911. 914.5 W72.1
- Wood**, Ruth K. Honeymooning in Russia. 1911. 914.7 W87
- Yardley**, Elizabeth. A motor tour through France and England; a record of twenty-one and a half days automobiling. 1911. 914 Y27
- HISTORY.**
- Adams**, C. F. Studies. military and diplomatic, 1775-1865. 1911. 904 A21
- Comer**, W. R. Landmarks "in the Old Bay state." 1911. 974.4 C73
- Copp**, E. J. Reminiscences of the war of the Rebellion, 1861-1865. 1911. 973.78 C78
- Crook**, W. H. Memories of the White House; the home life of our presidents from Lincoln to Roosevelt, being personal recollections. Comp. and ed. by Henry Rood. 1911. 973.8 C94.1
- Duke**, B. W. Reminiscences. 1911. 973.78 D87
- Ferrero**, Guglielmo. The women of the Cæsars. 1911. 937.06 F38.1
- Fletcher**, C. R. L., and Kipling, Rudyard. A history of England. 1911. 942 S61
- Hill**, F. T. On the trail of Grant and Lee. 1911. 973.7 H64
- Perley**, M. V. A short history of the Salem village witchcraft trials, illustrated by a verbatim report of the trial of Mrs. Elizabeth Howe; a memorial of her. 1911. 974.45 P45
- Roberts**, G. S. Historic towns of the Connecticut River Valley. [1906] 974 R64
- Trevelyan**, G. M. Garibaldi and the making of Italy. 1911. 945 T81.2
- Woods**, H. C. The danger zone of Europe: changes and problems in the Near East. 1911. 949.6 W89
- Wright**, H. A. Early maps of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts. 1911. 974.4 W95
- BIOGRAPHY.**
- (Collected, including Genealogy)
- Benson**, A. C. The leaves of the tree; studies in biography. 1911. A B474
- Holmes**, GRAY, G. A., comp. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, 1594-1908. To which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. 1908. B H749
- Pope**, C. H., comp. Prouty (Proute) genealogy. 1910. B P968
- Tilson**, M. V. The Tilson genealogy, from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth. N. E., 1638 to 1911: with brief sketches of the family in England back to 1066. [1911] B T581
- Individual.*
- Browning**, LOUNSBURY, T. R. The early literary career of Robert Browning; four lectures. 1911. (University of Virginia. Barbour-Page foundation) B B885.12
- Cavour**, THAYER, W. R. The life and times of Cavour. 2 v. 1911. B C383.2
- Delane**, DASENT, A. I. John Thadeus Delane, editor of "The Times;" his life and correspondence. 2 v. 1908. B D338
- Dickens**, MOSES, Belle. Charles Dickens and his girl heroines. 1911. B D548.14
- Goethe**, CRAWFORD, Mary C. Goethe and his woman friends. 1911. B G599.11
- Gouverneur**, Mrs. Marian (C.) As I remember: recollections of American society during the nineteenth century. 1911. B G719
- Harrison**, Mrs. Constance (C.) Recollections grave and gay. 1911. B H319
- Harte**, MERWIN, H. C. The life of Bret Harte, with some account of the California pioneers. 1911. B H327.2
- Hoar**, STOREY, Moorfield, and EMERSON, E. W. Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar; a memoir. 1911. B H678
- Homer**, DOWNES, W. H. The life and works of Winslow Homer. 1911. B H766
- Howe**, ELLIOTT, Mrs. Maud (H.) The eleventh hour in the life of Julia Ward Howe. 1911. B H856.2
- Hyndman**, H. M. The record of an adventurous life. 1911. B H997
- Jackson**, BASSETT, J. S. The life of Andrew Jackson. 2 v. 1911. B J121.7
- Jewett**, Sarah O. Letters, ed. by Mrs. Annie Fields. 1911. B J594
- Johnson**, T. L. My story; ed. by Elizabeth J. Hauser. 1911. B J694.1
- Liszt**, HUNEKER, James. Franz Liszt. 1911. B L774.4
- Luther**, MCGIFFERT, A. C. Martin Luther, the man and his work. 1911. B L973.6
- Maeterlinck**, THOMAS, Edward. Maurice Maeterlinck. 1911. B M186

**Miles, N. A.** Serving the Republic; memoirs of the civil and military life of Nelson A. Miles. 1911. **B M643**

**Napoleon I.** HASSALL, Arthur The life of Napoleon. 1911. **B N216.40**

**Pitt.** ROSE, J. H. William Pitt and the great war. 1911. **B P688.4**

**Thackeray, W. M.** Some family letters of W. M. Thackeray; together with recollections by his kinswoman, Blanche Warre Cornish. 1911. **B T363.10**

— BENJAMIN, L. S. (*Lewis Melville*) Some aspects of Thackeray. 1911. **B T363.9**

**Thomas.** THOMAS, Mrs. Rose (F.) Memoirs of Theodore Thomas. 1911. **B T462.1**

**Washington, B. T.** My larger education; being chapters from my experience. 1911. **B W316.1**

**Washington.** WHIPPLE, Wayne, comp. The story-life of Washington; a life-history in five hundred true stories, selected from original sources and fitted together in order. 2 v. [1911] **B W318.34**

**Webster.** FISHER, S. G. The true Daniel Webster. 1911. **B W378.11**

**Welles, Gideon.** Diary of Gideon Welles, secretary of the Navy under Lincoln and Johnson; with an introduction by J. T. Morse, jr. 2 v. 1911. **B W449**

**Whistler.** PENNELL, Mrs. Elizabeth (R.) and Joseph. The life of James McNeill Whistler. New and rev. ed., the fifth. 1911. **B W577.7**

#### FICTION.

**Andrews, Mrs. Mary R. S.** The courage of the commonplace. 1911. **A568c**

**Barclay, Mrs. Florence L. (C.)** The following of the star. 1911. **B244f**

**Barrie, J. M.** Peter and Wendy. [1911] **B275pe**

**Beith, I. H.** (*Ian Hay*) A safety match. 1911. **B422s**

**Belasco, David.** The girl of the golden West, novelized from the play. 1911. **B426g**

**Bell, J. J.** The indiscretions of Maister Redhorn. [1911] **B433l**

**Bennett, E. A.** Whom God hath joined. n. d. **B469w**

**Benson, E. F.** Margery. 1911. **B474ma**

**Brady, C. T.** As the sparks fly upward. 1911. **B812as**

**Buckrose, J. E.** Love in a little town. 1911. **B926L**

**Cameron, Margaret** (*now Mrs. H. C. Lewis*) The pretender person. 1911. **C1823p**

**Castle, Mrs. Agnes (S.) and Egerton.** The composer. 1911. **C353co**  
"Published in England under the title of 'The Lost Iphigenia.'"

**Chesterton, G. K.** The innocence of Father Brown. 1911. **C525l**

**Child, R. W.** The man in the shadow; [short stories] 1911. **C5376m**

**Coburn, Mrs. Eleanor H. A.** The sick-a-bed lady; [short stories] 1911. **C658s**

**Conrad, Joseph.** Under western eyes. 1911. **C755u**

**Corelli, Marie.** The life everlasting; a reality of romance. [1911] **C797L**

**Davis, R. H.** The man who could not lose; [short stories] 1911. **D263m**

**De Morgan, W. F.** A likely story. 1911. **D386L**

**Doyle, Sir A. C.** The last galley, impressions and tales. 1911. **D754L**

**Duncan, Norman.** The measure of a man; a tale of the big woods. [1911] **D913me**

**Farnol, Jeffery.** The money moon. 1911. **F236m**

**French, Alice** (*Octave Thanet*) Stories that end well. [1911] **F873sw**

**French, Mrs. Anne (W.)** When woman proposes. 1911. **F876wh**

**Frothingham, Eugenia B.** Her Roman lover. 1911. **F939h**

**Gale, Zona.** Mothers to men. 1911. **G154m**

**Gerry, Mrs. Margarita (S.)** Heart and chart; [short stories] 1911. **G379h**

**Gilson, R. R.** Ember light. 1911. **G491e**

**Glass, Montague.** Abe and Mawruss; being further adventures of Potash and Perlmutter. 1911. **G549la**

**Greene, Mrs. Sarah P. (M.)** The long green road. 1911. **G812Lo**

**Grundy, Mrs. Mabel S. B.** The third Miss Wenderby. [1911] **G889t**

**Harben, W. N.** Jane Dawson. 1911. **H255j**

**Hewlett, M. H.** The song of Renny. 1911. **H612so**

**Jacobs, W. W.** Ship's company; [short stories] 1911. **J175sl**

**Johnston, Annie F.** Travelers five along life's highway; Jimmy, Gideon Wiggins, The Clown, Wexley Snathers, Bap. Sloan. 1911. **J721f**

**Kennedy, Mrs. Sara B. (C.)** Cicely; a tale of the Georgia march. 1911. **K364c**

**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** Francesca. [1911] **K553f**

**Laughlin, Clara E.** The gleaners. [1911] **L373g**

**Lincoln, J. C.** Cap'n Warren's wards. 1911. **L737ca**

**London, Jack.** South Sea tales. 1911. **L847so**

**McCutcheon, G. B.** Mary Midthorne. 1911. **M133mm**

**Magruder, Julia.** Her husband; the mystery of a man. [1911] **M212h**

**Marshall, Archibald.** The eldest son. 1911. **M366el**

**Mitchell, J. A.** Pandora's box. [1911] **M681pb**

**Norris, Kathleen.** Mother. 1911. **N856m**

**Oillivant, Alfred.** The taming of John Blunt. 1911. **O495t**

**Oppenheim, E. P.** Havoc. 1911. **O623h**

**Oppenheim, James.** The nine-tenths. 1911. **O625n**

**Orczy, Emma M. R. M. J. B., baroness.** The heart of a woman. [1911] **O658h**

**Osbourne, Lloyd.** A person of some importance. [1911] **O814p**

**Oyen, Henry.** Joey the dreamer; a tale of Clay court. 1911. **O989j**

**Packard, F. L.** On the iron at Big Cloud. [1911] **P119o**

**Paine, R. D.** Sandy Sawyer, sophomore. 1911. **P147sa**

**Parker, L. N.** Pomander walk. 1911. **P342p**

**Porter, Sidney** (*O. Henry*) Sixes and sevens; [short stories] 1911. **P848si**

**Richards, Mrs. Laura E. (H.)** On board the Mary Sands. 1911. **R516o**

613835

- Richmond, Mrs. Grace L. (S.)** Strawberry Acres. 1911. **R533s**
- Riggs, Mrs. Kate D. W.** Mother Cary's chickens. 1911. **R569mc**
- Rinehart, Mrs. Mary R.** The amazing adventures of Letitia Carberry. [1911] **R579a**
- Rolland, Romain.** Jean-Christophe in Paris, The marketplace, Antoinette, The House. 1911. **R749je**
- Seawell, Molly E.** The jugglers. 1911. **S442j**
- Sharber, Kate T.** The annals of Ann. [1910] **S531a**
- Shute, H. A.** A country lawyer. 1911. **S5623c**
- Stelner, E. A.** The broken wall; stories of the mingling folk. [1911] **S822b**
- Trail, A. C.** The confessions of Artemas Quibble. 1911. **T767c**
- Van Dyke, Henry.** The mansion. 1911. **V248m**
- The sad shepherd; a Christmas story. 1911. **V248ss**
- Waller, Mary E.** My ragpicker. 1911. **W198m**
- Ward, Mrs. Mary A. (A.)** The case of Richard Meynell. 1911. **W261c**
- Watson, Gilbert.** Toddie; the romance of a woman hater. 1911. **W3372t**
- Whitechurch, V. L.** Concerning himself; the story of an ordinary man. 1911. **W591ch**
- Wilson, J. F.** Across the latitudes; [short stories] 1911. **W7493a**
- Wister, Owen.** Padre Ignacio; or, The song of temptation. 1911. **W817pa**
- Wright, Mrs. Mabel (O.)** The love that lives. 1911. **W952L**

#### JUVENILE FICTION.

- Altsheler, J. A.** The quest of the four; a story of the Comanches and Beuna Vista. 1911. **J A469q**
- The scouts of the valley; a story of Wyoming and the Chemung. 1911. **J A469s**
- Baker, Etta A.** Fairmount girls in school and camp. 1911. **J B168f**
- Baldwin, May.** A popular girl; a tale of school life in Germany. n. d. **J B182p**
- Barbour, R. H.** Finkler's Field; a story of school and baseball. 1911. **J B239ff**
- For Yardley; a story of track and field. 1911. **J B239fy**
- Team-mates. 1911. **J B239te**
- Baum, L. F.** The sea fairies. [1911] **J B345s**
- Beach, E. L.** Ensign Ralph Osborne; the story of his trials and triumphs in a battleship's engine room. [1911] **J B3632e**
- Roger Paulding, apprentice seaman. 1911. **J B3632rp**
- Bell, Lillian L., now Mrs. A. H. Bogue.** The runaway Equator, and the strange adventures of a little boy in pursuit of it. [1911] **J B434r**
- Black, Ladbrooke.** Old Mother Hubbard, her complete story together with the fullest recorded account of her wonderful dog. [1911] **J B626o**
- Blanchard, Amy E.** A dear little girl's summer holidays. [1911] **J B639ds**
- The four Corners at college. [1911] **J B639fr**
- Brady, C. T.** Bob Dashaway, privateersman. An old sea tale of good fun and good fighting. **J B812b**
- Brooks, Amy.** Princess Polly's playmates. [1911] **J B872po**
- Burgess, T. W.** Mother West Wind's children. 1911. **J B955m**
- Camp, W. C.** Old Ryerson. 1911. **J C186o**
- Carleton, Katharine.** Dorothy, the motor girl. 1911. **J C281d**
- Carruth, F. H.** Track's end. 1911. **J C319t**
- Channon, F. E.** Jackson and his Henley friends. 1911. **J C4592j**
- Cheever, Mrs. Harriet A.** The adventures of Pony Dexter. 1911. **J C515a**
- Cody, Grace E.** Elinor's junior hop. 1911. **J C671e**
- Coleman, G. P.** A captain at fifteen. 1911. **J C692c**
- Coombs, F. L.** Young Crusoes of the sky. 1911. **J C775yc**
- Curtis, Alice T.** Grandpa's little girls and Miss Abitha. 1911. **J C979ga**
- Davidson, Edith B.** Nibbles Poppetty-Poppett. 1911. **J D252n**
- Deland, Ellen D.** The girls of Dudley school. 1911. **J D337g**
- Dimock, A. W.** Dick among the Seminoles. [1911] **J D582ds**
- [Dunton, Edith K.] (Margaret Warde)** Betty Wales decides. 1911. **J D927bd**
- Earl, J. P.** The school team on the diamond. 1911. **J E126ed**
- Gates, Mrs. Josephine (S.)** Tommy Sweet-tooth and Little Girl Blue. 1911. **J G259t**
- Gilman, Bradley.** The sultan's rival. [1911] **J G487sr**
- Gould, Elizabeth L.** The admiral's little secretary. 1911. **J G695ad**
- Felicia's folks. 1911. **J G695ff**
- Grandma. 1911. **J G695g**
- Hare, T. T.** A graduate coach. 1911. **J H275g**
- Harvey, B. V.** Gervas and the magic castle, and other tales. n. d. **J H341g**
- Heyliger, William.** Bartley, freshman pitcher. 1911. **J H617b**
- Higgins, Aileen C.** A little princess of the patio. 1911. **J H6331Li**
- Hough, Emerson.** The young Alaskans on the trail. 1911. **J H838ya**
- Hoyt, Elizabeth, ed.** Santa Claus' dolls. [1911] (Happy hour series) **J H868s**
- Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle E. (S.)** Captain Polly, an Annapolis co-ed. [1911] **J J128cc**
- Peggy Stewart. 1911. **J J128pe**
- Kaler, J. O. (James Otis)** The aeroplane at Silver Fox farm. [1911] **J K141ae**
- The minute boys of Philadelphia. [1911] **J K141mp**
- Old Ben, the friend of Toby Tyler and Mr. Stubbs' brother. 1911. **J K141ob**
- Knipe, A. A.** The last lap. 1911. **J K711L**
- Knipe, Emilie B. and A. A.** The missing pearls; little Miss Fales goes West. 1911. **J K712m**
- Lee, Alice L.** A sophomore co-ed. 1911. **J L4772s**
- McFarlane, A. E.** Great Bear Island. 1911. **J M143g**
- McIntyre, J. T.** The young Continentals at Trenton. 1911. **J M1525yt**

- Paine, R. D.** The wrecking master. 1911. J P147w
- Pendexter, Hugh.** The young gem hunters; or, The mystery of the haunted camp. [1911] J P3968yg
- The young timber-cruisers; or, Fighting the spruce pirates. [1911] J P3968y
- Peple, E. H.** The littlest rebel. 1911. J P422L
- Perkins, Mrs. Lucy F.** The Dutch twins. 1911. J P449d
- Pier, A. S.** The jester of St. Timothy's. 1911. J P615j
- Quirk, L. W.** Freshman Dorn, pitcher. 1911. J Q81f
- Rankin, Mrs. Carroll W.** The castaways of Pete's patch. 1911. J R211c  
(A sequel to The adopting of Rosa Marie.)
- Remick, Grace M.** Glenloch girls' club. [1911] J R387gc
- Sabin, E. L.** The circle K; or, Fighting for the flock. [1911] J S115c
- Sawyer, Edith A., and Wamsley, Alice F.** Madge at Camp Welles; or, Summer holidays on a New Hampshire lake. [1911] J S271m
- Scott, Morgan.** Boys of Oakdale academy. [1911] J S428L
- Serviss, G. P.** A Columbus of space. 1911. J S491c
- Smith, Charlotte C.** Bob Knight's diary on a farm, with sketches by Bob. [1911] J S644bk
- Sparhawk, Frances C.** Dorothy Brooke's experiments. [1911] J S736de
- Stirling, Yates, jr.** A United States midshipman in Japan. 1911. J S861uj
- Swett, Sophie M.** The six little Pennypackers; or, From Little Bear lighthouse to London. [1911] J S975s
- Taggar, Marion A.** Nancy, the doctor's little partner. 1911. J T125na
- Six girls and Betty. [1911] J T125sg
- Taylor, C. K.** Billy, his summer awakening. 1911. J T239b
- Tomlinson, E. T.** The champion of the regiment; a story of the siege of Yorktown. 1911. J T659ch
- True, J. P.** Scouting for Light Horse Harry. 1911. J T865sc
- Weir, H. C.** With the flag at Panama. [1911] J W425w
- Wells, Carolyn.** Marjorie's Maytime. 1911. J W452mm
- Patty's motor car. 1911. J W452pm
- White, Eliza O.** The enchanted mountain. [1911] J W583en
- White, S. E.** The adventures of Bobby Orde. 1910. J W587a
- Young, Gerald.** The witch's kitchen; or, The India-rubber doctor. n. d. J Y722w

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Abernathy, Miles.** The ride of the Abernathy boys. 1911. J798 A14
- Blaisdell, Mary F.** Tommy Tinker's book. 1911. J372.4 B64.1
- Brown, Alice.** The one-footed fairy, and other stories. 1911. J398 B89

- Chapin, Anna A.** Königskinder [The royal children] a fairy tale founded on the fairy opera of Königskinder, for which Engelbert Humperdinck wrote the music, and Ernst Rosmer the words; told for children by Anna A. Chapin. 1911. J398 C46
- Chatterbox** for 1911. J051 C4
- Coussens, Penrhyn W., comp.** A child's book of stories. 1911. RJ398 C86
- Danielson, Frances W., comp.** In play land. [1911] J808 D18
- Little animal stories. 1911. J590 D18
- Dier, J. C., comp.** The children's book of Christmas. 1911. J394 D56
- English, Douglas.** A book of nimble beasts. 1911. J590 E58
- Forman, S. E.** Stories of useful inventions. 1911. J608 F72
- Foster, Olive H.** Sewing for little girls. 1911. J646 F75
- Goss, W. L.** A life of Grant for boys and girls. [1911] JB Q763.5
- Griffis, W. E.** The unmannerly tiger, and other Korean tales. [1911] J398 G85.1
- Grinnell, G. B., and Swan, E. L., eds.** Harper's camping and scouting; an outdoor guide for American boys. 1911. J796 G86
- Hall, A. B., and Chester, C. L.** Panama and the canal. 1910. J917.28 H17
- Hopkins, W. J.** The Indian book. 1911. J970.1 H79
- Johnson, Constance.** When mother lets us keep pets. 1911. J636 J67
- Keyes, Angela M.** The five senses. 1911. J808.8 K44
- When mother lets us play. 1911. J790 K44
- Lagerlöf, Selma O. L.** Further adventures of Nils; tr. by V. S. Howard. 1911. J398 L17.1
- McDonald, Mrs. Etta (B.), and Dalrymple, Mrs. Julia (W.)** Hassan in Egypt. 1911. (Little people everywhere series) J916.2 M13
- Marta in Holland. 1911. (Little people everywhere) J914.92 M13
- Macgregor, Mary.** The story of France told to boys and girls. [1911] J944 M14
- Meadowcroft, W. H.** The boy's life of Edison. 1911. B E237.1
- Mickens, C. W., and Robinson, Louise.** A Mother Goose reader. 1911. J372.4 M62
- Pomeroy, Sarah G.** Christmas in Sweden; or, A festival of light. 1911. J394 P78.1
- Pyle, Katharine.** Fairy tales from many lands. 1911. J398 P99
- Reed, C. A.** Nature studies in field and wood. 1911. J590 R32
- Riggs, Mrs. Kate D. (W.), and Smith, Nora A., eds.** The talking beasts; a book of fable wisdom. 1911. J398 R56.4
- Rogers, Julia E.** Wild animals every child should know; life stories and other true stories of the wild cousins of domestic animals and other warm-blooded quadrupeds. 1911. J590 R72
- Tappan, Eva M.** The story of the Roman people; an elementary history of Rome. 1911. J937 T17
- Van Millingen, J. R.** Turkey. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) J914.96 V26
- Van Sickle, J. H., Seegmiller, Wilhelmina, and Jenkins, Frances.** Primer. 1911. (The Riverside readers) J372.4 V27



## SPECIAL LIST OF BOOKS ON CHINA.

## History.

- Colquhoun, A. R.** China in transformation. 1898. 951 C72  
**Douglas, R. K.** China. 1899. 951 D73  
**Griffis, W. E.** China's story in myth, legend, art and annals. 1911. 951 G85  
**Landor, A. H. S.** China and the allies. 2 v. 1901. 951 L26  
**MacGowan, John.** A history of China. 1897. 951 M14  
**Martin, W. A. P.** The siege in Peking. 1900. 951 M38  
**Parker, E. H.** China, past and present. 1903. 915.1 P23  
**Simpson, B. L.** Indiscreet letters from Peking. 1907. 951 S61  
**Smith, A. H.** China in convulsion. 1901. 951 S64  
**Vlaud, J. (Pierre Loti)** The last days of Peking. 1902. 951 V62  
**Wildman, R.** China's open door. 1900. 951 W67

## Description, Social Life and Customs.

- Bard, E.** Chinese life in town and country. 1905. 915.1 B24  
**Bates, L. W., jr.** The Russian road to China. 1910. 915 B32  
**Carl, K. A.** With the Empress dowager. 1905. 915.1 C27  
**Chitty, J. R.** Things seen in China. 1909. 915.1 C54  
**Denby, C.** China and her people. 2 v. 1906. 915.1 D39  
**Dingle, E. J.** Across China on foot. 1911. 915.1 D58  
**Colquhoun, A. R.** Overland to China. 1900. 915.1 C72  
**Gell, W. E.** Eighteen capitals of China. 1911. 915.1 G31  
**Headland, I. T.** Court life in China. [1909] 915.1 H43  
**Hedley, J.** Tramps in dark Mongolia. 1910. 915.1 H46  
**Little, A. H. N. (B.)** Round about my Peking garden. 1905. 915.1 L77  
**Martin, W. A. P.** A cycle of Cathay. 1896. 915.1 M38.1  
**Morse, E. S.** Glimpses of China and Chinese homes. 1902. 915.1 M88  
**Parker, E. H.** China, past and present. 1903. 915.1 P23  
**Ross, E. A.** The changing Chinese. 1911. 915.1 R82  
**Scidmore, E. R.** China, the long-lived empire. 1900. 915.1 S41  
**Smith, A. H.** Chinese characteristics. 1894. 915.1 S64  
 — Village life in China. 1899. 915.1 S64.1  
**Tcheng-Ki-Tong.** The Chinese empire, past and present. 1900. 915.1 T24  
**Thomson, J.** Through China with a camera. 1898. 915.1 T48.1  
**Townley, Lady S. M. K.** My Chinese note book. [1904] 915.1 T74  
**White, Mrs. T. C. (Princess Der Ling)** Two years in the forbidden city. 1911. 915.1 W58

## Politics and Government.

- Chang Chin-Tung.** China's only hope. 1900. 915.1 C45  
**Crisis in China.** 1900. 951 C93  
**Curson, G. N. C., 1st baron.** Problems of the Far East. 1896. 915 C98  
**Martin, W. A. P.** The awakening of China. 1907. 915.1 M38.3  
**Millard, T. F. F.** America and the Far Eastern question. 1909. 950 M64.1  
**Reinsch, P. S.** Intellectual and political currents in the Far East. 1911. 915 R37  
**Yung Wing.** My life in China and America. 1909. B Y954

## Economic Conditions in China.

- Beresford, C., Lord.** The break-up of China. 1899. 915.1 B49  
**Blakeslee, G. H., ed.** China and the Far East. [1910] 915.1 B63  
**Jernigan, T. R.** China in law and commerce. 1905. 915.1 J56

## Religion.

- Bryson, M. I.** Home-life in China. 1886. 915.1 B91  
**Du Bose, H. C.** The dragon, image, and demon; or, The three religions of China. 1887. 299 D81  
**Groot, J. J. M. de.** The religion of the Chinese. 1910. 299 G87  
**Henry, B. C.** The cross and the dragon. 1885. 266 H52  
**Johnson, S.** Oriental religions. 1878. 299 J69  
**Johnston, J.** China and Formosa. 266 J72  
**Lyon, D. W.** Sketch of the history of Protestant missions in China. 1895. 266 L99  
**Martin, W. A. P.** The lore of Cathay. 1901. 915.1 M38.2  
**Michle, A.** China and Christianity. 1900. 266 M62  
**Sacred book of China.** 2 v. (Müller, F. M. Sacred books of the East. 1891. v. 3, 16) R  
**Smith, A. H.** The uplift of China. 1907. 266 S64

## Education.

- Lewis, R. E.** The educational conquest of the Far East. [1903] 379.5 L67  
**Martin, W. A. P.** The Chinese, their education, philosophy, and letters. 1881. 915.1 M38  
 — The lore of Cathay; or, the intellect of China. 1901. 915.1 M38.2

## Literature.

- Candlin, G. T.** Chinese fiction. 1898. 895 C21  
**Giles, H. A.** A history of Chinese literature. 1901. 895 G47  
**Martin, W. A. P.** The Chinese, their education, philosophy, and letters. 1881. 915.1 M38

## Chinese in the United States.

- Condit, I. M.** The Chinaman as we see him. 1900. 325 C74  
**Coolidge, Mrs. M. E. B. (R.) S.** Chinese immigration. 1909. 325.25 C77  
**Smith, A. H.** China and America today. 1907. 327 S64

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XIV.

BROCKTON, MASS. JANUARY - MARCH, 1912

No. 1.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, ~~FRANK H. WHITMORE~~ AND

M. SYLVIA DONALDSON  
GEORGE H. LEACH  
CHARLES A. NORLING  
RICHARD W. NUTTER

EUGENE O'NEILL  
JOHN I. RACKLIFFE  
BERNARD SAXTON  
LON WESTON

FRANK H. WHITMORE,

*Librarian and Secretary*

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

The **American** catalog, 1906-10. 1911. **R015 A51**

**American** library association. List of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs; revised by Mary J. Briggs. 3d ed. 1911. **R**

The **Book** review digest. v. 7. 1911. **R**

**Brockton** Times. Aug. 4, 1911-Feb. 3, 1912. **G. R**

**Coussens**, P. W., *comp.* One thousand books for children. **028.5 C86**

**Ross**, C. G. The writing of news; a handbook with chapters on newspaper correspondence and copy reading. 1911. **070 R83**

**Wadlin**, H. G. The Public library of the city of Boston; a history. 1911. **G. 027 W12**

**Ward**, G. O. The practical use of books and libraries; an elementary manual. 1911. **028 W25**

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

**Anderson**, J. B. New thought, its lights and shadows; an appreciation and a criticism. 1911. **130 A54**

**Black**, S. C. Building a working church. [1911] **260 B62**

The **Catholic** encyclopedia. v. 13. [1912] **R282 C36**

**Cooper**, C. S. College men and the Bible. 1911. **220 C78**

**Dresser**, H. W. Human efficiency; a psychological study of modern problems. 1912. **150 D77**

**Dyer**, W. A. The richer life. 1911. **170 D99**

**Hodges**, George. Everyman's religion. 1911. **240 H68.1**

**Holmes**, J. H. The revolutionary function of the modern church. 1912. **260 H75**

**Hyde**, W. D. The five great philosophies of life. 1911. **126 H99.1**

"The 2d edition of his From Epicurus to Christ."

**James**, William. The energies of men. 1911. **150 J29.2**

— Memories and studies. 1911. **104 J29.2**

**Jenks**, William, *ed.* The comprehensive commentary on the Holy Bible. 5 v. 1835-38. **G. 220.7 J53**

**Lynch**, F. H. The peace problem; the task of the twentieth century; with an introduction by Andrew Carnegie. 1911. **172.4 L98**

**Miller**, J. R. The gate beautiful. [1909] **240 M64**

**Palmer**, G. H. The problem of freedom. 1911. **170 P17.3**

**Peloubet**, F. N., and Wells, A. R. Select notes on the international lessons for 1912. **R220.7 P39**

**Robinson**, Mrs. A. The graven palm; a manual of the science of palmistry. 1912. **133.6 R65**

**Royce**, Josiah. William James, and other essays on the philosophy of life. 1911. **104 R88**

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Alexander**, J. L., *ed.* Boy training; an interpretation of the principles that underlie symmetrical boy development; introduction by E. T. Seton. 1911. **374 A37**

**Allen**, W. H. Woman's part in government, whether she votes or not. 1911. **396 A43**

The **American** year book; a record of events and progress, 1911. Ed. by F. G. Wickware. 1912. **R310 A51**

**Bennett**, Arnold. The feast of St. Friend; a Christmas book. 1911. **394 B47**

**Bookwalter**, J. W. Rural versus urban, their conflict and its causes; a study of the conditions affecting their natural and artificial relations. 1911. **G. 330 B72**

**Bradford**, E. S. Commission government in American cities. 1911. (The citizen's library) **352 B79**

**Brown** university. Catalogue, 1911-1912. **G. 378 B8H**

**Butler**, N. M. Why should we change our form of government? Studies in practical politics. 1912. **342.73 B98**

**Childs**, R. S. Short-ballot principles. 1911. **324 C53**

**Clark**, Mrs. Sue A., and Wyatt, Edith F. Making both ends meet; the income and outlay of New York working girls. 1911. **331.8 C59**

**Ellis**, Havelock. The problem of race-regeneration. 1911. (New tracts for the times) **304 E47**

- Gephart, W. F.** Principles of insurance. 1911. 368 Q35
- Goodsell, Willystine.** The conflict of naturalism and humanism. 1910. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 33) 370.1 Q65
- Gordon, J. L.** The young man and his problems. 1911. 374 Q66
- Groat, G. G.** Attitude of American courts in labor cases. 1911. (Studies in history, economics and public law. Columbia university) 331 Q87
- Harvard university.** Catalogue, 1911-12. G. R R310 H4
- Hazell's annual** for 1912. R310 H4
- Hecker, E. A.** A short history of women's rights from the days of Augustus to the present time. With special reference to England and the United States. 1911. 396 H44
- Henderson, C. H.** Pay-day. 1911. 331 H49
- Howden, J. R.** The boys' book of warships. [1911] 359 H85
- Hungerford, Edward.** The modern railroad. 1911. 385 H93
- Jenks, J. W., and Lauck, W. J.** The immigration problem. 1912. 325 J53
- Lincoln, J. T.** The factory. 1912. 338 L73
- Marden, O. S.** Self-investment. [1911] 374 M32.2
- Marks, Jeannette A.** A girl's student days and after. 1911. 376 M34
- Myers, F. A.** The future citizen. 1911. 377 M99
- National Educational Association.** Journal of proceedings and addresses of the forty-ninth annual meeting held at San Francisco, July 8-14, 1911. R
- Pergande, Frank.** Manual of examinations for government positions. 1910. 351 P43.1
- Perry, A. C.** The status of the teacher. [1912] (Riverside educational monographs) 371.1 P46
- Puffer, J. A.** The boy and his gang. [1912] 331.85 P97
- Reynolds, J. B., ed.** Civic bibliography for Greater New York. 1911. (Russell Sage foundation [publications]) 352 R46
- Schirmacher, Käethe.** The modern woman's rights movement; a historical survey; tr. from the 2d German ed. 1912. 396 S33
- Scudder, Vida D.** Socialism and character. 1912. 335 S43
- Spargo, John, and Arner, G. L.** Elements of socialism; a text-book. 1912. 335 S73.2
- Talbot, F. A.** The railway conquest of the world. [1911] (Conquests of science) 385 T13
- Tribune almanac and political register,** 1912. R317 T82
- United States. Library of Congress.** Select list of references on wool, with special reference to the tariff. Comp. under the direction of H. H. B. Meyer. 1911. 338.1 U58
- Whitaker, Joseph, ed.** Almanack, 1912. R310 W6
- Wood, C. S.** Christmas at Big Moose Falls. [1911] 394 W87
- The world almanac and encyclopedia,** 1912. R317 W9

**Wright, B. C.** San Francisco's ocean trade, past and future; a story of the deep water service of San Francisco, 1848 to 1911. Effect the Panama canal will have upon it. 1911 382 W94

**Wyman, Bruce.** Control of the market: a legal solution of the trust problem. 1911. 338.8 W98

## LANGUAGE.

**Sharpe, Mary F.** A first reader for foreigners. [1911] 428.2 S53

## SCIENCE.

**Abbot, C. G.** The sun. 1911. 523 A12

**Czapek, Frederick.** Chemical phenomena in life. 1911. (Harper's library of living thought) 570 C99

**Evans, G. W.** The teaching of high school mathematics. [1911] (Riverside educational monographs) 510.7 E92

**Hawkes, Clarence.** King of the thundering herd. the biography of an American bison. 1911. 590 H39

**Hilditch, T. P.** A concise history of chemistry. 1911. 540.9 H64

**Hill, Leonard.** Meteorological and chronological register, from 1806 to 1869. 1869. \*529 H64

**Packard, Winthrop.** Literary pilgrimages of a naturalist. [1911] 590.4 P11.2

**Sharp, D. L.** The fall of the year. [1911] 590 S53.4

## USEFUL ARTS.

**American academy of political and social science.** The public health movement. 1911. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science) 614 A51

**Booth, C. E. (Gideon Harris)** Audels answers on automobiles, for owners, operators, repairmen; including chapters on the storage battery, electric vehicles, motor cycles, overhauling the car, etc. 1912. 625.6 B72

**Clarke, Helen C., and Rulon, Phæbe D.** The cook book of left-overs: a collection of 400 reliable recipes for the practical housekeeper. 1911. 641 C59

**Eckles, C. H.** Dairy cattle and milk production, prepared for the use of agricultural college students and dairy farmers. 1911. 637 E19

**Emerson, Harrington.** The twelve principles of efficiency. 1912. 658 E52

**Evans, W. H.** Medical science of today; a popular account of the more recent developments in medicine and surgery. 1912. 610 E92

**Could, Grace M.** The magic of dress. 1911. 646 G69

**Hodgson, F. T.** Hodgson's estimator and contractor's guide for pricing builder's work. [1904] 690 H69.1

**Hutchinson, Woods.** A handbook of health. 1911. 613 H97.1

**Kellerstrass, Ernest.** "The Kellerstrass way" of building poultry houses, brooder houses, incubator cellars, coops and appliances. 1910. 636.5 K29

**McKeever, W. A.** Farm boys and girls. 1912. (The rural science series) 630 M15

**Maire, Frederick.** Carriage painting. [1911] 698 M22.4

**Newsholme, Arthur.** The declining birth-rate; its national and international significance. 1911. 614.1 N55

**Peker, C. G. (Albert Fair)** Practical house framing; a simple explanation of the best methods of laying and erecting baloon and braced frames. 1909. 694 P37

**Richards, Mrs. Ellen H. (S.)** Food materials and their adulterations. 3d ed. rev. 1911. 614.3 R51.1

**Robinson, C. M.** The width and arrangement of streets: a study in town planning. 1911. 625.7 R65

**Robinson, J. H.** Principles and practice of poultry culture. [1912] 636.5 R66

**Seton, E. T.** The forester's manual; or, the forest trees of eastern North America. 1912. (No. 2 of Scout manual series) 634.9 S49

**Singer, Berthold.** Patent and trade mark laws of the world. 1911. G. 608 S61

**Swanson, Margaret, and Macbeth, Ann.** Educational needlecraft. 1911. 646 S97

**Taylor, F. W.** Shop management; with an introduction by H. R. Towne. 1911. 658 T24

**United States.** *Bureau of the census.* Fisheries of the United States, 1908. 1911. 639 U58.1

**Walker, J. A.** Crucibles, their care and use. [1906] G. 671 W18

**Wright, Mrs. Helen S. (S.)** The New England cook book. 1912. 641 W95

#### FINE ARTS.

**American art annual,** 1911. Volume 9. Edited by Florence N. Levy. [1911] R705 A51

**Blacker, J. F.** The A B C of Japanese art. [1911] 709 B62

**Brown, H. C.** Book of home building and decoration. [1912] 728 B87

**Camp, W. C.** Football for the spectator. 1911. 797 C18.1

**Clifford, C. R.** Rugs of the Orient. [1911] 745 C63

**Elwell, J. B.** Practical bridge. 1909. 795 E52.1

**The encyclopedia of sports and games;** ed. by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire. 1911. R796 E56

**Gilbert, Sir W. S.** Patience; or, Bunthorne's bride. 1911. 782.6 G46.1

— The pirates of Penzance; or, The slave of duty. 1911. 782.6 G46.2

**Preyer, D. C.** The art of the Berlin galleries; giving a history of the Kaiser Friedrich museum with a critical description of the paintings therein contained, together with a brief account of the National gallery of XIX century art. 1912. 708.3 P97

**Rexford, E. E.** Amateur gardencraft; a book for the homemaker and garden lover. 1912. 716 R45.4

**Saylor, H. H., ed.** Inexpensive homes of individuality; being a collection of photographs and floor plans illustrating certain of America's best country and suburban homes of moderate size. New ed. 1912. 728 S27.1

**Shelley, H. C.** The British Museum; its history and treasures; a view of the origin of that great institution, sketches of its early benefactors and principal officers, and a survey of the priceless objects preserved within its walls. 1911. 708.2 S54

**Talbot, F. A.** Moving pictures; how they are made and worked. 1912. (Conquests of science) 770 T13

**Wallace, Dillon.** Saddle and camp in the Rockies; an expert's picture of game conditions in the heart of our hunting country. 1911. 799 W18

**Waters, W. G.** Italian sculptors. n. d. 730 W33

#### LITERATURE.

**Cooper, F. T.** Some American story tellers. 1911. 810 C77

**Dickens, Charles.** Scenes from Dickens for drawing-room and platform acting, adapted by Guy Pertwee, ed. by E. Pertwee. n. d. 822 D54.1

**Erckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, Alexandre.** Le juif polonais; known on the English and American stage as "The bells." 1911. (Heath's modern language series) 842 E65.1

**Kirkham, S. D.** Outdoor philosophy; the meditations of a naturalist. 1912. 818 K59

**Mackaye, P. W.** Yankee fantasies; five one-act plays. 1912. 812 M15.5

**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** Aglavaine and Selysette; a drama in five acts. 1911. 842 M18.8

**Palgrave, F. T.** A golden treasury of songs and lyrics; pictures in color reproduced from paintings by Maxfield Parrish. 1911. 821.08 P16b

**Pearson, E. L.** The librarian at play. [1911] 814 P36

**Pertwee, Ernest, comp.** The reciter's treasury of prose and drama; serious and humorous. 1904. 808.8 P46

**Strindberg, J. A.** Plays; The dream play, The link, The dance of death, part I, The dance of death, part II; tr. with an introduction by Edwin Björkman. 1912. 839.7 S91

**Thomas, Augustus.** As a man thinks; a play in four acts. 1911. 812 T45

**Tolstol, L. N., graf.** The light that shines in darkness. 1912. 891.7 T65.2

**Winter, William.** Shakespeare on the stage. 1911. 822.33 GW78

**Young, W. A.** A dictionary of the characters and scenes in the stories and poems of Rudyard Kipling, 1886-1911. [1911] R823 Y78

**Zangwill, Israel.** The war god; a tragedy in five acts. 1912. 822 Z29.1

#### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Amundsen, Roald.** "The North West Passage"; being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Gjøa," 1903-1907. With a supplement by First Lieut. Hansen. 2 v. 1908. 919.8 A52

**Ayer, Mrs. Emma A. (B.)** A motor flight through Algeria and Tunisia. 1911. 916.1 A97

**Boyd, Mrs. Mary S.** The Fortunate isles; life and travel in Marjorca, Minorca and Iviza. 1911. 914.67 B78

**Copping, A. E.** Canada to-day and to-morrow. 1911. 917.1 C78

**Domville-Fife, C. W.** The United States of Brazil, with a chapter on the republic of Uruguay. [1911] 918.1 D67

**Gasquet, F. A.** The greater abbeys of England. 1908. 914.2 G24

**Grosvenor, G. H., ed.** Scenes from every land, second series; a collection of 250 illustrations picturing the people, natural phenomena, and animal life in all parts of the world. 1909. 910 G87

- Henson, M. A.** A negro explorer at the North pole; with a foreword by R. E. Peary and an introduction by B. T. Washington. [1912] **919.8 H52**
- Hichens, Robert.** The Holy Land; illustrated by Jules Guérin. 1910. **915.6 H62**
- Home, G. C.** The motor routes of England. Western section. 1911. **914.2 H76.2**  
"The author was assisted by Charles H. Ashdown."
- Koebel, W. H.** Uruguay. 1911. (South American series) **918.9 K77**
- Larden, Walter.** Argentine plains and Andine glaciers, life on an estancia, and an expedition into the Andes. 1911. **918.2 L32**
- Lloyd, A. B.** In dwarf land and cannibal country; a record of travel and discovery in Central Africa. [1907] **916.7 L79**
- Low, A. M.** The American people; a study in national psychology. v. 2. 1911. **917.3 L91**
- Mansfield, Mrs. Blanche (McManus)** The American woman abroad. 1911. **914 M27**
- Murphy, T. D.** Three wonderlands of the American West. 1912. **917.8 M97**
- New England** business directory and gazetteer for 1912; containing classified lists of all merchants, manufacturing, financial, and professional interests. 1912. **R917.4 N5**
- Palne, R. D.** The book of buried treasure; being a true history of the gold, jewels and plate of pirates, galleons, etc., which are sought for to this day. 1911. **910.4 P14**
- Parsons, Eugene.** A guidebook to Colorado. [1911] **917.88 P26**
- Robbins, Alice E.** A tour and a romance. 1911. Travel in Spain. **914.6 R63**
- Seton, E. T.** The arctic prairies; a canoe-journey of 2,000 miles in search of the caribou; being the account of a voyage to the region north of Aylmer Lake. 1911. **917.1 S49**
- Sladen, D. B. W.** How to see Italy by rail. 1912. **914.5 S63**
- Travel and exploration;** a monthly illustrated magazine. v. 1-4. 1909-10. **910 T77**
- Turner, Samuel.** Siberia; a record of travel, climbing and exploration. [1911] **915.7 T95**
- Willson, Beckles.** Nova Scotia; the province that has been passed by. [1911] **917.16 W74**
- Winter, N. O.** Chile and her people of today. 1912. **918.3 W78**

## HISTORY.

- Addison, A. C.** The romantic story of the Mayflower pilgrims and its place in the life of today. 1911. **\*974.4 A22**
- Barber, J. W.** Historical collections, relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Massachusetts 1848. G. **\*974.4 B23**
- Benton, J. H.** Warning out in New England, 1656-1817. 1911. **\*974 B47**
- Cambridge** medieval history, planned by J. B. Bury. Ed. by H. M. Gwatkin, J. P. Whitney. v. 1. 1911. **940.1 C17**  
v. 1. The Christian Roman empire and the foundation of the Teutonic kingdoms.
- The **Cambridge** modern history, planned by the late Lord Acton. Ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. v. 13. 1911. **R940 C17**
- Genealogical tables and lists, and General Index.

- Foord, Edward.** The Byzantine empire; the rear-guard of European civilization. 1911. **949.5 F68**
- Ford, Lewis.** The variety book, containing life sketches and reminiscences. 1892. G. **\*974.48 F71**
- Funston, Frederick.** Memories of two wars; Cuban and Philippine experiences. 1911. **973.89 F98**
- Gracie, Archibald.** The truth about Chickamauga. 1911. **973.73 G73**
- Harris, Mary D.** The story of Coventry. 1911. (Mediæval towns) **942.4 H31**
- Hulish, M. B.** The American pilgrim's way in England, to homes and memorials of the founders of Virginia, the New England states, and Pennsylvania, the universities of Harvard and Yale, the first president of the United States, and other illustrious Americans. 1907. **\*973.2 H89**
- Kimball, Gertrude S.** Providence in colonial times; with an introduction by J. F. Jameson. 1912. **\*974.52 K49**
- Kirwan, Thomas, and Splaine, Henry.** Memorial history of the Seventeenth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry (old and new organizations) in the civil war from 1861-1865. 1911. **973.74 K59**
- Massachusetts** historical society. Collections. Seventh series, vol. 8. 1912. **R**  
v. 8. Diary of Cotton Mather, 1709-1724.
- Miller, F. T., ed.** The photographic history of the civil war. v. 5-10. 1911. **973.7 M64**
- Okey, Thomas.** The story of Avignon. 1911. (Mediæval towns) **944 O41**
- Smith, J. H.** The annexation of Texas. 1911. **976.4 S65**
- Stoughton, J. A.** A corner stone of colonial commerce. 1911. **\*974 S88**
- West, W. M.** Ancient history to the death of Charlemagne. [1902] (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories) **930 W52**

## BIOGRAPHY.

(Collected, including Genealogy)

- Andover, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 2. Marriages and deaths. 1912. G. **R929.3 A55**
- Haverhill, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 2. Marriages and deaths. 1911. G. **R929.3 H38**
- Hodges, George.** Saints and heroes to the end of the middle ages. 1911. **A H689**
- Ipswich, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. v. 2. Marriages and deaths. 1910. G. **R929.3 I64**
- Newbury, Mass.** Vital records to the end of the year 1849. 2 v. 1911. G. **R929.3 N55**
- Who's who,** 1912; an annual biographical dictionary. 64th year of issue. 1912. **R**

## Individual.

- Bennett, E. A.** The truth about an author. New ed. with pref. [1911] **B B469**
- Burns.** GOODWILLIE, Edward, ed. The world's memorials of Robert Burns. [1911] **B B966.4**
- Conrad, Joseph.** A personal record. 1912. **B C754**
- Crockett.** ALLEN, C. F. David Crockett, scout, small boy, pilgrim, mountaineer, soldier, bear-hunter, and congressman, defender of the Alamo. 1911. **B C937**

- Cullum, S. M.** Fifty years of public service; personal recollections. 1911. B C967
- Dickens, Charles.** Charles Dickens as editor; being letters written by him to W. H. Wills, his sub-editor. Selected and ed. by R. C. Lehmann. 1912. B D548.17
- **WALTERS, J. C.** Phases of Dickens; the man, his message and his mission. 1911. B D548.16
- Ferrer Guardia.** ARCHER, William. The life, trial, and death of Francisco Ferrer. 1911. B F385
- Forbes.** PEARSON, H. G. An American railroad builder, John Murray Forbes. 1911 B F693
- Gibbons.** WILL, A. S. Life of James, cardinal Gibbons. [1911] B G442
- Hare, W. H.** The life and labors of Bishop Hare, apostle to the Sioux, by M. A. DeWolfe. 1911. B H275
- Hueffer, F. M.** Memories and impressions; a study in atmospheres. 1911. B H887
- Lacombe.** HUGHES, Katherine. Father Lacombe, the black-robe voyageur. 1911. B L142
- Lee.** PAGE, T. N. Robert E. Lee, man and soldier. 1911. B L479.8
- Lowell.** STEWART, W. R., ed. The philanthropic work of Josephine Shaw Lowell; containing a biographical sketch of her life, together with a selection of her public papers and private letters. 1911. B L916
- Morgan.** HOVEY, Carl. The life story of J. Pierpont Morgan. 1911. B M848
- Pearsons.** WILLIAMS, E. F. The life of Dr. D. K. Pearsons, friend of the small college and of missions. [1911] B P362
- Phillips.** STAFFORD, W. P. Wendell Phillips; a centennial oration delivered at Park Street Church, Boston, Nov. 28, 1911. [1912] G. B P564.2
- Ruskin.** COOK, E. T. The life of John Ruskin. 1819-1900. 2 v. 1911. B R956.19
- Shaw.** HENDERSON, Archibald. George Bernard Shaw, his life and works; a critical biography. 1911. B S533.2
- Stevenson.** OSBORNE, Katharine D. Robert Louis Stevenson in California. 1911. B S848.13
- Tennyson.** TENNYSON, H. T., ed. Tennyson and his friends. 1911. B T312.14
- Wilkins, W. G., comp.** Charles Dickens in America. 1911. B D548.15
- FICTION.**
- Adams, I. W.** Yodogima in feudalistic Japan. 1911. G. A213y
- Atkinson, Mrs. Eleanor (S.)** Greyfriars Bobby. 1912. A875g
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. (H.)** A maid of old New York; a romance of Peter Stuyvesant's time. 1911. B267mo
- Bennett, E. A.** Hilda Lessways. [1911] B469hi
- **Leonora.** [1910] B469L
- Bindloss, Harold.** Vane of the timberlands. [1911] B612v
- "Published in England under the title, 'The Protector.'"
- Brady, C. T.** Secret service . . . from the play by William Gillette. 1912. B812se
- Brown, Mrs. Demetra (V.)** In the shadow of Islam. 1911. B8782i
- Buckrose, J. E.** The Toll Bar. 1912. B926t
- Butler, E. P.** The adventures of a suburbanite. 1911. B986a
- Charlesworth, M. E., pseud.** The relentless current. 1912. C477r
- Chisholm, A. M.** The boss of Wind River. 1911. C542b
- Clouston, J. S.** The mystery of No. 47. 1912. C647m
- Deeping, Warwick.** Joan of the tower. 1911. D311j
- Demarest, Virginia.** Nobody's. 1911. D372n
- Dickens, Charles.** The comedy of Charles Dickens; a book of chapters and extracts taken from the writer's novels, by his daughter Kate (Mrs. Perugini) 1906. D548co
- Diver, Maud.** Awakening; a study in possibilities. 1911. D618a
- Favre de Coulevain, Mlle. (Pierre de Coulevain)** The heart of life. [1912] F277h
- Fitch, George.** At good old Siwash. 1911. F545a
- Freeman, Mrs. Mary E. W.** The butterfly house. 1912. F855bh
- Garland, Hamlin.** Victor Ollnee's discipline. 1911. G233v
- Gillmore, Inez H.** Janey; being the record of a short interval in the journey through life and the struggle with society of a little girl of nine. 1911. G483j
- Gray, David.** Smith; a novel based on the play by W. Somerset Maugham. 1911. G778s
- Grey, Zane.** Riders of the purple sage. 1912. G845r
- Haggard, H. R.** Red Eve. 1912. H145r
- Hannay, J. O. (George A. Birmingham)** Lalage's lovers. [1911] H243L
- The search party. n. d. H243s
- Spanish gold. n. d. H243sg
- Harker, Mrs. Lizzie A.** Mr. Wycherly's wards. 1912. H281mr
- Houghton, Mrs. Lucile W. (C.)** A venture in identity. 1911. H839v
- Jacobs, W. W.** Ship's company; [short stories] 1911. J175sc
- James, Henry.** The outcry. 1911. J281ou
- Lee, Alice L.** Cap'n Joe's sister. [1912] L4772c
- Leroux, Gaston.** The man with the black feather. [1912] L618ma
- Lyle, E. P., jr.** The transformation of Krag. 1911. L985t
- McNeill, Everett.** The cave of gold; a tale of California in '49. [1911] M1686c
- Marquis, Don.** Danny's own story. 1912. M357d
- Mayo, Margaret.** Baby mine. 1911. M4732b
- Mullins, Mrs. Isla M. (H.)** The boy from Hollow Hut; a story of the Kentucky mountains. [1911] M959b
- Oppenheim, E. P.** Peter Ruff and the Double-four. 1912. O623pr
- Oxenham, John.** The high adventure. 1911. O983h
- Pattee, F. L.** The breaking-point. [1912] P315b
- Perry, Frances F.** Their hearts' desire. 1911. P4624t

- Phillipotts**, Eden. The beacon. 1911. **P565b**  
**Pryce**, Richard. Christopher. 1911. **P972c**  
**Putnam**, Nina W. In search of Arcady. 1912. **P993i**  
**Ray**, Anna C. The Brentons. 1912. **R263be**  
**Rohlfis**, Mrs. Anna Katharine (Green) Initials only. 1911. **R738i**  
**Rolland**, Romain. Jean-Christophe in Paris, The market-place, Antoinette, The house. 1911. **R749je**  
**Sedgwick**, Anne D., (*now Mrs. Basil de Sélin-court*) Tante. 1911. **S446t**  
**Sienkiewicz**, Henryk. In desert and wilderness. 1912. **S572id**  
**Slosson**, Mrs. Annie (T.) A local colorist; [short stories] 1912. **S634L**  
**Steiner**, E. A. The broken wall; stories of the mingling folk. [1911] **S822b**  
**Stewart**, C. D. The wrong woman. 1912. **S851w**  
**Stuart**, Mrs. Ruth M. The haunted photograph, Whence and whither, A case in diplomacy, The afterglow. 1911. **S932ha**  
**Taber**, Susan. Country neighbors; a Long Island pastoral. 1912. **T113c**  
**Toistol**, L. N., *graf*. Father Sergius, and other stories. 1912. **T654fa**  
 — The forged coupon, and other stories. 1912. **T654fo**  
 — Hadji murad. 1912. **T654h**  
**Train**, A. C. The confessions of Artemas Quibble. 1911. **T767c**  
**Walpole**, Hugh. The gods and Mr. Perrin; a tragi-comedy. 1911. **W219g**  
**Wharton**, Mrs. Edith N. (J.) Ethan Frome. 1911. **W554e**  
**Wilson**, J. F. Across the latitudes; [short stories] 1911. **W7493a**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

- Alger**, Horatio, *jr.* Falling in with fortune; or, The experiences of a young secretary. [1900] **J A395ff**  
 Sequel to "Out for business."  
 — Out for business; or, Robert Frost's strange career. [1900] **J A395ob**  
**Almost** true tales; stories by Washington Irving, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Thomas Bulfinch, M. V. Farrington, Charles Kingsley, and "Ouida." [1911] **J A452**  
**Armfield**, Constance S. Sylvia's travels. 1911. **J A728e**  
**Ballantyne**, R. M. Deep down; a tale of the Cornish mines. n. d. **J B188d**  
 — The golden dream; adventures in the far Wst. n. d. **J B188g**  
**Bartlett**, F. O. The forest castaways. 1911. **J B291f**  
**Davenport**, H. M. The likable chap; a story of prep. school life. 1911. **J D247L**  
**Forrester**, Izola L. The Polly Page ranch club. [1911] **J F731pp**  
**Fuller**, S. R. (*Norman Brainerd*) Winning the junior cup; or, The honor of Stub Barrows. [1911] **J F968w]**  
**rd**, H. R. The mahatma and the hare: a story. 1911. **J H145m**  
 F. W. Chronicles of Fairy land. 1911. **J H921c**

- Lang**, Mrs. Leonora B. The all sorts of stories book. 1911. **J L271a**  
**Madison**, Mrs. Lucy (F.) Peggy Owen at Yorktown. 1911. **J M182py**  
**Malone**, P. B. A West Point lieutenant. 1911. **J M257w1**  
**Mason**, A. B. Tom Strong, Washington's scout. 1911. **J M398t**  
**Pendexter**, Hugh. The young woodsmen; or, Running down the squawtooth gang. [1912] **J P3968yw**  
**Roit-Wheeler**, Francis. The boy with the U. S. census. [1911] (U. S. service series) **J R755bc**  
**Schütz**, Annie L. S. Tiny Hare and his friends. 1911. **J S396t**  
**Sowerby**, Millicent, *illus.* Little stories for little people, pictured by Millicent Sowerby; told by Githa Sowerby. [1911] **J S731L**  
**Thackeray**, W. M. The rose and the ring; or, The history of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo; a fire side pantomime for great and small children. [1911] **RJ T363r**  
**Thibault**, J. A. (*Anatole France*) Honey-bee. 1912. **J T425h**  
**Turpin**, Edna H. L. Honey-Sweet. 1911. **J T957h**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Archer**, Effie A. Needlecraft. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J646 A67**  
**Blaisdell**, A. F., and Ball, F. K. The American history story-book. 1911. **J973 B63.2**  
**Browne**, Edith A. Sugar. 1911. (Peeps at industries) **J664 B88**  
**Bruce**, Hon. Mrs. Finetta M. J. (C.) Kashmir. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) **J915.4 B88**  
**Foster**, E. W. Carpentry and woodwork. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J600 F75**  
**Genn**, C. T. Rome. 1911. (Peeps at great cities) **J914.5 G33**  
**Gilbert**, Henry. King Arthur's knights; the tales re-told for boys and girls; illustrations in colour by Walter Crane. 1911. **RJ398.2 G46**  
**Gillman**, Elizabeth H. House-keeping. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J604 G48**  
**Headland**, I. T., *tr.* Chinese Mother Goose rhymes. [1900] **RJ398 H43**  
**Hodges**, George. A child's guide to the Bible. 1911. **J220 H68.1**  
**Hodgson**, F. T. Mechanics, indoors and out. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J600 H69**  
**Howe**, T. H. M. India. 1911. (Peeps at history) **J915.4 H85**  
**Hoyt**, Elizabeth, *ed.* The little chum club. [c1910] (Happy hour series) **J372.4 H86**  
**Jenks**, Tudor. The fireman. 1911. ("What shall I be?" series) **J352.3 J53**  
 — The sailor. 1911. ("What shall I be?" series) **J656 J53**  
**Lear**, Edward. The complete nonsense book: edited by Lady Strachey, introduction by Lord Cromer. 1912. **RJ827 L43**  
**Liddle**, William, and Mrs. Sweden. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) **J914.85 L71**  
**Marshall**, H. E. The child's English literature. [1909] **RJ820.9 M36**

- Miller, C. H.** Outdoor sports and games. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J796 M64**
- Miller, Mrs. Mary F. (R.)** Outdoor work. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J630 M64**
- Pyle, Katharine.** Fairy tales from many lands. [1911] **J398 P99**
- Richards, Mrs. Laura E. (H.)** Two noble lives; Samuel Gridley Howe, Julia Ward Howe. [1911] **JB H856**
- Shaw, Ellen E.** Gardening and farming. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J630 S53**
- Steffel, C. C.** Working in metals. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J671 S63**
- Sowerby, Millicent, illus.** Little plays for little people, pictured by Millicent Sowerby; written by Githa Sowerby. [1911] **J822 S73**
- Sowerby, Millicent.** Little songs for little people, pictured by Millicent Sowerby; selected by Githa Sowerby. [1911] **J784 S73**
- Three hundred and one things a bright girl can do, by many hands.** [1911] **J790 T53.1**
- Three hundred things a bright boy can do, by many hands.** 1911. **J790 T53**
- Warner, C. F.** Home decoration. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J749 W27**
- Winlow, Clara V.** Barbora; our little Bohemian cousin. 1911. **J914.37 W77**
- Woodbury, J. F.** Electricity and its everyday uses. 1911. (Library of work and play) **J537 W89**

## A LIST OF BOOKS BY AND ABOUT CHARLES DICKENS.

Born February 7, 1812.

Died June 9, 1870.

"It is not easy today to gauge his precise position. The exhaustion of many of his copyrights has given up his work to a host of rival publishers. There are probably thousands of men and women now, as there were in the fifties and sixties, who have been stimulated by him, and who have found in his writings the aid to a cheery optimism which has made life more tolerable amid adverse conditions."—*Clement Shorter.*

### Bibliographies and Dictionaries.

- Kitton, F. G.** The minor writings of Charles Dickens. 1900. **823 D54zk**
- Phillip, A. J.** A Dickens dictionary. 1909. **823 P53**
- Pierce, G. A., and Wheeler, W. A.** Dickens dictionary. **R823.83 HP**
- Thomson, J. C., ed.** Bibliography of the writings of Charles Dickens. 1904. **012 D54**

### Biographies.

- Bolton, S. K.** Famous English authors of the 19th century. 1890. p. 311-370. **820 B69**
- Chesterton, G. K.** Charles Dickens. 1906. **B D548.10**
- Dickens, Mamie.** Charles Dickens. 1891. **B D548.7**
- My father as I recall him. 1897. **B D548.8**
- Dolby, G.** Charles Dickens as I knew him. 1885. **B D548.5**
- Forster, J.** Life of Charles Dickens. 3. v. 1872-74. **B D548.2**
- Griswold, Mrs. H. T.** Home life of great authors. 1887. p. 335-350. **A G871**
- Hanaford, P. A.** Life and writings of Charles Dickens. 1882. **B D548.4**
- Hubbard, E.** Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 1895. p. 259-297. **A H875.2**
- Kitton, F. G.** Charles Dickens, his life, writings and personality. 1908. **B D548.11**
- Mason, E. T.** Personal traits of British authors. 1885. p. 181-232. **A M399 v. 4**
- Moses, B.** Charles Dickens and his girl heroines. 1911. **B D548.14**
- Sala, G. A.** Things I have seen and people I have known. 1894. v. 1. p. 45-132. **A S159**
- Shore, W. T.** Charles Dickens and his friends. 1909. **B D548.12**
- Ward, A. W.** Dickens. 1882. **B D548.3**
- Wilkins, W. G., ed.** Charles Dickens in America. 1911. **B D548.15**

### Novels and Tales.

- Dickens, Charles.** Complete works. 30 v. 1903. **D54**
- American notes. 1866. **917.3 D54**
- Barnaby Rudge. **D548b**
- Bleak House. **D548bl**
- Child's history of England. **942 D54**
- The chimes. 1886. **J D548c**
- Christmas books. **D548c**
- A Christmas carol, and The cricket on the hearth. 1905. **D548cc**
- Christmas stories. **D548ch**
- The cricket on the hearth. **D548c**
- David Copperfield. **D548d**
- Dombey and son. **D548do**
- Great expectations. **D548g**
- Hard times. **D548g**
- Little Dorrit. **D548L**
- Martin Chuzzlewit. **D548m**
- Master Humphrey's clock. **D548my**
- A message from the sea. **D548me**
- The mystery of Edwin Drood. **D548my**
- Nicholas Nickleby. **D548n**
- Old curiosity shop. **D548o**
- Oliver Twist. **D548ol**
- Our mutual friend. **D548ou**
- Pickwick papers. **D548p**
- Pictures from Italy. **D548g**
- Sketches from Boz. **D548s**
- Tale of two cities. **D548t**
- The uncommercial traveler. **D548me**
- and Collins, W. No thoroughfare. **D548g**
- ed. Household words. **051 H84**



## Letters, Poems, Plays, etc.

- Dickens, Charles.** Poems and verses. 1903. **821 D54**
- Charles Dickens as editor: letters written by him to W. H. Wills, his sub-editor. 1912. **B D548.17**
- Charles Dickens' children stories, re-told by his granddaughter and others. 1900. **J D548cl**
- Child characters from Dickens; re-told by L. L. Weedon. **J D548cl**
- Child pictures from Dickens. 1883. **J D548ch**
- The child's Dickens: David Copperfield, Oliver Twist, retold by A. D. Severance. 1905. **J D548d**
- The comedy of Charles Dickens; a book of chapters and extracts, by his daughter Kate (Mrs. Perugini) 1906. **D548co**
- Dialogues from Dickens. **822 D54**
- An evening with David Copperfield, by J. M. Parker. **793 P24**
- An evening with Pickwick, by J. M. Parker. **793 P24.1**
- Letters. 3 v. 1879-81. **B D548.1**
- Letters to Wilkie Collins. 1892. **B D548.6**
- Little Nell, from the Old curiosity shop; abridged for use in schools. 1894. **J D548ol**
- Mr. Pickwick's Christmas. 1906. **D548ml**
- Oliver Twist; condensed for home and school reading, by Ella B. Kirk. **J D548o**
- Scenes from Dickens for drawing-room and platform acting, adapted by G. Pertwee, ed. by E. Pertwee. **822 D54.1**
- Short plays from Dickens for the use of amateur and school dramatic societies; arranged by H. B. Browne. 1908. **822 B88**
- Stories from Dickens; arranged and annotated for use in schools. **J D548s**
- The story of little David from David Copperfield. 1903. **J D548da**
- Ten boys from Dickens, by K. D. Sweetser. 1901. **J D548t**
- Ten girls from Dickens, by K. D. Sweetser. 1902. **J D548te**

## Criticism.

- Bagehot, W.** Literary studies. 1879. v. 2, p. 184-221. **824 B14 v. 2**
- Chancellor, E. B.** Literary types. 1895. p. 140-172. **824 C45**
- Chesterton, G. K.** Appreciations and criticisms of the works of Charles Dickens. 1911. **823 O52**
- Clarke, C. C. and M. V. N.** Recollections of writers. 1878. **A C597**
- Fields, J. T.** Yesterdays with authors. 1872. p. 125-251. **A F461**
- Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A.** Dickens and the drama, being an account of Charles Dickens's connection with the stage and the stage's connection with him. 1910. **822 F55**
- Gissing, G.** Charles Dickens; a critical study. 1898. **B D548.9**
- Hughes, J. L.** Dickens as an educator. 1901. **370 H89**
- Jerrold, W. B.** The best of all good company. 1878. **A J568**
- Rickett, A.** Personal forces in modern literature. 1906. p. 143-185. **820.4 R53**
- Smith, Mrs. M. S. (C.) ed.** Studies in Dickens. 1910. **B D548.13**
- Walsh, W. S., ed.** The literary life. v. 2. p. 236-293. **809 W22 v. 2**
- Walters, J. C.** Phases of Dickens; the man, his message and his mission. 1911. **B D548.16**
- Dickens' England.**
- Allbut, R.** Rambles in Dickens' land. 1899. **914.2 A42**
- Fitzgerald, P. H.** Bozland; Dickens' places and people. 1895. **914.2 F55**
- Hughes, W.** A week's tramp in Dickensland, together with personal reminiscences of the inimitable Boz therein collected. 1891. **914.2 H89**
- Kitton, F. G.** The Dickens country. 1905. **914.2 K62**
- Mansfield, M. F.** Dickens' London. 1903. **914.21 M28**
- Rimmer, A.** About England with Dickens. 1883. **914.2 R57**
- Thackeray, W. M.** Dickens in France. (*In hi.* Sultan Stork and other stories and sketches 1887. p. 27-47) **827 T36su**
- Ward, H. S.** The real Dickens land with an outline of Dicken's life. 1904. **914.2 W25**

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XIV.

BROCKTON, MASS., APRIL-JUNE, 1912

No. 2.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

M. SYLVA DONALDSON  
GEORGE H. LEACH  
CHARLES A. NORLING  
RICHARD W. NUTTER

EUGENE F. O'NEILL  
JOHN I. RACKLIFFE  
BERNARD SAXTON  
LON WESTON

FRANK H. WHITMORE,

*Librarian and Secretary*

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the classnumber.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton** Enterprise. July-Dec., 1911. G. R  
**Brockton** Times. Feb. 5-May 3, 1912. G. R

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

**Addams**, Jane. A new conscience and an ancient evil. 1912. 176 A22  
**Angell**, J. R. Chapters from modern psychology. 1912. 150 A58  
**Begbie**, Harold. Other sheep; a missionary companion to "Twice-born men." [1912] 275.4 B41  
**Benson**, A. C. The child of the dawn. 1912. 237 B47  
**Carver**, T. N. The religion worth having. 1912. 261 C33  
**Davids**, Mrs. Rhys. Buddhism; a study of the Buddhist norm. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 294 D25  
**Dummelow**, J. R., ed. A commentary on the Holy Bible by various writers. 1911. R220.7 D88  
**Grenfell**, W. T. The adventure of life; being the William Belden Noble lectures for 1911. 1912. 240 G82.2  
**Jacoby**, G. W. Suggestion and psychotherapy. 1912. 131 J17  
**McDougall**, William. Psychology; the study of behaviour. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 150 M13  
**Matthews**, C. H. S. The faith of an average man. 1911. 230 M43  
**Royce**, Josiah. The sources of religious insight; lectures delivered before Lake Forest college on the foundation of the late William Bross. 1912. 201 R88

**Russell**, B. A. W. The problems of philosophy. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 110 R96

**Rutland**, J. R., ed. Old Testament stories. [1912] 221 R97

**Selbie**, W. B. English sects; a history of non-conformity: [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 280 S46

**Thomas** a Kempis. Of the imitation of Christ; with coloured illustrations from the old masters. [1912] 242.1 T45.2

**Tipton**, D. M. An honest effort. [1911] 240 T59

**Tissot**, J. J. J. The life of our Saviour, Jesus Christ; three hundred and sixty-five compositions from the four gospels; with notes and explanatory drawings. 1903. 232.9 T61

**Young men's Christian associations.** Association educational work for men and boys. [1912] 267.3 Y68

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Beard**, C. A., and Shultz, B. E., comp. Documents on the state-wide initiative, referendum and recall. 1912. 321.8 B36

**Berle**, A. A. The school in the home: talks with parents and teachers on intensive child training. 1912. 370 B51

**Brockton, Mass.** Annual reports of the Brockton city government for the year 1911. G. R352 B86

**Butler**, Elizabeth B. Saleswomen in mercantile stores, Baltimore, 1909. 1912. (Russell Sage foundation publications) 331.4 B98

**Devine**, E. T. The spirit of social work; addresses. 1912. 360 D49

**Findlay**, J. J. The school; an introduction to the study of education. 1912. (Home university library of modern knowledge) 370 F49

**Forbush**, W. B. The coming generation. 1912. (Social betterment series) 362 F69

**Haskin**, F. J. The American government. 1912. 353 H35

**Howe**, F. C. Wisconsin; an experiment in democracy. 1912. 320 H85

**Hudson**, W. C. Random recollections of an old political reporter. 1911. 329 H88

**Judson**, Katherine B., comp. Myths and legends of California and the Old Southwest. 1912. 398 J93.1

**Kenngott**, G. F. The record of a city; a social survey of Lowell, Massachusetts. 1912. 352 K36

**King**, C. L., ed. The regulation of municipal utilities. 1912. 352 K52

**Learned**, H. B. The President's cabinet; studies in the origin, formation and structure of an American institution. 1912. 353 L43

- McCarthy, Charles.** The Wisconsin idea. 1912. The author was a former resident of Brockton. 320 M12
- McConnell, R. M.** Criminal responsibility and social constraint. 1912. 364 M12
- Montessori, Maria.** The Montessori method; scientific pedagogy as applied to child education in "The children's houses," with additions and revisions by the author. Tr. from the Italian by Anne E. George, with an introduction by H. W. Holmes. 1912. 372 M78
- Nearing, Scott and Nellie M. S.** Woman and social progress; a discussion of the biologic, domestic, industrial and social possibilities of American women. 1912. 396 N35
- Nolen, John.** Replanning small cities; six typical studies. 1912. 352 N79
- Old-age pensions; the case against old-age pension schemes; a collection of short papers.** 1903. 351.5 O44
- Pollock, H. M., and Blessing, C. W., comp.** Handbook for the railway mail and custom service. 1911. 351 P77
- Pollock, H. M., and Rowell, G. C., comp.** American examination and review book. 1908. 351 P77.1
- Pratt, W. M.** "Tin soldiers"; the organized militia and what it really is. 1912. 355 P91
- Robbins, E. C.** The high school debate book. 1911. 374 R63
- Robinson, C. C.** The wage-earning boy. 1912. 331.8 R66
- Rolleston, T. W.** Myths and legends of the Celtic race. [1911] 398 R75.1
- Rorke, T. S.** Government positions: how to get a government job and courses of study for civil service examinations. 1910. 351 R78
- Ross, E. A.** Changing America; studies in contemporary society. 1912. 301 R82.3
- Sidis, Boris.** Philistine and genius. 1911. 370 S56
- Slattery, Margaret.** Talks with the training classes; introduction by Patterson Du Bois. 1910. 370 S63
- Smith, Nora A.** The home-made kindergarten. 1912. 372.2 S65
- Smith, W. H.** All the children of all the people; a study of the attempt to educate everybody. 1912. 370 S66
- Squler, L. W.** Old age dependency in the United States; a complete survey of the pension movement. 1912. 351 S 577
- Statesmen's year-book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1912.** R310 S79
- Stebbins, N. L.** The new navy of the United States; with a supplement on the Revenue cutter service by P. H. Uberroth. 1912. 359 S81
- Strombeck, J. F.** Freight classifications; a study of underlying principles. 1912. 385 S92
- United States.** Library of Congress. Select list of references on employers' liability and workmen's compensation. Comp. under the direction of H. H. B. Meyer. 1911. G. R368 U58.2
- Select list of references on parcels post. Comp. under the direction of H. H. B. Meyer. 1911. G. R383 U58.1
- Weyl, W. E.** The new democracy; an essay on certain political and economic tendencies in the United States. 1912. 320 W54

## SCIENCE.

- Beetham, Bentley.** Photography for bird-lovers; a practical guide. 1911. 598.2 B42
- Hall, C. A.** How to use the microscope; a guide for the novice. 1912. 578 H17
- Hayward, C. B.** Practical aeronautics: an understandable presentation of interesting and essential facts in aeronautical science; with introduction by Orville Wright. 1912. 533.6 H42
- Howe, R. H., jr., and Marion A.** Common and conspicuous lichens for beginners. 1906. 589.1 H85
- Lougheed, Victor.** Aeroplane designing for amateurs. [1912] 533.6 L88
- McKready, Kelvin.** A beginner's star-book; an easy guide to the stars and to the astronomical uses of the opera-glass, the field-glass and the telescope. 1912. 520 M15
- Marett, R. R.** Anthropology. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 572 M32
- Reed, C. A.** Camera studies of wild birds in their homes. 1911. 598.2 R32.1
- Soddy, Frederick.** Matter and energy. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 530 S67
- Wells, Webster.** New plane geometry. 1909. 513 W45.1

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Atkinson, W. W.** The psychology of salesmanship. [1909] 658 A87
- Babcock, Lilian W.** Pin-money suggestions. 1912. 640 B11
- Cornell, W. S.** Health and medical inspection of school children. 1912. 613 C82
- Elliott, S. B.** The important timber trees of the United States; a manual of practical forestry. 1912. 634.9 E46
- Ewing, J. A.** The steam-engine and other heat-engines. 3d ed. 1910. 621 E94
- Goodwin, Emma E.** Goodwin's course in sewing: practical instruction in needlework for use in schools and at home. 3 v. [1910] 646 G65
- Harper, J. H.** The house of Harper: a century of publishing in Franklin square. 1912. 655.4 H29
- Harper, M. W.** The training and breaking of horses. 1912. 636.1 H29
- Houghton, A. A.** Concrete and sand molds. 1910. 691 H83
- Ornamental concrete without molds. 1910. 691 H83.1
- Jordan, W. H.** Principles of human nutrition: a study in practical dietetics. 1912. 613.2 J82
- McCool, T. H.** Twentieth century business letters and forms. 1912. 658 M12
- McKendrick, J. G.** The principles of physiology. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 612 M15
- Miles, Eustace.** Prevention and cure. 1912. 613 M64
- Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson (W.)** The old clock book. [1911] 681 M82
- Pammel, L. H.** Weeds of the farm and garden. 1911. 633 P18
- Saint Maur, Mrs. Kate (V.)** Making home profitable. 1912. 630 S14.2

- Watts, R. L.** Vegetable gardening. 1912. **635 W34**  
**Zenner, Philip.** Mind cure, and other essays. 1912. **610.4 Z54**

## FINE ARTS.

- Claudy, C. H.** The first book of photography; a primer of theory and practice for the beginner. 1912. **770 C61**  
**Dawson, Mary, and Telford, Emma P.** The book of parties and pastimes. 1912. **793 D27**  
**The dramatic index for 1911; ed. by F. W. Faxon.** v. 3. 1912. G. **R792 D76**  
**Glover, Ellye H.** More guessing contests, "Dame Curtsey." 1912. **793 G56.2**  
**Harris, Frances H.** Plays for young people, for school entertainments and home theatricals. 1911. **792 H29**  
**Jackson, A. W.** The half-timber house; its origin, design, modern plan, and construction. 1912. **728 J13**  
**Kirkegaard, John.** A practical handbook of trees, shrubs, vines and herbaceous perennials. 1912. **715 K59**  
**Letharby, W. R.** Architecture; an introduction to the history and theory of the art of building. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **720.9 L64**  
**Paton, James, ed.** The fine art collection of Glasgow. 1906. **708.2 P31**  
**Rathbun, Richard.** The national gallery of art, Department of fine arts of the National museum. 1909. (Smithsonian institution. U. S. National museum. Bulletin 70) **708.1 R23**  
**Singleton, Esther.** How to visit the English cathedrals. 1912. **726 S61**

## LITERATURE.

- Baring, Maurice.** The grey stocking, and other plays. 1912. **822 B25**  
**Bennett, A. E.** Polite farces for the drawing-room. n. d. **822 B47.2**  
**Daly, T. A.** Carmina [poems] 1910. **811 D16.1**  
**Galsworthy, John.** The little dream; an allegory in six scenes. 1911. **822 G17.2**  
**Gregory, Isabella A. (P.) lady.** The image; a play in three acts. 1910. **822 G82.1**  
**Holliday, Carl.** The wit and humor of colonial days. (1607-1800) 1912. **810.8 H73**  
**Jordan, Elizabeth.** The lady from Oklahoma; a comedy in four acts. 1911. **812 J82**  
**Kennedy, C. R.** The Terrible meek; a one-act stage play for three voices. 1912. **822 K35.2**  
**Middleton, George.** Embers, with The failures, The gargoyle, In his house, Madonna, The man masterful; one-act plays of contemporary life. 1911. **812 M62**  
**Molière, J. B. P.** The Kiltartan Molière; The miser; The doctor in spite of himself; The rogueries of Scapin. Tr. by Lady Gregory. 1910. **842 M72.2**  
 "Semi-Irish adaptations of Molière."  
**Moore, George.** Hail and farewell. 1911. v. 1. Ave. **828 M82**  
**Morris, Mrs. Elisabeth (Woodbridge)** The Jonathan papers. 1912. **814 M88**

## FRENCH BOOKS.

- About, Edmond.** L'infâme. 1905. **843 A151**

- Blanc, Mme. Marie T. (Th. Bentzon)** Les Américaines chez elles. 1896. **917.3 B47**  
**Erckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, Alexandre.** Waterloo; suite du Conscrit de 1813. n. d. **843 E65w**

- Gennevraye, A.** L'ombra. 1882. **843 (I330)**  
**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** La sagesse et la destinée. 1911. **844 M18.9**  
**Souvestre, Émile.** Les anges du foyer. n. d. **843 S72a**  
 — Contes et nouvelles. 1855. **843 S72co**  
 — Les derniers paysans. 1896. **843 S72cd**  
 — Deux misères. 1888. **843 S72de**  
 — La lune de miel. 1889. **843 S72L**  
 — Le mendiant de Saint-Roch. 1882. **843 S72me**  
 — Le pasteur d'hommes. 1861. **843 S72pa**  
 — Pendant la moisson. 1891. **843 S72pe**  
 — Riche et pauvre. n. d. **843 S72r**  
 — Le roi du monde; histoire de l'argent et de son influence. 1884. **843 S72ro**  
 — La valise noire. 1888. **843 S72v**  
**Tinayre, Marcelle.** La douceur de vivre. n. d. **843 T57d**  
**Tinseau, Léon de.** Le finale de la symphonie. [1911] **843 T58f**  
**Vlaud, L. M. J. (Pierre Loti)** Matelot. n. d. **843 V62m**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Bangor and Aroostook railway company.** In the Maine woods, 1912. G. **917.41 B21**  
**Copping, A. E.** A journalist in the Holy Land; glimpses of Egypt and Palestine. 1912. **915.69 C78**  
**Holderness, Sir T. W.** Peoples and problems of India. [1912] (The home university library of modern knowledge) **915.4 H72**  
**Intimacies of court and society; an unconventional narrative of unofficial days, by the widow of an American diplomat.** 1912. **914 I61**  
**Jaekel, Blair.** Windmills and wooden shoes. 1912. **914.92 J22**  
**Lange, Algot.** In the Amazon jungle; adventures in remote parts of the upper Amazon River, including a sojourn among cannibal Indians. 1912. **918.1 L27**  
 A narrative, of unusual interest, descriptive of the region about the headwaters of the Amazon.  
**Markino, Yoshio.** Miss John Bull. 1912. **914.2 M34**  
**Mason, Mrs. Caroline (A.)** The spell of France. 1912. **914.4 M39**  
**Muir, John.** The Yosemite. 1912. **917.94 M95.1**  
**Musgrove, E. R., ed.** The White hills in poetry, an anthology; with an introduction by S. M. Crothers. 1912. **917.42 G98**  
**Packard, Winthrop.** White Mountain trails; tales of the trails to the summit of Mount Washington and other summits of the White hills. [1912] **917.42 P11**  
**Prentys, Elsie P.** How to visit Europe on next to nothing. 1912. **914 P91**  
**Read, G. H.** The last cruise of the Saginaw. 1912. **910.4 R28**  
**Shattuck, G. B., ed.** The Bahama Islands. 1905. (The geographical society of Baltimore) **917.296 S53**

**Smith, John.** Travels and works, ed. by Edward Arber; new ed., with a biographical and critical introduction by A. G. Bradley. 2 v. 1910. **\*910 S65.1**

**Todd, Mrs. Mabel (L.)** Tripoli the mysterious. [1912] **916.1 T63**

**Wood, Ruth K.** The tourist's Russia. 1912. **914.7 W87.1**

**Yeigh, Frank.** Through the heart of Canada. 1911. **917.1 Y74**

### HISTORY.

**Banks, C. E.** The history of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes county, Massachusetts. 3 v. 1911. **\*974.49 B21**

**Blessing, C. W., and Polluck, H. M., comp.** Examination book in American history and civics. 1911. **973 B64**

**Bradley, A. G.** Canada. n.d. (Home university library of modern knowledge) **971 B81**

**Fowler, W. W.** Rome. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **937 F78**

**Harding, S. B.** The story of the middle ages. 1901. **940.1 H26**

**Haworth, P. L.** Reconstruction and union, 1865-1912. 1912. (Home university library of modern knowledge) **973.8 H39**

**Kennedy, E. R.** The contest for California in 1861; how Colonel E. D. Baker saved the Pacific states to the Union. 1912. **979.4 K35**

**Langford, N. P.** Vigilant days and ways; the pioneers of the Rockies; the makers and making of Montana and Idaho. 1912. **978 L27**

**Lincoln, Solomon, jr.** History of the town of Hingham, Mass. 1827. **\*974.48 H66.1**

**Lusk, W. T.** War letters of William Thompson Lusk, captain, assistant adjutant-general, United States volunteers, 1861-1863, afterwards M. D., LL. D. 1911. G. **973.78 L97**

**Phillips, W. S.** Totem tales; Indian stories Indian told; gathered in the Pacific Northwest. [1896] **970.1 P56**

**Pollard, A. F.** The history of England; a study in political evolution. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) **942 P77**

**Taylor, G. R. S.** The story of Canterbury. 1912. (Mediæval towns) **942.2 T24**

**Terry, Benjamin.** A history of England, from earliest times to death of Queen Victoria. [1903] **942 T32**

**Thwaites, R. G., and Kendall, C. N.** A history of the United States for grammar schools. [1912] **973 T54**

**Trevelyan, Sir G. O.** George the Third and Charles Fox: the concluding part of the American revolution. v. 1. 1912. **973.3 T81.1**

**Watson, Sir C. M.** The story of Jerusalem. 1912. (Mediæval towns) **933 W33**

**Worden, J. L.** Greene, S. D., and Ramsay, H. A. The Monitor and the Merrimac; both sides of the story. 1912. **973.75 W92**

### BIOGRAPHY.

(Collected, including Genealogy)

**Beers, J. H., & Co., publishers.** Representative men and old families of southeastern Massachusetts. 3 v. 1912. G. **\*929.1 B41**

**Boynton, H. W.** The world's leading poets; Homer, Virgil, Dante, Shakespeare, Milton, Goethe. 1912. (The world's leaders) **A B792**

**Pedrick, Gale.** A manual of heraldry. n. d. **\*929.6 P37**

**Rose, G. B.** The world's leading painters: Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael, Titian, Rubens, Velasquez and Rembrandt. 1912. (The world's leaders) **A R796**

**Who's who in America.** v. 7. 1912-1913. **RA W62**

### Individual.

**Antin, Mary.** The promised land. 1912. **B A632**

**Columbus.** MOORES, C. W. The story of Christopher Columbus. 1912. **B C726.14**

**Gannett.** MANN, Herman. The female review: life of Deborah Sampson, the female soldier in the war of the revolution. 1866. **\*B G197.1**

**Gontaut, A. L. de, duc de Lauzun.** Memoirs of the duc de Lauzun; tr. from the French by E. J. Méras. 1912. **B G639**

**Hanna.** CROLY, Herbert. Marcus Alonzo Hanna: his life and work. 1912. **B H241**

**James.** BOUTROUX, E. M. William James; tr. from the 2nd ed. by Archibald and Barbara Henderson. 1912. **B J292**

**Lee.** BRADFORD, Gamaliel, jr. Lee, the American. 1912. **B L479.9**

**McCarthy, Justin.** Irish recollections. [1912] **B M123.3**

**Maeterlinck.** MOSES, M. J. Maurice Maeterlinck; a study. 1911. **B M186.1**

**Mickiewicz.** GARDNER, Monica M. Adam Mickiewicz, the national poet of Poland. 1911. **B M625**

**O'Brien, John.** A captain unafraid; the strange adventures of Dynamite Johnny O'Brien, as set down by Horace Smith. 1912. **B O131**

**Parker, D. B.** A Chautauqua boy in '61 and afterward: reminiscences, ed. by Torrance Parker; introduction by A. B. Hart. [1912] **B P238**

### FICTION.

**Allen, Frances, N. S.** The plain path. 1912. **A425p**

**Andrews, Mrs. Mary R. S.** The counsel assigned. 1912. **A568co**

**Barclay, Mrs. Florence L. (C.)** Through the postern gate. 1912. **B244t**

**Bartlett, F. O.** The guardian. [1912] **B288g**

**Bennett, E. A.** The mitador of the Five Towns, and other stories. [1912] **B463m**

**Bosher, Mrs. Kate L. (L.)** The man in lonely land. 1912. **B743ma**

**Bower, B. M.** Lonesome land. 1912. **B785L**

**Bryant, Marguerite.** The adjustment. 1912. **B915ad**

**Canfield, Dorothea F.** The squirrel-cage. 1912. **C221s**

**Castle, W. R., jr.** The green vase. 1912. **C355g**

**Cather, Willa S.** Alexander's bridge. 1912. **C362a**

**Chambers, R. W.** Japonette. 1912. **C445j**

**Chesterton, G. K.** Manalive. 1912. **C525ma**

**Comfort, W. L.** Fate knocks at the door. 1912. **C732i**

**Connolly, J. B.** Wide courses; [short stories] 1912. **C753w**

**Cooke, Marjorie B. Dr. David.** 1911. **C7724d**  
**Crocker, Mrs. Bertha M.** A rolling stone. 1912. **C942ro**  
**Curwood, J. O.** Flower of the North. 1912. **C983f**  
**Doubleday, Roman.** The Saintsbury affair. 1912. **D727s**  
**Field, R. M.** The bondage of Ballinger. 1903. **F456b**  
**Haines, D. H.** The return of Pierre. 1912. **H152r**  
**Hannay, J. O. (G. A. Birmingham)** The major's niece. [1912] **H243m**  
 — The Simpkins plot. [1912] **H243sp**  
**Harris, Corra M. W.** The recording angel. 1912. **H3132r**  
**Hickman, W. A.** The sacrifice of the Shannon. [1903] **H629s**  
**Hobson, Harriet M.** Jinks' inside. [1911] **H684j**  
**Hornung, E. W.** Fathers of men. 1912. **H816f**  
**Hough, Emerson.** John Rawn, prominent citizen. [1912] **H838j**  
**Hughes, Rupert.** The old nest. 1912. **H892o**  
**Ingram, Eleanor M.** From the car behind. 1912. **I546f**  
**Johnson, O. M.** Stover at Yale. [1912] **J682s**  
**Jordan, H. R.** The joyous wayfarer. 1912. **J825j**  
**Kildare, O. F. and Mrs. Leita.** Such a woman. [1911] **K482s**  
**King, W. B. B.** The street called Straight. 1912. **K519ss**  
**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** And so they were married. 1908. **K553a**  
**Kinkaid, Mrs. Mary H. (M.)** The man of yesterday. [1908] **K559m**  
**Lancaster, F. H.** The one and the other. [1912] **L244o**  
**Lincoln, J. C.** The postmaster. 1912. **L737po**  
**Locke, W. J.** The morals of Marcus Oideyne. [1905] **L814m**  
**London, Jack.** The house of pride, and other tales of Hawaii. 1912. **L847h**  
 — A son of the sun. 1912. **L847ss**  
**Lowndes, Mrs. Marie A. (B.)** The chink in the armour. 1912. **L921c**  
**McCutcheon, G. B.** Her weight in gold. 1912. **M133he**  
**Major, Charles.** The touchstone of fortune. 1912. **M234t**  
**Martin, Mrs. Helen (R.)** The fighting doctor. 1912. **M382f**  
**Mason, A. E. W.** The turnstile. 1912. **M398tu**  
**Miller, Mrs. Alice D.** Calderon's prisoner; [short stories] 1903. **M645c**  
**Morris, William.** The roots of the mountains. 1906. **M877r**  
**Nicholson, Meredith.** A Hoosier chronicle. 1912. **N627hc**  
**Norris, W. E.** Paul's paragon. 1912. **N861p**  
**Oppenheim, E. P.** The lighted way. 1912. **O623Li**  
**Oppenheim, James.** Doctor Rast. 1910. **O625d**  
**Orczy, Emmuska, baroness.** The noble rogue; a cavalier's romance. 1912. **O658n**

**Paine, R. D.** The judgments of the sea, and other stories. 1912. **P147j**  
**Palmer, Frederick.** Over the pass. 1912. **P172o**  
**Parrish, Randall.** Molly McDonald; a tale of the old frontier. 1912. **P261mo**  
**[Porter, Sidney] (O. Henry)** Cabbages and kings; [short stories] 1912. **P848c**  
**Schauffler, Rachel C.** The goodly fellowship. 1912. **S313g**  
**Shaw, G. B.** The irrational knot. 1911. **\*S5353l**  
**Shedd, G. C.** The incorrigible Dukane. [1912] **S5398l**  
**Sherman, Charles.** He comes up smiling. [1912] **S553h**  
**Smith, A. C.** The monk and the dancer; [short stories] 1910. **S643m**  
**Stevenson, B. E.** The mystery of the Boule cabinet; a detective story. 1912. **S845my**  
**Sullivan, T. R.** The heart of us. 1912. **G. S952h**  
**Vachell, H. A.** Blinds down. [1912] **V118b**  
**Vance, L. J.** The bandbox. 1912. **V222ba**  
**Vielé, H. K.** Heartbreak Hill. 1908. **V659h**  
**Watson, H. B. M.** The big fish. 1912. **W338b**  
**Wells, Carolyn.** A chain of evidence. 1912. **W452ch**  
**Wentworth, Patricia, now Mrs. G. F. Dillon.** The devil's wind. 1912. **W479d**  
**Whitlock, Brand.** The turn of the balance. [1907] **W613tb**  
**Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M. (L.)** The guests of Hercules. 1912. **W729g**  
**Wright, Mrs. Mary (T.)** The test. 1905. **W953te**

## JUVENILE FICTION.

**Adams, W. T. (Oliver Optic)** Always in luck. [1887] **J A219ac**  
 — Among the missing. [1890] **J A219ao**  
 — The young hermit of Lake Minnetonka. [1888] **J A219yh**  
 — Three young silver kings. [1887] **J A219ts**  
 — The prisoners of the cave. [1888] **J A219pc**  
**Altsheler, J. A.** The border watch: a story of the great chief's last stand. 1912. **J A469b**  
**Breitenbach, Louise M.** Alma at Hadley hall. 1912. **J B835a**  
**Brooks, Amy.** Prue's little friends. [1912] **J B872pf**  
**Corcoran, Brewer.** The bantam. 1912. **J C793b**  
**Douglas, Amanda M.** The children in the little old red house. [1912] **J D734c**  
**Eldred, W. L.** Classroom and campus. [1912] (St. Dunstan ser.) **J E378cc**  
**Heyliger, William.** Bucking the line. 1912. **J H617bu**  
**Lange, D.** On the trail of the Sioux; or, The adventures of two boy scouts on the Minnesota frontier. [1912] **J L274o**  
**Patten, Gilbert.** Clif Stirling, stroke of the crew. [1912] **J P316cl**  
**Ruddy, Anna C.** From tenderfoot to scout. [1911] **J R914f**  
**Smith, Harriet L.** The girls of Friendly Terrace; or, Peggy Raymond's success. 1912. **J S651g**  
**Stratemeyer, Edward.** Dave Porter on Cave Island. [1912] **J S899dc**

## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Baile, James.** Peeps at the heavens. 1911. J520 B15
- Baker, G. C.** Indoor games and socials for boys. 1912. J793 B16
- Bealby, J. T.** Canada. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) J917.1 B36
- Blaisdell, A. F., and Ball, F. K.** Short stories from American history. [1905] J973 B63.2
- Boone, C. L.** Guide and index. 1912. (Library of work and play) RJ029 B73
- Boyd, Ida E.** When mother lets us cut out pictures. 1912. J745 B78
- Browne, Edith A.** Greece. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) J914.95 B88
- Spain. 1910. (Peeps at many lands) J914.6 B88
- Davis, C. G., ed.** Harper's boating book for boys; a guide to motor boating, sailing, canoeing and rowing. 1912. J797 D26
- Finnemore, John.** Delhi and the durbar. 1912. (Peeps at great cities) J915.4 F51.1
- Foucher, Laure C., ed.** Stories to read or tell from fairy tales and folklore. 1911. J398 F76
- Fox, Frank.** Australia. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) J919.4 F79
- Goodall, Agnes M.** Portugal. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) J914.69 G64
- Henderson, John.** Jamaica. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) J917.29 H49
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine (T.)** Ireland. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) J914.15 H66
- Johnston, Lena E.** China. 1910. (Peeps at many lands) J915.1 J73
- Kelly, R. T.** Burma. 1908. (Peeps at many lands) J915.9 K29

- Kelly, R. T.** Egypt. 1908. (Peeps at many lands) J916.2 K29
- Mendel, Mrs. Florence E. (V.)** Our little Polish cousin. 1912. J914.38 M53
- Merlington, Marguerite.** Holiday plays; five one-act pieces for Washington's birthday, Lincoln's birthday, Memorial day, Fourth of July and Thanksgiving. 1910. J394 M56
- Nixon, Lillian E.** Fairy tales a child can read and act; children's classics in dramatic form. 1912. J792 N73
- Ravenal, S. W.** Ravenal's road primer for school children. 1912. J625 R25
- Schauffler, R. H., ed.** Flag day; its history, origin, and celebration as related in song and story. 1912. (Our American holidays) J394 S31.3
- Independence day; its celebration, spirit, and significance as related in prose and verse. 1912. (Our American holidays) J394 S31.6
- Sidgwick, Mrs. Cecily (U.)** Germany. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) J914.3 S56
- Syrett, Netta.** Six fairy plays for children. 1908. J822 S99
- Thomson, M. P.** Denmark. 1910. (Peeps at many lands) J914.89 T48
- Finland. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) J914.7 T48
- Tornal de Kövör, H.** Hungary. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) J914.39 T68
- Walter, L. Edna.** Russia. 1910. (Peeps at many lands) J914.7 W23
- Willmot-Buxton, Ethel M.** Wales. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) J914.29 W74
- Wood, Theodore.** The sea-shore, shown to the children by Janet H. Kelman; described by Theodore Wood. [1912] J590 W88

## CITY PLANNING AND ALLIED SUBJECTS.

## Civic development.

- Anderson, W. L.** The country town, a study of rural evolution. [1906] 352 A55
- Elliot, C. W.** Charles Eliot, landscape architect. 1902. B E417
- Goodhue, W. F.** Municipal improvements. 1894. 352 G64
- Marsh, B. C.** An introduction to city planning. [1909] 352 M36
- Nicholson, W.** Smoke abatement. 1905: 628.53 N62
- Nolen, J.** Replanning small cities; six typical studies. 1912. 352 N79
- Robinson, C. M.** The improvement of towns and cities. 1901. 710 R64.1
- Modern civic art; or, The city made beautiful. 1903. 710 R64
- The width and arrangement of streets; a study in town planning. 1911. 625.7 R65
- Solotaroff, W.** Shade-trees in towns and cities. 1911. 582 S68
- Unwin, R.** Town planning in practice. 1909. 352 U62
- Van Rensselaar, Mrs. M. G.** Art out-of-doors. 1893. 710 V27
- Wilcox, D. F.** The American city. 1904. 352 W66

- Zueblin, C.** American municipal progress. 1902. 352 Z94
- A decade of civic development. 1905. 352 Z94.1

## Magazine articles.

- Adams, B.** Public art. *Municipal affairs.* 5: 810-16. 1901.
- Barker, H. A.** The park in its relation to physical geography and the city plan. *Charities.* 19: 1506-12. 1908.
- Baxter, S.** Art in the street. *Century.* 49: 697-705. 1906.
- Civic center—a dominant æsthetic feature. *Charities.* 19: 1502-4. 1908.
- Civic improvement in street and highway. *Century.* 42: 682-90. 1902.
- Blashfield, E. H.** A word for municipal art. *Municipal affairs.* 3: 582-93. 1899.
- Brown, F. C.** Civic improvement in Boston, present and future. *Craftsman.* 19: 273-83. 1910.
- What is being accomplished in civic improvement here and abroad. *Craftsman.* 19: 149-53. 1910.
- Brown, R.** Suggestions for municipal improvements. *New England magazine.* n. s. 40: 473-80. 1909.

- Brunner, A. W.** City and town planning suggesting beauty based on business conditions. *Craftsman*. 17: 657-67. 1910.
- Must the American city be ugly? *Harper's weekly*. 54: 12-13. Jan. 15, 1910.
- Caffin, C. H.** The beautifying of cities. *World's work*. 2: 1429-35. 1901.
- Child, S.** The landscape architect and the city engineer. *American city*. 6: 464-9. 1912.
- City plan.** *Charities*. 19: 1487-1562. 1908.
- Crawford, A. W.** The street, the basic factor in the city plan. *Charities*. 19: 1493-1502. 1908.
- Croly, H.** What is civic art? *Architectural record*. 16: 47-52. 1904.
- DeForest, R. W.** The practical side of city planning. *Charities*. 19: 1549-50. 1908.
- Ford, G. B.** Digging deeper into city planning. *American city*. 6: 557-62. 1912.
- Hartman, E. T.** Town planning. *Charities*. 19: 1519-21. 1908.
- Hooker, G. E.** Traffic and the city plan. *Charities*. 19: 1491-93. 1908.
- Jones, Beatrix.** City parks. *Municipal affairs* 3: 99. 1899.
- Kelsey, F. W.** Parks and tree planting in American cities. *Municipal affairs*. 5: 675-83. 1901.
- Kriehn, G.** The city beautiful. *Municipal affairs*. 3: 594-601. 1899.
- Lamb, F. S.** Municipal art. *Municipal affairs*. 1: 672-88. 1897.
- McFarland, J. H.** The growth of city planning in America. *Charities*. 19: 1522-8. 1908.
- Maltbie, M. R.** Advertising signs and art. *Municipal affairs*. 5: 738-53. 1901.
- Street fixtures and vital art. *Craftsman*. 6: 219-27. 1904.
- Marsh, B. C.** City planning in justice to the working population. *Charities*. 19: 1514-18. 1908.
- Oyen, H.** Awakening of the cities. *World's work*. 22: 14495-506; 14612-18; 14725-33; 14831-37; 15000-5. 1911.
- Parsons, S., and O'Donovan, W. R.** Design as applied to cities. *North American review*. 185: 862-8. 1907.
- Planning of cities.** *Independent*. 70: 1431-3. 1911.
- Price, W. L.** The beautiful city. *Craftsman*. 17: 53-7. 1909.
- Public art in America.** *Municipal affairs*. 2: 1-13. 1898.
- Robinson, C. M.** City plans and planners. *Survey*. 26: 397-400. 1911.
- Civic improvement. *Craftsman*. 17: 425-8. 1910. *Survey*. 23: 185-7; 24: 152-5; 324-6; 420-2; 631-3; 865-8; 25: 117-9; 475-8. 1910.
- Interest in civic improvement. *Craftsman*. 17: 425-8. 1910.
- Sikes, G. C.** The new Chicago. *Outlook*. 92: 997-1013. 1909.
- Stillson, F. J.** Civic beauty and civic safety. *Chautauquan*. 47: 80-5. 1907.
- Sturgis, R.** Beautifying the American city. *Scribner's magazine*. 33: 509-12. 1903.
- Woodruff, C. R.** City planning in America. *Atlantic*. 101: 721-7. 1908.

## Education.

- American academy of political and social science.** Industrial education. 1909. 607 A51
- Ayres, L. P.** Open-air schools. 1910. 371.7 A98
- Brockton, Mass.** *Industrial education commission*. Report, 1910. 607 B86
- Dean, A. D.** The worker and the state; a study of education for industrial workers. 1910. 371.42 D28
- Greene, M. L.** Among school gardens. 1910. 716 G81
- Gulick, L. H.** Medical inspection of schools. 1908. 371.7 G97
- Hanus, P. H.** Beginnings in industrial education, and other educational discussions. 1908. 371.42 H25
- Hemenway, H. D.** How to make school gardens. 1903. 716 H48
- Herrick, C. A.** Meaning and practice of commercial education. 1904. 371.4 H56
- Love, S. G., and Willard, M. R.** Industrial education. 1887. 371.42 L89
- Massachusetts.** *Industrial education, Commission on.* Annual reports. 1907-date. 607 M41
- Miller, L. K.** Children's gardens for school and home. 1904. 716 M64
- National educational association.** Report of the committee on the place of industries in public education. 1910. 371.42 N27.1
- Perry, C. A.** Wider use of the school plant. 1910. 370 P46
- Person, H. S.** Industrial education: a system of training for men entering upon trade and commerce. 1907. 650.7 P46
- Rouillon, L.** The economics of manual training. 1905. 371.42 R85
- Snedden, D. S.** The problem of vocational education. [1910] 607 S67
- Weed, C. M.** The school garden book. 1909. 716 W39

## Government.

- Bradford, E. S.** Commission government in American cities. 1911. 352 B79
- Ely, R. T.** The coming city. [1902] 352 E52
- Fillebrown, C. B.** The A B C of taxation, with Boston object lessons. 1909. 336.2 F48
- Goodnow, F. J.** Municipal home rule; a study in administration. 1895. 352 G65.2
- Municipal government. 1909. 352 G65.1
- Howe, F. C.** The British city, the beginnings of democracy. 1907. 352 H85.1
- The city, the hope of democracy. 1905. 352 H85
- Kirk, W., ed.** A modern city: Providence, Rhode Island, and its activities. 1909. 352 K59
- League of American municipalities.** The book of American municipalities; containing statistical tables of the revenues and expenditures of cities, and an authentic summary of civic progress and achievements. 1908. 352 L43
- Munro, W. B.** The government of European cities. 1909. 352 M96
- Rowe, L. S.** Problems of city government. 1908. 352 R87
- Whinery, S.** Municipal public works; their inception, construction and management. 1903. 352 W57



**Wilcox, D. F.** Great cities in America, their problems and their government. 1910.

352 W66.1

**Woodruff, C. R., ed.** City government by commission. 1911.

352 W89

#### Charities and corrections.

**Addams, J.** The spirit of youth and the city streets. 1909.

331.8 A22

**Boy scouts of America.** The official handbook for boys. 1911.

J796 B78

**Conyngton, M.** How to help; a manual of practical charity. 1909.

361 C76

**Devine, E. T.** Misery and its causes. 1909.

339 D49

— The principles of relief. 1904.

361 D49

— The spirit of social work. 1912.

360 D49

**Hart, H. H., ed.** Juvenile court laws in the United States; a summary by states. 1910.

364 H32

— Preventive treatment of neglected children. 1910.

362 H32.1

**Henderson, C. R.** Modern methods of charity. 1904.

361 H49

**Lee, J.** Constructive and preventive philanthropy. 1902.

361 L47

**McAdoo, W.** Guarding a great city. 1906.

352.2 M11

**Old age pensions.** 1903.

351.5 O44

**Patten, S. N.** The new basis of civilization. 1907.

301 P31

**Seager, H. R.** Social insurance, a program of social reform. 1910.

331 S43

**Spargo, J.** The bitter cry of the children. 1906.

339 S73

**Squier, L. W.** Old age dependency in the United States. A complete survey of the pension movement. 1912.

351.5 S77

**U. S. Bureau of the census.** Prisoners and juvenile delinquents in institutions, 1904.

364 U58

#### Sanitation.

**Allen, W. H.** Civics and health. [1909]

614 A43

**American academy of political and social science.** The public health movement. 1911.

614 A51

**Baker, M. N.** Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902. [1901]

628 B16

**Baskerville, C., ed.** Municipal chemistry. 1911.

614 B31

**Cornell, W. S.** Health and medical inspection of school children. 1912.

613 C82

**Godfrey, H.** The health of the city. 1910.

614 G58

**Judson, W. P.** Road preservation and dust prevention. 1908.

625.7 J93

**Knopf, S. A.** Tuberculosis a preventable and curable disease; modern methods for the solution of the tuberculosis problem. 1909.

616.24 K72

**New York. Charity organization society.** A handbook on the prevention of tuberculosis. 1903.

614 N56

**Richards, Mrs. E. H. (S.)** Conservation by sanitation. 1911.

614 R51

**Ritchie, J. W.** Primer of sanitation. 1909.

614 R61

**Rogers, L. A.** Bacteria in milk. 1912. (U. S. department of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, 490)

637 U58

**Sedgwick, W. T.** Principles of sanitary science and the public health with special reference to the causation and prevention of infectious diseases. 1902.

614 S44

**Soper, G. A.** Modern methods of street cleaning. 1909.

628.4 S71

**U. S. Public health and marine-hospital service.** Transactions of the . . . annual conference of state and territorial health officers. 1903.

614 U58.1

**Venable, W. M.** Garbage crematories in America. 1906.

628.44 V44

**Waring, G. E., jr.** Street-cleaning and the disposal of a city's wastes. 1897.

628.4 W27

#### Housing.

**Meakin, B.** Model factories and villages; ideal conditions of labour and housing. 1905.

331.8 M48

**Vellier, L.** Housing reform. 1910.

331.8 V42

— A model tenement house law. 1910.

331.8 V42.1

#### Playgrounds and parks.

**American academy of political and social science.** Public recreation facilities. 1910.

710 A51

**Crawford, A. W.** The development of park systems in American cities. 1905.

711 C89

**Massachusetts. Metropolitan Park Commissioners.** Report, 1892.

711 M41

**Mero, E. B., ed.** American playgrounds, their construction, equipment, maintenance and utility. [1908]

613.7 M56

**Parsons, H. G.** Children's gardens for pleasure, health and education. 1910.

716 P26

#### Magazine articles.

**Ammon, Mrs. S.** How to secure a playground. *Charities.* 18: 514-8. 1907.

**Bergen, C. M.** Relation of play to juvenile delinquency. *Charities.* 18: 562-5. 1907.

**Brown, E. E.** Health, morality, and the playground. *Charities.* 18: 500-1. 1907.

**Children** at play; effective playground work at small cost. *American city.* 6: 848-52. 1912.

**Curtis, H. S.** Need of a comprehensive playground plan. *American city.* 5: 338-40. 1911.

— Playground progress and tendencies of the year. *Charities.* 18: 495-9. 1907.

— Relation of playgrounds to other social movements. *Survey.* 22: 251-3. 1909.

**Gullick, L. H.** Why have playgrounds? *Good Housekeeping.* 48: 567-9. 1909.

**Harom, W. E.** Commercial value of playgrounds. *Survey.* 23: 359-61. 1909.

**Johnson, E.** Playground as a factor in school hygiene. *Nat. Educ. assn.* 1909: 257-62.

**Macfarland, H. B. F.** Relation of municipal playgrounds to schools. *Charities.* 18: 545-6. 1907.

**Paine, R. D.** Giving city children a chance. *Collier's.* 46: 17-18. 1910.

**Perkins, D. H.** Union of playgrounds and public schools. *Charities.* 18: 538-41. 1907.

**Playground** movement has come to stay. *Education.* 29: 320-2. 1909.

**Playgrounds.** *Charities.* 18: 471-565. 1907.

**Playgrounds** in Massachusetts. *Survey.* 22: 141-2. 1909.

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XIV.

BROCKTON, MASS., JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1912

No. 3.

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

M. SYLVIA DONALDSON  
GEORGE H. LEACH  
CHARLES A. NORLING  
RICHARD W. NUTTER

JOHN I. RACKLIFFE  
BERNARD SAXTON  
LON WESTON  
JAMES G. WILDE

FRANK H. WHITMORE,

*Librarian and Secretary*

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the class number.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

A. L. A. catalog, 1904-1911; ed. by Elva L. Bascom. 1912. R

Brockton Enterprise. Jan.-June, 1912. G. R

Brockton Times. May 4-Aug. 3, 1912. G. R

Haley, Emilie L., comp. Books by Catholic authors in the Cleveland public library; a classified list. 1911. 016.282 H16

Halsey, Rosalie V. Forgotten books of the American nursery; a history of the development of the American story-book. 1911. \*090 H19

New international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1911. Editor, F. M. Colby. 1912. R031 N53.2

The Publishers' trade list annual, 1912. R015 P9

Soule, C. C. How to plan a library building for library work. 1912. 022 S72

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

Balch, W. M. Christianity and the labor movement. 1912. 261 B17

Bosanquet, Mrs. Helen (D.) The family. 1906. 173 B74

Breasted, J. H. Development of religion and thought in ancient Egypt; lectures delivered on the Morse foundation at Union theological seminary. 1912. 276.2 B82

Butler, N. M. The international mind; an argument for the judicial settlement of international disputes. 1912. 172.4 B98

Calkins, Raymond. Substitutes for the saloon; an investigation made for the Committee of fifty, under the direction of F. G. Peabody, E. R. L. Gould and W. M. Sloan. [1901] 178 C15

The Catholic encyclopedia. v. 14. [1912] R282 C36

Eucken, R. C. Main currents of modern thought; a study of the spiritual and intellectual movements of the present day; tr. by Meyrick Booth. 1912. 109 E86.1

Huntington, Daniel. A discourse delivered in the South church of North Bridgewater, October 31, 1852. 1853. \*252 H94

Peloubet, F. N. The international Bible dictionary; based on Wm. Smith's one volume work. [1912] R220.3 P39

#### SOCIOLOGY.

Adams, John. The evolution of educational theory. 1912. (The schools of philosophy) 370.1 A21

The autobiography of an ex-colored man. 1912. 326 A93

Bacon, Edwin M., and Wyman, Morrill. Direct elections and law-making by popular vote; the initiative, the referendum, the recall, commission government for cities, preferential voting. 1912. 320 B12

Bates, Esther W. Pageants and pageantry; with an introduction by William Orr. [1912] 394 B32

Beard, C. A. The Supreme court and the Constitution. 1912. 342.73 B36

Breckinridge, Sophonisba P., and Abbott, Edith. The delinquent child and the home. 1912. (Russell Sage foundation publications) 364 B83

Calthrop, D. C. English costume. 4 v. 1906. 391 C16  
v. 1. Early English.  
2. Middle ages.  
3. Tudor and Stuart.  
4. Georgian.

Chief publishing co., New York. How to prepare for first grade and sub-clerical examinations, United States service. 1911. 351 C53

Chubb, Percival, and others. Festivals and plays in schools and elsewhere. 1912. 394 C55

Cushing, L. S. The new Cushing's manual of parliamentary law and practice; rev. and enl. by C. K. Gaines. [1912] 328.1 C98.1

Dawson, W. H. Social insurance in Germany, 1883-1911; its history, operation, results, and a comparison with the National insurance act, 1911. [1912] 368 D28

Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte (P.) The man-made world; or, Our androcentric culture. 1911. 396 G48

Herbert, H. A. The abolition crusade and its consequences; four periods of American history. 1912. 326 H53

Hillis, N. D. The battle of principles; a study of the heroism and eloquence of the anti-slavery conflict. [1912] 326 H65

Hughan, J. W. American socialism of the present day; with an introduction by John Spargo. 1912. 335 H89

Knoop, Douglas. Principles and methods of municipal trading. 1912. 352 K72

- Lea, Homer.** The day of the Saxon. 1912. 355 L43.1
- Munroe, J. P.** New demands in education. 1912. 370 M96
- Nevill, Ralph.** London clubs, their history and treasures. 2 v. n. d. 367 N52
- O'Reilly, J. J., comp.** Fire fighting; some facts and figures. 1911. 352.3 O66
- Ransom, W. L.** Majority rule and the judiciary; an examination of current proposals for constitutional change affecting the relation of courts to legislation. With an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. 1912. 342.73 R21
- Reid, Whitelaw.** The Scot in America and the Ulster Scot; being the substance of addresses before the Edinburgh philosophical institution, 1st Nov., 1911, and the Presbyterian historical society, Belfast, 28th March, 1912. 1912. 325.241 R35
- Schauffler, R. H., ed.** Flag day: its history, origin, and celebration as related in song and story. 1912. (Our American holidays) 394 S31.3
- Independence day; its celebration, spirit, and significance as related in prose and verse. 1912. (Our American holidays) 394 S31.4
- Sedgwick, A. G.** The democratic mistake; Godkin lectures of 1909 delivered at Harvard university. 1912. 320 S44
- Smith, T. L.** The Montessori system in theory and practice; an introduction to the pedagogic methods of Dr. Maria Montessori. 1912. 372 S66
- Taylor, J. S.** Principles and methods of teaching reading. 1912. 372.4 T24
- Train, A. C.** Courts, criminals and the Camorra. 1912. 364 T76.1
- United States.** Bureau of the census. Statistics of cities having a population of over 30,000; 1908. 1910. (Special reports) G. R
- Library of Congress. Guide to the law and legal literature of Germany, by E. M. Borchard. 1912. G. 349 U58
- Walling, W. E.** Socialism as it is; a survey of the world-wide revolutionary movement. 1912. 335 W21
- Weller, C. F.** Neglected neighbors; stories of life in the alleys, tenements and shanties of the national capital. 1909. 339 W44
- Wilcox, D. F.** Government by all the people; or, The initiative, the referendum and the recall as instruments of democracy. 1912. 342.73 W66

## LANGUAGE.

- Smith, L. P.** The English language. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 420 S65
- Weekley, Ernest.** The romance of words. 1912. 420 W39

## SCIENCE.

- Brown, Theron.** The birds of God; parallels of man in the feathered creation; a portfolio of anecdotes. 1912. 598.2 B88
- Fabre, J. H.** Social life in the insect world; tr. by Bernard Miall. 1912. 595.7 F12
- Langley, S. P.** Langley memoir on mechanical flight; pt. 1, 1887 to 1896, by S. P. Langley; pt. 2, 1897 to 1903, by C. M. Manley. 1911. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge) 533.6 L28

- Porter, Mrs. Gene (S.)** Moths of the Limberlost. 1912. 595.7 P84
- Ward, Francis.** Marvels of fish life as revealed by the camera. 1911. 597 W25

## USEFUL ARTS.

- Booth, W. H.** Liquid fuel and its apparatus. 1912. 662 B72
- Burr, S. D., comp.** Bicycle and motorcycle repairing. 7th ed., rev. and enl. by C. W. Leng. 1912. 689 B96.1
- Carens, Edith M.** Dressmaking self taught in twenty complete lessons. [1911] 646 C27
- Evans, A. L., and others, eds.** Educational training course; retail shoe salesmen's guide. [1912] 658 E91
- Gannon, F. A.** Shoe making, old and new. [1911] 675 G19
- Gilbreth, F. B.** Primer of scientific management. 1912. 658 G46
- Hawley, R. C., and Hawes, A. F.** Forestry in New England; a handbook of eastern forest management. 1912. 634.9 H39
- McGinnis, Mabel E. (Antonia Isola)** Simple Italian cookery. 1912. 641 M14
- Methley, N. T.** The life-boat and its story. 1912. 656 M59
- Morrison, J. H.** History of New York ship yards. [1909] 656 M88
- Nichols, F. H., comp.** The building of a shoe: a series of practical chapters prepared by well-known authorities in the several departments of shoe manufacturing and selling. 1912. 675 N61
- Page, L. W.** Roads, paths and bridges. 1912. 625 P13
- Price, G. M.** Tenement-house inspector; a text book for civil service candidates for the positions of tenement-house inspector and clerk. 1910. 690 P94
- Soyer, Nicolas.** Soyer's standard cookery; a complete guide to the art of cooking dainty, varied and economical dishes for the household. 1912. 641 S74.1

- Thomas' register of American manufacturers and first hands in all lines.** A classified reference book for buyers and sellers. 1912. R670 T46
- Walker, J. B.** An unsinkable Titanic; every ship its own lifeboat. 1912. 699 W18
- Whitman, R. B.** Gas-engine principles; with explanations of the operation, parts, installation, handling, care and maintenance of the small stationary and marine engine, and chapters on the effect, location, remedy and prevention of engine troubles. 1912. 621.4 W61

## FINE ARTS.

- Bryan, G. S., comp. and ed.** The camper's own book. 1912. 796 B91
- Doogue, L. J.** Making a lawn. 1912. (House and garden making books) 712 D69
- Hering, O. C.** Concrete and stucco houses. 1912. 728 H54
- Hubbard, W. L., and others, eds.** The American history and encyclopedia of music. 12 v. 1908. 780.3 H87
- Saylor, H. H.** Making a rose garden. 1912. (House and garden making books) 716 S27
- ed. Architectural styles for country houses. 1912. 728.6 S27

- Stickley, Gustav.** More craftsman homes. 1912.  
728 S85.1
- United States.** *Library of Congress.* Orchestral music catalogue. Scores. Prepared under the direction of O. G. T. Sonneck. 1912. \*785 U58
- VerBeck, Mrs. Hanna (Rion)** Let's make a flower garden. 1912. 716 V47.1

## LITERATURE.

- Bryan, G. S.** Poems of country life; a modern anthology. 1912. 821.08 B88
- Crane, Frank.** Lame and lovely; essays on religion for modern minds. 1912. 814 C89
- Fitch, G. H.** Modern English books of power. [1912] 820 F54
- Heller, Otto.** Henrik Ibsen, plays and problems. 1912. 839.8 H47
- Ker, W. P.** English literature; medieval. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 820.9 K39
- Holliday, Carl.** English fiction from the fifth to the twentieth century. 1912. 823 H73
- Mackay, Constance D.** Patriotic plays and pageants for young people. 1912. 812 M14.1
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.** Joyzelle, tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos. Monna Vanna, tr. by Alfred Sutro. 1907. 842 M18.1
- Pierpont, John.** The American first class book; or, Exercises in reading and recitations. [1835] G. 808 P62
- Prescott, Mary N.** Poems. [1912] 811 P92
- Reed, Edwin.** The truth concerning Stratford-upon-Avon, and Shakspeare. With other essays. 1907. G. 822.33 AR32
- Snell, F. J.** The age of Alfred, 664-1154. 1912. (Handbooks of English literature) 820.9 S67
- Strachey, G. L.** Landmarks in French literature. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 840.9 S89
- Tabor, Grace.** Making the grounds attractive with shrubbery. 1912. (House and garden making books) 715 T11
- The world's wit and humor; an encyclopedia of the classic wit and humor of all ages and nations.** 15 v. 1905-6. 808.8 W92

## FRENCH BOOKS.

- Aigueperse, M.** A dix-huit ans. n. d. 843 A28a
- Bazin, René.** Davidée Birot. [1912] 843 B36d
- Mémoires d'une vieille fille. n. d. 843 B36m
- Bourget, Paul.** Un divorce. n. d. 843 B77d
- L'émigré. [1907] 843 B77e
- L'envers du décor; Le mensonge du père; Les Moreau-Janville; Tragédies secrètes; Le déserteur. [1911] 843 B77en
- Champol, F.** Soeur Alexandrine. n. d. 843 C45s
- Leblanc, Maurice.** L'aiguille creuse. [1910] 843 L44a
- Arsène Lupin contre Herlock Sholmès. [1908] 843 L44ar
- LeMaire, Eveline.** Le rêve d'Antoinette. [1906] 843 L54r
- Leroux, Gaston.** Le mystère de la chambre jaune. [1910] 843 L61m
- Le parfum de la dame en noir. [1910] 843 L61p

- Lichtenberger, André.** Mon petit Trott. n. d. 843 L89m
- Petite madame. [1912] 843 L89p
- Le petit roi. n. d. 843 L89pe
- La petite soeur de Trott. n. d. 843 L89pt
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.** L'oiseau bleu. [1912] 842 M18.3F
- Noël, Alexis.** Mon prince charmant. [1909] 843 N76m
- Paulette se marie. n. d. 843 N76p
- Pravieux, Jules.** Mon mari. [1908] 843 P91m
- Oh! les hommes! (Journal d'une vieille fille) n. d. 843 P91o
- Schultz, Jeanne.** Cinq minutes d'arrêt. n. d. 843 S38c
- Tinseau, Léon de.** Du mouron pour les petits oiseaux. n. d. 846 T58d
- Le secrétaire de Madame la duchesse. n. d. 843 T58s
- Viaud, L. M. J. (Pierre Loti)** Les désenchantées. [1906] 843 V62d

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Addison, Mrs. Julia de Wolf (G.)** The spell of England. 1912. 914.2 A22
- Bazin, René.** La douce France. [1911] 914.4 B36
- Beesley, Lawrence.** The loss of the S. S. Titanic, its story and its lessons. 1912. 910.4 B41
- Blake, J. M.** Joy of Tyrol; a human revelation. n. d. 914.36 B63
- Brockton and Bridgewater directory.** 1912. R917.44 B86
- Cain, Georges.** The byways of Paris; tr. by Louise S. Houghton. 1912. 914.436 C13.1
- The Cambridge modern history atlas;** ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes, assisted by E. A. Benians. 1912. R912 C17
- Clemenceau, G. E. B.** South America today; a study of conditions, social, political and commercial, in Argentina, Uruguay and Brazil. 1911. 918 C61
- Curtis, W. E.** Between the Andes and the ocean; an account of an interesting journey down the west coast of South America from the Isthmus of Panama to the Straits of Magellan. [1900] 918 C98.1
- Gwynn, Stephen.** Connaught; described by Stephen Gwynn, pictured by Alexander Williams. [1912] 914.17 G99
- Leinster; described by Stephen Gwynn, pictured by Alexander Williams. [1912] 914.18 G99
- Ulster; described by Stephen Gwynn, pictured by Alexander Williams. [1912] 914.16 G99.1
- Jackel, Blair.** Planning a trip abroad. 1912. 914 J22
- Rasmussen, Knud.** The people of the Polar north; a record, comp. from the Danish originals and ed. by G. Herring. 1908. 919.8 R22
- Ryan, W. P.** The pope's green island. [1912] 914.15 R98
- Synge, J. M.** In Wicklow, West Kerry, The congested districts, Under Ether. 1912. 914.15 S99
- Viaud, L. M. J. (Pierre Loti)** La mort de Philæ. n. d. 916.2 V62F

## HISTORY.

- Bancroft, H. H.** Retrospection, political and personal. 1912. 973 B22
- Blok, P. J.** History of the people of the Netherlands. v. 5. 1912. 949.2 B65
- Blount, J. H.** The American occupation of the Philippines, 1898-1912. 1912. 991.4 B65
- Godfrey, E. K., comp.** The Island of Nantucket, what it was and what it is. 1882. \*974.49 G58
- Leary, L. G.** Andorra, the hidden republic; its origin and institutions and the record of a journey thither. 1912. 946.7 L43
- Richard, Ernst.** History of German civilization; a general survey. 1911. 943 R51
- Shuster, W. M.** The strangling of Persia; story of the European diplomacy and oriental intrigue that resulted in the denationalization of twelve million Mohammedans; a personal narrative. 1912. 955 S56
- Walpole, Sir Spencer.** A history of England from the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 6. v. 1911. 942.07 W22

## BIOGRAPHY.

- Clark.** WEBB, W. L. Champ Clark. 1912. B C592
- Francis of Assisi.** St. TAMASSIA, Nino. Saint Francis of Assisi and his legend, tr. by Lonsdale Ragg. 1910. B F818.4
- Gordon.** BOULGER, D. C. K. The life of Gordon. [1896] B G663.4
- Graves, A. R.** The farmer boy who became a bishop. 1912. G. B Q776  
The autobiography of Bishop Anson Rogers Graves.
- René.** STALEY, Edgcumbe. King René d'Anjou and his seven queens. 1912. B R399
- Richards.** HUNT, C. L. The life of Ellen H. Richards. 1912. B R514
- Wilson.** HALE, W. B. Woodrow Wilson; the story of his life. 1912. B W754
- Woerishoffer.** Bryn Mawr college, class of 1907. Carola Woerishoffer, her life and work. 1912. B W843

## FICTION.

- Abbott, Avery.** Captain Martha Mary. 1912. A129c
- Angellotti, Marion P.** The Burgundian; a tale of old France. 1912. A583b
- Austin, Mrs. Mary (H.)** A woman of genius. 1912. A938w
- Bacon, Mrs. Josephine D.** The inheritance. 1912. B129ir
- Bangs, Mary R.** High Bradford. 1912. B2162h
- Bindloss, Harold.** The long portage. [1912] B612Lo
- Booth, E. C.** Bella. 1912. B724b
- Bourget, Paul.** Cosmopolis. 1893. B772c
- Bradley, Mary H.** The favor of kings. 1912. B8115f
- Briggs, Olive M.** The bachelor dinner. 1912. B854b
- Child, R. W.** The blue wall. 1912. C5376b
- Cooke, Marjorie B.** The girl who lived in the woods. 1910. C7724g
- Curtis, Mrs. Isabel G.** The woman from Wolverton; a story of Washington life. 1912. C978w

- Cutting, Mrs. Mary S. (D.)** The lovers of Sanna. 1912. C991L
- Davless, Maria T.** Rose of Old Harpeth. [1911] D257ro
- Davis, R. H.** The Red Cross girl; [short stories] 1912. D263rc
- Davis, W. S.** The friar of Wittenberg. 1912. D265fr
- Dell, Ethel M.** The way of an eagle. 1912. D357w
- Dix, Beulah M.** The fighting blade. 1912. D619fi
- Dowd, Emma C.** Polly of the hospital staff. 1912. D745p
- Dragoumis, Julia D.** Tales of a Greek island. 1912. D759t
- Drummond, Florence.** An American wooing. 1912. D794a
- Ellis, Elizabeth.** "The fair moon of Bath." 1908. E472f
- Erskine, E. Payne.** The mountain girl. 1912. E733m
- Fillmore, P. H.** The young idea; a neighborhood chronicle. 1911. F487y
- Foulke, W. D.** Dorothy Day. 1911. F767d
- Grant, Robert.** The convictions of a grandfather. 1912. G763cp
- Grissom, Irene W.** The superintendent. 1910. G869s
- Haggard, Sir H. R.** Marie; an episode in the life of the late Allan Quatermain. 1912. H145mr
- Hancock, A. E.** Bronson of the rabble. 1909. H2933b
- Harraden, Beatrice.** Out of the wreck I rise. [1912] H2960
- Harris, Credo.** Toby; a novel of Kentucky. [1912] H3133t
- Hill, Mrs. Marion.** Harmony Hall. [1911] H6473h
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine T.** Paradise farm. 1911. H664pa
- Hoover, Bessie R.** Opal. 1910. H7890
- Jordan, Elizabeth G.** May Iverson tackles life. 1912. J823m
- Kelly, Myra.** Her little young ladyship. 1911. K295h
- Kennedy, S. R., and Noble, A. C.** White ashes. 1912. K368w
- Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** Wilhelmina changes her mind. 1912. K553w
- Knibbs, H. H.** Lost Farm camp. 1912. K694L
- LeQueux, William.** The money-spider. 1911. L613m
- Locke, W. J.** The usurper. 1909. L814u
- Lowndes, Mrs. Marie A. B.** Mary Pechell. 1912. L921m
- McCarthy, J. H.** The fair Irish maid. 1911. M1232fa
- Merrick, Leonard.** The position of Peggy. 1911. M569p
- Merwin, Samuel.** The citadel; a romance of unrest. 1912. M577ci
- Miller, Mrs. Alice (D.)** Less than kin. 1909. M645L
- Mitchell, Frances M.** Joan of Rainbow Springs. [1911] M6793j

**Montgomery, Lucy M.** Chronicles of Avonlea, in which Anne Shirley of Green gables and Avonlea plays some part; [short stories] 1912. **M788c**

**Morris, Gouverneur.** It, and other stories. 1912. **M875l**

**Munger, D. H.** The wind before the dawn. 1912. **M966w**

**Murfree, Mary N.** (*Charles Egbert Craddock*) The raid of the guerilla, and other short stories. 1912. **M975r**

**Orcutt, W. D.** The moth. 1912. **O655m**

**Phillipotts, Eden.** The forest on the hill. 1912. **P565fr**

—The lovers. [1912] **P565L**

**Porter, Mrs. Eleanor (H.)** Miss Billy's decision. 1912. **P8458mi**

**Reed, Myrtle.** The white shield; [short stories] 1912. **R325wh**

**Reeve, A. B.** The silent bullet; the adventures of Craig Kennedy, scientific detective. 1912. **R329s**

**Revere, M. P., [pseud.]** The bride's hero. [1912] **R452b**

**Roberts, G. E. T.** Rayton; a backwoods mystery. 1912. **R644r**

**Schauffler, Rachel C.** The goodly fellowship. 1912. **S313g**

**Scott, J. R.** The last try. 1912. **S4268L**

**Shaw, G. B.** Cashel Byron's profession. 1909. **S5353c**

**Sheldon, Mary B.** Coffee and a love affair; an American girl's romance on a coffee plantation. 1908. **S544c**

**Smith, F. H.** The arm-chair at the inn; [short stories] 1912. **S647ar**

**Smith, Mrs. Lilla M. (H.)** Down our way. 1911. **S6538d**

**Stuart, Mrs. Ruth (M.)** George Washington Jones, a Christmas gift that went a-begging. [1903] **S932ge**

**Train, A. C.** "C Q" or, In the wireless house. 1912. **T767cq**

**Van Loan, C. E.** The ten-thousand dollar arm, and other tales of the big league. [1912] **V259t**

**White, S. E.** The sign at six. [1912] **W587sl**

**Winslow, Helen M.** The pleasuring of Susan Smith. 1912. **W779pl**

**Wylie, Ida A. R.** The native born. [1910] **W983n**

Published in Great Britain under title, The rajah's people.

### JUVENILE FICTION.

**Adams, Harrison.** The pioneer boys of the Ohio: or, Clearing the wilderness. 1912. **J A213p**

**Atwater, G. P.** The young crusaders; the story of a boys' camp. 1912. (Young crusaders series) **J A887y**

**Brooks, Amy.** Dorothy Dainty's holidays. [1912] **J B872dn**

**Dix, Beulah M.** Betty-Bide-at-Home. 1912. **J D619bb**

**Duffey, Arthur.** For old Donchester: or, Archie Hartley and his schoolmates. [1912] **J D856f**

**Fitzhugh, P. K.** Along the Mohawk trail: or, Boy scouts on Lake Champlain. 1912. **J F555a**

**Gould, Elizabeth L.** Polly Prentiss goes to school. 1912. **J G695p**

**Griffith, Helen S.** Letty's sister. 1912. **J G853Le**

**Jacobs, Caroline E., and Read, Edyth E.** Blue Bonnet's ranch party. 1912. **J J169b**

**Kenniston, Ida.** Prince Rudolf's quest. 1912. **J K368p**

**Kilbourne, C. E.** An army boy in Pekin. 1912. **J K488a**

**McIntyre, J. T.** The young Continentals at Monmouth. 1912. **J M1525ym**

**Mathewson, Christopher.** Pitching in a pinch; or, Baseball from the inside. 1912. **J M433p**

**Messer, C. J.** Mr. Responsibility, partner; how Bobby and Joe achieved success in business. [1912] **J M584m**

**Paine, R. D.** Campus days; [short stories] 1912. **J P147ca**

—The Dragon and the Cross. 1912. **J P147d**

**Rhoades, Cornelia H.** (*Nina Rhoades*) Little queen Esther. [1912] **J R473Lq**

**Scott, Gertrude F.** Jean Cabot at Ashton. [1912] **J S426f**

**Sheppard, W. H. C.** The Rambler club's aeroplane. 1912. **J S549rm**

—The Rambler club's gold mine. 1912. **J S549rg**

—The Rambler club's house-boat. 1912. **J S549rh**

**Taggart, Marion A.** Nancy Porter's opportunity. 1912. (The doctor's little girl series) **J T125np**

**Tomlinson, E. T.** Four boys on Pike's Peak. [1912] **J T659fp**

### OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

**Fairford, Ford.** Newfoundland. 1912. (Peeps at many lands) **J917.18 F16**

**Fox, Frank.** Australia. 1911. (Peeps at many lands) **J919.4 F79**

**Goodall, Agnes M.** Portugal. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) **J914.69 G64**

**Gulliver, Lucile.** The friendship of nations; a story of the peace movement for young people; with a foreword by D. S. Jordan. 1912. **J172.4 G97**

**Hawthorne, Hildegard.** New York. 1911. (Peeps at great cities) **J917.47 H39**

**Henderson, John.** Jamaica. 1909. (Peeps at many lands) **J917.29 H49**

**Home, Beatrice.** Canada. 1911. (Peeps at history) **J971 H76**

**Innes, Luna M.** Our little Danish cousin. 1912. (Little cousin series) **J914.89 I58**

**Jordan, D. S.** Eric's book of beasts done in water-colors, and accompanied with appropriate jingles; interpreted in black and white by Shimada Sekko. [1912] **J817 J82**

**Sharp, D. L.** Winter. [1912] **J590 S53.4**

**Slepen, Edith.** Berlin. 1911. (Peeps at great cities) **J914.31 S57**

**Simpson, A. N.** British land mammals and their habits. 1911. (Peeps at nature) **J599 S61**

**Van Sickle, J. H., Seegmiller, Wilhelmina, and Jenkins, Frances.** Fourth reader. [1912] (Riverside readers) **J808.8 V27**

**Williamson, Margaret.** John and Betty's Scotch history visit. [1912] **J914.1 W73**

**Winslow, I. O.** Geography readers. 5 v. 1912.

v. 1. The earth and its people. **J910 W77**

2. The United States. **J917.3 W77**

3. Our American neighbors. **J917 W77**

4. Europe. **J914 W78**

5. Distant countries. Asia, Africa, Australia. **J910 W77.1**

## A selected list of books on some issues of the presidential campaign of 1912.

### General.

- Bryce, James.** The American commonwealth. 2 v. 1888. **342.73 B91**
- Butler, N. M.** True and false democracy. 1907. **321 B98**
- Carnegie, Andrew.** Problems of to-day: wealth-labor-socialism. 1908. **304 C28**
- Fairlie, J. A.** The national administration of the United States. 1905. **353 F17**
- Hart, A. B.** Actual government as applied under American conditions. 1903. (American citizen series) **353 H32**
- Practical essays on American government. 1893. **342.73 H32**
- Howe, F. C.** Privilege and democracy in America. 1910. **330 H85**
- Hughes, C. E.** Addresses and papers of Charles Evans Hughes, governor of New York, 1906-1908. 1908. **308 H89**
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** American ideals, and other essays, political and social. 1898. **320.4 R78**
- The new nationalism. 1910. **304 R78.1**
- Sedgwick, A. G.** The democratic mistake; Godkin lectures of 1909 delivered at Harvard University. 1912. **320 S44**
- Shaw, Albert.** The outlook for the average man. 1907. **304 S53.1**
- Political problems of American development. 1907. **304 S53**
- Smith, J. A.** The spirit of American government; a study of the Constitution. 1907. (The citizen's library) **321.8 S65**
- Steffens, J. L.** The struggle for self-government; being an attempt to trace American political corruption to its sources in six states of the United States. 1906. **329 S81**
- Taft, W. H.** Political issues and outlooks; speeches delivered between August, 1908, and February, 1909. 1909. **308 T12.1**
- Present day problems; a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions. 1908. **308 T12**
- Presidential addresses and state papers of William Howard Taft, from March 4, 1909, to March 4, 1910. 1910. **308 T12.2**
- Wilson, Woodrow.** The State; elements of historical and practical politics. 1889. **350 W75**

### Banking. Currency.

- Bullock, C. J.** Essays on the monetary history of the United States. 1900. **332 B93**
- Cleveland, F. A.** The bank and the treasury. 1905. **332.1 C63**
- Funds and their uses. 1902. (Appleton's business series) **332 C63**
- Coffin, G. M.** The A B C of banks and banking. 1901. (Nelson's Wall street library, v. 4) **332 C67**
- Conant, C. A.** Wall street and the country. 1904. **332 C74**
- Crump, Arthur.** The theory of stock speculation. 1901. (Nelson's Wall street library, v. 3) **332.6 C95**
- Dewey, D. R.** Financial history of the United States. 1903. (American citizen series) **336.73 D51**

- Dunbar, C. F.** Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 1891. **332 D89**
- Hamilton, J. H.** Savings and savings institutions. 1902. **332 H22**
- Hull, W. H., ed.** Practical problems in banking and currency. 1907. **332.1 H91**
- Kirkbride, F. B.** The modern trust company. 1905. **332.14 K59**
- Meade, E. S.** Trust finance. 1903. (Appleton's business series) **332 M48**
- Nelson, S. A.** The A B C of stock speculation. [1902] (Nelson's Wall street library, v. 5) **332.6 N43**
- ed. The A B C of Wall street. [1900] (Wall street library, v. 1) **332 N43.1**
- Pratt, S. S.** The work of Wall street. 1903. (Appleton's business series) **332 P91**
- White, Horace.** Money and banking illustrated by American history. 1895. **332 W58**
- Withers, Hartley.** The meaning of money. 1909. **332 W82**

### Constitutional Questions.

- Bacon, Edwin M., and Wyman, Morrill.** Direct elections and law-making by popular vote: the initiative, the referendum—the recall, commission government for cities, preferential voting. 1912. **320 B12**
- Beard, C. A., comp.** Documents on the state-wide initiative, referendum and recall. 1912. **321.8 B36**
- ed. Readings in American government and politics. 1909. **329 B36**
- Dallinger, F. W.** Nominations for elective office in the United States. 1903. (Harvard historical studies, v. 4) **324 D14**
- Dougherty, J. H.** The electoral system of the United States. 1906. **324 D73**
- Haynes, G. H.** The election of senators. 1906. **324 H42**
- McClain, Emlin.** Constitutional law in the United States. 1905. (American citizen series) **342.73 M12**
- Merriam, C. E.** Primary elections. 1908. **324 M56**
- Pierce, Franklin.** Federal usurpation. 1908. **342.73 P61**
- Ransom, W. L.** Majority rule and the judiciary: an examination of current proposals for constitutional change affecting the relation of courts to legislation. With an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. 1912. **342.73 R21**
- Remsen, D. S.** Primary elections; a study of methods for improving the basis of party organizations. 1894. **324 R39**
- Stimson, F. J.** The American Constitution; the national powers, the rights of the states, the liberties of the people. Lowell institute lectures, delivered at Boston, October-November, 1907. 1908. **342.73 S85**
- Thorpe, F. N.** A short constitutional history of the United States. 1904. **342.73 T51.2**
- Willoughby, W. W.** The American constitutional system. 1904. (The American state series) **350 W73**
- Wilson, Woodrow.** Constitutional government in the United States. 1908. **342.73 W75**

**Cost of Living.**

- Bosworth, Louise M.** The living wage of women workers. 1911. 331.4 B74
- Clark, Mrs. S. A.** Making both ends meet; the income and outlay of New York working girls. 1911. 331.8 C59
- Massachusetts.** *Commission on high cost of living.* Report of the Commission on the cost of living. 1910. 331.8 M41.1
- Nearing, Scott.** Wages in the United States, 1908-1910; a study of state and federal wage statistics. 1911. 331.2 N35
- Ryan, J. A.** A living wage. 1906. 331 R98
- Streightoff, F. H.** The standard of living among the industrial people of America. 1911. 331.8 S16

**The Courts.**

- Baldwin, S. E.** The American judiciary. 1905. (The American state series) 347 B18
- Beard, C. A.** The Supreme court and the Constitution. 1912. 342.73 B36

**Immigration.**

- Addams, Jane.** Newer ideals of peace. 1907. (The citizen's library) 304 A22.1
- Balch, Emily G.** Our Slavic fellow citizens. 1910. 325.24 B17
- Baskerville, Beatrice C.** The Polish Jew. 1906. 296 B31
- Bernheimer, C. S., ed.** The Russian Jew in the United States; studies of social conditions in New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago. 1905. 324.24 B52
- Commons, J. R.** Races and immigrants in America. 1907. 325.2 C73
- Fairchild, H. P.** Greek immigration to the United States. 1911. 325.24 F16
- Faust, A. B.** The German element in the United States with special reference to its political, moral, social, and educational influence. 2 v. 1909. 325.24 F26
- Grose, H. B.** The incoming millions. [1906] 325.1 G87
- Hall, P. F.** Immigration and its effects upon the United States. 1906. (American public problems) 325.1 H17
- Lord, Eliot.** The Italian in America. 1905. 325.2 L86
- Smith, R. M.** Emigration and immigration. 1907. 325.1 S65
- Steiner, E. A.** On the trail of the immigrant. [1906] 325.1 S82
- Warne, F. J.** The Slav invasion and the mine workers; a study in immigration. 1904. 325.1 W27
- Whelpley, J. D.** The problem of the immigrant. 1905. 325.2 W56

**Labor Problems.**

- Adams, T. S.** Labor problems. 1905. 331 A21
- American academy of political and social science.** [Child labor] 1905. 331.3 A51
- Beveridge, W. H.** Unemployment; a problem of industry. 1909. 331.8 B57
- Bolen, G. L.** Getting a living; the problem of wealth and poverty—of profits, wages and trade unionism. 1903. 331 B69
- Brooks, J. G.** The social unrest; studies in labor and socialist movements. 1903. 331 B87

- Brown, F. K.** Through the mill; the life of a mill-boy. [1911] 331.08 B87
- Carlton, F. T.** The history and problems of organized labor. 1911. 331 C28
- Commons, J. R., ed.** Trade unionism and labor problems. [1905] (Selections and documents in economics) 331 C73
- Kelley, Florence.** Some ethical gains through legislation. 1905. (The citizen's library) 331 K28
- MacLean, Annie M.** Wage-earning women. 1910. 396 M11
- Nearing, Scott.** The solution of the child labor problem. 1911. 331.3 N35
- Organized labor and capital; the William L. Bull lectures for the year 1904.** [1904] 331 O68
- Potter, H. C.** The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. 1902. 330 P86
- Spahr, C. B.** America's working people. 1900. 331.8 S73
- Stelzle, C.** Letters from a working man. [1908] 331 S82

**Political History.**

- Fess, S. D.** The history of political theory and party organization in the United States. [1910] 329 F41
- Gordy, J. P.** A history of political parties in the United States. 2 v. 1900. 329 G66
- McClure, A. K.** Our presidents, and how we make them. 1900. 329 M12
- McKee, T. H.** The national conventions and platforms of all parties, 1789-1901; conventions, popular, and electoral vote. 1904. 329 M15
- Macy, Jesse.** Party organization and machinery. 1904. (The American state series) 329 M17.1
- Paine, A. B.** Th. Nast, his period and his pictures. 1904. B N269
- Stanwood, Edward.** A history of the presidency. 1898. 329 S79
- Woodburn, J. A.** American politics. Political parties and party problems in the United States. 1903. 329 W88

**Political Methods.**

- Allen, P. L.** America's awakening; the triumph of righteousness in high places. [1906] 329 A42
- Brooks, R. C.** Corruption in American politics and life. 1910. 329 B87
- Ford, H. J.** The rise and growth of American politics. 1898. 342.73 F69
- Hedges, Job E.** Common sense in politics. 1910. 329 H45
- Hudson, W. C.** Random recollections of an old political reporter. 1911. 329 H88
- Wallas, Graham.** Human nature in politics. 1908. 320 W19

**Tariff.**

- American academy of political and social science.** *Philadelphia.* Tariff revision. 1908. 337 A51
- Ashley, P. W. L.** Modern tariff history; Germany, United States, France. 1904. 337.2 A82
- Bridgman, R. L.** The passing of the tariff. 1909. 337 B85
- Bullock, C. J., ed.** Selected readings in public finance. [1906] 336 B93
- Burton, T. E.** Corporations and the state. 1911. 338.8 B97



- Fisk, G. M.** International commercial policies, with special reference to the United States. 1907. (The citizen's library) **382 F53**
- Pierce, Franklin.** The tariff and the trusts. 1907. **337 P61**
- Stanwood, Edward.** American tariff controversies in the nineteenth century. 2 v. 1903. **337 S79**
- Tarbell, Ida M.** The tariff in our times. 1911. **337 T17**
- Taussig, F. W.** The tariff history of the United States; a series of essays. 1888. **337 T22**

### Trusts.

- Bolen, G. L.** The plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff, with chapters on the railroad problem and municipal monopolies. 1902. **338.8 B68**
- Clark, J. B.** The control of trusts. 1901. **338.8 C59**
- Ely, R. T.** Monopolies and trusts. 1900. (The citizen's library) **338.8 E52**
- Haile, Ernst von.** Trusts; or, Industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States. 1895. **338.8 H18**
- Jenks, J. W.** The trust problem. 1900. **338.8 J53**

- Montague, G. H.** The rise and progress of the Standard oil company. 1903. **338.8 M75**
- Moody, John.** The truth about the trusts. [1904] **338.8 M81**
- Ripley, W. Z., ed.** Trusts, pools and corporations. [1905] (Selections and documents in economics) **338.8 R59**
- Tarbell, Ida M.** The history of the Standard oil company. 2 v. 1904. **338.8 T17**
- Wyman, Bruce.** Control of the market; a legal solution of the trust problem. 1911. **338.8 W98**

### Woman Suffrage.

- Buckley, J. M.** The wrong and peril of woman suffrage. [1909] **324.3 B92**
- Jacobi, Mrs. M. P.** "Common sense" applied to woman suffrage. 1894. **324.3 J16**
- Pankhurst, E. Sylvia.** The suffragette; the history of the women's militant suffrage movement, 1905-1910. 1911. **324.3 P19**
- Seawell, Molly E.** The ladies' battle. 1911. **324.3 S44**
- Sumner, Helen L.** Equal suffrage; the results of an investigation in Colorado made for the Collegiate equal suffrage league of New York state. 1909. **324.3 S95**

## All children should meet and learn to know these people.

(Compiled by the Newark Free Public Library.)

Aeneas the Wanderer  
Aesop the Fabulist  
Aladdin of the Lamp  
Alexander the Great  
Alfred the Founder  
Apollo the Charioteer  
Arthur of the Round Table  
Augustus the Patron  
Bruce the Undismayed  
Cadmus the Alphabet Maker  
Castor and Pollux the Twin Stars  
Cinderella of the Slipper  
Cleopatra the Enchantress  
Columbus the Discoverer  
Cook the Navigator  
Copernicus the Astronomer  
Cortez the Dauntless  
Cromwell the Protector  
Crusoe the Solitary  
Damon and Pythias the Friends  
DeSoto the Pioneer  
Deucalion the Restorer  
Diogenes the Scornful  
Drake the Sea King  
Edison the Inventor  
Edward the Black Prince  
Elizabeth the Great Queen

Franklin the Wise  
Frederick the Great Ruler  
Fremont the Pathfinder  
Fulton of the Steamboat  
Garibaldi the Patriot  
Genghis Khan the Whirlwind  
Grant the Soldier  
Gutenberg the Printer  
Hannibal the Unrelenting  
Helen the Beautiful  
Henry the Orator  
Hercules the Strong  
Homer the Story Teller  
Isabella the Confident  
Jack of the Bean Stalk  
Jason of the Golden Fleece  
Joan of Arc the Inspired  
Jones the Hero of the Sea  
Julius Caesar the Victorious  
Lincoln the American  
Livingstone the Explorer  
Louis XIV the Magnificent  
Luther the Protester  
Marie Antoinette the Pitiable  
Marquette the Missionary  
Mary the Tragic Queen of Scots  
Mohammed the Prophet  
Morse the Telegrapher

Napoleon the Self-centered  
Nero the Despot  
Newcome the Gentleman  
Newton the Mathematician  
Nightingale the Nurse  
Parsifal the Sainly  
Peabody the Philanthropist  
Penelope the Faithful  
Penn the Peaceful  
Peter the Great Establisher  
Revere the Messenger of War  
Richard the Lion Hearted  
Rip Van Winkle the Sleeper  
Robin Hood the Merry Huntsman  
Saladin the Magnanimous  
Scott the Story Teller  
Shakespeare the Poet  
Sindbad the Sailor  
Stephenson the Engineer  
Tell the Fearless  
Thor the Thunderer  
Ulysses the Rover  
Washington the Leader  
Wellington of Waterloo  
Whitney the Spinner  
William the Conqueror  
Xerxes the Great Persian

The books in the library tell about all of these people. If you have never heard of all of them, you can have them made real to you by reading about their lives, and the countries in which they lived. You will learn why Bruce was called the "Undismayed," and why the one word "Confident" describes Isabella so well; and what a different world this has been since Gutenberg invented the art of printing.

Bible characters are omitted. They are so many, and they could well make a list by themselves.

# BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN

VOL. XIV. BROCKTON, MASS., OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1912

No. 4

### BROCKTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

#### TRUSTEES.

HORACE RICHMOND, *President.*

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| M. SYLVIA DONALDSON | JOHN I. RACKLIFFE |
| GEORGE H. LEACH     | BERNARD SAXTON    |
| CHARLES A. NORLING  | LON WESTON        |
| RICHARD W. NUTTER   | JAMES G. WILDE    |

FRANK H. WHITMORE,  
*Librarian and Secretary*

### LIST OF NEWLY ADDED BOOKS.

*Books not to be taken from the library are marked with an R or a V (signifying Valuable) preceding the class number.*

*Books for young people have a J (for fiction) or j (for other classes) before the classnumber.*

*G indicates a gift.*

#### GENERAL WORKS.

**Brockton Times.** Aug. 5-Nov. 2, 1912. G. R  
**Library work** cumulated, 1905-1911. A bibliography and digest of library literature. Ed. by Anna L. Guthrie. 1912. R020 L69

#### PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

**Bacon, B. W.** The making of the New Testament. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 225 B12.1  
**Creighton, Mrs. Louise** (von Glehn) Missions; their rise and development. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 266 C91  
**Figgis, J. N.** Civilization at the cross roads; four lectures delivered before Harvard university in the year 1911 on the William Belden Noble foundation. 1912. 204 F47.1  
**James, William.** Essays in radical empiricism. 1912. 144 J29  
— On some of life's ideals: On a certain blindness in human beings; What makes a life significant. 1912. 150 J29.4  
Reprinted from the author's Talks to teachers on psychology.  
**Jordan, D. S.** Unseen empire; a study of the plight of nations that do not pay their debts. 1912. 172.4 J82  
**Moore, G. E.** Ethics. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 170 M82  
**Norsworthy, Naomi.** The psychology of mentally deficient children. (Archives of psychology, no. 1, Nov., 1906) 150 N86  
**Rauschenbusch, Walter.** Christianizing the social order. 1912. 261 R24.1  
**Van de Water, Mrs. Virginia** (T.) Little talks with mothers of little people. [1912] 173 V24  
**Zimmerman, L. M.** Sparks; a series of popular reflections on ethical and social topics. 1912. G. 240 Z75

#### SOCIOLOGY.

**Barnes, Earl.** Woman in modern society. 1912. 396 B26  
**Betts, G. H.** Social principles of education. 1912. 370.1 B56  
**Brockton, Mass.** List of names reported to be assessed for a poll tax, for the year 1912. G. R336.2 B86  
**Brockton Woman's club.** Year book, 1912-1913. G. R367 B86  
**Brown, F. K.** (*Al. Priddy*) Through the school; the experiences of a mill boy in securing an education. 1912. 331.8 B87.1  
**Bruère, Henry.** The new city government; a discussion of municipal administration, based on a survey of ten commission governed cities. 1912. 352 B88  
**Byington, Margaret F.** What social workers should know about their own communities; an outline. 1911. 361 B99  
**Chapman, S. J.** Political economy. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 330 C46  
**Clark, J. B. and J. M.** The control of trusts. Rewritten and enl. 1912. 338.8 C59.1  
**Clopper, E. N.** Child labor in city streets. 1912. 331.3 C64  
**Davis, F. H.** Myths and legends of Japan. [1912] 398 D26  
**Denison, Elsa.** Helping school children; suggestions for efficient co-operation with the public schools. 1912. 379 D39  
**Duncan, R. B.** Brave deeds of American sailors. [1912] 359 D91  
**Eddy, A. J.** The new competition; an examination of the conditions underlying the radical change that is taking place in the commercial and industrial world—the change from a competitive to a cooperative basis. 1912. 330 E21  
**Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy F.** (C.) A Montessori mother. 1912. 362 F53  
**George, W. R. and Stowe, L. B.** Citizens made and remade; an interpretation of the significance and influence of George junior republics. 1912. 364 G34  
**King, Irving.** Social aspects of education; a book of sources and original discussions with annotated bibliographies. 1912. 370.1 K53  
**Levine, Louis.** The labor movement in France; a study in revolutionary syndicalism; with an introduction by F. H. Giddings. 1912. (Columbia university. Studies in history, economics and public law) 331.8 L66  
**Lombroso, Cesare, and Ferrero, William.** The female offender. 1899. 364 L84  
**Lyon, W. H.** Capitalization; a book on corporation finance. 1912. 338.7 L99

**Mahan, A. T.** Armaments and arbitration; or, The place of force in the international relations of states. 1912. 359 M21.6

**Massachusetts.** *General Court.* Acts and resolves, 1912. G. R

— *Secretary of state.* Public documents of Massachusetts; being the annual reports of various public officers and institutions for the year 1910. 10 v. 1911. G. R353.9744 M41

**Monroe, Anne S.** Making a business woman. 1912. 396 M75

**Ogg, F. A.** Social progress in contemporary Europe. 1912. 330 O34

**O'Grady, Alice, and Throop, Frances.** The story teller's book. [1912] 372 O35

**Pheips, W. L.** Teaching in school and college. 1912. 371 P53

**Phillips' chamber of commerce atlas:** a graphic survey of the world's trade with a commercial compendium and gazetteer index. 1912. R380 P54

**Redfield, W. C.** The new industrial day; a book for men who employ men. 1912. 330 R31

**Smith, Theodate L., and Byoir, Carl R.** The Montessori system in theory and practice; an introduction to the pedagogic methods of Dr. Maria Montessori; with some reports of American experiences. 1912. 372 S66

**Stanwood, Edward.** A history of the presidency from 1897 to 1909. 1912. 329 S79.2  
A continuation of his History of the presidency, published in 1898.

**Swift, E. J.** Youth and the race; a study in the psychology of adolescence. 1912. 370 S97.1

**Thwing, C. F.** Letters from a father to his son entering college. [1912] 374 T54

**Washington, B. T.** The man farthest down; a record of observation and study in Europe. 1912. 331.8 W31

**Wheeler, Post.** Russian wonder tales; with a foreword on the Russian skazki. 1912. 398 W56

#### LANGUAGE.

**Allen, J. H., and Greenough, J. B.** New Latin grammar; ed. by J. B. Greenough, G. L. Kittredge, A. A. Howard, B. L. D'Ooge. [1903] 475 A42

**Field, W. S., and Coveney, Mary E.** English for new Americans. [1911] 428.2 F45

**Otto, Emil.** French conversation—grammar; revised by C. T. Onions. 1905. 445 O91

**Pichon, J. E.** Premières leçons de vocabulaire et d'élocution. 1911. 448 P59

— and Nunes, F. R. Practical lessons in English. 1911. 428.2 P59

**Plass, Anna A.** Civics in simple lessons for foreigners. 1912. 428.2 P71

**Thornton, R. H.** An American glossary, being an attempt to illustrate certain Americanisms upon historical principles. 2 v. 1912. R427 T51

**Wessely, J. E.** A new pocket dictionary of the English and German languages [English-German and German-English] 32d ed. 1912. R433 W51

— Pocket dictionary of the English and French languages [English-French and French-English] 33d ed. 1911. 443 W51

— Pocket dictionary of the English and Italian languages [English-Italian and Italian-English] 23d ed. 1909. R453 W51

#### SCIENCE.

**Comstock, J. H.** The spider book. 1912. 595.4 C73

**Durgin, W. A.** Electricity; its history and development. 1912. 537 D95

**Ellis, Havelock.** The task of social hygiene. 1912. 570 E47

**Gregory, J. W.** The making of the earth. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 550 G82

**Hobbs, W. H.** Earth features and their meaning; an introduction to geology. 1912. 551 H68

**Kapp, Gisbert.** Electricity. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 537 K17

**Martin, Mrs. Martha (E.)** The ways of the planets. 1912. 523 M38.1

**Serviss, G. P.** Astronomy in a nutshell. 1912. 523 S49.5

**Williams, H. S. and E. H.** A history of science. 11 v. 1904-1909. 509 W72

#### USEFUL ARTS.

**Bruère, Martha B. and R. W.** Increasing home efficiency. 1912. 640 B88

**Collins, F. A.** The wireless man; his work and adventures on land and sea. 1912. 654 C72

**Collins, Joseph.** Sleep and the sleepless; simple rules for overcoming insomnia. 1912. 613.7 C71

**Conover, Mary R.** Making a poultry house. 1912. (House and garden making books) 636.5 C75

**Cooley, E. G.** Vocational education in Europe; report to the Commercial club of Chicago. 1912. G. 607 C77

**Croker, E. F.** Fire prevention. 1912. 614.8 C94

**Dooley, W. H.** A manual of shoemaking and leather and rubber products. 1912. 675 D69

**Dorling, Taprell.** All about ships. [1912] 656 D71

**Dowle, James.** The foot and its covering, comprising a full translation of Dr. Camper's work on The best form of shoe. 1871. 675 D74

**Evans, W. N.** Butt tanning; a practical handbook of the manufacture of heavy leather. n. d. 675 E92

**Farmer, Fannie M.** A new book of cookery. 1912. 641 F23.4

**Herrick, Mrs. Christine (T.)** Like mother used to cook. 1912. 641 H56.4

**Maule, H. E.** The boy's book of new inventions. 1912. 608 M45

**Moniteur de la cordonnerie.** Manuel complet de cordonnerie. n. d. 685 M74

An exhaustive account, in French, of the details of shoe making.

**Neil, Marion H.** How to cook in casserole dishes. [1912] 643 N39

**O'Donnell, T. C.** The family food. 1911. 613.2 O26

**Ogden, H. N., and Cleveland, H. B.** Practical methods of sewage disposal for residences, hotels and institutions. 1912. 628 O34

**O'Kane, W. C.** Injurious insects; how to recognize and control them. 1912. 632 O41

**Record, S. J.** Identification of the economic woods of the United States, including a discussion of the structural and physical properties of wood. 1912. **630 R31**

**Rosenau, M. J.** The milk question. 1912. **614.3 R81**

**Valentine, Caro S.** The beginner in poultry. 1912. **636.5 V15.1**

## FINE ARTS.

**Adams, H. S.** Making a rock garden. 1912. (House and garden making books) **712 A21**

**Burchenal, Elizabeth, ed.** Folk-dances and singing games; twenty-six folk-dances of Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Russia, Bohemia, Hungary, Italy, England, Scotland and Ireland. [1909] **793 B94.1**

**Burrell, Mrs. Caroline B.** (*Caroline French Benton*) Fairs and fetes. 1912. **793 B97**

**Butterfield, W. H., and Tuttle, H. W.** A book of house plans. 1912. **728 B98**

**Croly, H. D.** (*William Herbert*) Houses for town or country. 1907. **728 C94**

**Dewsnap, William.** Country and suburban houses. 1912. **728.6 D52.1**

**Dugmore, A. R.** Wild life and the camera. 1912. **799 D86.1**

**Glover, Ellye H.** "Dame Curtsey's" book of party pastimes for the up-to-date hostess. 1912. **793 G56.3**

**Lahoe, H. C.** The grand opera singers of to-day. 1912. **782 L18.2**

**Lindsay, D. M.** Camp fire reminiscences; or, Tales of hunting and fishing in Canada and the West. [1912] **799 L74**

**Miller, C. H.** Making paths and driveways. 1912. (House and garden making books) **713 M64**

**Moore, Mrs. N. H. (W.)** Old pewter, brass, copper, and Sheffield plate. [1905] **739 M82**

**Powers, H. H.** Mornings with masters of art. 1912. **709 P88**

**Roble, Virginia.** By-paths in collecting. 1912. **730 R65**

**Rowbotham, F. J.** Story-lives of our great artists. [1912] **759.2 R87**

**Walsh, G. E.** Making a tennis court. 1912. (House and garden making books) **796 W21**

**White, C. E., jr.** Successful houses and how to build them. 1912. **728 W58**

## LITERATURE.

**Ade, George.** Knocking the neighbors. 1912. **817 A22.1**

**Ardel, Henry.** Mon cousin Guy. n. d. **843 A67**

**Beerbohm, Max.** A Christmas garland. 1912. **817 B41**

**Bennett, E. A.** The honeymoon; a comedy in three acts. [1912] **822 B47.2**

**Brown, C. F.** (*Artemas Ward*) Artemas Ward's best stories; ed. by Clifton Johnson, with an introduction by W. D. Howells. 1912. **817 B88.5**

**Burroughs, John.** Time and change. 1912. **814 B97.18**

**Carter, Thomas.** Shakespeare's stories of the English kings. [1912] **822.33 HC32**

**Chaucer, Geoffrey.** Complete poetical works, now first put into modern English, by J. S. P. Tatlock, and Percy MacKaye. 1912. (The modern reader's Chaucer) **821 C49.3**

**Chesterton, G. K.** A miscellany of men. 1912. **824 C52.5**

**Cooper, F. T.** Some English story tellers. 1912. **823 C77**

"A critical analysis of the work of Conrad, DeMorgan, Hewlett, Phillpotts, Kipling, Locke, Galsworthy, Bennett, Hope, Sinclair, Ollivant, Dudeney, Trevena, Hichens, Frank Danby."

**Crothers, S. M.** Humanly speaking. 1912. **814 C95.4**

**Daly, T. A.** Madrigali. [1912] **811 D16.2**

**Galsworthy, John.** The inn of tranquility; studies and essays. 1912. **824 G17.1**

**Herford, Oliver.** The mythological zoo. 1912. **817 H54.6**

**Hosmer, J. K.** The last leaf; observations during seventy-five years of men and events in America and Europe. 1912. **818 H82**

**Kipling, Rudyard.** Songs from books. 1912. **821 K57.5**

**Lang, Andrew.** History of English literature from "Beowulf" to Swinburne. 1912. **820.9 L26**

**Leacock, Stephen.** Sunshine sketches of a little town. 1912. **827 L42**

Humorous descriptions, of unusual merit, of life in a small Canadian town.

"There is no bitterness in his laughter, and the epilogue, in which he pictures the dream visit of an exiled Mariposan to the Little Town in the sunshine, closes an exhilarating volume on a note of tender reminiscence rare in a modern humorist."

—*Spectator*.

**Lounsbury, T. R., ed.** Yale book of American verse. 1912. **811.08 L88**

**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** On Emerson, and other essays; tr. by M. J. Moses. 1912. **844 M18.10**

**Matthews, J. B.** Gateways to literature, and other essays. 1912. **814 M43.5**

**Mumford, J. G.** A doctor's table talk. 1912. **814 M96**

**Nicholson, Meredith.** The provincial American, and other papers. 1912. **814 N62**

**Perry, Bliss.** The American mind. 1912. **814 P46.2**

**Reppner, Agnes.** Americans and others. 1912. **814 R42.3**

**Savary, John.** Memorial volume; selections from the prose and poetical writings of the late John Savary; ed. by John Albee. 1912. **818 S26**

**Strindberg, August.** Plays; Miss Julia, The stronger; tr. from the Swedish, by Edwin Björkman. 1912. **839.72 S91.1**

**Tarkington, Booth.** Beauty and the Jacobin; an interlude of the French revolution. 1912. **812 T18.1**

**Thelen, Myriam.** La Mésangère; préface par Etienne Lamy. [1909] **843 T37**

**Trent, W. P., and Erskine, John.** Great American writers. 1912. (Home university library of modern knowledge) **810.9 T79.1**

**Vlaud, L. M. J.** (*Pierre Loti*) Carmen Sylva and sketches from the Orient; authorized tr. by Fred Rothwell. 1912. **844 V62**

**Zangwill, Israel.** The next religion; a play in three acts. 1912. **822 Z29.2**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Adams, Joseph.** Ten thousand miles through Canada: the natural resources, commercial industries, fish and game, sports and pastimes of the great dominion. [1912] **917.1 A31**

- Bartholomew, J. G.** A literary and historical atlas of Europe. [1910] 911 B18
- Bennett, E. A.** Your United States; impressions of a first visit. 1912. 917.3 B47
- Blanchard, F. S., and co., pub.** The "Pilot" sectional road maps of New England and Hudson River district. New ed. c1909. R917.4 B63
- Blichfeldt, E. H.** A Mexican journey. 1912. 917.2 B64
- Bonsal, Stephen.** The American Mediterranean. 1912. 917.29 B72
- Boston directory,** 1912. R917.44 B7
- Bradley, A. G.** The Aron and Shakespeare's country. 1910. 914.24 B81.1
- Brailsford, H. N.** Macedonia; its races and their future. [1906] 914.96 B14
- Brooks, Sydney.** Aspects of the Irish question. 1912. 914.15 B87
- Bryce, James.** South America; observations and impressions. 1912. 918 B91
- Chatterton, E. K.** King's cutters and smugglers. 1700-1855. 1912. 910.4 C49
- Cram, G. F.** Cram's modern new census atlas of the United States and world. 1912. R912 C88
- Dalton, L. V.** Venezuela. 1912. (South American series) 918.7 D15
- Davol, Ralph.** Two men of Taunton; in the course of human events, 1731-1829. 1912. \*917.448 T22
- Edwards, G. W.** Marken and its people. 1912. 914.92 E26.1
- Elmendorf, D. L.** A camera crusade through the Holy Land. 1912. 915.69 E48
- Forbes, E. A.** Twice around the world. [1912] 910.4 F69
- Freeston, C. L.** The passes of the Pyrenees; a practical guide to the mountain roads of the Franco-Spanish frontier. 1912. 914.47 F85
- Goodrich-Freer, Mrs. Ada M.** Things seen in Palestine. 1913. 915.69 G65
- Greely, A. W.** True tales of Arctic heroism in the new world. 1912. 919.8 G79.3
- Howell, C. F.** Around the clock in Europe; a travel-sequence. 1912. 914 H86
- Hutton, Edward.** The cities of Lombardy. 1912. 914.42 H98
- Leith, C. K. and A. T.** A summer and winter on Hudson Bay. 1912. 917.12 L53
- Lucas, E. V.** A wanderer in Florence. 1912. 914.55 L93
- Lumholtz, K. S.** New trails in Mexico; an account of one year's exploration in north-western Sonora, Mexico, and south-western Arizona, 1909-1910. 1912. 917.2 L94.1
- Marden, P. S.** Egyptian days. 1912. 916.2 M32
- Pennell, Joseph.** Joseph Pennell's pictures of the Panama canal; reproductions of a series of lithographs made by him on the Isthmus of Panama, January-March, 1912, together with impressions and notes by the artist. 1912. 917.28 P41
- Purdy, Helen T.** San Francisco; as it was, as it is, and how to see it. [1912] 917.94 P98
- Rand, McNally and co., pub.** The library atlas of the world. 2 v. [1912] R912 R18  
v. 1—The United States.  
v. 2—Foreign countries.
- Rhodes, Harrison, and Dumont, Mary W.** A guide to Florida for tourists, sportsmen and settlers. 1912. 917.59 R47
- Ripley, Eliza.** Social life in old New Orleans; being recollections of my girlhood. 1912. 917.63 R58
- Rodway, James.** Guiana; British, Dutch, and French. 1912. 918.8 R69
- Scott, W. R.** The Americans in Panama. 1912. 917.28 S43
- Sheldon, Charles.** The wilderness of the North Pacific coast islands; a hunter's experiences while searching for wapiti, bears, and caribou on the larger coast islands of British Columbia and Alaska. 1912. 917.1 S54
- Shelley, H. C.** Old Paris; its social, historical, and literary associations. 1912. 914.436 S54
- Simpson, Harold.** Rambles in Norway. [1912] 914.81 S61
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** China as described by great writers. 1912. 915.1 S62
- Spears, J. R.** Master mariners. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 910.4 S74
- Stevenl, W. B.** Things seen in Russia. 1913. 914.7 S84
- Stoddard, F. W.** Tramps through Tyrol; life, sport and legend. 1912. 914.36 S86
- Watson, W. P.** The future of Japan; with a survey of present conditions. 1907. 915.2 W34
- Whiteing, Richard.** A little book about London. n. d. 914.21 W59
- Whitney, Caspar.** The flowing road; adventuring on the great rivers of South America. 1912. 918 W61

## HISTORY.

- Addison, A. C.** The romantic story of the Puritan fathers, and their founding of new Boston and the Massachusetts Bay colony; together with some account of the conditions which led to their departure from old Boston and the neighboring towns in England. 1912. \*974.4 A22.1
- Andrews, C. M.** The colonial period. [1912] (Home university library of modern knowledge) 973.2 A56
- Beymer, W. G.** On hazardous service; scouts and spies of the North and South. 1912. 973.78 B57
- Channing, Edward.** A history of the United States. Vol. 3. The American revolution, 1761-1789. 1912. 973 C45.1
- Coman, Katharine.** Economic beginnings of the far West; how we won the land beyond the Mississippi. 2 v. 1912. 978 C72
- Crawford, Mary C.** Romantic days in the early republic. 1912. 973.5 C89
- Grand army of the republic, Department of Massachusetts.** Journal of the Forty-sixth annual encampment. Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass., April 2 and 3, 1912. 1912. 973.76 GM4.9
- Green, Mrs. Alice S. A. (S.)** The old Irish world. 1912. 941.5 G79.2
- Griffis, W. E.** Belgium, the land of art; its history, legends, industry and modern expansion. 1912. 949.3 G85
- Heath, S. H.** Pilgrim life in the middle ages. 1912. 940.1 H43
- McLaughlin, A. C.** The courts, the Constitution and parties; studies in constitutional history and politics. [1912] 942.73 M16

- Morse, E. W.** Causes and effects in American history; the story of the origin and development of the nation. 1912. **973 M88**
- Niles, Grace G.** The Hoosac Valley; its legends and its history. 1912. **974 N69**
- Richards, Caroline C.** Village life in America, 1852-1872, including the period of the American civil war, as told in the diary of a school-girl; with an introduction by Margaret E. Sangster. 1912. **973.7 R51**
- Saunders, C. F.** The Indians of the terraced houses. 1912. **970.1 S25**
- Schaff, Morris.** The sunset of the confederacy. [1912] **973.7 S29**
- Stobart, J. C.** The glory that was Greece; a survey of Hellenic culture and civilization. 1911. **938 S86**

## BIOGRAPHY.

*Collected.*

- Colonial dames of America.** Ancestral records and portraits; a compilation from the archives of Chapter 1, the Colonial dames of America. 2 v. 1912. **\*929.1 C71**
- Crapo, H. H.** Certain comeovers. 2 v. 1912. **\*929.1 C89**
- Gibson, C. R.** Heroes of science; an account of the lives, sacrifices, successes, and failures of some of the greatest scientists in the world's history. 1913. **A G449**
- Hodges, George.** Saints and heroes since the middle ages. 1912. **A H689.1**
- Iles, George.** Leading American inventors. 1912. (Biographies of leading Americans) **A I273**

*Individual.*

- Appenzeller, GRIFFIS, W. E.** A modern pioneer in Korea; the life story of Henry G. Appenzeller. [1912] **B A646**
- Bashkirtseva, Mariia.** The new journal of Marie Bashkirtseff (from childhood to girlhood) tr. from the French by Mary J. Safford. 1912. **B B311**
- Beaconsfield.** MONYPENNY, W. F. The life of Benjamin Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield. v. 2. 1912. **B B365.4**
- Canute, LARSON, L. M.** Canute the Great. 995 (circ.)-1035 and the rise of Danish imperialism during the viking age. 1912. (Heroes of the nations) **B C235**
- Clemens, PA'NE, A. B.** Mark Twain, a biography; the personal and literary life of Samuel Langhorne Clemens. 3 v. 1912. **B C625.5**
- Columbus.** YOUNG, Filson. Christopher Columbus and the new world of his discovery. With a note on the navigation of Columbus's first voyage, by the Earl of Dunraven. 1912. **B C726.15**
- Curtis, Edmund.** Roger of Sicily and the Normans in lower Italy, 1016-1154. 1912. (Heroes of the nations) **B R722**
- Fagan, J. O.** The autobiography of an individualist. 1912. **B F151**
- Francesco d'Assisi, Saint.** EGAN, M. F. Everybody's St. Francis. 1912. **B F818.5**
- Fraser, Mrs Mary (C.)** Reminiscences of a diplomatist's wife; further reminiscences of a diplomatist's wife in many lands. 1912. **B F842.1**
- Hearn.** THOMAS, Edward. Lafcadio Hearn. 1912. **B H436.3**

- Hegermann-Lindencrone, Frau Lillie (G.)** In the courts of memory, 1858-1875, from contemporary letters. 1912. **B H463**
- Howard, Arthur.** The man who bucked up; a fact story. 1912. **B H847**  
The autobiography of a former mayor of Salem.
- Lincoln, Abraham.** Lincoln's own stories: collected and ed. by Anthony Gross. 1912. **B L737.64**
- Lincoln.** NICOLAY, Helen. Personal traits of Abraham Lincoln. 1912. **B L737.65**
- Meredith, George.** Life and letters, collected and ed. by his son. 2 v. 1912. **B M559**
- Molière.** TROLLOPE, H. M. The life of Molière. 1905. **B M721.2**
- Nelson.** WHEELER, H. F. B. The boys' Nelson. [1912] **B N427.4**
- Norton, EMERSON, E. W., and HARRIS, W. F.** Charles Eliot Norton; two addresses. 1912. **B N883**
- Raffaele Sanzio.** FRAPRIE, F. R. The Raphael book; an account of the life of Raphael Santi of Urbini and his place in the development of art, together with a description of his paintings and frescoes. 1912. **B R136.11**
- Richards.** MORRIS, H. S. Masterpieces of the sea. William T. Richards; a brief outline of his life and art. 1912. **B R518**
- Rickman.** WILLIAMS, Orlo. Lamb's friend the census-taker; life and letters of John Rickman. 1912. **B R539**
- Sun Yat Sen.** CANTLIE, James, and JONES, C. S. Sun Yat Sen and the awakening of China. [1912] **B S957**
- Synge.** BICKLEY, Francis. J. M. Synge and the Irish dramatic movement. 1912. **B S993**
- Wilson.** HOSFORD, Hester E. Woodrow Wilson; his career, his statesmanship, and his public policies. 2d ed. rev. 1912. **B W754.1**

## FICTION.

- Acorn, George.** One of the multitude. 1912. **A1850**
- Alexander, Miriam.** Beyond the law. 1912. **A377b**
- Andrews, Mrs. Mary R. S.** The marshall. [1912] **A568ma**
- Bachelor, I. A.** "Charge it;" or, Keeping up with Harry. 1912. **B121c**
- Balbach, Mrs. Julia A. N.** Cupid intelligent. 1910. **G. B172c**
- Bangs, J. K.** A little book of Christmas. 1912. **B216L**
- Barclay, Mrs. Florence L. (C.)** The upas tree; a Christmas story for all the year. 1912. **B244u**
- Beach, R. E.** The net. 1912. **B364ne**
- Benson, E. F.** Mrs. Ames. 1912. **B474mr**
- Benson, Ramsey.** A knight in denim. 1912. **B475k**
- Bodkin, M. M.** Young Beck, a chip of the old block. 1912. **B667y**
- Brown, Helen D.** How Phoebe found herself. 1912. **B879h**
- Bryce, James, pseud.** The story of a ploughboy. With an introduction by Edwin Markham. 1912. **B916s**
- Buckrose, J. E.** A bachelor's comedy. [1912] **B926b**

- Burnham, Mrs. Clara L.** (R.) The inner flame. 1912. **B966i**
- Cameron, Mrs. Margaret.** Tangles; tales of some droll predicaments. 1912. **C1823t**
- Castle, Mrs. Agnes (S.) and Egerton.** The lure of life. 1912. **C353Lu**
- Cody, H. A.** The long patrol; a tale of the mounted police. [1912] **C672L**
- Davless, Maria T.** The melting of Molly. [1912] **D257me**
- Day, H. F.** The red lane; a romance of the border. 1912. **D273ri**
- Dlx, Beulah M.** The gate of horn. 1912. **D619g**
- Dostoyefsky, F. M.** Crime and punishment. n. d. **D724c**
- Doyle, Sir A. C.** The lost world. [1912] **D754Lo**
- [Driant, A. F.] (*Captain Danrit*) The sunken submarine. 1912. **D779s**
- Futrelle, Jacques.** My lady's garter. [1912] **F996m**
- Gale, Zona.** Christmas; a story. 1912. **G154c**
- Glass, M. M.** Elkan Lubliner, American. 1912. **G5491e**
- Gordon, C. W.** (*Ralph Connor*) Corporal Cameron of the North West mounted police; a tale of the Macleod trail. [1912] **G662c**
- Griffith, Helen S.** Rosemary for remembrance. 1912. **G854r**
- Grundy, Mrs. Mabel S. Barnes-** Dimble and I— and Amelia. [1912] **G889d**
- Hines, J. C.** Seegar and Cigareet. [1912] **H662s**
- Hyne, C. J. C. W.** The marriage of Captain Kettle. [1912] **H997mc**
- Johnston, Mary.** Cease firing. 1912. **J731c**
- Kimball, Edward, pseud.** The dominant chord. 1912. **K494d**
- Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (M.)** Miss Philura's wedding gown. 1912. **K553m**
- Laughlin, Clara E.** Everybody's lonesome; a true fairy story. 1910. **L373e**
- The penny philanthropist. [1912] **L373p**
- Lee, Mrs. Jennette B. (P.)** Mr. Achilles. 1912. **L478m**
- Lincoln, J. C.** The rise of Roscoe Paine. 1912. **L737r**
- Lincoln, Mrs. Jeanie T. (G.)** The luck of Rath-coole. 1912. **L736L**
- Lippmann, Julie M.** Martha by-the-day. 1912. **L766m**
- Locke, W. J.** The joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol. 1912. **L814j**
- London, Jack.** Smoke Bellew. 1912. **L847sm**
- Lucas, E. V.** London Lavender, an entertainment. 1912. **L933Li**
- Lynde, Francis.** Scientific Sprague. 1912. **L988s**
- Macaulay, Mrs. Fannie C.** (*Frances Little*) The lady and Sada San, a sequel to The lady of the decoration. 1912. **M118La**
- McCarthy, J. H.** A health unto His Majesty. [1912] **M1232h**
- McCutcheon, G. B.** The hollow of her hand. 1912. **M133ho**
- McIntyre, J. T.** Ashton-Kirk, secret agent. 1912. **M1525as**
- Mathews, Frances A.** A Christmas honeymoon. 1912. **M431c**
- Merrick, Leonard.** The actor-manager. 1912. **M569a**
- Mulford, C. E.** Bar—20 days. 1911. **M955ba**
- The orphan. 1908. **M955o**
- , and Clay, J. W. Buck Peters, ranchman. 1912. **M955b**
- Murfree, Mary N.** (*Charles Egbert Craddock*) The ordeal; a mountain romance of Tennessee. 1912. **M975o**
- Nordling, Johan.** The moonlight sonata (quasi una fantasia) 1912. **N8322m**
- Norris, Kathleen.** The rich Mrs. Burgoyne. 1912. **N856r**
- Oppenheim, E. P.** The tempting of Tavernake. 1912. **O623te**
- Oppenheim, James.** The Olympian; a story of the city. 1912. **O625o**
- Orczy, Emmuska, baroness.** Meadowsweet. [1912] **O658m**
- Pattullo, George.** The sheriff of Badger; a tale of the southwest borderland. 1912. **P322s**
- Peterson, Maud H.** The sanctuary. [1912] **P486s**
- Pidgin, C. F.** The chronicles of Quincy Adams Sawyer, detective. 1912. **P612c**
- Rice, Mrs. Alice C. (H.)** A romance of Billy-Goat-Hill. 1912. **R495r**
- Rinehart, Mrs. Mary (R.)** Where there's a will. [1912] **R579wh**
- Ryan, Mrs. Marah E. (M.)** Told in the hills. [1905] **R989t**
- Skinner, Henrietta C. D.** Faith Brandon. 1912. **S628f**
- Snaith, J. C.** The principal girl. 1912. **S669p**
- Semerville, Edith A. C., and Martin, Violet.** Dan Russel the fox; an episode in the life of Miss Rowan. n. d. **S696d**
- Stanley, Caroline A.** The master of "The Oaks." [1912] **S786m**
- Thonger, M. Ellen.** "The bees;" the story of the "B" triplets and their aunt. 1911. **T486b**
- Vance, L. J.** The destroying angel. 1912. **V222d**
- Waller, Mary E.** A cry in the wilderness. 1912. **W198c**
- Webster, Jean.** Just Patty. 1911. **W382jp**
- Wells, H. G.** Marriage. 1912. **W454m**
- Wemyss, Mary C. E.** Prudent Priscilla. 1912. **W466pp**
- Whitechurch, V. L.** Left in charge. 1912. **W591L**
- Williamson, C. N. and Mrs. Alice M. (L.)** The heather moon. 1912. **W729h**
- Wright, H. B.** Their yesterdays. [1912] **W949th**

#### JUVENILE FICTION.

- Adams, Harrison, pseud.** The pioneer boys on the Great Lakes; or, On the trail of the Iroquois. 1912. **J A213pi**
- Altsheler, J. A.** The Texan star; the story of a great fight for liberty. 1912. **J A469t**
- Barbour, R. H.** Change signals; a story of the new football. 1912. **J B239ch**
- Crofton chums. 1912. **J B239cc**

- Barker, Bruce.** "Young Honesty"—politician; being the story of how a young ranchman helped to elect his father congressman. [1912] J B255y
- Barnes, James.** Rifle and caravan; or, Two boys in East Africa. 1912. J B261r
- Bartlett, F. O.** The lady of the lane. 1912. J B291L
- Bassett, Sara W.** The story of lumber. 1912. J B319s
- Beach, E. L.** Lieutenant Ralph Osborn aboard a torpedo boat destroyer. [1912] (United States naval ser.) J B3632L
- Roger Paulding, gunner's mate. 1912. J B3632rg
- Blodgett, Mrs. Mabel (F.)** When Christmas came too early. 1912. J B52w
- Brady, C. T.** Bob Dashaway, treasure hunter; a story of adventure in the strange South seas. 1912. J B812bo
- Brown, Abbie F.** Their city Christmas. 1912. J B8767t
- Brown, Alice.** The secret of the clan. 1912. J B877s
- Brown, Katharine H.** The Hallowell partnership. 1912. J B8792h
- Burgess, T. W.** The boy scouts of Woodcraft camp. 1912. J B955b
- Mother West Wind's animal friends. 1912. J B955ma
- Channon, F. E.** Henley's American captain. 1912. J C4592h
- Clark, E. H.** The camp at Sea Duck Cove. 1912. J C589c
- Crockett, S. R.** Sweethearts at home. [1912] J C938sa
- Curtis, Alice T.** Grandpa's little girls grown up. 1912. J C979gg
- Marjorie in the sunny South. 1912. J C979m
- Daulton, Mrs. Agnes M.** The gentle interference of Bab. 1912. J D239g
- Davidson, Edith B.** The Bunnikins-Bunnies and the moon king. 1912. J D252bb
- Daviss, Maria T.** Sue Jane. 1912. J D257s
- Deland, Ellen D.** The fortunes of Phoebe. 1912. J D337fo
- Dickens, Charles.** The magic fishbone. [1912] J D548m
- Dimock, A. W.** Be prepared; or, The boy scouts in Florida. [1912] J D582b
- Dunn, B. A.** The courier of the Ozarks. 1912. (The young Missourians series) J D922c
- Dunton, Edith K.** (Margaret Warde) Nancy Lee. 1912. J D927n
- Eaton, W. P.** The boy scouts of Berkshire [1912] J E142b
- Ellis, E. S.** The launch boys' adventures in northern waters. [1912] J E471La
- The launch boys' cruise in the Deerfoot. [1912] J E471Lc
- Gates, Mrs. Josephine S.** The turkey doll. [1912] J G259tu
- Godfrey, Hollis.** Dave Morrell's battery. 1912. (Young captains of industry) J G583d
- Gould, Elizabeth L.** The admiral's little companion. 1912. J G695ac
- Grey, Zane.** Ken Ward in the jungle, thrilling adventures in tropical wilds. 1912. J G845k
- Hauff, Wilhelm.** Caravan tales, and some others; freely adapted and retold by J. G. Hornstein. [1912] J H369c
- Hawkins, C. J.** Ned Brewster's year in the big woods. 1912. J H393n
- Heyliger, William.** The captain of the nine. 1912. J H617c
- Holland, R. S.** The knights of the golden spur. 1912. J H736k
- Hunt, Elizabeth H.** When Margaret was a sophomore. 1912. J H939ws
- Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle E. (S.)** Peggy Stewart at home. 1912. J J128ph
- Peggy Stewart at school. 1912. J J128ps
- Johnston, Mrs. Annie (F.)** Mary Ware's promised land. 1912. J J721mp
- Kaler, J. O.** (James Otis) Building an airship at Silver fox farm. [1912] J K141bu
- The minute boys of York Town. [1912] J K141my
- The wreck of the Princess. 1912. J K141wp
- Kulpe, E. B. and A. A.** The lucky sixpence. 1912. J K712Ls
- Krausé, Lyda F.** (Barbara Yechton) Two young Americans—Philip and Molly. 1912. J K912t
- Leonard, Mary F.** Everyday Susan. [1912] J L1581e
- Lee, Alice L.** A junior co-ed. 1912. J L4772j
- McKinney, Fanny L.** Nora-Square-Accounts. 1912. J M158n
- Madison, Mrs. Lucy (F.)** Peggy Owen and liberty. 1912. J M182pl
- Mason, Grace S.** Licky and his gang. 1912. J M3994L
- Moses, Belle.** Helen Ormesby. 1912. J M911h
- Perkins, Mrs. Lucy F.** The Japanese twins. 1912. J P449j
- Quirk, L. W.** The fourth down. 1912. (Wellworth college series) J Q81fo
- Ray, Anna C.** Buddie at Gray Buttes camp. 1912. J R263bc
- Remick, Grace M.** Glenloch girls at Camp West. 1912. J R387gg
- Robinson, W. H.** Bill the minder. 1912. \*J R666
- Rolt-Wheeler, F. W.** The boy with the U. S. fisheries. (U. S. service series) [1912] J R755bo
- Sabin, E. L.** Old Four-Toes; or, Hunters of the peaks. [1912] J S115o
- Pluck on the long trail; or, Boy scouts in the Rockies. [1912] J S115p
- With Carson and Frémont. 1912. J S115w
- Sage, Agnes C.** Two girls of old New Jersey; a school-girl story of '76. [1912] J S127t
- Sawyer, W. L.** (Winn Standish) Jack Lorimer, freshman; or, From Millvale high to Exmouth. 1912. J S272ja
- Sheppard, W. H. C.** The Rambler club among the lumber jacks. 1911. J S549ri
- Sparhawk, Frances C.** Dorothy Brooke at Ridge-more. [1912] J S736db
- Spearman, F. H.** The mountain divide. 1912. J S741m



## OTHER BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

- Æsop.** Fables; a new translation by V. S. V. Jones, with an introduction by G. K. Chesterton, and illustrations by Arthur Rackham. 1912. **RJ888 A25.4**
- Bailey, Carolyn S.** Girls' make-at-home things. 1912. **J740 B15**
- Bailey, Carolyn S. and Marian E.** Boys' make-at-home things. 1912. **J694 B15**
- Bedford, F. D.** Four and twenty toilers. Pictures by F. D. Bedford, verses by E. V. Lucas. [1912] **RJ821 B41**
- Blaisdell, Mary F.** Cherry tree children. 1912. **J372.4 B64.2**
- Brewster, E. T.** A child's guide to living things. 1912. **J590 B84**
- Brown, Julia.** The mermaid's gift, and other stories. [1912] **J398 B91**
- Ellis, R. A.** Spiderland. 1912. **J595.4 E47**
- Field, Eugene.** Christmas tales and Christmas verse. 1912. **RJ394 F45**

- Forty famous fairy tales.** n. d. **J398 F74**
- Foster, Olive H.** Housekeeping for little girls. 1912. **J640 F75**
- Hardy, Mrs. Mary E.** The little king and the Princess True. [1912] **J500 H27**
- Hodges, George.** The castle of Zion; stories from the Old Testament. 1912. **J221 H68**
- Newell, Cicero.** Indian stories. [1912] **J970.1 N54**
- Nyblom, Helena.** Jolly Calle, and other Swedish fairy tales. n. d. **J398 N99**
- Pumphrey, Margaret B.** Stories of the Pilgrims. [1912] **J974 P98**
- Smith, E. B.** The seashore book; Bob and Betty's summer with Captain Hawes. 1912. **RJ800 S64**
- The standard reference work for the home, school, and library. 6 v. 1912. **RJ031 S78**  
"Pub. in 1910 under title: Aiton's encyclopedia."
- Wade, Mary H.** The wonder-workers. 1912. **JA W121**

## TURKEY, GREECE AND THE BALKAN STATES.

## Balkan States.

- Curtis, W. E.** The Turk and his lost provinces. 1903. **914.96 C97**
- DeWindt, Harry.** Through savage Europe. 1907. **914 D52**
- Herbert, F. W. von.** By-paths in the Balkans. 1906. **914.97 H53**
- Hutchinson, Mrs. F. K.** Motoring in the Balkans. 1909. **914.96 H97**
- Jackel, Blair.** The lands of the tamed Turk; or, The Balkan states of today. 1910. **914.96 J22**
- Laveleye, E. L. V.** The Balkan peninsula. 1887. **949.6 L39**
- Lazarovich-Hrebellanovich, S. L. E., prince.** The Servian people. 1910. **949.7 L43**
- Miller, William.** The Balkans; Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. 1896. **949.7 M65**
- Monroe, W. S.** Turkey and the Turks. 1907. **914.96 M75**
- The Near East;** the present situation in Montenegro, Bosnia, Servia, Bulgaria, Roumania, Turkey, and Macedonia. 1907. **914.95 N35**
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** Turkey and the Balkan states. 1908. **914.96 S61**
- Smith, A. D. H.** Fighting the Turks in the Balkans. 1908. **949.6 S64**
- Woods, H. C.** Washed by four seas, and English officer's travels in the near East. 1908. **914.95 W89**

## Greece.

- Bent, J. T.** The Cyclades; or, Life among the insular Greeks. 1885. **914.99 B47**
- Sergeant, Lewis.** Greece in the 19th century. 1897. **949.5 S48.1**
- Steevens, G. W.** With the conquering Turk. 1897. **914.96 S81**
- Towle, G. M.** Modern Greece. 1877. **914.95 T74**
- Tozer, H. F.** Islands of the Ægean. 1890. **914.99 T75**

## Turkey.

## Description.

- Amicus, Edmondo de.** Constantinople. 1878. **914.961 A51**
- Cox, S. S.** Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 1887. **914.96 C87**
- Crawford, F. M.** Constantinople. 1895. **914.961 C89**
- Davey, Richard.** The sultan and his subjects. 1897. **914.96 D24**
- Dodd, Mrs. A. B. B.** In the palaces of the sultan. 1903. **914.96 D63**
- Garnett, L. M. J.** Turkey of the Ottomans. 1911. **914.96 G23.3**
- Turkish life in town and country. 1904. **914.96 G23**
- Gautier, Théophile.** Constantinople. 1875. **914.961 G27**
- Grosvenor, E. A.** Constantinople. 1895. **914.961 G87**
- Hamlin, Cyrus.** Among the Turks. 1877. **914.96 H22**
- Thomson, H. C.** The outgoing Turk; impressions of a journey through the western Balkans. 1897. **914.96 T48**
- Van Millingen, Alexander.** Constantinople, painted by Warwick Goble, described by Alexander Van Millingen. 1906. **914.96 V26**

## History.

- Barton, J. L.** Daybreak in Turkey. [c1908] **914.96 B29**
- Buxton, C. R.** Turkey in revolution. 1909. **949.6 B99**
- Creasy, E. S.** History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877. **949.6 C91**
- Knight, E. F.** The awakening of Turkey. 1909. **949.6 K71**
- Poole, S. L.** Story of Turkey. 1888. **949.6 P82**
- Washburn, George.** Fifty years in Constantinople. 1909. **B W315**







**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT**

**This book is under no circumstances to be  
taken from the Building**

[illegible]**Form 410**

NOV 19 1913

